

# *THE WILDBORES* *in America*





Gc  
929.2  
W6416wi  
v.1  
1245592

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION





u

III



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01398 5814







also

d

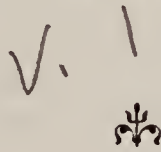
# The WILDBORES IN AMERICA

## A FAMILY TREE

Originally published in 1907

Revised and Augmented  
in this  
SECOND EDITION

English Section Reprinted by Courtesy of the  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY



JOHN REID WILBOR  
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR  
Compilers



Published  
1933

PHOTO-LITHOGRAPHY BY  
SPAULDING-MOSS COMPANY  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U.S.A.

Vol. 1



## AN APPRECIATION

In the collecting and compiling of the data herein recorded, an undertaking started by the writer in 1898 and therefor covering a period of about thirty-five years, we could not have achieved the success shown without the generous assistance of hundreds of interested correspondents, members of all branches of the family.

We are particularly indebted to Mr. Benjamin Franklin Wilbour of Little Compton, Rhode Island, through whose interest, zeal and untiring effort, a wealth of material secured by his personal review of thousands of volumes of public and private records, has been added to this collection.

Mr. Wilbour's articles on the historical and biographical phases of the early generations of the family afford the most accurate and authentic record in existence. His generous and unselfish cooperation thus makes available much data, without which this work would be lacking in its present completeness and accuracy.

In like manner we are indebted to Miss Nellie Brownell Potter of Clayville, Rhode Island, whose research work on the Scituate, Rhode Island Wilbores, together with her personal cooperation has made possible the presentation of these families with exceptional completeness and accuracy.

To Otis Wilbor, for many years Town Clerk of Little Compton, R. I., for the valuable manuscript records he compiled; to the Hon. Josiah Drummond, whose research on and records of the Shadrach branch; to Dr. Asa Wilbur's Family, record published in 1871; to Madison B. Wilber and Oren B. Wilber for data collections on New York families, we acknowledge our indebtedness and the important part the work done by these "Wilbore Trail Blazers" has played in assisting in making this record possible in its present completeness.

To these with the hundreds of other members of the family who have aided us in many ways, we acknowledge our grateful indebtedness.

JOHN REID WILBOR.



## FOREWORD

1245592

The preparation and publishing of this volume as supplementary to the book printed in 1907 under the same title, "The Wildbores in America," has been delayed because of the very great interest manifested by members of the family and the result thereof as shown by the immense volume of data sent to us for inclusion in this revised edition.

The work of compiling a family genealogy is an endless, never ending one.

Aside from the older generations, we have the newly weds and the newly born to consider and place. Hundreds of members of the family have contributed to the wealth of information contained in this volume and the ones yet to be printed on the generations following those herein.

The appreciation of the compilers while heartily and sincerely felt and expressed by them, must be small compensation, in comparison, to the feeling of pride and satisfaction that each and every contributor must feel in having a part in the making of this splendid record, embracing as it does all branches of one entire family, from the first emigrant, down to and including births within the year.

Needless to say, that this work could not have been done without the generous cooperation of these loyal "cousins."

During the thirty-five years the writer has been engaged in this work, many of the most splendid, enjoyable and enduring friendships have been formed and in these have come that compensation not to be reckoned in the coin of the realm. It is with sincere regret that not a few of these staunch friends have passed to their reward, but notwithstanding, there remains memories, of those who labored, loved and served and the inspiration of their generous example to spur us on.

Their work is here recorded for you, yours and for generations yet unborn, to enjoy, an unending service of loyalty to the family name they bore. Monuments of marble and bronze may crumble but Wilbores everywhere will now and forever recall their service with grateful remembrance.

Delayed - 25.10.11 - (5000)



OWNER'S PAGE

Name (No. below)

Address

LINEAGE

Generation Page

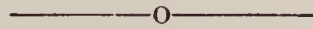
|     |         |    |    |  |
|-----|---------|----|----|--|
| 1—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 2—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 3—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 4—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 5—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 6—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 7—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 8—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 9—  | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 10— | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 11— | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |
| 12— | Married |    |    |  |
| b.  | d.      | b. | d. |  |

|  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |



## SAMUEL WILDBORE

The biographical facts concerning this, the first emigrant of the name to this continent are comprehensively set forth in the article by Mr. Benjamin Franklin Wilbour on pages 7 to 34.



## SPELLING OF THE NAME

The name WILDBORE appears in many records in England and is still used by some families in that country.

On this continent, SAMUEL, the first emigrant is referred to in various records, public and private, as WILDBORE and WILBORE. On the occasion of the signing of the pact or agreement on March 4, 1638, Samuel's signature appears as "Samuel Wilbore."

This spelling appears to have been used by Sāmuēl's sons and to a greater or lesser extent by succeeding generations. Changes have come with the passing years and for reasons impossible to ascertain, until at the present time we have in use Wilbar, Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbore, Willbur, Wilbour and Wilbur. Of these, Wilbur is mostly largely used with Wilber next.

To some extent the spelling is indicative of the early residence of the family using it, but as different spellings are found among brothers and their families, the spelling is not conclusive. Generally speaking the William or Rhode Island branch use Wilbour and Wilbor, altho the other spellings also appear. The Shadrach or Massachusetts branch use Wilbur almost exclusively.

Regardless of the present day spelling all, so far as we have been able to find, are descendants of Samuel Wildbore and of his sons.

Wherever possible through this work, the spelling used by the family is given together with "Wilbor" which we use as a matter of simplification and convenience. It is impossible in many cases to determine with accuracy which spelling was actually used.



Public records are frequently at variance with other public and private records, making this question of spelling still more difficult of satisfactory solution.



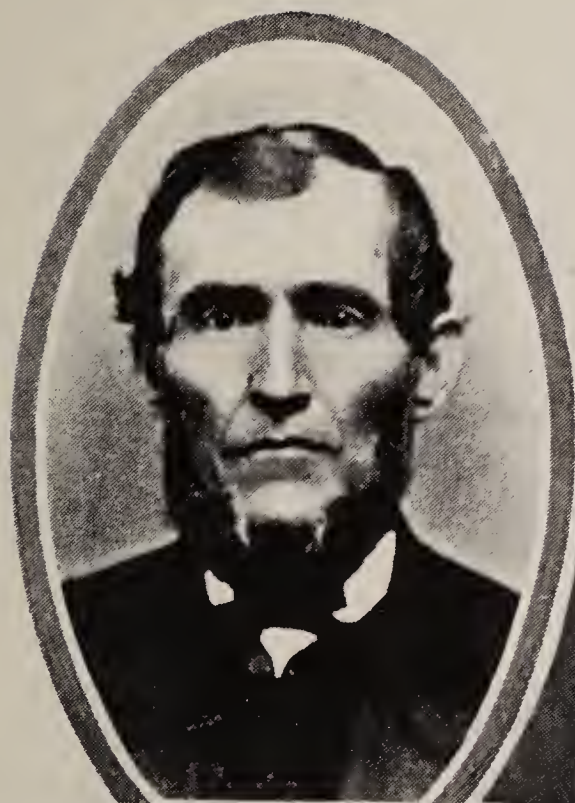
## COMPLETENESS OF THIS RECORD

Every effort has been made to make this record accurate and complete.

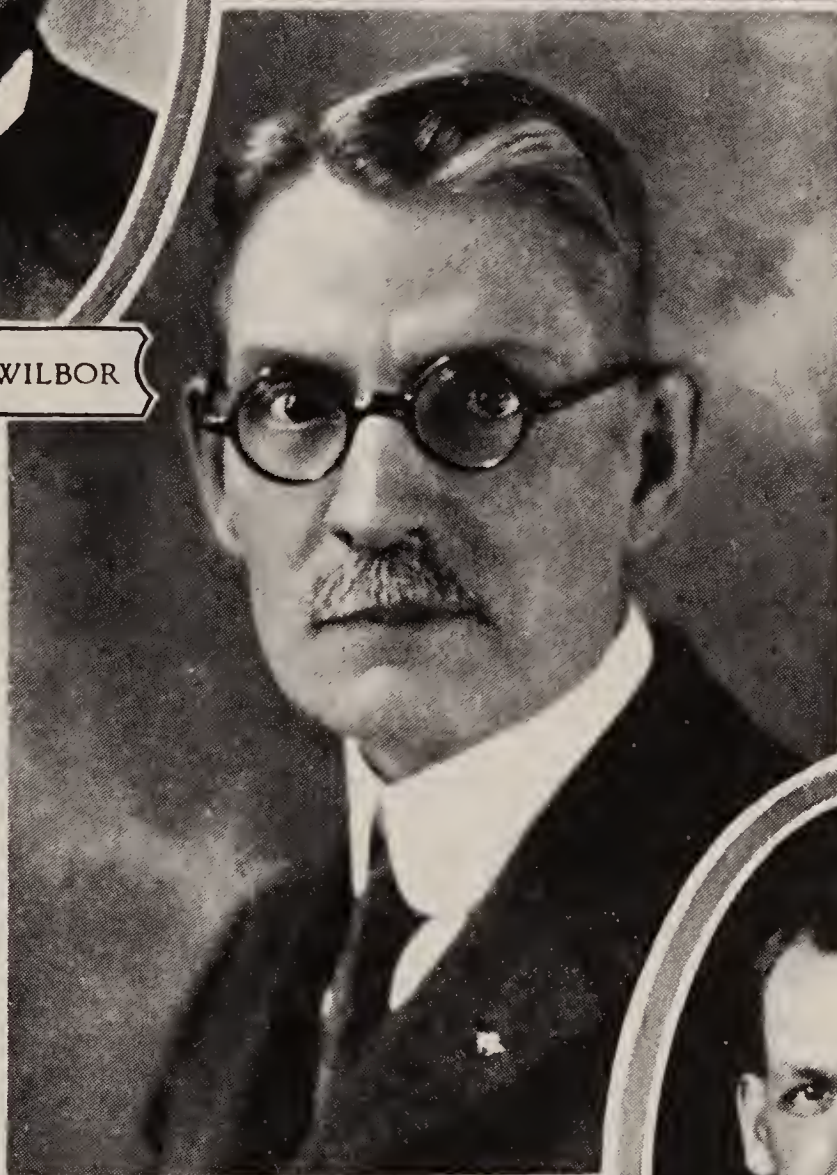
Some families are more incomplete than others, this because of a lack of information.

Repeated invitations have been extended to members of the family in all parts of the world, but a considerable part of this effort and expense has been without results. Hundreds of these requests appear to have fallen on barren ground for many have failed to avail themselves of the opportunity to print and preserve genealogical data pertaining to their branch of the family. With the descendants of these negligent and indifferent we can but share their disappointment and extend our sympathy. It may be suggested that while any feeling of disappointment is still keenly felt, that the individual so affected make an active effort to secure the needed information and send in for use in any future edition.





JOHN BORDEN WILBOR



*John Borden Wilbor*



JOHN BORDEN WILBOR



# Wildbore



Animo Non Astutio

"By Courage, not by Cunning"



$\frac{3}{J}$

C  
H

$\frac{4}{J}$

C

$\frac{6}{M}$   
B  
M  
M

$\frac{6}{W}$   
B  
O  
L  
M



# Wildbore



Animo Non Astutia

“By Courage, not by Cunning”



THE WILBORES IN ENGLAND

Thomas Wilbore ?-Md

Alice (-)

B abt 1482 Royston in the West, Riding of  
D Between Jan. 20 and June 22, 1564, Colchester,  
Nicholas Wilbore Md

Yorkshire, England.  
Co. Essex.  
Ann (-)

2  
John (W)

2  
Joan Wilbore md 10- 21- 1566

B abt 1504 Will proved  
Of Colchester and  
Braintree, Co. Essex.  
D Braintree 1583.

Md Alice Smith

George Brett of Gt Bardfield,  
Co Essex

3  
Joseph Wilbore Md Mary (-)

3  
Robert (W)  
Md Dorothy (-)

3  
Ann (W)  
Md (-) Baker.

3  
Wm. Wilbore Md Ellen (-). Will made at  
Halstead 1613 and proved 1616.

Of Braintree Co Essex.  
D before 1613.

Her will made 1620 and  
proved at Braintree 1623

4  
Joseph (W)  
D young.

4  
Nicholas (W)  
Md Jane (-)

4  
Wm. Wilbore  
D 1660  
Md 2nd Margaret Dawson.

3  
Susan (W)  
Md Robert  
Nicholson

3  
Mary (W)  
Md  
John Lawrence

3  
Thomas (W)  
Md 1st Ann Goodaye  
Md 2nd Frances (-)

4  
John Wilbore Md 1616 Felstead,

Joan Drane

Of Bocking and Braintree, Co Essex, England.

5  
John (W).  
Bapt. Bocking 1617. D 1617

5  
William Wilbore Md Martha (-)

Of Braintree Co Essex, England and  
Portsmouth, R.I.

6  
Mary (W)  
B abt 1654  
Md Joseph  
Mowrey.

6  
Joseph (W)  
B abt 1656  
D 1729 Md  
Ann Brownell.

6  
John (W)  
B abt 1658  
Md Hannah

6  
Thos (W)  
B abt  
1659  
Md Mary.

6  
Wm (W)  
B 1660  
D 1738  
L Compton  
Md Miss Tallman.

6  
Martha (W)  
B abt 1662  
Md William  
Sherman.

6  
Samuel (W)  
B abt 1664  
Md Mary Potter.

6  
Daniel (W)  
B abt 1666  
Md Ann Barney.

6  
Joanna (W)  
B abt 1668  
Md Nathaniel Potter

6  
Benjamin (W)  
B abt 1670  
Md 1st Mary Kinnicut  
Md 2nd Elizabeth Head

2  
John (W)

2  
Joan Wilbore md 10- 21- 1566

Md Alice Smith

George Brett of Gt Bardfield,  
Co Essex

3  
Robert (W)  
Md Dorothy (-)

3  
Ann (W)  
Md (-) Baker.

3  
Wm. Wilbore Md Ellen (-). Will made at  
Halstead 1613 and proved 1616.

3  
Susan (W)  
Md Robert  
Nicholson

3  
Mary (W)  
Md  
John Lawrence

3  
Thomas (W)  
Md 1st Ann Goodaye  
Md 2nd Frances (-)

3  
Nicholas Wilbore Jr Md 1st Mary Plume Dau of Robert -

Of Braintree - Sible  
Hedingham Co Essex.  
B abt 1560 D 9-11-1611

Elizabeth (Purchase) Plume.  
Bapt. 9-9-1566 Gt Yieldham, Essex.  
Sible Hed. She died before 1597.

4  
Robert (W)  
Md Susan (-)  
He D 1619.

4  
Mary (W)  
Md Wm  
Lukyn.

4  
Elizabeth (W)  
Md John Harvey.

4  
Nicholas (W)  
Md Frances (-) of  
Stoke-Justa-Clare.  
He D 1644.

3  
Nicholas Wilbore Jr. Md 2nd 1594 -97 Elizabeth (Thickines) Harrington, Widow

Richard Mann, Godfather.

of Robert (H) Vicar of Sible Hedingham. Her  
will proved S. H., March 21, 1624.

4  
Samuel Wilbore Md 1st 1619 - 20, S Hedingham, Ann Smith.

B 1594 - 97 England  
D Boston, Mass. 1656. He Md 2nd Elizabeth Lechford, Widow of  
Thomas Lechford, Boston.

Children by 1st wife baptized in Sible Hedingham.

5  
Samuel (W) Jr.  
Bapt 1622  
D Taunton, Mass. 1697  
Md. Hannah Porter.

5  
Arthur (W)  
Bapt 1623  
Buried 1624  
Sib. Hedingham.

5  
Wm (W)  
Bpt 1626  
Buried 1627-8  
Sib. Hedingham.

5  
Joseph (W)  
Bpt 1629-30  
D 1691 Taunton, Mass.  
Md Elizabeth Farwell.

5  
Shadrach Wilbore, Bapt 1631. D 1697-8, Taunton, Mass.  
Md 1st Mary Dean.  
Md 2nd Hannah (Bass) Paine.







# THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF SAMUEL WILBORE, OF BOSTON, AND WILLIAM WILBORE, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

By BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR, of Little Compton, R. I.

Communicated by COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH AND FOREIGN RESEARCH

Samuel Wilbore, with his wife Ann and their three children, Samuel, Jr., Joseph, and Shadrach, arrived in Boston in 1633.

The first indication of their arrival in America is given in the records of the first church of Boston, where Samuel Wilbore and his wife Ann join the church on 1 Dec. 1633. We do not know on what ship they came to New England, but suppose that it was the ship *Griffin*, which arrived in Boston on 4 Sept. 1633, bringing about two hundred passengers, mostly from East Anglia, including John Cotton, later minister of the first church of Boston, but a very small percent of the names of the passengers are available to us today.

When William Wilbore, later of Portsmouth, R. I., arrived, is not clear. The first record that we have of him is found in a deed at Portsmouth, wherein his cousin Samuel Wilbore, Sr., of Boston, on 10 July 1654, transfers land to him. It is very probable that William arrived about this time, for in England he was buying land in 1649 and selling it in 1650, as is shown in some of the records that follow.

Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" has the following to say about the Wilbores. "Samuel Wildbore with wife Ann, who was daughter of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster, in the southern part of Yorkshire, as in his will of March 1, 1607 is shown, was admitted to the first church, Dec. 1, 1633 and had no doubt brought with him children, Samuel, Joseph and Shadrack from England and had no children born on this side, unless we see cause to give him William".

Mr. Savage was wrong about this and jumped to conclusions rather hastily, as it has been proved otherwise.

In 1923 I went to the city of York, England, and examined the original will of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster and found the following statement as to his daughter Ann: "To my daughter Ann Wildbore, the wife of Zacharias Wildbore". This Ann Bradford did not marry our Samuel Wilbore, but did marry, according to the Boyd index, at Thorne, Yorkshire, in 1607, Zacharias Wildbore. If Mr. Savage had seen the original will, he would not have come to the conclusion he did. He saw only a copy of this will in a collection of wills got together by Joseph Hunter of Doncaster, who unfortunately left out the name of the husband of Ann Bradford. This collection was being got together for the purpose of searching for Governor Bradford's ancestry.

But why did Samuel Wilbore, and he never spells his name Wildbore, at this time leave England and from what part of England did he emigrate? There was no economic necessity for the move as the Wilbores being wool merchants of county Essex were in good financial condition. Therefore we conclude that he left for religious reasons.



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

In the year 1628 Laud became bishop of London and his great weight and influence were felt more especially in county Essex, an important part of his diocese. He suspended Rogers of Dedham and Rogers of Wethersfield in 1629. Gone from Essex in the year 1632 was that group of people who settled in Wollaston, Mass., then called Mt. Wollaston, which was near Boston. This little group of families were from the vicinity of Chelmsford, Colchester, and Braintree. It is very evident why Samuel left the county of Essex and came to America in this year of 1633, because Archbishop Laud came to the height of his power in that same year and his prosecutions were intensified in this county. Samuel Wilbore is also shown to have been a very religious man at other times, for in 1637 he, with others was banished to Portsmouth R.I. for being a follower of Ann Hutchinson. After the death of Ann, missing their leader, the Wilbores in Rhode Island became Quakers, the evident reason being that her antinomian religion resembled the beliefs of the Friends.

But from what part of England did Samuel Wilbore come? I had already seen the will of Elizabeth Wilbore of Sible Hedingham, county Essex, at Somerset House, wherein she mentioned her son Samuel Wilbore, as well as her other children, Robert, John, Edmund, and Elizabeth, but, with the exception of Samuel, these were not Wilbore names at all. Later, much to my surprise, I found that the rest of the children were by her former husband, Robert Harrington, vicar of Sible Hedingham, who, dying in 1594, left these four Harrington children, who were half-brothers and sisters to Samuel. Samuel Wilbore and his half-brother, Edmund Harrington, were made executors of her will. As I had a collection of fourteen Samuel Wilbores in England, I could not at first prove that the above Samuel was the one who came to America.

After seeing the will of Elizabeth Wilbore, I wrote to the vicar of Sible Hedingham, who, after duly investigating the parish records of that place, declared that he could find no such name as Wilbore. He also declared that he could not read the records very readily, but that a scholar from Cambridge would make the search for one pound a page, which of course was an unheard of price and a ridiculous statement, and that people as early as 1600 had no last names. After reading these ridiculous statements, and thinking that these records must be again searched by a competent person I wrote to Mr. N. I. Butts of Provo, Utah, who examined the Boyd index in Salt Lake City and found the marriage of Samuel Wilbore and Ann Smith (not Ann Bradford) in Sible Hedingham in 1620.

In the year 1944, I employed Mr. L. H. H. Whitehead, of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, to go to Sible Hedingham and examine the parish records. He found not only the marriage of Samuel Wilbore and Ann Smith, but also the baptisms of the five children of Samuel and Ann, namely, Samuel, Junior, Jespheff or Joseph, Sidreake, Arthur, and William, these two last died at Sible Hedingham and the remainder corresponded to the children who came over with Samuel and Ann. For further proof that we have the right man, we



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

have Samuel's signature on both sides of the water. His signature is on the Portsmouth compact of 1638 at the Rhode Island state house and is also attached to a letter in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, signed by him. In England I had photostated his signatures where he signs as witness to his brother Robert Wilbore's will, as witness to the will of Samuel Allen, and where he signs as one of the jurors at Sible Hedingham in 1624.

This branch of the Wilbores in England lived mainly in Sible Hedingham, Braintree, Colchester, and Halstead in the county of Essex. Unfortunately the parish records in the Wilbore towns are scarce before 1633 in the churches attended by the family. In most cases the parish records do not go back far enough. The principal Wilbore parish in Colchester is St. Runwald, but according to the copied records there no Wilbores are mentioned. In Braintree the parish records unfortunately do not begin until 1660. The reason for this is explained in "Descendants of Joseph Loomis", 1908, part one, by Elisha S. Loomis, Ph.D., which says, "The records of this church before 1660 were mostly used by the sexton, for lighting the furnace fires. This destruction was confessed by the culprit to the present vicar". It would seem that this lamentable affair occurred as recently as the early 1900's, and it is especially unfortunate for American families, as quite a few families left Braintree for America, and from nearby Bocking. Colonel Banks seems to be convinced of the importance of these two towns as he has references to over fifty wills of people of Braintree and Bocking at the Congressional library in Washington, D. C.

The Wilbores of Colchester, co. Essex, seem to have appeared there about fifteen hundred, and according to the Colchester oath book they were born in the West Riding of Yorkshire. Nicholas Wilbore, the grandfather of Samuel, went from Colchester to Braintree, and Nicholas, the father of Samuel, about the year 1595 left Braintree for Sible Hedingham, because he had married Elizabeth Harrington, the widow of Robert Harrington, late vicar of Sible Hedingham, who had died there 10 Aug. 1594. As this was so, Samuel could not have been born in 1585, which was the approximate date long accepted as the year of his birth. As Robert Harrington died in 1594 and as the chancery record indicates that Nicholas and Elizabeth were married before 1597, Samuel was born between 1595 and 1600 as his marriage occurred in 1620. He was of Sible Hedingham in 1633 when he sailed for America as his son Shadrach was baptized there in 1632.

As for William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, R. I., who is ancestor mainly of the Rhode Island Wilbores, it is proved that he was a cousin of Samuel by the following statements made by his cousin, Samuel Wilbore, Jr., and by the financial transactions made between him and his cousin, Shadrach Wilbore.

The will of Samuel, Jr., son of the first Samuel, was made in Portsmouth 21 Aug. 1678, and was proved there 7 Nov. 1710. Strange to say, both William and Samuel, Jr., died the same year. In this will Samuel says, "I doe give and bequeath unto my cousin William Wil-



bore Sr 250 acres of land in the Narragansett countrey". He also says, "I doe will that my son-in-law Lt. Latham Clarke and my cousin William Wilbore Sr shall take care of my deeds in the Narragansett countrey", etc.

When Shadrach, the son of Samuel Wilbore, Sr., was cast into prison by Sir Edmund Andros for remonstrating against the unjust taxes levied by Andros, and while in prison, as the records of Taunton show, the town borrowed from William Wilbore of Portsmouth forty-five shillings for the use of Shadrach Wilbore, and he was ordered to repay the lender on 21 Nov. 1689.

All this shows that William Wilbore of Portsmouth was related to the Wilbores of Boston and closely associated with them.

The word "cousin" in early times could mean several things or several different relationships, but in this case it means cousin as we use the word at the present time. It has long been thought that William Wilbore was probably a nephew of Samuel, Sr., but this cannot be true, for on examination of the Wilbore wills in England we find that Samuel, Sr., had no brothers of the Wilbore name who could have had a son William. To be sure, Samuel had two half brothers, Robert Wilbore, whose will in 1619 names only his son Edmund Wilbore, the rest of his children having died. Samuel also had a half brother, Nicholas 3d, who names no children in his will, but does name his nephew, Edmund Wilbore, son of his brother Robert, so that William of Portsmouth could not be a nephew of Samuel, Sr.

On examination of the Wilbore pedigree we find that William names his first child Mary for his grandmother, his second child Joseph for his grandfather, his third child John for his father, the fourth child Thomas for his uncle, the fifth William for himself, the sixth Martha for his wife, the seventh Samuel for his cousin Samuel, the ninth Joanna for his mother, but as for Daniel and Benjamin, I cannot say where their names come from. Perhaps from Martha's side of the house. It can be seen that William for a while lacking daughters could not name a child for his mother, but just as soon as a daughter was born he named her Joanna.

William Wilbore was the son of John Wilbore of Braintree, grandson of Joseph and Mary Wilbore of Braintree, and great-grandson of Nicholas and Ann Wilbore of Colchester, later of Braintree.

In the year 1630 Charles the first granted to the Earl of Warwick the Isle of Providence, where a settlement was to be made by the English. This Providence Island, or old Providence, is one hundred miles east of the Mosquito coast and consists of the islands of Henrietta and Cataline. They now belong to the United States of Colombia of South America and have been continually confused with the newer Providence of the Bahamas. Old Providence was colonized by the Earl of Warwick in 1630, but the English were expelled in 1641 by the Spaniards. See article "From Bahama Islands", by John T. Hassam, 1899. Such was the confusion that the two record books of



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

old Providence, 1630-1641, were placed with the books of New Providence of the Bahamas in the record office in London.

When searching at the Essex county record office in Chelmsford I found the following Ms which has to do with the settling of old Providence.

D/D BA. "At Braintree. We whose names are hear underwritten do promise unto Thomas Barrington to goe with ye next shippe bound for ye Islae of Providence under his name. Signed, Thomas Maynard. Henry Neale. Martin Cofield. Signed Jany 25, 1631. Signed alsoe the same day by me, John Wilbore".

The above John Wilbore of Braintree, who took part in this settlement, may be the one who was the father of our William. However, William Wilbore, son of John, buys land in Braintree in 1649 and in 1650 he sells this same land. As early as 1654 we find William in Portsmouth, R. I. (see manor rolls of Braintree further on).

But to return to Samuel, Sr. Who was his mother? Elizabeth Harrington? According to the court of Chancery in the year 1597 Nicholas Wilbore and his wife Elizabeth, the late wife of Robert Harrington, Clark deceased, "that whereas her sayde late husband deceased was in his lyfe lawfully seized of land from one John Coe of much Maplestead in the county of Essex with one messuage and a croft of land conteyning three acres, some marshe ground planted in hoppes, containing two acres late in hands of William Harrington and one William Raynor, all which lyeth in Much Maplestead and three acres of Croft of land or pasture and other land or pasture which conteyneth nine acres, the 2d, six acres and the 3d, five acres and that the said Robert Harrington did by his last will and testament will and devise the same to said Elizabeth being then his wife, for the terme of her natural life and that one William Syddaye having gotten into his hands the last will and testament of Robert Harrington Dec. destroyed same".

The above is the only evidence as to the identity of the second wife of Nicholas Wilbore, but we still do not have her maiden name. The first wife of Nicholas Wilbore, the father of Samuel, was Mary Plume, daughter of Robert Plume and Elizabeth Purchas, who held several manors and halls in Essex and Suffolk counties.

Although the Wilbore parish records are very scarce, we have had very good luck with the Wilbore wills of Essex, of which all have been photostated and will be placed in the vault at the New England Historic Genealogical Society. These photostats are very satisfactory, and have been gone over quite a few times to be sure that they were correctly copied. The writing of this period, of course, is difficult for the average person.

We first find the Wilbores in county Essex in the town of Colchester, said to be the oldest town in England. Here the Romans settled in the year forty A. D. Some of the Roman Walls are still in existence and the churches are built out of Roman bricks.

According to the Colchester oath book, the four Wilbore men who came from Yorkshire in the West Riding were born in the following towns: John Wylbore, woolen draper, a burgess, in 1528-9, was born



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

in Rushton; Thomas Wylbore, tailor, a burgess in 1549-50, was born in Ruston; Richard Wylbore was born in Notton (Norton) and was a shereman in Colchester in 1557-8; and Nicholas Wylbore, woolen draper, in 1522 in Colchester, was born in Medylton, Yorkshire. He was a burgess in Colchester. These four Wilbores came to Colchester about 1500 and the outlook was very discouraging, for there were nine Nortons in Yorkshire, two Rustons at least, and many Middletons. Which of these were the Wilbore towns was the question. On looking at the oath book again I found that Richard Wilbore says that he was born at Notton, and evidently the clerk thought that he meant Norton, which he put down in parenthesis. This threw new light on the matter, and on looking at a map of Yorkshire I find a Notton in the West Riding and right next to it in the same parish is Royston, and using the same railroad station and practically the same town. So we find that John and Thomas Wilbore came from Royston, not Ruston, as understood by the clerk; Richard Wilbore came from Notton, not Norton; and Nicholas Wilbore came from Middleton or Middletown, two towns near Royston. All these three towns are close together and in the West Riding, where there are, or were, numerous Wilbores and Wildbores very early, as follows: in Yorkshire

1264. In 1264 Sir Robert Wildebore was living at Somerhouse.

In 1315 was residing in Essoins, William Wildebore and Robert his son.

1352. One Hugh Wildbore of Ossett, owned two oxgangs and a messuage.

1355. In 1355 John Wildebore of Ossett son of Hugh did fealty there.

The town or village of Ossett is south of Dewsbury and very near to Royston and there is a good chance that Hugh Wildbore is the ancestor of the Royston Wilbores.

1379. In the poll tax of 1379 of the West Riding John Wildbore above and wife of Ossett and their son John Junior each paid four pence.

1379. Johannes Wildebore and Matilda of Herthill four pence was paid in 1379.

1379. In Suthill now Soothill is Willemus Wyldbore et Ux four pence. Soothill is on the north side of Dewsbury and evidently a very small place. The printed poll tax of 1379 shows these places on pages 15, 171, and 193.

1379. In 1379 William Wildbore resided in Southill.

1502. At Sandall in 1502 lived James Wilbore at the death of his father Richard.

1538. Contemporary with the second generations of the Pontefract Wilbores were Adam and Edmund Wylbore in the town of Batley. Edmund Wilbore in the town of West Pontefract, probably son of Adam, was Bailiff there.

1538. William Wilbore was mayor of Pontefract (see Harl. Mss #96, p. 453).

The Wilbores in Pontefract in 1534 bore arms, Sable on a fesse between two boars passant argent, a javelin point of the First. It was from these Wildbores at Pontefract that the Wilbores and Wildbores of Doncaster, Bentley in the parish of Arksey, Clavering Essex, Cambridge in Cambridgeshire, Knottingly, etc., were descended. See "Wildbores in America", by John R. Wilbor and Benjamin F. Wilbour, vol. 3.

In Kirby-Cum-Osgodsby, county Lincoln, in the small church there are the tombs of John Wildbore and Margaret his wife. The Gervaise Holles church notes taken about 1640 have the following to say:



## *English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

"In the quire, a fair tombe rayseed above ye ground where lyes John Wildbore and his wife at his feete. The tombe is of great length. He lyes in complete armes gilt. Upon his circoat three boars passant ermine. In divers places of the moneument three boares and an escarbuncle. Under his head lyes his helmett. His crest a boare seint ermine. The inscription thus:

"Hic jacet Johannes Wildbor, qui obiit tertio nonas Octobris, An'O nin millessimo tercentesimo Octaua ceyus armine." Above his wife's head, two escocheons. Three boares passant ermyne. Wildboare. A chevron between three bulls passant. Tournay. The inscription thus: Hic Jacet D'ne Margareta, quondam vxor John's Wildbor, cujus Armine", etc.

As I saw them in 1929 these tombs were side by side.

There were also Wilbores in the counties of Cheshire, Kent, Suffolk, Nottingham, and Lancashire. Though there were many Wilbores in the west Riding of Yorkshire, there were practically none in the east and north Ridings, which are mainly agricultural, with fields reaching to the north sea, and consisting of extremely attractive country. The west riding is mainly given over to the production of coal, and to the woolen trade. This is the reason we find the Wilbores in the west riding, for they occupied themselves in very early times in the raising and manufacture of wool in Yorkshire until about 1500, when our branch of the Wilbores left for Colchester in Essex. For the next hundred and fifty years, or until 1633 or until Samuel Wilbore left England for America, they were still in the wool business, as was Samuel in Boston, and William of Portsmouth.

But why did these Wilbores leave Yorkshire at this time? I find that the "Victoria History of Yorkshire" has this to say: "For the Yorkshire clothiers and drapers, industrial labor was their general lot and the wool business was accompanied by general poverty. But the typical Clothier of the counties further south working on a large scale, had become wealthy and increased in riches, his house like a king's court, his table replenished with feasts, hospitality and with such plenty on every side, that in some cases, crowned heads were highly pleased with the entertainment they received at their hands".

We will see by the wills of Nicholas Wilbore in 1582, grandfather of Samuel and William Nicholas's son of Halstead that they held much land and many houses, including his meadow at Skitts Hill in Braintree, a large piece of land from which many Roman remains have since been unearthed. This place is still known as Skitts Hill and is covered at the present time with many new houses. This is where Nicholas pastured his sheep, for many of the clothiers raised their own wool, the clothier being a person who had cloth made and sold it. He was the wool buyer, weaver, and cloth seller. Sometimes the employer would work under his own roof, the remainder in their own homes.

The Shermans who came to Boston were in the same business, as were their associates, the Wilbores. Samuel Wilbore bought a house with Richard Sherman on Milk Street in Boston. This evidently was a place to sell cloth. The Shermans of Dedham had a very large building in Dedham, England, where they lived and where the employees worked on wool, a very interesting place where people still live.



## *English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

### THE BRAINTREE MANOR ROLLS

I am greatly indebted to Mr. Aubrey E. Douglas-Smith for the following manor rolls and their translation. He is of Great Bardfield, co. Essex, England, and his mother was an American. Many of her ancestors have been traced here. Mr. Douglas-Smith is a descendant of William Wilbore of Portsmouth.

The two first deeds have to do with William Wilbore of Portsmouth, before he left for America.

Whereas at the last court on the 30th of March of the 22d (year) of Charles (the 1st) (1647) Jonas Webb was admitted and John Chapman surrendered to (see p. 60) Now he surrendered to the use of William Wilbore son of John Wilbore and his heirs who was admitted.

Manor of Braintree. Court held 15 of April 1650 (p. 67). Whereas at the court of the 19th of April the 23d (year) of Charles (the 1st) William Wilbore was admitted and Jone Webb surrendered, according to (p. 61) now it is found on the 2d of Jany last he surrendered to the labour and use of Thomas Rowell and Marie his wife and their heirs who were admitted.

Sept. 7, 1606. The third year of James the 1st, John Wilbore admitted to a shop and an upper room then divided in two shops and two upper rooms at Le Cornhill in the market place of Braintree, whereas on the 25th of June in the 36 year [1594] of the reign of the lady Elizabeth formerly the Queen, Thomas Wilbore was similarly admitted and a stall in Le Mercers Row in the market place and the 7th of Sept. 3d of James now king the sd John Wilbore was admitted to a parcel of wasteland in Le Spicers row at the southern end. 15th of April last the aforesaid John Wilbore and Thomas Wilbore surrendered this property to the use of Ralph Harrison and afterwards Thomas Wilbore and Frances his wife released on that condition.

It is presented that on the 16th of October last past John Gipp surrendered half an acre with a cottage in Braintree in munches Oak for the use of John Wilbore of Braintree cordwainer.

Presented by this court on the 4 of October last past (1606) Nicholas Wilbore surrendered a parcel of land called by name of Le Feu being parcel of Bedells containing 6 acres lying between Lords medow and Little Rylands and one parcel of one half an acre and also a way appertaining to the same parcels of land Slobshot lane and a parcel of land called Highland or Highfields to the use of Richard Skinner and who was admitted.

August 15, 1617. p. 3. Thomas Whale, Richard Wortham, Edmund Clarence and Ann his wife for the use of Nicholas Wilbore and heirs who was admitted to a tenement at Sampsons Greene.

P. 6. View of Frank pledge with court of Baron. April 9 1618. Whereas at a court held on the 24 of April, the 15th year of King James. Nicholas Wilbore was admitted to a messuage with 14 acres of land lying at Sansans Greene and that on the 26 of January he surrendered said property to use of Samuel Collins Clerk and Sarah his wife who are admitted.

April 1, 1618. It is presented that Thomas young and wife Elizabeth held by fealty suit of court and an annual rent of 6s 6 d called Le George have sold to Nicholas Wilbore a cottage and parcel thereof resided in by William Lynwood Gentelman. It is agreed that William Lyingwood pay 6 d and Nicholas Wilbore pay 6 d.

1620. Thomas Wilbore was admitted to a pasture called Skitts Hill lying in length from the mill at Gouldingham with a head butting on the mill pond thereon the north, it is found that at the last court held on the last day of May 1619, he surrendered to the use of Thomas Wilbore his father for the term of his life to John Wilbore, brother of the said Thomas and his heirs which Thomas and John his brother were admitted since the above court. Thomas Wilbore was admitted to a grove in the tenure of Tompson, Woolen draper, now of Nicholas Wilbore containing in length 13 feet and breadth 10 feet and to two stalls now one shop in the drapery with rooms built over them.

1622. To Joseph, Nicholas, John and William Wilbore Court of in Pentecost 38 of Elizabeth, Mary Wilbore was admitted tennant for the term of her life to a little



## *English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

wood called Holygrove containing four acres with remainder thereon to Joseph, Nicholas, John and William Wilbore her sons, it is now presented that Mary has died on which (Joseph being dead) Nicholas, John and William are admitted. Also at this court of was admitted a barn and orchard to William Wilbore on common recovery.

Page 14. 22 April 1622. Nicholas Wilbore and Jane his wife all that croft of land called 3 acres and also called Bedells and also a Messuage newly built thereon in Braintree to the use of Samuel Turner.

April 14, 1623. At the court Dyenesia Read formerly wife of Robert Read Dec surrendered a barn with an orchard lying on south side of said barn and a croft of land containing five rods lying on south of said orchard leading to Cressing. William Wilbore pleads the use.

Jonas Webb Acquired this land from John Chapman being admitted to the court March 30 1646. John Chapman had acquired it from Geoffrey Cannon and his wife Ann being admitted in 1624. This land was bought by William Wilbore of Portsmouth R. I. in 1647.

August 22, 1624. P. 19. Whereas at the court of (May 1, 1622) Nicholas Wilbore and William Wilbore were admitted (p. 16) Nicholas Wilbore surrendered all his moiety to the use of the said Nicholas and Jane his wife during their lives and . . . Nicholas son of the said Nicholas and Jane.

P. 21. View of frank pledge the 7th of June 1625 at this court John Wilbore and Edith his wife remise to Ralph Harrison and his heirs all their right etc in a shop etc. (p. 18).

P. 24 (4) April 10 1626 Jeffrey Loomys to the tenement in tenure of Thomas Wilbore the younger and adjoining to a certain tenement called Pamells and that Priscilla his daughter and heiress who by Priscilla her mother admitted in fee.

P. 28. View of a frank pledge with court Baron on the 14th of April 1628. At this court, Thomas Wilbore son and heir of Thomas Wilbore Dec. and John Wilbore eldest son of the said Thomas and Edith his wife and Agnes Westbrown surrendered a shop and warehouse and two rooms over said shop in the market place of Braintree to the use of Kellam Collins gentleman who was admitted.

P. 38. Court held April 10 1634. William Marchall was admitted tennant in fee on surrender of Thomas Wilbore to a shop and upper rooms situate opposite Le Cornhill in the market place of Braintree to Ralph Wortham who is admitted as tennant.

P. 39 (6) April 2 1635. at court held the 22d of James Second, Nicholas Wilbore and Joan his wife were admitted to themselves for their lives with remainder thence to Nicholas Wilbore son of the said Nicholas and the surrender of Nicholas (p. 19) that the aforesaid Nicholas and Joan surrender the property to the use of John Totman Totnam on Condition of Payment of 32 pds on the feast of the annunciation of the blessed Virgin, Mary 1638.

P. 53. April 11, 1642. That Nicholas Wilbore and Joan his wife surrendered to the use of Totnam-Thos Totnam for the terms of the lives of Nicholas and Joan, the longest liver of them, which if on condition of repayment of 32 pds which was in the year 1638, That Thos Totnam died before being admitted. Whereupon he was admitted.

P. 53. Whereas at the court of Monday, Easter 21st of James (1642) Michael John and William Wilbore (this should probably be Nicholas or Michael) and their heirs were admitted to a little Wood called Holles grove, it is now found that on the 15th of Sept 1642, William Wilbore surrendered to the use of the same William and Margaret Dawson and William's heirs forever, upon which William and Margaret his now wife were admitted.

Whereas at a court the 11th of April 1642 William Wilbore and Margaret his wife admitted to them and their heirs of the said William to Holles grove (9) (p. 53). Now tis found that Margaret died long since and that William died since last court (April 23 1660) William Wilbore son and heir admitted and that he held freely by deed by fealty suite of court, and rent of two D a parcell of land at the pond end and with a tennement on it. William his son did fealty and paid a relief of 2D.

P. 57. 22d of April 1644. View of a frank pledge with court (baron) on Monday in Easter week, 4 year of King Charles, Kelham Collin was admitted on surrender of Thomas Wilbore and John Wilbore and Edith his wife of property see (p. 28) Now it is presented that he died seized (thereof) and that Richard Collin is his son and heir and was admitted.

1643. Whereas at the court of the 11th of April in the 18th year of Charles the 1st,



## *English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Thomas Totnam was admitted for the term of the life of Nicholas Wilbore and his wife Jane, to Moiety (p. 39) of Hollis grove containing 4 acres. now Thomas Totnam in full court surrendered to the use of Nicholas Wilbore son of the said Nicholas for the life of the said Nicholas Sr and Jane his wife, who Nicholas the son was admitted.

P. 73. March 27, 1654. Whereas at a court the 7 Aprill 21 Carl, 1646 Nicholas Wilbore son of Nicholas was admitted to the half parte (p. 58) of Hollis grove, now tis found that 8 March 1653 the said Nicholas surrendered to the use of John Coker and heires who is admitted accordingly.

April 7, 1645. P. 58. Whereas at the court of April 11, 18th Charles 1st Thomas Totnam was admitted, Nicholad Wilbore and Jane his wife to the said (p. 39) Holles grove, Thomas Totnam surrendered to the use of Nicholas Wilbore son of the said Nicholas. Nicholas his son was admitted.

P. 92. April 8, 1667. On Nov 2d last William Wilbore surrendered the grove called Hollis Grove containing 4 acres lying in Braintree then in tenure of William Wilbore for use of William Bixby feltmaker of Braintree.

1667 after that date. A careful perusal seemed to show that the name Wilbore entirely disappears from the manor rolls. In 1695 and 1711 a property named Wilbors changed hands. An earlier Colume of Manor roll's exists which has not been searched.

P. 33. View of a frank pledge with court (baron) 22d of May 1632. John Wilbore and Eidith his wife surrendered Skitts hill (p. 10) to the use of Geoffrey Watts of Great Leighs, Clerk and afterwards Anna Westbrowne surrendered and Geoffrey Watts was admitted.

### FROM PARISH REGISTERS

Colchester, co. Essex, parish of St Nicholas

#### *Baptisms*

Grace Wilbore<sup>o</sup> dau of Nicholas Wilbore March 1564.

Margaret Wilbore daughter of Nicholas Wilbore Dec 16, 1565.

#### *Marriage*

Robert Blomfield and Ellen Wilbore May 20, 1631.

#### *Burial*

Margaret Wilbore, widow, March 1565.

St James, in Colchester

#### *Baptisms*

1581. Robert Wilbore s of Thomas and Ann April 9.

1582. Francis Wilbore s of Robert and Barbara April 25.

Holy Cross, Felsted, co. Essex

#### *Marriage*

John Wilbore and Joan Drane 1616.

Sible Hedingham, co. Essex

#### *Baptisms*

1618-9, Feb 12, Susan daughter of Robert Wilbore.

1622 April 10, Samuell son of Sam and An Wilbor.

1623-28 Dec. Arthur, son of Samuell and Ane Wilbor.

1626-27 august, William son of Samuell and Ane Wilbor.

1629/30 28 Feb. Jespheff son of Samuell and Ane Wilbor.

1631-6 Sept, Sidreake son of Samuell and Ane Wilbore.

#### *Marriage* (begin 1599)

1619-20 13 Jan. Samuel Wilbore and Anne Smith.

#### *Burials* (begin in 1560)

1611-2 Sept Nicholas Wilbore

1618-9 12 Feb Susan Wife of Robert Wilbore.

1618-9 12 April Robert son of Robert Wilbore.



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

1618-9 Susan dau of Robert Wilbore.  
1619 15 May Robert Wilbore  
1624-5 1st March Elizabeth Wilbore, weddow.  
1624-5 2 Sept Arthur Wilbor.  
1626-7 28 Jan. William Wilbore.

Great Yeldham, co. Essex

*Baptisms*

1614 May 8, Robert Wilbore of Robert.  
1615 July 13, Edmund Wilbore son of Robert Wilbore.

Bocking

*Burial*

Johannes Wilbore filius of Johanis Wilbore November 1617.

The Smith baptisms at Sible Hedingham

25 April 1562 Jonne d of John Smith.  
8 Aug 1564 Anne d of John Smith.  
14 Jan 1565-6 Rose d of John Smith.  
6 April 1566 Anne d of John Smith  
22 Feb. 1567-8 Jane d Richard Smith.  
29 Jan 1569-70 Gregory son of John Smith.  
12 May 1573 Alce d of John Smith.  
30 of Oct. 1575 John s of John Smith Junior.  
27 May 1577 Elizabeth d of Richard Smith.  
8 Feb 1577-8 William s of John Smith Jr.  
14 Mar 1578-9 Arthur son of John Smith.  
20 Dec 1580 Dorothy d Robert Smith.  
18 June 1581 Robert s of John Smith.  
17 June 1582 Mary d William Smith.  
29 July 1582 Henry son of Robert Smith.  
23 August 1584 George s of John Smith.  
27 Augu 1584 Rose d George Smith.  
2 April 1587 Thomas s of George Smith.  
21 Sept 1589 Susanna d of John Smith ye younger.  
1590 17 March Henry s Richard Smith.  
1593 25 Nov Richard s of Richard Smith.  
1592 4 Oct Anne d of Richard Smith.

*Marriages to 1599*

1599 23 May George Smith and Joan Spregg.  
1599 29 May Thomas Smith and Annis Bretton.

*Burials*

1564-5 1 Feb Richard Smith.  
1566 19 Nov Agnes Smith.  
1578-9 25 March William Smith.  
1578-9 March 25 John Smith.  
1579 1 April Annis Smith.  
1581 18 August Nicholas Smith.  
1594-5 9 Feb Robert Smith.  
1596 2 July Alice wife of John Smith Sr.  
1600 2 Nov an infant of George Smith.  
1606-7 7 July Jone wife of George Smith.  
1607 27 April Joane Smith widow.  
1608-9 11 March an infant of George Smith.  
1662 10 Dec John Smith.



## THE WILBORE WILLS

1. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of Colchester, 1557. In the name of God amen. the ffourth daie of November in the yeare of oure Lorde God 1557 and the fourthe and first yeres of the reigne of oure sovereign Lorde and Ladye Phillippe and Marye by the grace of God, King and Queene of England, Spaine and Fraunce both and with Jeruselem and Ireland, Defenders of the faith, Dukes of Burgand and Brabant, Counts of——Flanders and Tiroll.

I Nicholas Wilbore of Saynte Bumbolle Prsh in Colchester in the countie of Essex, wullyn drap, being sych in bodye but hole of mynde and perfecte memory, thanks be to God, doo ordayne and make this my last will and testament in manor and foorme following. Fysrst I bequeathe my soule to the tender mercy of o'r Lorde and savioure Jesus Christe and my bodie to be buried in the churche of Saynte Romboll afforesaid and as touching distrybucion of my worldly goods I will them to be bestowed aft the forme following. *Item* I bequeathe to Margaret my wife for her lyfes tyme the house which I now dwell in. Also geve unto my said wife the tent which James Wilson now dwelleth in and a rood of grounde more or less being a garden plat lying in Sainte Martinsprsh with all the appurtence thereto belonging, to her and to her assignes for her to give or to sell. *Item.* I geve and bequeath to my said wife my tent lying in West Marsye called Barrose both free and cotype for the tyme of her life and after the decesse of my saide wife I will that Nicholas my sonne shall have the howse that I dwell in and my tent lying at West Marsye called Barros afforesaid with the appurtences free and coppie to hims and to his heres forever. And if it chaunces that the said Nicholas my sonne to dye without any lawfull issue of his bodye begotten that then the said bequeth of the said tent with these Apprtncs to remayne in my sonne Richard and to his lawfull heires forever. *Item.* I geve and bequesthe unto Richard my said sonne my tent lying in the Little Brombie called Calence being free land and Leaches and Sturgyns which is coppie hold to remayne to hym and to his lawful heres forever. And to take possession at xxi yeres of age. But the rent of the said land at Little brumbie to remayne to my wife afforesaid or to her assignes until the said Rich my sonne be full xxi yeares or to his lawful age or yf he die or yf it chanches that the said Richard doe dye before he come to his lawful age or yf he die after having no lawfull issue of his bodie begotten, that then the said lande and tents with the apprtncs to be equalye devided among theis my children, Margaret the eldest and Margaret the youhgest and Mary and Nicholas my sonne everie one of them to have like porcon devided by two indifferent men, and so if Margaret the eldest and Margret the youngest if any of them die before they marie, or die both before they marie their porcions or porcion to the longer liver of the two after the forme aforesaid and to the same ptie and or parties to be devided. *Item.* I bequeath to Margaret my eldest daughter tenn poundes of lawfull Englishe money to be Dd to her at the daie of her mariage. Also I geve unto the said Margret my best silver salt wth the cover thereto belongng to be Dd after after the decese of my said wife. *Item.* I geve to Marye my daughter a silver salt with a cover to be Dd after the decesse of my said wife. *Item.* I bequeth to Margaret my youngest daughter, tenne poundes of lawfull English money to be Dd at the daie of her marriage and a dossen of my best silver spoones which must be delivered after the decesse of my wife. *Item.* I Give to my wife and my will is that my wife shall have the kepeing and occupying of all my plate for terme of her lyfe. *Item.* I Geve to my wife my best goblet wt the cover double gilt. *Item.* I give unto my God children iii s. iiii d. apiece. *Item.* I Give to John Wilbore to Ric Wilbore each of them a goune of myne. *Item.* I bequeath to my sonne Nicholas a new Goune cloth. *Item.* I Give unto my wife all my stock and cloth in my shoppe movables and immovables and all my dettes what soever they be more or less. Also my will is that if Grace facon daughter of Robert Facon who married wth my daughter Johan doo not injoy and possess the goods of her said father at a lawful age that then if she the said Grace at the daie of her marriage I give to the



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

said Grace my house and garden lying in the parish of Saint Martayns in Colchester aforesaid and three poundes of Redy money. *Item.* I give to Nicholas my sonne and to Ric my sonne each of them my silver spoones my dettes paid, my will fulfilled, all that remaynes unbequeathed I give unto myne executrix whom I ordayne and make Margaret my wife and my supervisors I will to be Robert Brown alderman and Robert Midletnn to whom for there pains I give x s apece. Witness berers to this my last will and testament.

Willm Brown, John Wilbore.

By Nicholas Wilbore.

(Commissary of London, Essex, and Herts.)

2. The Will of MARGARET WILBORE, 1565. In the name of God Amen, Ano Dmi 1565 the xxi day of Marche, I Margaret Wilbore Wydow doe make this my last wyll and testamt. Ffyrst I bequeath my soule to almighty God. *Item.* I bequeath to Edmund Greene husband to my daughter Margaret the next tente his house with a pyckell lynge against Bucklers Burge in ye parish of St Martyns in Colchester. *Item.* Yf my daughter Margaret dye wiout yssue then I will yt Edmund Greene to have and enjoy the aforesaid tente during his lyfe, keepyinge it in sufficient reparations. Also I wyll yt my son Nycholas to lay all suche kynd of mucke in the aforesaid pyckell without let or check and the said tente wt appurtences to be his and his childrens lawfully begotten of my daughter afore named forever and for default of yssue of her bodye the same to be equally devyded between my two sonnes Nycholas Wilbor and Rychard Wilbore. Alsoe my stock yt is in ye handes of my sonne Nycholas to ye some of £ li, I Wyll that it be devyded, xx li to ye same Nycholas my sonne and x li to Richard Wilbore my sonne, yt is to say in the lawful money of england yearlye to be payd to sayd Richard untill the sayd some of x li be fully satisfyed contented and payd. And other x li to my daughter Jone Pullayne, yt is to say iij li of lawful money of England yearly to be payd to the sayd Jone untill ye sayd some of x li be fully satisfied contented and payd and after the full payment of the said xx li to the sayd Richard Wylbore and Joan Pullayne that then I wyll yt to my daughter Cutler and her chyl dren lawfully begotten of her body to be payd x li of lawfull money of England that is to say xl shillings yearlye to be payd untill ye sayd some of x li be fully satisfied contented and payd. Alsoe I giv to my sonne Nycholas Wilbore my best goblett wt the cover to it. *Item.* All my movable goods I giv to my Chyldren afore named pt and pt lyk equalye to be devyded amongst them. This as it standeth only excepted which I give to my sonne Nicholas The coubbard reserved to the use of my sonne Richard alsoe certayne tymber lying here in this house all which by name I giv to Nicholas Wylbore Richard Wylbore my sonnes and Edmund Greene my son in law. *Item.* I Doe ordeyne and mak Nycholas Wylbore my Sonne and Nicholas Cutler my son in law my executors of this my last wyll and testament.

Theis beynge wytnesses.

Proved 21 March 1565 (Archdeaconry of Colchester.)

3. The Will of ALICE WILBORE of Colchester, 1571. In the name of God Amen, the xxthe day of December ano dmi A. D. 1571 and in the xiiith yeare of the reign of our sovereign Lady Queen Elizabeth, I Alice Wilbore of the parish of St Runwald in Colchester in the county of Essex in the diosis of London, Widow, being sicke in bodi @ never the less of very good and perfect remembrance thanks be unto almighty God doe make and ordeine this my present testament and last will in manner and forme following, that is to say, first and principaly I doe give and commend my soule into the hands of Almighty God the FFather the savior @ the holy Ghost and my bodi to be buried by the discretion of myne executor. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto William Wilbore my sonne my best FFeather bed with a bolster a pillow and a paire of blankets and lockeram sheets and a silver spoon. *Item.* I give and bequeath to Edward Wilbore my sonne a bedstead of joined work standing in my hall with a flock bed a bolster of FFeathers and a Ffeather pillow. *Item.* I give and bequeath to Margaret and alic my daughters each of them a FFeather bedd and the eldest to choose and to ech of them a bolster of FFeathers and a platter a dish and a saucer of pewter of the best sort and I give unto my sayd two daughters all my lynene my best hatte and my wearing apparell to be equally divided between them. *Item.* I give unto John Wilbore my sonne my bible the great volume and xviii s wh Thomas Wilbore my sonne doth owe for the great klok which was his FFather's. *Item.* I give unto my said sonne Thomas



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Wilbore my best tramell a           ler of brass and a stone which I did use to make lye in, together with my shoppe book and all my debts owing unto me. *Item.* I give and bequeath to my sister Johnson a cassock cloth of russet with the lynyng to it. *Item.* I give and bequeath to Robert Wilbore my sonne my best brass pott. *Item.* I give and bequeath to Richard Wilbore my sonne my best caldron. *Item.* I will and my mynde and true meaning is that the sixe pounds which upon good considerations my sone Thomas Wilbore hath faithfully promised to repay at myne appointment shall be payde unto William and Edward my two youngest sonnes as followeth, that is to say To the said William 4 li and to the said Edward x1 s towards their bringing and the same to be paid quarterly after the rate of thirty shillings by the year until the said six poundes shall be fully paid and yf any of them dye in the meantyme then his portion unpaid to remain to the other that shall over lyve. The residue of all my goods unbequeathed I will shall be equally divided amongst my five sonnes that is to say, John Robert Richard Edward and William by even portions. *Item.* I Give ordaine name and appoint my brother Robert Smith to be my full and sole executor of this my testament and last will. To whom I doe give for his pains therein to be taken a silver spoon and I do ordeine and appoint my sonne Thomas Wilbore to be supervisor of this my testament and last will to see the same performed according to my true meaning and I doe utterly revoke and renounce all former wills and testaments whatsoever by me heretofore made or devised. These persons being witnesses whose names are underwritten. Willim Simpson, William Ham           John SNo—Anthony Freyer Robert Johnson John Fladd[?]

Proved 5 March 1571. (Archdeaconry of Colchester.)

4. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE, 1577. In the name of God Amen, this xxvith day of June in the   xixth year of the raigne of our soveraigne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God Queene of England, France and Ireland defender of the faith and in ye yeare of our Lord God one thousand five hundred and three score and seventeen, I Nicholas Wilbore of Colchester in the County of Essex, Wollen draper and of the diocesse of London being sicke and weake in bodye but of good an pfect memorye thanks be to god, doe make and ordayne this my testament containing my last will in manner and forme, following, that is to saye. FFirst @ principally I commend my soule to Almighty God my Creator to Jesus Christ my only Saviour and redeemeer and to the Holy Ghost my comforter, Christe and one God and my body to be brought to the yearth whereof I shall appoint.

*Item.* I give and devise to Emme my wife all my landes and tennements both free and copy and lying and being in the parishes and fields of West Mersey and East Mersey or else where in the county of Essex, now in occupation of Platford or his assigns, to have and to hold the said lands and tennements in the appurtenance unto the said Emme my wife during her natural lyfe and after her decease the same to remain to Edward my sonne and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and yf the the said Edward happen to dye without heirs of his body lawfully begotten the same lands and tennements with appurtenances and to remain to Nicholas my sonne and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and for want of such heirs, the remainder thereafter to the right heirs of me the said Nicholas, forever.

*Item.* I give and devise to the sayde Emme my wife, my capital tennement or messuage which I now dwell in and my rentary of two gardens in St. Martins parish in Colchester aforesaid to hold the sayd capitail tennement or messuage, renterye and gardens aforesaid with their appurtenances unto the sayd Emme my wife during her natural life, keeping the same in sufficient reparations and after her decease the same to remayne to Nicholas my sonne and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten and for want of such heires to Edward my sonne and to his heires forever. *Item.* I will and give to remayne forever all my great looking glass and glass windows, benches portals hangings and doors and keys to the sayde capital messuage as they may now be place in the same and not be removed by my said wife but only she to have the use of same and not to be removed by my saide wife during her saide life. *Item.* I give and bequeath to my sonne Nicholas tenne poundes starling haveinge to be payde unto the sayde Nicholas at the age of twentie one years and that if my sayde sonne Nicholas happen to dye before he accomplishes the sayde daye and receipt of the sayde tenne pounds then I give the said sum of tenn poundes to my sayd wife. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto Anne my daughter thirty poundes of starling to



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

be payde unto her at her age of 18 yeares or day of marriage which of them first shall happen or be. And if she marry without her mother's or friends consent before she accomplish the sayd age of eighteen years. then my will is that my said daughter anne shall not have the thirty poudes before she accomplishes the said age of eighteen years.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my sayde daughter my stone pott lypped and footed with silver and the two silver spoons which I had of John Pullen, clothier to be delivered unto her at her age or marriage aforesaid in forme aforesaid. *Item.* I give unto Jane my daughter tenne pounds to be payd unto her as is limited to my other daughter Anne and if Joane dye before she is to receive her tenne pounds then I will that Nicholas my sonne shall have it. *Item.* I will that my sayd wife shall have the use of my silver goblet, parcel quilt and my dozen of silver spoons during her lyffe and after her decease I give the sayd spoons to Nicholas my sonne and the goblitt I Will to my sayd sonne Edward in manner and fforme as I gave to my sonne Nicholas, The spoons or else my executor to pay the sayd Edward four poundes of lawfull money of England.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to my daughters Mary and Grace and Margaret to every of them five poundes of lawfull money of England to be payde unto them at their several days of Marriage. *Item.* I give my brother Richard Wilbore my furred gown I bought of George Harrison. *Item.* I give to my sister Greene an Angell. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto my sister Cutler an angell. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto my cosen Symmells wife an angell. *Item.* I Give and bequeath to my cosen Symmell myne own shutting bowe. *Item.* I give unto mathew Browns wife the golde ring Mr. Lattymer did give to me. *Item.* I give unto my cosen Thomas Buxton my dagger and two arrows. To William Hill two pink hosse @ to Mr. moss my movable spade staff with the pryne and to Mathew Brown my other movable spade. *Item.* I give unto my brother Edward Combes my gold ring. *Item.* I give and bequeath to my cousen Thomas Buxton's wife an angell. *Item.* I will that Robert Platfoot shall not be put out of his farme as long as he liveth but to have the same six poundes a year besides the provision that he doth now pay in that sort and discharging during her said lyfe my wife etc. *Item.* All the rest of my goods @ chattels unbequeathed my debts @ legacies being payd @ discharged unto the sayd Emme my wife whom I make and ordayne my sole esecutrix of this my last will and testament and I renounce all former wills and executors before by me made and appointed and provided not withstanding and my last will and mynde is that if my said wyfe shalbe mynded to marry after my decease that she whom she shall marrye and together with two able suretys shall enter and become bound jointly and severally by their writing by bonde obligatory sufficciently in the lawe in the summe of one hundred poundes of lawfull money of England unto my cosen Thomas Buckstone and my cousen Richard symmell for the performance of this my last will and testament and the legacys therein contained according to my true meaning and if she my sayd wife do marry before the sayd writing and bonds obligatory be made sealed and delivered according to the law in forme aforesd then I will and my mynde is that all my legacies and bequeathes before to my sayd wife given, shall be frustrate and void in the lawe to all respects and then my sayd land and tennements presently to come to him in the remainder next after and the rest of the legacys to my said wife given.

*Item.* I give unto my said children Nicholas Edward @ Anne part and part alike at their age etc and tymes aforesaid and then I mayke and ordayn the sayd Thomas Buxton @ Richard Symmell Executors to my testament and will and they to have the government of all my sayd children's legacies until their sayd ages and anything before in this my present testament @ last will to the contrary.

In witness whereof I the said Nicholas Wilbore have to these presents sett my hande in the presents of the witnesses hereunder written.

Richard pollett.

Mathew Browne

Richard Symmell

Thomas Buxton

Thomas Pollyfoot[?]

Md this xxviith day of September in the xxth yeare of the Queens Majesteys raine within written the within named Nicholas Wilbore dyd surrender into the handes of the right Honorable Lord Darceye Lord of the mannor of West Mersey bythe handes of Thomas Buxton in place of the bailiffe in the psence of feild and William FFrokes



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

thelder two tennants of the same manor. The same witnessing all his his cobby holde lande whatsoever holden of the sayd Lorde of the sayd mannour as of his sayd mannour lying @ being in West Mersey to these @ intent specified @ declared in the last will and testament of the sayd Nicholas.

Proved in 1579. (Archdeacons of Colchester.)

Will of the Grandfather of Samuel of Boston, Mass. and Great Grandmother of William of Portsmouth.

5. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of Braintree. In the name of God Amen, the xxvllthe of Novembre in the yeare of our Lord one thousand fyve hundred eightie two and the fyve and twentieth yeare of Elizabeth bythe Grace of God of England Fraunce and Ireland, Queene defender of the faith etc. I Nicholas Wilbore of Braintree in the countye of Essex, draper, doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following.

First I bequeath my soule to All Mighty God, my maker to Jeusus Christ my redeemer, and to the Holy Ghost my Sanctifier, Comforter and my bodye to be buried in the church yarde of Braintree aforesaid. *Item.* I give to the poore people of Braintree, ffortye shillings. *Item.* I give to Anne my wyfe so longe as she is a widow, twentie poundes lawful money of England, to be payde to her yearlie out of my lands and tennements hereafter named, that is to saie, out of my tenement called the Checker with the tenements thereunto belonging and adjoining, ffoure pounds of lawfull money of England and out of my tenement in the gaunte where Josua my sonne now dwelleth with the tenements thereto adjoining, ffourtie shillings and out of my tenement called Wolnes in Stysted, twelve pounds and out of my lands I bought of Robert Polye called by the name of Cops Wood, Blumster, Hamstall the Slade and a meadow called Wheelers sett lying and beinge in Stysted aforesaide Fourty shillings, whiche commeth to the four named somme of Twenty poundes (under condition following) Ffirst that the said Anne my wife shall bringe upp or else see well placed Anne my daughter till she come to the age of one and twentie years, if it please God to lett her lyve so longe and to release upp her interest in the third of the landes and tennements which I have nowe as well as those I have sould within seaven weekes next after my departure, the rest of the yerely rents of my fore named tenements and lands as there are now letting the Lords rente reserved and the five of my coppie hould for Robert and William discharged I will that it shall be bestowed upon the reparations of my houses at Wolnes and my tenements called the Cherkin and the tenement thereto adjoining, during the sayed term. *Item.* I give to the saide Ann my wiffe eighty loads of wood yearlye to be felled and made at her costes and charges with agress and regress to and for the carriage of the same when and as often as she shall need in my grove called Halls Grove during the said term.

*Item.* to the said Ann my wiffe her dwelling in the house I nowe dwell in with all the commodities thereto belonging during the said term, except the shoppe and two chambers over the said shoppe with free egress and regress to the same whiche I will Nicholas my sonne shall have during the sayde term and also I gyve to the said Nicholas the bedstead and bedd furnished with hangings and a table now belonging to said chamber.

*Item.* I give the said house I now dwell in after the term aforesaidtieth the appurtenances thereto belonging to Thomas my sonne and to his hyres forever, provided allways that if the said Thomas my sonne shall not molleste his brothers Joshua, William and Robert and not suffer them quietlie to enjoy the coppie hold lands, I give unto them discharging altho Allmightie God gave me not tyme at my departure to surrender the saide copie hold to the use of this my will. Then it shall be lawful for the forenamed Josua, William and Robert my sonnes to enjoy the said house with the appurtenances thereunto belonging until he have given upp his strength to the use of his afforesaid brotherin and to their heires. *Item.* I give to the saide Thomas my sonne and to his heires my coppiehold shoppe in the market place, my meadow called Skitts Hill and my moveables all in the said market place. *Item.* I give to Josua my sonne and to his heires forever my house in the Gaunte in whiche he now dwelleth in with the tenements thereto adjoining with their appurtenances thereto belonging. *Item.* I give to the saide Josua my sonne my grove called Halls grove. *Item.* I give to the said Josua my sonne three score pounds of lawful money of England to be payde to him in three yeares nexte following my departure that is to saie twenty poundes



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

yearlye untill the said Somme of three score pounds be lawfully paide. *Item.* I give to Nicholas my sonne and to the heires of his bodye lawfully begotten my house called the Checker with the tennements thereto adjoining with all the edifices buildings, orchards and gardens thereto belonging. And if the said Nicholas my sonne shall departe this life without heires of his bodye lawfully begotten then I will the said house and tenement as aforesaid shall remayne to Robert my sonne and his heires forever. *Item.* I give to the said Nicholas my sonne and to the heirs of his bodye lawfully begotten my field in Bocking called Bartletts and for want of heires to the aforesaid I will it shall remaine to Thomas my sonne and to his heires forever.

*Item.* I give to the said Nicholas my sonne one hundred poundes of lawfull money of England. *Item.* I give to William my sonne and to the heires of his bodye lawfully begotten one parte or moytye of and in my tennements called Wolnes with the edifices and buildings, landes, meadows, pastures wooddes and under woodes and orchards gardens withe their appurtenances lying and beinge in Stysted and Bocking aforesaid. *Item.* I give to the said Robert my sonne to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten the oether parte or moytie of all my coppieould lands sett lying and being in Stysted aforesaid. *Item.* I give to the said Robert my sonne and to his heires of his bodye lawfully begotten the other part or moytie of the lands I bought of Robert Poley called by the name aforesaid lying and being in Stysted with the woods underwoodes thereunto belonging and if the said Robert my sonne doe part this life without heires of his bodye as is aforesaid, then I will the forenamed moytie of my tenement called Walnes with the edifices and buildings meadowes, pastures wooddes and underwooddes, orchard and gardens with their appurtenances thereunto as also the moytie or parte of my coppie hould lands in Stysted aforesaid and also the parte of moytie of the land I bought of Robert Poly called by the name of aforesaid, shall remayne to William my sonne and to his heires and if the forenamed William and Robert my sonnes departe this life without heires of their bodyes as is aforesaid then I will all the forenamed tenements called Walnes with the appurtenances therto belonging and all the forenamed lands free and coppie shall remayne to Thomas my sonne and to his heires forever.

*Item.* I give to the said William my sonne one hundred poundes of lawful money of England to be paid unto hime when he shall come to the age of twentie foure yeares and if the said William my sonne shall depart this life before he accomplish the age I will the said hundred Poundes foursayde shall remain To the founamed Wm. my sonne. I will the aforesaid two hundred poundes of lawful money of England shall be equalye devided amongst my other children then lyving.

*Item.* I give to Anne my daughter and to her heires forever my house with the appurtenances thereunto belonging where aylett now dwelleth sett lying and being in Brain-tree aforesaid.

*Item.* I gyve to the saide Anne my daughter when she commeth to the age of one and twentie yeares, three score poundes of money of England and if the said Anne departs this lyfe before she accomplishes the yeares aforesaid I will the said three score poundes shall be equalie devided amongst my other children then lyving provided allwais that the saide Anne my daughter doe come to the age aforesaide and shall willfullye bestowe herself in marriage to her utter undoing without her Ffriends consent then I will the saide three score poundes shall be bestowed in somme peece of lande and she to have the rents thereof during her natural life and after her decease I will the saide lande so bought shall remaine to her children forever. *Item.* I give to Jone my sister ffourtie shillings of lawful money of England all the reste of my goods. plate and jewells my debtes paid and my funeral expenses discharged, I gyve to Anne my wiffe. *Item.* I electe and choose Nicholas my sonne to be my executor and I elect and appointe Anne my wiffe and Thomas my sonne to be overseers and if Nicholas my sonne shall departe this life or he prove this my saide will I elect and choose Thomas my sonne to be my executor and if he refuse it and shall not prove this my will within one month after Nicholas's departure (yf it please God so to work) then I elect and choose Josua, William and Robert my sonnes to be my executors and Anne my wife my overseer with one or two whiche she shall think good for her assistance. Witnesses hereunto. William Maynard, Elias Wortham, John Pandor Richard pattenson Vicar.

*Probatum.* Fuit. Testamentum supra scriptum apud London. Coram venerable viro magro Williamo Drury Logum Doctore Curie Prerogative Cant. Commissario atc. Decimo Sexto Die manisis Septembrio anno domini Millisimo Quingentesimo tertio jurmento Nichola Wilbore Fillii et executoris atc. Commissa fuit administracio ate De bene atc Jurat.

Proved 16 Sept. 1583. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury.)



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Will of the great uncle of Samuel of Boston

6. The Will of WILLIAM WILBORE of Halstead, co. Essex, England. In the name of God Amen, I William Wilbore of Halstead in the county of Essex, Clothier, this xx day of January in the yeare of oure Lord, God, one thousand Sixe hundred and thirteen in the yeare of the raign of our soverayne Lord, James by the Grace of God of England, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faithe and the 11th, and of Scotland, the seven and fortye, being this present tyme of good health and perfect memory, do make and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and forme following, that is to saie. First and principally I commend my soule unto ye hands of almighty God my creator, hoping and stedfastly believing to have free pdon and remission of all my sinnes through the death and passion of Jesus Christ, my only Savior and Redeemer and my body I willingly commit to the earth to be decently buried at the descretion of my wief and my executor hereafter named.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to the poor people of Halstead aforesaid the sum of five pounds of lawful money of England, to be distributed at the descretion of my executor.

*Item.* I give to the poor people of Braintrey the somme of twenty shillings to be destributed within one month next after my death.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to Ellen my wyffe and to her forever, all that my messuage or tent wh I late bought of Robert Man and John Chitham and also all that my croft or close of land which I late purchased of John Grene and John Hardinge, situate and beinge in Halsted aforesaid, upon condition and that the said Ellen my wief shall not challenge or demand to have any dower or other interest into or out of anny of the lands whereof I nowe am or hertofore have been seized, my intermarriage with my said wief except of suche lands as I have or shall by this my will devise unto hir and upon condition also that the saide Ellen my wieffe shall within convienent tyme after demand made release unto any pson or persons and their several heirs all such interest and demand as the said Ellen shall or may have of or in any lands and tents which I by my will or other wise have or shall give or convey or appoint to be sold according to such several estates and to such several persons as I have or shall give or convey the same provided always as, and my meaning is that she take her dower out of my lands other then such [torn] my will according to the true meaning thereof [torn] or suvivor of them shall [torn] before given to my said wief and the money thereof come to take towards the performance of this my will.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto the said Ellen my wief the somme of one hundred poundes of lawful money of England to be payed unto her as it may be conviently made and maybe raised out of my stock upon condition and so as the said Ellen shall upon reasonably request so made sufficiently release unto any person and persons and his and their heires to whom I have given or conveyed or shall give or convey or appoint to be sold any of my land or tentes all such title of dower as the said Ellen shall or maye have or clayme to have therein and I will that my executors shall retayne the saide summe of Cli in their hands until my said wief hath made suche release as is so saide according to the true meaning of this my will. *Item.* I give and bequeathe to my said wief all those goods, stufte of household and implements which were my wief's before my intermarriage with her and all her household stuff whereof I am in my own right possessed except suche goodes as was my Father's which I bought.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto Thomas Wilbore my brother, my best silver goblett. *Item.* I give and bequeath to Ann the wief of John Osborne the summe of tenne poundes to be payed unto her within three months next after my deceas. *Item.* I give and bequeath to Marye and Sarah the daughters of my saide brother, Thomas Wilbore to either of them the somme of tenne poundes apiece of like lawful to be payed unto either of them yearleye after my deathe, twentye shillings apiece until the said several sommes of tenne poundes apiece be to them fully satisfied (if they shall so long live). *Item.* I give and bequeathe to Nicholas Wilbore one of the sonnes of my brother Joseph, the somme of twenty poundes of lawfull money of England to be payed unto hime within one yeare next after my decease. *Item.* I give and bequeath to John Wilbore one other of my said brother's sonnes the somme of tenne poundes of like lawfull money to be likewise payed unto hime within one yeare, next after my de-



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

cease. *Item.* I give and bequeath to William Wilbore one other of the sonnes of my said brother Joseph the somme of twenty poundes of like money to be also payed unto him within one yeare next after my decease or (within) when he the said William shall accomplish his age of **xxi** yeares at the discretion of my executors. *Item.* I give and bequeath to the children of my sister Susan hereafter named the particular sommes of money hereafter mentioned (that is to say) to Thomas Nicholson the sum of tenne poundes, to Joseph Nicholson tenne poundes and to Jone Wells tenn poundes to be paid to every of them my said sister's children within one yeare next after my decease. Also I give unto Robert Nicholason my [torn] poundes to be paid unto him within one year next after my [torn]. I bequeath to the every of the fyve children of my late [torn] [brother Nicholas Wilbore?] saide Robert Wilbore and Nicholas Wilbore [torn] somme of tenn poundes apiece to be payed unto every of them when they shall accomplish their severall ages of **xxi** yeares or within one yeare next after my decease at the discretion of my executors. *Item.* I give and bequeathe to the two children of my sister Mary late the wief of John Lawrence (that is to say) Thomas and Marion, my said sister's children, either of them tenn poundes apiece to be payed unto them and either of them within one yeare next after my decease.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto Robert Wilbore my brother one silver pott to be delivered unto him within sixe months next after my decease. *Item.* I give and bequeathe to Robert Wilbore and William Wilbore the sonnes of my said brother Robert and either of them my said brother's sonnes the somme of fiftye poundes apiece of lawful money of England to be payed unto either of them when they shall accomplish their severall ages of **xxi** yeares.

*Item.* I will and my mynde is that if any of the children of my said brother Robert shall decease before their said ages of **xxi** yeares that then the part and poartion of him or her or them so deceasing shall be pted and divided amongst the residue of my said brother Robert's children living part and parts alike, provided always and it is my meaning and I doe hereby appointed and doe declare my mynde to be that if Dorothei the weif of my said brother Robert, shalbe living at my deathe and shall refuse lawfully to give or yield up all that hir right and interest which she may hereafter challenge for her dower or otherwise of or in all and every or any of the lands and tent which I late purchased of said Robert Wilbore her husband, that then my said executors shall retayne and keep all the several legacies which I have before given and bequeathed to the said children of my said brother Robert until the said Dorothei shall have released all her said interest and title in all and every of the said lands and tents by me purchased of my sd brother Robert or until the death of the said Dorothei.

*Item.* I give and bequeathe to Ann Baker my sister one silver pott which I had of her. Alsoe I do hereby forgive unto hir the somme of foure poundes which she or her husband dother owe unto me.

*Item.* I give unto Richard Baker my said Sister's sonne the somme of tenn poundes to be payd unto him at his age of **xxi** yeares.

*Item.* I give and bequeathe to any and every of the residue of the children of my said sister ann besides the said Richard the several sommes of tenn poundes apiece to be paid unto them all at their several ages of **xxi** yeares and if any of them shall departe this life before he, she or they shall accomplish the several ages of **xxi** yeares that then the parte and portion of or portions of (those Deceased) [torn] and divided amongst the residue of my sister's [torn] rest of them living at my deathe shall accomplish his or hir age of **xxi** yeares.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to the said Ann Baker my sister all that my messuage with the appurtenances now in the occupation of Nicholas Baron or his assigns situat and being in Halstead aforesaid to have and hold the said messuage or tent with the appurtenances unto the said Ann and hir assigns for the terme and during for her natural life, shee keeping and mayntaining the said messuage or tent in sufficient repairs and after the decease of the said Ann I wholly give and bequeath the said messuage and tent with the appointments then to the said Richard Baker my sister's sonne and his heires forever.

*Item.* I do give and forgive to any of my workmen as well skinnners as weavers which shalbe indebted unto me at my deathe all and every such moneys as my said workmen shall anywars owe unto me.



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

*Item.* I doe give and bequeath to every of my servants which shalbe dwelling with me at my death the somme of xi shillings apiece besides their wages.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to Aunt Brett of Bardfield the somme of tenn shillings to be payd unto hir within one month next after my decease. *Item.* I give and bequeath to William Wilbore the sonne of my brother Robert Wilbore my best coverlett which was my Father's.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to my brother Robert Wilbore and to his heires forever all those my customary or coppie hold landes withe their appertaining pcell belonging to the manore of Stysted hall.

*Item.* I will and my meaning is that and I doe hereby give full powere and authoritye to Thomas Totman of Halstead clothier and Nicholas Wilbore the sonne of my brother Joseph deceased and the survivor of them to bargane sell, conveye and, assure all that my messuage called Wollneys with their appurtenances and all my landes, tente meadowes, pastures and hereditaments whatsoever to the said messuage or tent belonging or appertaining, being freehold, with all and singular appurtenances to the best value which they can and the money thereof coming. I will that they the said Thomas Totman and Nicholas Wilbore shall receive and take for towards the payment of my debts and legacies and the performance of this my will.

Also I Will and my mind is that the said Thomas Totman and Nicholas Wilbore shall also bargaine and sell all my lands and tentes what soever situate and lying and being in Stysted and Bockinge in the said countye of Essex for and towarde the performance of this my will and I do nominate and appoynte the said Thomas Totman and Nicholas Wilbore to be the executors of this my will [torn]. And to faithfully to performe [torn] and I give unto them the said [torn], their paynes and care in the execution of this. [torn] and overplus of all my goodes and [torn] my debts being payde my legacies performed and my funeral expenses discharged shalbe by my executors or the survivor of them or the executors of the survivors of them and divided to and amongst such of my kindred to whome by this my will I have given the full somme of twenty poundes or more part and parte alike and I doe appoynt my lovinge friend Thomas Flaack the elder and John Coppin the elder of Halsted to be the overseers of this my will to whom I give for their paynes therein the somme of twenty shillings apiece. In witness whereof I have to every sheet of this my will, putt my hand, Wm Wilbore.

Jos Watson  
Edmon Tillingham.

Recd pulished and declared in the presence of George Coe? Probated by the witnesses executors 1615.

Proved in 1616. (Commissary of London, Essex, and Herts.)

Will of half brother of Samuel of Boston

7. The Will of ROBERT WILBORE of Sible Hedingham. In the name of God Amen, this twelfth day of May 1619, I Robert Wilbore of Heningham Sible in the county of Essex, Wollen Drap, beinge sicke in bodye but of good and pfect remembraunce thanks be gyven unto Almightye God doe make and appoint this my last will @ testament in man' @ forme followinge. First I commend my sowle into the hands of Almightye God that gave it me. *Item.* I Will my bodye to be buried in the parish church yarde of Heningham Sible aforesaid by the grave of my late wife deceased.

*Item.* I give unto my brother Samuell Wilbore my best dublet @ Hose @ likewise all my instruments of musicke. *Item.* I give unto my executors all my other moveables, goods and chattells, within the parish of Heningham Sible aforesaid others wheresoever unto my executor to be sould for the paymt of my dbts @ pforminge of my legacye or legacyes followinge (My debts being payde) I give all my money whatsoever remaining in my executors hands unto my sonne Edmund Wilbore to be payde unto him by my executor @ at his age of one and twentye years, and if it happens that he dyes before the said age of one and twentye yeares, that then my will and intent is yt all my said money shall be given @ delivered unto the children of William Lukyn of Mashbury my brother in lawe, that shallbe then lyving and if there be but one of them then living that him or her to have all my said money to be devided into equal pts and any one of them to have alike ptes @ if none of the said children be then



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

lyvinge then I give @ bequeathe all my said money unto my heire or heires generall at the common lawe @ I constitute @ Appoint Edmund Plume of Hawkden in the countye of Suffolk my unkle and Robert Plume of Yeldham my kinsman executors of this my last will and testament, in Witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name.

Robert Wilbore

Samuel<sup>1</sup> Wilbore

John Lake  
Witnesses.

(Commissary of London, Essex, and Herts.)

[It was in this year of 1619 that he had lost his wife Susan and his son Robert and his daughter Susan, but evidently by this will he had a son Edmund Wilbore left. This will has the signature of Samuell Wilbore as witness and being the one who later settled in Boston in 1633 is the ancestor of all of the Massachusetts Wilbores.]

Will of the grandmother of William of Portsmouth, R. I. ;

8. The Will of MARIE WILBORE, of Braintree, Widow [widow of Joseph Wilbore]. In the name of God Amen the tenth day of November Anno Dm 1620 and in the sixteenth yeare of the reign of our sovraine Lord, James by the grace of God, King of England, France and Ireland the xthe of Scotland, defender of the ffaith Etc, I Marie Wilbore of Braintree in the county of Essex, widow being at this prsent in good health and pfect memory, thanks be given to all mightie God and revolking all former wills etc by me heretofore made, doe now make and declare this my psent last will and testament in manner and forme following. Firste and principally I commend my soule to all mightie God my maker to Jesus Christ my only Saviour etc and Redeemer by and through whose death and passion I trust assuredly to have free pardon for all my sinns and my body to the earth to be decently buried when it shall please God to take my life from me and concerning my worldly estate I doe devise give and bequeath unto William Wilbore my sonne the shoppe next the streat @ the kitchen adjoining unto the shoppe and the little yard now in occupason of Richard Oateil[?], shoemaker and the upper chamber over the shoppe, being pcell of my tenemt which I have in Braintree aforesaid to have and to hold the said shoppe and the chamber over the shoppe with the kitchen and little yard thereunto adjoining from and after my decease unto my sonne William Wilbore and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten. If he happen to dye without issue then I give the same rooms afore rehearsed after his decease to John Wilbore my sonne and to his heires forever and the rest of my tennemt. *Item.* I give to my sonne Nicholas Wilbore and his heires forever. *Item.* I give to my sonne Nicholas my great spit. *Item.* I give to my son John Wilbore a brasse pott of a gallon and a kettell of two gallons two pewter dishes a pewter candle sticke and I give to Joan his wife a granny peticoat and my best waist coate. All the rest of movables goods I give to my youngest son William Wilbore and I doe make him sole executor of this my last will @ testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written.

Sealed in the  
Presence of  
XPOR-Taylor.  
Oliver Barcock

The marke of Marie Wilbore, the testator.

Proved in 1623. (Commissary of London, Essex, and Herts.)

Will of the mother of Samuel of Boston.

9. The Will of ELIZABETH WILBORE of Sible Hedingham, 1624. In the name of God Amen. the five and twentyth day of FFebruary in the yeare of our Lord God, one thousand six hundred and foure and twentyth, I Elizabeth Wilbore of Hedingham Sible in the county of Essex, widdow, being sike of body but of good and perfect memory, God be praised, doe make ordeine and declare this my last will and testament in writing, revoking hereby all wills and testaments by me formerly made in manner and forme following, that is to say. Ffirst I committ and commend my soule into the hands of God my maker, hoping assuredly through the only merritts of Jesus Christ my saviour to be made partaker of life everlasting and I committ my body to the earth whereof it is made and to be buried in the parish church or church yearde of Hedingham Sible aforesaid and as for my worldly goods, I devise, give and bequeath



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

in manner and forme following, viz. *Item*, I will give and bequeath unto Edmund my sonne one silver salt seller, double gilted, three pewter platters, six diaper Tabel napkins, one towell, one diaper table cloth foure paire of sheets two pillows, two pillow beeres one feather bedd, one feather bolster, one buded coverlet and two tufted cushions, all which premises (ye silver salt seller only excepted) doe have the marke or letter of E and allsoe, I give unto the said Edmund my sonne one livery cupboard, standing in the chamber over the parlor of the mansion house, wherein I the said Elizabeth now dwelleth. *Item*. I will, give and bequeath unto Robert my sonn, one bedsted with all and singular things and appurtenances to the same bedsted belonging or appertaining now standing and being in the chamber in the parlour over the mansion house wherein I the said Elizabeth now dwelleth, and allso twoo feather beds, twoo bolsters, twoo feather pillows, twoo blanketts, twoo stools, foure cushions one joined chest, one square table, twoo joyned stools, one livery cubbard, one chair and six paire of sheets, twoo table cloths, one dozen of tabel napkins, one towell one diaper cubbard cloth beeres and alsoe one cawpet, seaven pewter platters, one pewter plate, twoo pewter candle sticks one pewter chamber pott, one pewter basin, sixe pewter porringers and one pewter salt seller, all which premises to my sonn Robert, bequeathed doe have the marke or letters of R. H. and allsoe I give unto the said Robert my sonn three silver spoones, one great brasse pott, two iron dripping pannes, one spitt, one old catheren one ppair of cobb irons.

*Item*. I will give and bequeath unto Robert my sonn the summe of five pounds of lawful money of England.

*Item*. I will give and bequeath unto Samuell my sonn all the other and residue of all the linene, wullen, household stuff and implements of household what soever, that are not all ready before bequeathed. *Item*. I will give and bequeath Samuell my sonn the summe of five poundes lawful money of England. *Item*. I will give and bequeath unto John Wutton son of John Wutton my sonne in law all my bookes whatsoever which are in the hands tenure or occupation of FFrancis Whiston my brother in law or his assign or assigns. *Item*. I will give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Wuttone daughter of John Wutton aforesaid my son in law ye summe of Thirteen poundes six shillings and eight pence of lawful money of England to be payed by my hereafter named executors unto the said Elizabeth when she shall have accomplished her full age of one and twenty yeares and my will and meaning is that if ye said Elizabeth shall happen to die before she shall have accomplished the said age of one and twenty yeares leaving issue lawfully begotten of her body then the said thirteen poundes sixe shillings and eight pence shall be payed and remaine unto such issue or issues, and for want of such issue to be payed and remain unto the children of John Wutton my son in law, which were begotten of the bodye of Elizabeth my daughter, deceased and to be equally divided amongst them as they shall accomplish their several ages of one and twenty yeares.

*Item*. I will give and bequeath unto John my sonne ye summe of twenty shillings of lawful money of England to be paid unto him by my executors within two yeares next after my decease at or within the south porch of the parish church of Hedingham Sible aforesaid beinge lawfully demanded, provided all wayes that the said John my sonne for himself shall seale and deliver unto my executors or to their use a general acquittance of all dewes, debts and demands such as shall be good and sufficient in lawe for their Or eyther of their discharge. *Item*. I will give and bequeath unto John Harrington, sonn of the aforesaid John Harrington my sonne ye summe of tenn poundes of good and lawful money of England, to be payed unto him by my executors as soone as he shall have accomplished his full age of one and twenty yeares.

*Item*. I Will give and bequeath unto fFrancis Walford my brother in law the summe of ffive poundes of lawful money of England to be payed unto him by my executors within the half of one yeare nexte coming after my decease. *Item*. I will give and bequeathe unto the poor people of the parish of Hedingham Sible aforesaid the summe of thirtey shillings of lawful money of England to be payed by my executors and to be divided amongst the same people the same day of my funeral at the discretion of my executors. *Item*. All my debts herein and legacies herein contained and my funeral charges being payed fullfilled and discharged, I give all the residue of all my goods chattels debts cattles and movables what soever to Robert and Samuel my sonnes, to be equally devided amongst them and I do make appoint and ordeine the said Robert



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

and Samuel my sonnes executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Elizabeth Wilbore have to this my last will and testament contained in twoo sheets of paper sett my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written.

Signett

Elizabeth X Wilbore.

Sealed delivered and confirmed in the presence of Testatrix.

Signett.

Arthur Bassett

James Hewes

Thomas Courtman.

Proved at Braintree 21 March 1624 by the oath of Samuel Wilbore one of the executors. (Prerogative Court of Canterbury.)

10. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of Stoke-by-Clare. Will made 2 Aug. 1638 and proved 17 April, 1644. Nicholas Wilbor of Stoke-by-Clare linen draper. In the name of God Amen, sick in body but of good memory. To Edmund Wilbore son of Robert Wilbore my brother, deceased 12 pence. To John Ling of Chilton 8 pds. To widow of Christopher Langley, ten pds. To the poor of Stoke, ten pounds within one month of my decease. All the rest of goods and chattells, wares, household stuff and moveables, to wife Frances, she to be sole executrix and she paying all debts, funeral and probate expences.

Thomas Blivins

Ri. Butcher.

Witnesses.

11. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of Westmersea, 1606. In the name of God Amen, I Nicholas Wilbore of West Mersea in the county of Essex, yeoman. The xxxti day of December in the fourth yeare of the reigne of our sovereign Lord James, now beinge and the yeare of Lord God 1606, though in bodie sick yet in mynde and memorie perfect, thanks be to God, I doe make this my last will and testament in manner following. First I bequeath my soule into the hands of almightie God and my bodie to be buried when and where it shall please God to apoynt and for my worldly goods, I dispose in manner following. *Item.* I give and bequeathe unto Annes [Agnes] my wife all those my tennements, houses and landes whatsoever, both free and coppie lyinge and beinge in the towne of Colchester, the pishe of West Mersea or elsewhere within the countie of Essex, for and duringe the terme of hir natuarall life upon condition and for and toward such uses as be hereafter specified. First that she shall pay and discharge all suche debts as I doe now owe unto anie manner person and prsons whatsoever and alsoe for and towards the good education and bringing up of Nicholas Wilbore my sonne untill he shall come to and accomlishe the full age of eighteen years. And after his saide age of eighteen yeares then I will that the saide Annes my wife shall pay out of saide houses and landes unto my saide sonne Nicholas yearely and everie yeare duringe her life the sume of fifeten poundes of good and lawfull monie of Ingelande to be paide at the twoo usuall feastes in the yeare of our Lorde and St Michael the Archangel by even and equal portions and alsoe that she the said Annes my wife shall kepe and maintaine all my saide houses, edifices and buildinges in goud and sufficient reparations duringe all the saide terme of hir naturall lyfe and after the decease of the saide Annes my wife I will that all my saide tenements houses and lands shall wholly remaine unto the saide Nicholas Wilbore my sonne and to his heires forever. *Item.* I will and my meaninge is that if it shall happen the saide Annes my wife to dept this life before such time she shall have payde all my saide debts, then I will that my cousen John Fox of Colchester shall enter upon all my saide houses and lands both free and coppie and to take up the profits of them and he to pay all suche of my debts as shall then be unpaide and to bringe up my child untill he come to the age of eighteen yeares and then to yeald unto my saide sonne Nicholas a reasonable account of the profits of my saide houses and lands. *Item.* I give and bequeath unto Nicholas my sonne my best coverlet of tapstrie worke, my bible, my new salting my lie stone and my copper as it hangethe. *Item.* I will and my meaninge is that if it happen my wife to be with childe now at this time that then Nicholas my sonne shall paie unto the said child the some of fortie poundes of good and lawfull monie of Ingelande out of my said houses and lands within three yeares after, that he shall come to the said



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

houses and landes and in joy them and I will that in the meantime the said childe shall be brought up and kept out of the profits of any of my said houses and lands. Whosoever shall happen to have the use and government of them until my sonne Nicholas shall come to have them in his own hands. *Item.* All the rest of my goods whatsoever unbequeath, I give them wholly unto Annes my wife whome I ordaine and make my sole exectrice of this my last will and testament, charginge hir to see the same well and trulie approved fullfilled and kept accordinge to my true interest and meaninge therein specified and I ordaine and make my brother-in-lawe Thomas Gyll of Bricklesea to be the supervisor thereof. In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hande and seale the day and yeare above written, these being witnesses at my request.

Timothy.  
Richard

John Boxted

Nicholas Wilbore.

Probated 16th daie 1606. (Commissary of London, Essex, and Herts.)

12. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of Weeley, 1645. In the name of God Amen, I Nicholas Wilbore of Weeley of the parish of Weeley in the county of Essex and in the diosis of London, gentleman, being weak in body but perfect in memory thanks be to God, therefore doe make this my will and in manner and forme following. First and principally I doe committ and commend my soule unto the hands of God that made it and unto Jesus Christ my redeemer and to God the Holy Ghost that one in three persons but one God, to whom be without end, Amen and touching my personall and worldly goods, I give and bequeath them all (my debts being paid) unto Frances my now wife toward the maintenance of my two sonnes, Thomas and Nicholas, whom I make my sole executrix of this my will and testament.

Published and sealed and delivered this two and twentieth day of September, 1645.  
Nicholas Wilbore.

Published and in the presence of William Lynne, John Tabor. The marke of Richard Hawken.

(Prerogative Court of Canterbury.)

13. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of West Mersea, 1674. Memo. That upon the thirtenenth day of January ano D'm 1674, Nicholas Wilbore then of West Mersea, yeoman but now deceased, being then sicke and weake yet of a sound disposing minde and having an intent to dispose of his estate, did declare his last will and testament nun cupative in these or the like words following in the presence and hearing of we whose names are subscribed, Viz. I doe order and appoint that all my estate whatsoever and where soever shalbe and remaine unto my cosen William Chambers (who was then absent) at his disposing and that the said William Chambers should be his sole and only heire and in behalf, he paying the testates debts and funerall charges. Witness our hands this twentieth day of Jany 1674. Charles Wonslo, William Keable. (Commissary of London, Essex, and Herts.)

[Many thanks are due to Waldo C. Sprague who helped with the reading of the above wills.]

BRIEFS OF THE WILBORE DEEDS REGISTERED AT COLCHESTER

These deeds are deposited at the town hall in the court rolls and also at the castle.

1535. Deed of Le Stonehouse in Colchester, by Brisyingham Hamount to John Wilbore Jr taylor and Alice (Smith) Wilbore his wife. That I Brisyngham Hamount of Little Samford Gentleman, son and heir of Christopher Hamount, have demised unto John Wilbore Jr. Tailor and Alice his wife, William Buxton, mercer, Nicholas Wilbore tailor, John Mace, grocer and William Mott, haberdasher, all that Tennament etc called le stone house, lying in the parish of St Runwold in Colchester, one peice of arable land of about four acres in Colchester called Wyndemyllyl for sole use of said John and Alice. The 19th of May, the 26 Henry VIII [1535].

1539. That I Nicholas Wilbore of Colchester Wollen draper and Margaret my Wife confirm by deed to Richard Combe of Colchester, botcher and Alice his wife that tennement in St Martin's parish on a street called East Stockwell street, bounded by Richard Park on the north, John Thursford on the south, east on east Stockwell street,



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

formerly the property of John Atkyn, tallow chaundler. Dated 21 March 1539. (Nicholas Wilbore md Alice Combe.)

1543. Deed of Edward Smyth of Hadley Co Suffolk (brother-in-law of John Wilbore) cloth maker to John Wilbore of Colchester, for twenty marks sterling, to be paid at the feast of St John the Baptist, all that field of 20 acres lying in St Botolph's parish, in Colchester, next John Lucas Esq. Bounded on the east and on the south by ground called Dillbridge, the said John Wilbore paying yearly unto the capital mesuage 8 shillings sterling at the feast of St Michael and the enunciation of our lady. Dated 26 March in the 34th year of Henry the viii.

1543. This indenture made 1 Nov. 1543 by Edward Smythe and Ursula his wife of Hadley Suffolk County, cloth maker and John Wilbore. That Edward Smythe for 13 pds 6 s and 8d paid by said John Wilbore to be paid at the feast of St John the baptist for a field of twelve acres in the parish of Saint Botolphs in Colchester next the meadow of Myle end ground of John Lucas Esq, with a weye being part of Rowerstie alias Thornestie fferme. 1 Nov 1543.

1545, 31 Aug. John and Alice Wilbore his wife for a certain sum paid by William Welles, baker and Joan his wife a parcel of my garden in Holy Trinity parish in Colchester bounded on the east by Robert Smythe Sr. haberdasher.

1545. John and Alice Wilbore his wife to Thomas Wilbore, the said John and Alice Wilbore owners of the hede tennement or stone house for five pounds sterling and we William Buxton, ladderman, Nicholas Wilbore teillor, John Mace, grocer and William Mott, haberdasher seosses for John and Alice have demised to Thomas Wilbore teillor two renteries, two gardens and half the well and water in St Runwald's parish, namely between the capital tennement called Le Stone house on the east and the tennement of Henry Teylcotte on the west and abutting on the King's highway opposite the town hall of Colchester, called Le mote hall on the north side, south on Calver lane. Dated 19 May 1545.

1548. John Wylbore Jr taylor and Alice his wife to Nicholas Wylbore of Braintree in county of Essex, mercer, all that tennement Etc called Le stone house in the parish of St Runwald in Colchester this 4th of January in the 2d yeare of the reign of our Lord and king, Edward VI, January 4th [1548].

1548. Deed of Nicholas Wilbore of Branktre in the county of Essex mercer, sendeth greeting. Whereas, John Wylbore of Colchester in the same county, taylour and Alice his wife by their charter of seossment on the 4th of January, have confirmed to me that tennement with the shops, solars (upperrooms or lofts) cellars and garden to the said tennement belonging to le Stone house in the parish of saint Runwald in Colchester, know that I Nicholas Wylbore have demised, granted and confirmed to John Wylbore and Alice his wife the aforesaid stone house on the following conditions. That if John and Alice pay to John Moynes of Ipswich Co Suffolk 24 pounds of legal money of England and also eight quarters of peas with one year from the date of this agreement then this charter shall be confirmed and if default be made of the said twenty four pounds, then it shall be rightly allowed for me the aforementioned Nicholas Wylbore to hold again the stone house etc, then the aforesaid John and Alice Wylbore shall have and enjoy the aforesaid stone house during their life time and the longer liver of the two. Dated 6 Jan. 1548.

John Lucas, town clerk.

1550. Memorandum of John and Alice Wylbore his wife. Know ye that we John Wylbore taylor and Alice my wife have granted to Nicholas Wylbore of Branktree, mercer, all that tennement called Le stone house, with shops etc. To have and to hold etc.

Delivered in the presence of Richard Wylbore, Thomas Wylbore Robert Lamber and Richard Greene. Dated 15 Dec. 1550.

1550. Memorandum. That I Nicholas Wilbore of Brayntree, county Essex mercer, and Ann my wife greeting. That we have sold to William Simpson Jr all that tennement called Le Stone house, with all the renteries, shops etc garden, Sollars and other build-ings built there and now belonging to the said tennement in the parish of St. Runwold, Colchester, but on condition that the said William Simpson shall pay to Nicholas Wilbore 90 pounds, namely forty pounds on the sealing of this deed, ten pounds on all Saints A. D. 1551 and annually on All Saints day until the aforesaid 90 pounds shall have been paid in full. Delivered in the presence of Benjamin Clere, Richard Wilbore, William Stalsnorth Sr, John Wilbore and Robert Lamb. Dated in September 1550.

[The court rolls of Colchester have no Wilbores named in the records from 1512 to 1518.]



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Le stone house given in the above deeds was a very old house indeed when it came into the possession of Nicholas and Ann Wilbore and John Wilbore, taylor and Alice Smith, his wife. According to the historian Morant, "Le stone house was nearly opposite the Moot hall, and on the spot occuppied by the houses of Mr. Forster, grocer and his adjoining neighbor, stood an ancient fabric, whose front was of timber and to all appearance, not more than between two and three hundred years old at the time of its demolition [in 1772] but the rear of this edifice was of Roman brick, mixed with stone and had several arched passages in and about it, built in a very strong and elegant manner. And according to established tradition, this house was the abode and built by Eudo Dapifer, towards the end of the eleventh century".

A curious morceau for the antiquary, the only vestige of the ancient mansion still remains upon the spot. When about sixteen or seventeen years before Morant wrote the old house was wholly taken down and rebuilt by the then owner, a certain window sill of oak bearing a much disputed date was removed from the timber front and placed as the sill of another window, in the rear of the new building where from an enclosed yard it may still be seen.

This ancient dwelling called by the name of Le stone house was lived in by John and Alice Wilbore after Nicholas Wilbore and Ann were living in Braintree. Evidently having no need for it Nicholas sold the house to William Simpson, Jr., in 1550.

FROM THE COLCHESTER OATH BOOK

- 1522-3 Nicholas Wilbore born Medylton Yorks. Burgess (and Margaret).  
1528-9 John Wilbore born at Ruston Yorks. Burgess (and Joan).  
1549/50 Thomas Wylbore born at Ruston Yorks. Burgess. Taylor (He married Alice, and died before 1576.)  
1557/8 Richard Wylbore born Nottone [Norton] Yorks. Burgess. Shareman. (He married Matilda.)  
Folio 138 17. 1544. Indenture of Edward Smith made to John Wylbore. Edward Smith of Hadleigh.  
Folio 132 13. 1545/6. Indenture of John Wylbore and Alice his wife and others made to Thomas Wilbore.  
Page 136. Dorse of folio 131. 1544/5. Deed of John and Alice Wilbore his wife to John Lucas.  
Page 164. Dorse of folio 132. 1545/6. John Wilbore and Alice his wife to William Wells and Joan his wife.  
Page 165. Dorse of folio 132. 1544/5. Deed of John Wylbore and Alice his wife made to John Janekin and Katherine his wife.  
Page 165. Dorse of folio 133. 1548/9. *Infra* deed of John Wylbore tailer and Alice his wife made to Nicholas Wilbore of Braintree mercer.  
Page 170. Dorse of folio 135. 1551/2. John Wilbore and Alice his wife made to Nicholas Wilbore of Braintree.  
Dorse of folio 138. 1551/2. Indented deed of Nicholas Wilbore and Ann his wife made to William Simpson Jun.  
Page 165. Dorse of folio 133. 1548/9. Indented deed of Nicholas Wyldbore to John and Alice his wife.  
Page 167. Dorse of folio 133. 1548/9. Indented deed from John Vring miller and Hellen his wife made to Richard Wilbore.  
Page 175. Folio 138. 1556/7. Deed of Richard Wilbore, Shereman and Matilda his wife to John Maynard of St. Peters parish, Colchester.  
Page 177. Folio 139. 1557/8. Burgesses. Richard Wilbore born Nottone [Norton] Yorks. Shareman.



## *English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Page 177. Folio 139. 1557/8. Indented deed of Henry Ashely, Shareman and Joan his wife made to Thomas Wilbore, tailer.

Page 182. Dorse of folio 141. 1562/3. Deed of Thomas Wilbore to William Ram.

Page 168. Dorse of folio 134. 1549/50. Burgess, Thomas Wilbore born Rushton Yorks. Taylor.

Page 159. Dorse of folio 129. 1539/40. Deed of Nicholas Wilbore and Margaret his wife made to Richard Combe and Alice his wife.

### LIST OF INHABITANTS OF COLCHESTER SWEARING FEALTY IN 1534

#### FROM THE RED PAPER BOOK OF COLCHESTER

John Wilbore Tayler, jur.

1521. Nichus Wylbore Jur.

Johes Wylbore Jur.

1548, Nov. 5. Nycolas Wylbore. Member of the common Council.

### FEET OF FINES

#### FROM THE RECORD OFFICE, CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Cp 25 (2) 45 Elizabeth Hilary / 26 (1603). Final concord between John Taylecott plaintiff and Nicholas Wilbore and Elizabeth his wife deforciantes concerning two messuages and two gardens with appurtenances in Braintree. Nicholas Wilbore and Elizabeth grant the property for themselves and their heirs to said John and his heirs for ever. To be paid 80 pds sterling. [This John Talcott must be of the same family as the one which went to America.]

Cp 25 (2) Essex, 45 Elizabeth Hilary 126 (1603). Final concord between Thomas Wilbore plaintiff and Nicholas Wilbore and Elizabeth his wife deforciantes concerning 4 acres of land with appurtenances in Barking. Nicholas and Elizabeth for themselves and their heirs grant the land to Thomas and his heirs forever. Thomas paid 41 pds sterling. [This is the land given to Nicholas Wilbore in the will of his father Nicholas, and is selling to his brother Thomas Wilbore.]

Cp 25 (2) Essex, 8 James I Easter 293 (1611). Final concord between William Wilbore plaintiff and Robert Wilbore deforciant concerning half of messuage, of one garden, one orchard, sixty six acres of land, eight acres of meadow, twenty acres of pasture, six acres of wood, with appurtenances, Stysted and Barking. Robert for himself and heirs grants the land to William his heirs forever. William paid 41 pds sterling. [This is the land mentioned in the will of Nicholas Wilbore, their father, in 1583. The Barking mentioned is really Bocking.]

1597. William and Margaret Sydey plaintiffs against Nicholas and Elizabeth Wilbore defendants for land in great and Little Maplestead, said land being property of Robert Harrington, late husband of the plaintiff, Elizabeth Wilbore, who devised the same to her for life.

#### JOHN WILBORE, SHOEMAKER

##### *Apprenticeships at Braintree*

1631. This indenture. Witnesseth that Mary Wilbore the daughter of John Wilbore of Braintree in the county of Essex, Shoe maker, deceased, apprenticed unto Richard Page weaver by consent of the church wardens for poor people of the parish of Braintree aforesaid, for the time being to learn the art from him after the manner of an apprentice, to serve and dwell from and after the date of these present indentures unto the full term of seven years from the said date, etc., 19 Dec. 1631.

Witnesseth that John Wilbore son of John Wilbore of Braintree in the co of Essex, shoemaker both with the consent of the Church wardens of Braintree aforesaid for the poor of the parish of said towne, puts himself apprentice unto Thomas Stebbings of Braintree aforesaid with and after the manner of an apprentice to live and dwell from and after the date of this, unto full service of thirteen years from the date. 19 Dec. 1631.

The above John Wilbore the father having died before 1631 could not have gone to Old Providence.

According to the Providence papers at the record office at Chelmsford, county Essex, the following is given. We whose names are hear underwritten do promise unto Thomas Barrington due for the next ship bound for the Ile of Providence, under his name 25 Jany 1631.



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Thos Maynard, Henry Neale, Martin Cofield.

Signed also viz the same day by me, John Wilbore.

According to the oath book of Colchester, there were four Wilbores Who came to that place about 1500 from the West Riding of Yorkshire, Namely Nicholas Wilbore who was born in Middleton, Richard Wilbore who was born in Notton, Thomas Wilbore who was born in Royston, And John Wilbore who was born in Royston. This John Wilbore Married Joan Rand and Widow of John Rand and according to the court rolls of Colchester, was executrix of her late husband, John Rand.

As Royston and Notton are in the same parish, the last three men were born practically in the same town, and as John and Richard Wilbore were both mentioned in the will of Nicholas Wilbore in 1557, it is safe to say that they were nearly related. But which one of these men, is the great-grandfather of Samuel Wilbore who went to America, or which is the father of Nicholas Wilbore who married Ann? From all of the evidence it would seem that Thomas Wilbore was the father of John Wilbore Jr who married Alice Smith, Nicholas Wilbore who married Ann, and Joan Wilbore, the sister of Nicholas who married Ann, and who married George Brett, so I have placed them as such, in a tentative way. Nicholas Wilbore who made his will in 1557, had no son Nicholas, and John and Thomas Wilbore, unfortunately, had no wills, but if they had, it would probably have solved the difficulty. The rest of the pedigree is well proved by the foregoing wills, manor rolls, etc.

- I. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> WILBORE, of Colchester, co. Essex, England, taylor, born in Royston in the West Riding of Yorkshire, we will say about 1482, died between 20 Jan. and 22 June 1564. He married ALICE——.

According to the court rolls of Colchester of 30 Sept. 1549 Thomas Wilbore, born at Ruston (Royston), Yorkshire, tailor, was made justice of the peace. On 6 Sept. 1555 there were bailiffs elected for the common council. On the head ward was Thomas Wilbore, William Simpson, John Jankyn, and John Dethick. On this date Richard Wilbore was admitted a burgess, born in Notton in co. York, sherman or shereman, the sureties being Thomas Wilbore and Richard Whale.

On 30 Sept. 1562 Thomas Wilbore and his wife, Alice, made a deed, and for the consideration of £26 13s and 4d paid to them by William Ram of St. Peters parish in Colchester, and sold and confirmed to "said Wm Ram all that tenement with garden adjoining, formerly of John Holmes and afterwards of Thos Lawrence and later of James Cole and Ellen his wife, situate in Holy Trinity parish, beyond Le shire gate between the lot called Berishane on the north side, and the highway leading towards a certain grene called St. John's Grene on the south side which tenement and garden I had myself from Henry Asshely, late of Colchester, shereman and Joan his wife as can more fully be seen by deed of Jany 7, 1558. To have and to hold by William Ram and Marion his wife, dated Sept. 30 1562".

Further from the Colchester Court Rolls, 20 Jan. 1562. "Thomas Wylbore in court against Thomas Vincent for trespass. 4 d." 22 June 1564. "Alice Wilbore, widow, and adm. of the goods and chattels of Thomas Wilbore, Deceased v George Wright for debt 11s and 4 d."



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Probable children, born probably in Colchester:

2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> b., we will say, about 1502.
3. ii. NICHOLAS, b., we will say, about 1504.
- iii. JOAN, m. in Coggeshall, co. Essex, 21 Oct. 1566, GEORGE BRETT of Great Bardfield. She was named in the will of William Wilbore of Halstead, being her nephew, as aunt Brett.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> WILBORE, JR. (? *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Colchester, was born, we will say, about 1502. He married ALICE SMITH, sister of Edward Smith who married Ursula, and Robert Smith, all formerly of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk.

John<sup>2</sup> Wilbore, Jr., was owner of Le stone house in 1535, which was opposite, or across the street from the old town hall since torn down and replaced by the present town hall. This building with grounds was sold back and forth by John<sup>2</sup> and Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Wilbore and wife Ann of Braintree.

He is generally given as John Wilbore, Junior, tayler, but was named as wool draper in the court rolls of 1529.

John<sup>2</sup> Wilbore, Jr., had no will, but his wife Alice made her will on 20 Dec. 1571 (See will No. 3). In it she names her children, William, Edward, Alice, Margaret, John, Thomas, Robert, and Richard Wilbore, and her brother, Robert Smith.

Children:

- |                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| i. JOHN. <sup>3</sup> | v. WILLIAM.     |
| ii. THOMAS.           | vi. EDWARD.     |
| iii. ROBERT.          | vii. ALICE.     |
| iv. RICHARD           | viii. MARGARET. |

3. NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> WILBORE ( ? *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), woolen draper, born, we will say, about 1504, died in 1583. He married ANN——.

His will was made 27 Nov. 1582 and proved in Braintree 16 Sept. 1583 (see will No. 4).

Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Wilbore was originally of Colchester, but in 1548 we find him in Braintree, when he sold Le stone house to John<sup>2</sup> Jr., and Alice Wilbore of Colchester. He was very well to do with much real estate and other property in Braintree, Stisted, and Bocking. He evidently hired much help in the woolen business and also owned a large hill in Braintree which was used by him as pasturage for his sheep, called Skitts Hill. I think that we can place Nicholas in the class with the Paycock family. a well-known family of woolen merchants of the sixteenth century, whose house is still in existence in Coggeshale, co. Essex.

According to Nicholas' will he owned the following real estate: In Braintree, Cherkson and the Gaunte. Tenement called Wolnes in Stisted, land he bought of Robert Polye called by the name of Cops Wood, Blumster, Hamstall, his house called the checker with tenements, a field called Bartletts, The Slade, a meadow called Wheland farm in Stisted, a grove called Hollis Grove and a coppiehold shop in the market place of



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Braintree with two rooms over same, and a hill called Skitts Hill.

Children, born probably in Braintree:

4. i. THOMAS.<sup>3</sup>
5. ii. JOSEPH.
- iii. WILLIAM, was buried in Halstead, co. Essex, 10 Oct. 1616; m. ELLEN ———. He was mentioned in the will of his father in 1582. He moved to Halstead where he was a woollen draper and had much property. He attended the parish church in Halstead where the Coggeshalles, later of America, attended and on the wall of this church are figures of the Coggeshalls family.

William and Ellen Wilbore had no children, and consequently his will, made 20 Jan. 1613 and proved in 1615, is very informative as to the Wilbore family in Braintree (see will No. 6). He mentions all of his brothers and sisters and most of their children. Unfortunately his will is not the original, but in a book which has been mutilated and some of it torn off at the bottom of each page. Although not much of the will is gone some of the names are missing.

By the will of his father he received one-half of the tenements called Wolnes in Stisted and Bocking and one-half the lands bought by his father of Robert Poleye. The other half was left to his brother Robert, who eventually sold it back to his brother William (see Feet of Fines).

6. iv. ROBERT.
7. v. NICHOLAS.
- vi. SUSAN, m. ROBERT NICHOLSON. Susan was not mentioned in the will of her father, but was named in that of her brother William in 1613.

Children (surname *Nicholson*):

1. *Joseph*.
2. *Jane*, m. William Wells.

- vii. MARY, m. JOHN LAWRENCE. She was not married in the will of her father and was mentioned in that of her brother William in 1613.

Children (surname *Lawrence*):

1. *Thomas*.
2. *Marion*.

- vii. ANN, m. ——— BAKER. Ann was mentioned in the will of her father and also that of her brother William in 1613.

Children (surname *Baker*):

1. *Richard*.
- Other children.

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Braintree, co. Essex, died according to the manor rolls in Braintree in 1628. He married, first, ANN GOODAYE, died before 1610, daughter of Robert Goodaye of Sawbridgeworth, co. Essex; and secondly, FRANCES———.

He is mentioned in the will of his father and that of his brother William of Halstead. From his father he inherited in 1583 a large pasture called Skitts Hill in Braintree and two shops in the market place in Braintree, called le Cornhill. Also a stall in mercer's row belonged to him. In 1597 he still owned this property.

Children, born presumably in Braintree:

8. i. THOMAS.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. JOHN, of Braintree. m. EDITH ———. According to the manor rolls he received in 1606 a shop on the Braintree market place called Le Cornhill and also in 1620 one-half of Skitts Hill. In 1625 the shop was put



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

to the use of Ralph Harrison and in 1632 one-half of Skitts Hill was surrendered to Geoffrey Watts of Great Leighs.

- iii. MARY, mentioned in the will of her Uncle William of Halstead.
- iv. SARAH, named in the will of her Uncle William.
- v. ANN, mentioned in the will of her Uncle William, m. JOHN OSBORN.

5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Braintree, married MARY——.

They lived in the house on the Gaunte given him by his father. This was a passageway on the south of the church of St. Michaels. He is also mentioned in the will of his brother William in 1613 as "brother Joseph Wilbore deceased". He received also from his father a grove called Hollis Grove, sometimes called Halls Grove, situated partly in Braintree and partly in Bocking. This grove passed eventually to his widow and his four sons.

Widow Mary or Marie, as she is called in the will, made her will (No. 8) on 10 Nov. 1620, which was proved in 1623. In it she gives to son William the shop next the street and the little garden. Also to son John and Joan, his wife, and son Nicholas. Son William to have the rest and residue.

According to the Braintree Manor Rolls in 1622 Hollis Grove went to widow Mary as tennant and then to her three sons, Nicholas, John and William, Joseph, the other son, being dead. In 1642 Nicholas, John, and William are admitted again to Hollis Grove.

Children, born presumably in Braintree:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> d. young before May 1622.
- ii. NICHOLAS, living in Braintree in 1642 when admitted to Hollis Grove; m. JANE —— . He had a son *Nicholas*, who, in 1643 had use of one-half of Hollis Grove; in 1645 it was put to the use of Thomas Totman. Nicholas Wilbore, Sr., also owned three acres called Bedells, and in 1606 land called Le Feu, being a parcel of Bedells containing six acres, which was sold to Richard Skinner.
- 9. iii. JOHN.
- iv. WILLIAM, d. in Braintree in 1660; m. (1) ,———; m. (2), in Shalford, co. Essex, 7 Oct. 1641, MARGARET DAWSON. He had a son *William*, who, in 1667. sold one-half part of Hollis Grove to William Bixby, feltmaker, of Braintree. The name Wilbore disappears from the manor rolls of Braintree in 1667. In 1695-1711 a property called Wilbores changed hands in Coggeshalle, co. Essex.

6. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Braintree, married DOROTHY——. He is mentioned in the wills of his father and Uncle William. He received one-half of a tenement called Wolnes in the parishes of Stisted and Bocking, his brother William having received the other half. In 1611 Robert sells his half of Wolnes to his brother William.

The following is from the Feet of Fines: "Final Concord between William Wilbore, plaintiff, and Robert Wilbore, deforciant, concerning one-half of a messuage, of one garden and of one orchard of sixty-six acres of land and eight acres of meadow, of twenty acres of pasture in Stysted and Bocking.



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Robert for himself and heirs grants the lands to William and his heirs forever". For this land William paid forty-one pounds or forty-one sterling. CP, 25 (2) Essex. 8 James I (1611) Easter/293. Robert Wilbore's wife, Dorothy, refused to give up her rights to this land.

Children, mentioned in the will of his brother William Wilbore in 1613:

i. ROBERT.<sup>4</sup>

ii. WILLIAM.

Other children mentioned in the will of brother William Wilbore, but names are not given.

7. NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Braintree and Sible Hedingham, co Essex, according to the parish records of Sible Hedingham was buried there 11 Sept. 1611. He was the father of Samuel Wilbore, the emigrant to America. He married, first, MARY PLUME, baptized in Great Yeldham 9 Oct. 1566, died before 1597, when Elizabeth, the second wife of Nicholas, is mentioned in the Court of Chancery. Mary Plume was the daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Purchas) Plume and granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Plume of Great Yeldham, co. Essex. Robert Plume held several halls in Yeldham Magna, including Spaynes Hall in Yeldham Magna and Hawken Hall in Clare, co. Suffolk. A member of his family, John<sup>4</sup> Plume (Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), went to America and is the ancestor of the Plum family there. Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Wilbore married, secondly, before 1597, ELIZABETH (THICKINES) HARRINGTON, widow of Robert Harrington, vicar of Sible Hedingham, who was buried there 10 Aug. 1694. He was a graduate of Cambridge, and his record is given in *Alumni Canabrigiensis*, vol. 2, p. 311. "Harrington, Robert, Matric pensioner, from Queens Easter 1567 of Essex. B.A. 1570. Ma. 1574. B.D. 1582. Fellow 1572. Rector of Sible Hedingham, Essex 1574-1594. Died 1594." He was married in Black Notley, co. Essex, 1 May 1581, to Elizabeth Thickines. This marriage was discovered by Mr. Waldo C. Sprague in 1958.

From the Chancery Proceedings of Elizabeth, W. W. 20 #32 (1597). Nicholas Wilbore and Elizabeth, his wife, the plaintiffs, and Margaret and William Sydey, defendants, claim by devise a messuage and land in Much Maplestead and Little Maplestead late of Robert Harrington, clerk, late husband of the plaintiff, Elizabeth, who devised the same to her for life.

The will of Robert Harrington was destroyed; so there was no evidence of Elizabeth Wilbore's rights to ownership of this land.

Elizabeth (Thickines) Harrington, the second wife of Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Wilbore, made her will (No. 9), 12 May 1619, and it was proved in Braintree 21 March 1624. In it she names her



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

sons, Edmund, Robert, and Samuel. She mentions also her son, John Harrington, and daughter, Elizabeth Wutton, wife of John Wutton. At first it would seem that all of these children mentioned, with the exception of John, were Wilbores. As the last names were not given, it was impossible to tell what their last names were. After more study it is plain that all of these children are Harringtons, with the exception of Samuel Wilbore. She also mentioned her brothers-in-law, Francis Whiston and Francis Walford.

Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Wilbore was mentioned in the will of his father in 1582, by which he received the house called Cherkin with tenements, his field called Bartlett's field. He was also mentioned in the will of his Uncle William, but it is so torn that some of the names are gone.

Children by first wife, born probably in Braintree:

10. i. ROBERT.<sup>4</sup>
- ii. MARY, m. WILLIAM LUKYN of Mashbury, co. Essex.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. in Great Yeldham, 12 April 1609, JOHN HARVEY of the same place.
- iv. NICHOLAS, linen draper, d. s.p. in Stoke-Justa-Claire in 1644; m. FRANCES ———. His will made 2 Aug. 1638, was proved 17 April 1644 (No. 10). He leaves to his nephew, Edmund Wilbore, son of his brother Robert of Sible Hedingham, 12d.

Child by second wife, born probably in Braintree:

11. v. SAMUEL, b. between 1594 and 1600.

8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WILBORE (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), married EDITH———. He was living in Braintree in 1628, according to the Manor Rolls.

In 1606 he received a shop in the market place of Braintree called Le Cornhill, and in 1620 one-half of Skitts Hill, property originally belonging to his grandfather, Nicholas<sup>2</sup> Wilbore.

Children, born probably in Braintree:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> eldest son, who in 1628 received a shop in the market place with rooms overhead, which in 1644 he sold to Kellam Collins, gentleman.
  - ii. THOMAS, the younger, whose daughter, Priscilla Wilbore, was mentioned in 1626.
9. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WILBORE (*Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Braintree in 1642 and admitted that year to land called Hollis Grove with brothers, Nicholas and William, married in Felsted, co. Essex, 6 Aug. 1616, JOAN DRANE. They were the parents of William Wilbore of Portsmouth, R. I.

It was probably this John who, in 1631, signed his name to the agreement with several other Braintree men to join the settlement at the Isle of Old Providence, which is off the coast of South America. In 1641 the Spaniards drove the English from the two Islands of Providence, and this is probably why John Wilbore and his two brothers were admitted the next year to land called Hollis Grove, which was partly in Braintree and partly in Bocking.



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. in Bocking in 1617; buried in November 1617.
- 12. ii. WILLIAM.

10. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>3</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Sible Hedingham, was buried there 15 May 1619. He married SUSAN——, buried in Sible Hedingham 12 Feb. 1619. It would seem as the whole family died in the same year, with the exception of one, that they perhaps died of the plague or some other epidemic.

Children:

- i. ROBERT,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Great Yeldham 8 May 1614; buried in Sible Hedingham 12 April 1619.
- ii. EDMUND, bapt. in Great Yeldham 13 July 1615. He was mentioned in the will of his Uncle Nicholas of Stoke by Clare in 1638.
- iii. SUSAN, bapt. in Sible Hedingham 12 Feb. 1618/19; d. there 12 Feb. 1618/19.

11. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>3</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), born probably in Braintree, co. Essex, England, between 1594 and 1600, died in Boston, Mass., 24 July 1656. He married, according to the Parish Records of Sible Hedingham, co. Essex, 13 Jan. 1619/20, ANN SMITH.

He was executor of his mother's will, namely Elizabeth Wilbore, which was made 25 Feb. 1624 and proved in Sible Hedingham 21 March 1624. In her will she mentions her three sons by her former husband, Robert Harrington, namely, John, Edmund, and Robert Harrington, and daughter, Elizabeth Wutton, the wife of John Wutton. She mentions her son, Samuel Wilbore, and her two brothers-in-law, Francis Whiston and Francis Walford. Whether these last two were husbands of two sisters or were brothers-in-law of her late husband, it is impossible to tell. She also mentions her two grandchildren, John and Elizabeth Wutton. She leaves the rest and residue to her sons, Samuel Wilbore and Robert Harrington, and makes them administrators of her will. It was Samuel, however, who proved it.

Samuel Wilbore is also mentioned in the will of Robert Wilbore, his half-brother, in Sible Hedingham. Samuel signs as witness to this will. We have photostats of two of Samuel's signatures in America and three signatures in England. In America he signed the Portsmouth, R. I., compact, in 1638; and he also signs a letter written to the authorities in Boston, asking permission to return there. In England he signed as witness to the will of his half-brother, Robert, in 1619, and as a witness to the will of Samuel Allen in Sible Hedingham in 1626. His signature appears also as a juror of the same place with the signature of his half-brother, John Harrington. A Leonard Harrington also signs. This document dated the 18th day of March 1624 at Sible Hedingham is also signed by nine others with their marks, which indicates that these three had



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

a better education than the average in Sible Hedingham. See this jury list at the public record office, London; State papers, Domestic, Charles the first (S.P. 16), volume 140, F 100.

Samuel Wilbore, like his ancestors for generations, both in the West Riding of Yorkshire and co. Essex, England, was in the wool business after he came to New England.

A deed is recorded among the Suffolk County Deeds in Boston wherein Samuel Wilboare, merchant, and Elizabeth, his wife, sell a house and shop on Milk Street which he owned with Richard Sherman. For twenty-five pounds Richard Sherman bought the east half of the house and the whole barn, etc. Sherman being of the Dedham Shermans and likewise in the wool business knew Samuel Wilbore when in England.

It would seem that Samuel soon regretted that he had followed Ann Hutchinson to Portsmouth, for at the Massachusetts Historical Society we find the following letter written by him. He humbly makes the request that he be permitted to return, and eventually does, for we find the record of his joining the church of Boston with wife Elizabeth in 1645. The following is taken from "The Winthrop Papers", vol. 4, 1638-1644, published in 1944. This letter is in Samuel's own handwriting.

"May 16, 1639.

"Whereas I joyned with others in presentinge to the corte a writing called a petition or remonstrance, I confes it was far beyond my place and ranke to use such unbeseming expresyons to those who the Lorde hath set over me, thearfor, intreat your Worships to understand that it is only the cause that made me doe it and for my rashness and ofence thearin, I humbly crave your worships prayers, to the Lord for pardon and pardon from yourselves; I have been noe enemy of this state, nor through the assistance of the Lord never shall.

[Signed] Samuel Wilbore"

Children, born in Sible Hedingham:

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 10 April 1622; d. in Taunton, Mass., in 1697; m. probably in Portsmouth, R. I., HANNAH PORTER, d. 6 April 1722, daughter of John and Margaret (Odding) Porter.
  - ii. ARTHUR, bapt. 28 Dec. 1623; buried in Sible Hedingham 2 Sept. 1624.
  - iii. WILLIAM, bapt. 27 Aug. 1626; buried in Sible Hedingham 28 Jan. 1627/8.
  - iv. JOSEPH (JESPHEFF), bapt. 28 Feb. 1629/30; d. in Taunton, Mass., 27 Aug. 1691; m. ELIZABETH FARWELL, bapt. in Boston, Lincolnshire, England, 27 May 1630, daughter of Henry and Olive (Welby) Farwell.
  - v. SHADRACH (SIDREAKE), bapt. 6 Sept. 1631; d. in Taunton, Mass., in February 1697/8; m. (1), MARY DEAN, d. in Taunton 27 March 1691; m. (2), 13 Sept. 1692, HANNAH (BASS) PAINE, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Savil) Bass of Boston and Braintree, Mass., and widow of Stephen Paine.
12. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WILBORE (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup> ?), of Braintree, co. Essex, England, and Portsmouth, R. I., married either in England or America, MARTHA——.

It is not known when William came to America, but according to the Manor Rolls of Braintree he bought land in Braintree of Jonas Webb on 30 March 1647, as William Wilbore, son of John. On 2 Jan. 1650 he sold this land to Thomas Rowell



*English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

and Mary, his wife. According to these transactions William was not married in 1647, for usually in the Manor Rolls the name of the wife is given when a person buys land.

We do not hear of William again until 10 July 1654, when his cousin, Samuel Wilbore, transferred ten acres of land to him in Portsmouth, land that belonged formerly to Thomas Emmons.

William Wilbore's will was made 1 March 1710 and proved in Portsmouth 15 Aug. 1710 (see "Wildbores in America"). His children were never recorded, but are all given in his will. Arnold's "Vital Records of Rhode Island" gives a list of his children in both Little Compton and Tiverton, with the years of birth, but on looking at the original records in Little Compton they are not to be found. They are, however, in Otis Wilbor's transcript of the records in Little Compton and are also given in the same way in a fairly modern book in Tiverton, which gives the year of birth of the children and also his own birth, namely, 1630. This would seem to be the work of Otis Wilbor, who died in 1856, and consequently the births given are only approximate. The original will of William Wilbore is in the hands of Mrs. Edward P. Garland of Wellesley Hills, Mass., a descendant. In signing William always makes a mark or "W" for Wilbore. His lack of education is rather surprising when you consider that his cousin, Samuel, and his three sons could write, and the son, Shadrach, was a beautiful penman. This situation would seem to come from a difference of environment and would be easily explained if we knew that John Wilbore of Braintree, who went to the Isle of Old Providence off South America, was William's father, John.

If John Wilbore returned to Braintree in 1641, after the Spaniards conquered Old Providence, and brought with him our William, it would fit in with his buying the land in Braintree in 1647.

Children, probably born in Portsmouth:

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1654; d. 17 April 1720; m. JOSEPH MOWREY, b. in 1647, d. 27 May 1716, son of Roger and Mary (Johnson) Mowrey.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. about 1656; d. in Little Compton 4 May 1729; m. 4 May 1683 ANN BROWNELL, b. in 1654, d. in Little Compton 2 April 1729 daughter of Thomas and Ann (Bourne) Brownell.
- iii. JOHN, b. in 1658; m. HANNAH——.
- iv. THOMAS, b. about 1659; m. MARY——.
- v. WILLIAM, b. in December 1660; d. in Little Compton in 1738; m. (1),—— TALLMAN, daughter of Peter and Ann (Hill) Tallman; m. (2), JOAN BRIGGS.
- vi. MARTHA, b. about 1662; m. 12 May 1681 WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. 3 Oct. 1659, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Lawton) Sherman.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. about 1664; d. in Little Compton in 1740; m. MARY POTTER, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stokes) Potter.
- viii. DANIEL, b. about 1666; d. in Swansea, Mass., 28 Nov. 1741; m. ANN BARNEY.
- ix. JOANNA, b. about 1668; d. about 1759; m. NATHANIEL POTTER, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stokes) Potter.



## *English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

- x. BENJAMIN, b. about 1670; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., in 1729; m. (1), in Little Compton, 22 June 1700, MARY KINNICUT, daughter of Roger and Joanna Kinnicut; m. (2), in Little Compton, 2 Nov. 1710, ELIZABETH HEAD, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Head.

### THE MERSEA WILBORES

This branch of the Colchester Wilbores, beginning with NICHOLAS,<sup>1</sup> are related to the Wilbores who went to America, namely, Samuel and William, but did not go to Braintree and Sible Hedingham, co. Essex, as the ancestors of Samuel did, but they also owned land and lived in East and West Mersea, in the east part of co. Essex near the water.

This Nicholas Wilbore, woolen draper, the first Nicholas to settle in Colchester about 1500 from Yorkshire, was of the parish of St. Runwald, and, according to the Oath Book, was born in Middleton or Middletown, in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

We first find record of him in Colchester in 1521, and, according to the Oath Book, he was a woolen draper.

His will (see will No. 1), made in 1557 and proved the same year, mentions a John and Richard Wilbore, who doubtless were the ones who came from Yorkshire with him and without doubt were related to him. He gives to wife Margaret lands and tents in the parish of St. Martins, Colchester, and in West Mersea. After Margaret to her son Nicholas. To son Richard Wilbore he gives tente in Little Brombie called Valence. To Margaret, his eldest daughter, and Margaret, his youngest daughter. To Grace Faction, daughter of my daughter, Johan, who married Robert Faction, my house in the parish of St. Martins.

Widow Margaret made her will (see will No. 2) on 21 March 1565 and it was proved the same year. In it she mentions children, Margaret Greene, wife of Edmund Greene, sons Nicholas and Richard Wilbore. To daughter Jone Pullayne and daughter Cutler, the wife of Nicholas Cutler.

Widow Margaret Wilbore was buried in the parish of St. Nicholas in Colchester in March 1565.

#### Children:

2. i. NICHOLAS.
  - ii. RICHARD, who inherited from his father a tent in Little Brombie called Valence and also Leaches and Sturgyns.
  - iii. MARGARET, the eldest, m. EDWARD GREENE.
  - iv. MARGARET, the youngest, m. NICHOLAS CUTLER.
  - v. JOAN, m. (1), ROBERT FACTION; m. (2), ———PULLAYNE. She inherited her father's house in the parish of St. Martins in Colchester.
2. NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), woolen draper, of Colchester and East and West Mersea, married EMME COMBES, sister of Edward Combes.

Nicholas inherited his father's house and a tenement in West Mersea, called Barros.

His will (see will No. 4) was made 26 June 1577 as of Colchester and the Diocese of London and was proved 23 Sept. 1578. He names his wife, Emme, sons, Edward and Nicholas



*English Ancestry, Samuel Wilbore, William Wilbore*

Wilbore. To brother Robert Wilbore, sister Greene, sister Cutler, cousin Symells, cousin Thomas Buxton, and brother Edward Combes.

Children:

- i. EDWARD,<sup>3</sup> inherited from his father all lands and tenements in the parishes of West and East Mersea and elsewhere in the county of Essex.
- ii. ANN.
- iii. JANE.
- iv. MARY.
- v. GRACE, bapt. at St. Nicholas, Colchester, in March 1564.
- vi. MARGARET, bapt. at St. Nicholas, Colchester, 16 Dec. 1565.
3. vii. NICHOLAS.

3. NICHOLAS<sup>3</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), of St. Martins Parish, Colchester, married ANNES or AGNES GYLE, sister of Thomas Gyle of Brightingsea, co. Essex.

He inherited by the will of his father a capital tenement, messuage, rentary, and two gardens in the parish of St. Martins in Colchester.

His will is dated 4 Dec. 1606 of West Mersea. To wife all my tenements, houses, and lands in Colchester for her natural life and also land and tenements in West Mersea. Son Nicholas, under 18 in 1606, to inherit all after death of wife Ann.

Child:

4. i. NICHOLAS.<sup>4</sup>

4. NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> WILBORE (*Nicholas*,<sup>3</sup> *Nicholas*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), of Weeley, co. Essex, married FRANCES——.

His will was made 20 Sept. 1645 and he leaves all his property to Frances, she to take care of their two sons.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> mentioned in father's will.
- ii. NICHOLAS, mentioned in father's will.



# Samuel Wilbore

## MERCHANT OF BOSTON AND HIS TIME

By BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR

Samuel Wilbore, the first of the name in this country, was born according to tradition, about 1585 and during the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, whose great and wise reign, called the Golden Age of literature, was drawing to its close.

It is from Samuel Wilbore and his family, that all of the Wilbores or Wilbors living in America today, are descended. The spelling of the name since his time has undergone many changes, and the variations are very numerous, some of which are as follows:

Wilbore, Wilbor, Willbor, Wilbur, Wilbour, Wilber, Wilbar, and some others, not forgetting Wildbore and Wildboare. According to a book on Norman names in England the name was a Norman one and was at first spelled Welleburro. This is probably the earliest spelling of the name of which we have record and it was used as early as 1066 when William the Conqueror came to England with his large band of nobles, from Normandy. It is not unreasonable to suppose that our first ancestor in England came with the Conqueror at this time, as there were Welleburros living in England in the twelfth century. The name was afterwards anglicized to Wildbore or Wildboare.

Michael Wilbore of Clavering in Essex in the sixteenth century, changed the spelling of his name from Wilbore to Welbore, probably to get back as near as possible to the old Norman spelling.

There are people living in Yorkshire today who cling to Wildbore as the way to spell their name, but I have failed to come across this spelling in the United States. However, the spelling of this or any other surname has no significance, as far as relationship is concerned, for in my own line there has been five variations, everyone spelling the name as it seems best or easiest to him or as his father or grandfather spelled it before him.

The most common spelling in America is Wilbur and Wilber.

The most uncommon is Wilbour and is used by most of the branches in Little Compton, R. I.

The earliest date that we have connected with Samuel Wilbore, the Immigrant, is December first, 1633, when he with his wife, Ann, joined the First Church of Boston. This record is in the old church book with several other new members.

This is the oldest date connected with Samuel, discovered so far, and it is not likely that he waited very long after arriving in America before joining the church. So we may say, with comparative safety, that he and his family arrived here near this time.

But why did Samuel come to America, or what was the reason for his emigration from England to a wilderness; from a civilized country of comparative ease to face the hardships of an uncivilized one?

In the following pages I will endeavor to answer these questions as best I can with the meager data at the present time available to the enquiring genealogist and historian.

At the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth in 1603, James the First, the son of the unfortunate Mary, Queen of Scots, came to the throne. After a reign of about twenty-two years, his son, Charles the First, began his reign in the year 1625. It was his rule or rather mis-rule, that largely caused the dissatisfaction of the Puritan element then in England. Charles being a strong Catholic, persecuted the Protestants and also the Puritans, who were also a branch of the Protestant church. All religious meetings of the Protestants had to be carried on secretly. Not only were the people denied religious freedom, but their civil liberties were also interfered with, and they were oppressed by extortionate taxation. It was on account of these conditions that the Puritans removed to other lands. Many despairing of success in their struggles against the religious tyranny of the King, sought religious peace in both Holland and America.

The first step in the great emigration was taken in 1628, by John Endicott and five associates, who procured a grant from what had been the Plymouth branch of the old Virginia company. Endicott with sixty followers took possession of the grant in 1629 and the first settlement was made in Salem. But the important migration broadened into a large strong and wealthy corporation, called the "Governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay." Laud at this time was Archbishop of Canterbury and the despotic head of the church. It was his task to uproot Protestantism. The King had overthrown the constitution and through his courts of the star chamber and high commission, imprisoned, pillaged, flogged and mutilated in the spirit of the inquisition. Such were the conditions in England at the



time that Samuel sought refuge in America.

On August second, 1629, the second step was taken at Cambridge when an agreement was signed by twelve gentlemen, including John Winthrop, who later became governor of the colony. On the eighth of April of the following year, the fleet, including eight hundred people, called the Winthrop Fleet, started for the new world. In this company were many well educated and college bred men, including such men as Winthrop, Thomas Dudley, who afterwards became governor, Sir Richard Saltonstall and many others of good family and high standing in England.

The Winthrop Fleet arrived in New England on June 12, 1630, where, at first, they joined the colony at Salem. They stayed there but a short time and then moved to what is now Charlestown, but the springs of that place were not sufficient to supply them with water. They then resolved to move again. William Blackstone, a studious recluse, who was then living at what was called Tri-Mountain, where he had settled earlier, and which was situated just across the river from them, invited the colonists to join him as there was plenty of water, and which they very soon did. This place was later called Boston, from the town of Boston, or St. Botolphs town, in England, from whence many of the colonists had come. It has been claimed that Samuel Wilbore came with the Winthrop Fleet, but I think that this claim is erroneous. It seems improbable that a man, with his strong religious tendencies, would wait three years before joining the church.

There have been several traditions that he first went to Holland from England and migrated from that country to America. This is quite probable, for many of the English colonists first went to Holland where many of them were educated in the university at Leyden there. Many of these later sailed for America. A good illustration of this is Robert Forman, who came from Bucks in England and went to Flushing, Holland, where his name has recently been discovered on the church register. His grandson later married a granddaughter of Samuel, in America.

There is also a shipping list in existence which is given in the "Genealogist," number twenty-three, new series and page 34. This list is dated February 21, 1631-2, and states that Anthony Fletcher 30, wife Joan 24, Jane Kelvert 23, Susan Pennington, Jo Wilbore 15 and Jo Cross 30, are on their way to Delft, Holland.

Investigation reveals the fact that John Wilbore is the son of Lawrence Wilbore of Balne, county Yorks, and a relative of the Doncaster Wilbores, he with his mother's brother, Anthony Fletcher, are

on their way to Dordrecht, Holland, via Delft. Anthony Fletcher was a merchant adventurer and a member of the English merchant adventurer's company there.

I also find that Wildbore, according to a book on Dutch family names is a very old name in Haarlem and Amsterdam. It is possible that one of these Wilbores bore some relationship to Samuel.

On September 4, 1633, the ship Griffin arrived at Boston bringing John Cotton, later minister of the First Church at Boston. She having in all, two hundred passengers, including Thomas Hooker "and many men of good estate."

It is possible that Samuel came on this ship or he may have come in his own ship as he was a merchant and evidently had one, which he used in his trade with the colonists.

There is another tradition that is told by John R. Wilbor in his "Wildbores in America," published in 1907. Mr. Wilbor says: "The story was that a colony of English emigrants, among whom were some families of Wildbores, landed on the coast of Maine, near the site of the present city of Portland, about 1616. The supposition being that Samuel and his brother, with their families, were the Wildbores referred to. Shortly after the landing of the Plymouth colony, the remaining members of the Maine colony, their numbers having been depleted by death, joined the Plymouth colony. The further theory being that William was the only remaining child of the brother's family and being a mere child, Samuel took him into his family, where he lived and grew up upon the same footing as Samuel's children. As previously stated I have been unable to verify any of the above, and, while it is plausible, I am unwilling to accept it without some supporting evidence."

Towards the end of this article it is shown that the third wife of Sir Fernando Gorges was a relative of Thomas Wilbore of Clavering in Essex. Gorges was the proprietor of Maine and colonized it, the first settlement being in the neighborhood of Portland. Thomas Bradbury, also a cousin of Gorges wife and the Wilbores in Clavering, was one of Gorges' right hand men. If Samuel came from the Clavering branch of the Wilbore family in England and went to Maine as the tradition says, it was because he was a relative of Gorges' wife.

Such are the traditions that have been told by different members of the family, and it might be very helpful if others would tell all they had heard in reference to the settlement of the Wilbore family in America. Tradition may often be false or distorted, but at the same time it may give just the clue wanted to solve a genealogical problem.



A description of Boston at this time is not at all out of place here. The following is taken from the publications of the Bostonian Society, book number three, page five.

"What is now Boston proper, in 1630 was almost an island, it being connected with the mainland by a neck of land but 200 paces across. This was the domaine of William Baulston a native of Lincolnshire. This neck of land in early days was devoted to the pasturage of cattle with fences and gates and stiles. On the road path to Roxbury, was a fence crossing it, with a gate and stile as early as 1635, which was attended by Samuel Wildbore, and a few years later in 1639, Samuel Sherman had built a cow house near the gate, which was ordered to be removed. In 1644, Joseph Rawlins commenced brick making here, and this industry was attempted several times during the next two centuries."

Samuel Wilbore resided here, with six men under him, and guarded the gate and defences next to Roxbury. The diary of John Elliott, the Apostle to the Indians, has the following entry. "1631 April 14, we began a court of guard upon the neck between Roxbury and Boston whereupon should be always an officer and six men."

What is now Washington Street, ran along this neck. Samuel's house was on this street, and as will be seen later, he sold it to Samuel Sherman.

According to the history of Boston, "It was at a much earlier date than 1650 that the Boston man whose farm was at Muddy River (Brookline) passed through the two gates in traversing the neck, as in that year, Peter Oliver received 15 pounds a year to maintain a highway from Jacob Elliott's to the furthest gate at the Roxbury line. The earliest local land marks of Boston are very few. It is known that the market place stood where the old State House now stands. State Street was called a primitive way, but was very short, leading only to the water line at Kirby Street. There was also a highway sometimes called High Street, beginning at the head of the dock and leading to Mr. Colbron's field, a little south of Elliott Street, and beyond that was the footway to Samuel Wilbore's field on the neck to Roxbury. This street is now called Washington Street. As Dock Square marks the original landing place where all the shipping came and where all the cargoes would be taken up to the market and the natural path from the market, by the old South Church, to the neck and Roxbury was along Washington Street we see the reason for its existence."

Governor Winthrop's house was where the old South Church now stands, and Ann Hutchinson's home was on the land

where the "Old Corner Book Shop" stood later at the corner of Washington and School Streets, and on the left hand side of School Street as you face the Commons.

It was near here on Milk Street that Samuel later lived. Milk Street was where many of the Boston merchants resided and it was the house on this street that Samuel later sold to Richard Sherman.

At the time that Samuel joined the First Church, it was a very rude affair, and built the year before. It was situated on the corner of State and Devonshire Streets. The second building, where he also attended worship on his return from Portsmouth, was built in 1639 and was a larger building made of wood. A picture of this building may be seen in one of the smaller histories of Boston. This building was at the head of State Street, then called Knight Street and was opposite the old market before mentioned. The Rogers building later stood on this spot and the site of the church is marked with a tablet. This second building was destroyed by fire in 1711. In front of this building were the whipping post and stocks. The first man, it is said, to be put in them, was the carpenter who made them, as it was thought that his bill was more than it should have been.

The third building of the society was made of brick and was called the "Old Brick." The present building is on Berkeley Street in the Back Bay district of Boston, where many historical tablets are on view, and where a copy of the first book of the church records is kept.

In the year 1634 Samuel and others bought the Boston Common, for the town, from William Blackstone, for the history of Boston has the following entry:

"Our title to Boston common is easily traced. It originally formed a part of the possessions of William Blackstone whose ownership to the Common was acknowledged and confirmed by an entry in the town records as early as 1633, by which it was agreed that William Blackstone shall have fifty acres set off to him near his house in Boston." The town records have the following statement, in reference to Samuel's share in the purchase of the common:

"The tenth day of the ninth month 1634, Item. Edmund Quinsey, Samuel Wilbore, William Baulston, Edward Hutchinson the elder, and William Cheeseborough, constable, shall make and assess all the rates, viz: a rate of thirty pounds to William Blackstone." Blackstone sold the whole parcel of land to the town, excepting only six acres immediately adjoining his house. This land coming into the town as public property was directly committed to the care of



Governor Winthrop to "divide and lease such portions in common for ye use of new commers and ye further benefit of ye town." On March 30, 1640, the following statement occurs: "It is agreed that hence forth there shall be no land granted for house plott or garden to any person out of ye open ground or common field which is left between ye Centry Hill and Mr. Colbron's."

In 1634, March 4, Samuel was admitted freeman of the colony. This meant that he could share in the government of the colony and hold office as well. Up to 1641 out of a colony of 4,000 persons, there had been only 1293 who qualified as freemen.

In 1635 Samuel received a grant of land at Rumsey Marsh, now the city of Revere and it is given in the records of the town in the following manner: "The fourteenth of the tenth month 1635, Mr. William Hutchinson, Edmund Quinsey, Samuel Wilbore, William Cheeseboro and John Oliver or four of them shall lay out their proportions of allotments for farms at Rumsey Marsh."

April 7, 1635, it was ordered that "Griffen Montague be sett in the bilboes (stocks) for stealing clap-boards from Mr. Wilbore."

On August 6, 1635, a collection was taken towards the maintenance of a free school and this was the very beginning of the free public school system in America. Mr. Daniel Maude was chosen school master and about twenty people gave to its support including Samuel Wilbore, who gave ten pounds, or about fifty dollars, which in those days was no small sum of money. It indicates that Samuel had plenty of means and was likewise a man interested in education. Governor Winthrop also gave a like sum, and ten pounds as a donation was exceeded by no one else.

Samuel besides having a house at the Roxbury line, had a house in Milk Street. He also had a piece of land on Essex Street, not far from where the Hotel Touraine now stands. Reference is made to this land in the town records.

"The first of the fifth month called July att a meeting this day was granted alsoe a house and garden plott to our brother Samuell Wilbore att the side of Barnaby Dorryfall's house plott and garden." (1637).

The following is also taken from the Boston records:

"The nineteenth of the twelfth month called February was granted unto Henry Gray, Tayler, alsoe a house and garden plott at the Mount upon condition of in-offensive carriage, and to have it on the East side of our brother Samuel Wilbore." (1637).

This land was in what is now Quincy

and in those days was called the Mount. This was where many of the followers of Mr. Hooker, the minister settled.

Thomas Lechford speaks of "my old friends Henry Grey and John Grey formerly of Nottinghamshire."

Also from the records of Boston:

"The thirteenth of the ninth month called November 1637 alsoe was granted unto our brother Samuell Wilbore, foure rods in length of the marsh towards the seashore and three rods in depth of the same marsh, next unto the ground he already hath there." This land was near his house on Milk Street, and it would seem from this that his house was very near the seashore.

In this year, a religious controversy arose which was to cause quite a change in Samuel's life. The trouble was caused by the religious ideas of one Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, who had come to Boston three years before. It is very probable that Samuel and others had been followers of her's for some time. However, it eventually led to his banishment from the colony and his subsequent removal to Portsmouth, Rhode Island. Ann Hutchinson arrived in Boston, September 18, 1634, and about a year after the date of Samuel's arrival here and also one year after her favorite teacher, John Cotton, had come to America. She was born at Alford, in Lincolnshire, not far from Boston, England, the daughter of an English clergyman, Francis Marbury by name, who was of a prominent family there. Winthrop says of her, "A woman of ready wit and bold spirit and her husband, a man of mild temper and weak parts and wholly guided by his wife."

According to the historian Palfrey, "A capable and resolute woman, a kind and serviceable neighbor, especially to persons of her own sex in times of sickness, and by these qualities united with her energy of character and vivacity of mind, she acquired esteem and influence."

She was a woman of liberal education, and meetings of the women of the church were held under her direction in which she taught her religious beliefs. Among those who accepted these beliefs were, Sir Harry Vane, the Rev. John Cotton, John Wheelwright, her son-in-law and at first a good share of the Boston church, including Samuel Wilbore and the eighteen other men who eventually shared in his banishment.

Ann Hutchinson taught what is known as Antinomianism. It appeared in Germany in the time of Luther, who vigorously opposed it, and in England during the time of Cromwell. From England it was brought to America by Mrs. Hutchinson. Three spiritual concepts possessed her. She believed that the human soul



could and did hold close communication with the divine over Soul.

She also believed in a spiritual justification of the soul of man with God, through faith. She clearly and fearlessly declared herself a teacher of the doctrine of justification through faith, rather than sanctification through works. These doctrines constituted what was styled antinomianism. It was said that such was her mind that she could memorize whole sermons when delivered by others, and would later repeat them at her meetings, with accompanying criticisms. So far did she carry her dislike of the teachings of John Wilson, pastor of the First Church, that she would walk out of the meeting house whenever he began to preach and others of her faith would follow her example. The neighboring churches, strongly opposed this sect. In 1636 the contest became very violent. The dispute diffused itself into every thing. It interfered with the levy of the troops for the Pequot War. It influenced the respect shown to the Magistrates and the assessment of the rates or taxes, and at last the existence of the two opposing parties was considered inconsistent with the public peace.

An ecclesiastical synod was held at Cambridge, then called Newton, on August 30, 1637, and in the following November, Ann Hutchinson was tried by the general court, and together with a number of her associates were sentenced to banishment. The notes taken at the time of the trial in shorthand have been published by the Prince Society. Among these associates thus sentenced, were the nineteen signers of the compact and first settlers of Portsmouth, R. I., and among whom was Samuel Wilbore. Mrs. Hutchinson with her husband and sons joined the new settlement and remained there until 1642, when her husband, having died, she removed with the most of her family to the shore of Pelham Bay in the southeastern part of the State of New York. Near Split Rock in beautiful Pelham Bay is where Ann lived. It was here that she and most of her family were killed in 1643 by the Indians. One child, Ann's daughter Susannah Hutchinson, hid herself away but was soon found by the Indians and taken away in captivity by them. In the treaty of peace of 1645 there was an agreement that she should be restored to her people. This was done and she later became the wife of John Cole, of North Kingstown, R. I. One branch of the Wilbor family is descended from Ann Hutchinson through this daughter, Susannah Cole, whose great grand daughter, Emlin Champlin, married Joseph Wilbor (Joseph, William, Samuel), of Little Compton, R. I., and they have many descendants.

Miss Rugg in her biography of Ann Hutchinson says:

"The place (Pelham Bay) looks safe enough today, yet hardly a retreat for a prophetess."

"In perfectly enameled cars, no less perfectly enameled women glide over impeccable roads. White villas gleam through smoothly pruned trees, suave lawns and gardens show nature well disciplined. A golf course, spruce and trim, offers recreation where white men and red once fought hand and hand."

In this year of 1637 a petition was signed by Samuel Wilbore and many others, addressed to the Church of Boston. I have not been able to find this document as yet, but I think that it is still in existence. It is especially interesting to descendants of Samuel for it bears his signature.

Shortly after the Ann Hutchinson trial, an order of disarmament was issued by the general court, November 2, 1637, at Boston as follows:

"Whereas the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced and led into dangerous errors many of the people of New England, insomuch as there is just cause of suspicion that they, as others in Germany, in former times may upon some revelation make some suddaine irruption upon those that differ from them in judgement: for prevention whereof, it is ordered that all those whose names are underwritten, shall (upon warning given or left at their dwelling houses) before the thirtieth day of this month of November, deliver at Mr. Cane's house at Boston, all such guns, pistols, swords, powder, shot and match as they shall be owners of, or have in their custody, upon pain of tenn pounds for every default to be made thereof, which arms are to be kept by Mr. Cane till this court shall take further order therein."

Fifty-eight persons were named in the above document, among whom was Samuel Wilbore, William Coddington, John Clark, William Hutchinson, and the rest of the nineteen men who afterwards settled at Portsmouth. "Among the best men in Boston," says Savage in his genealogical dictionary. "And where his character (Samuel's) stood high enough to serve on the jury two months earlier."

Shortly after the above order was issued the following letter referring to Wilbore was written by Thomas Dudley, afterwards governor, addressed to Governor Winthrop. See Massachusetts Historical Collections, fourth series, book 7, page 110:

"Thomas Dudley to John Winthrop, Esquire Governor.

Sir: In answer to yours and what Mr. Coddington hath by word mentioned I



say as followeth: That I am content myself. Mr. Wilboare, Mr. Coggeshall, Goodman Freeborn and Richard Carder, shall have license to depart out of this patent within a month hence following, and after to return at their pleasures to remove their families, so to be within halfe a yeare from this day, only Mr. Coddington and Mr. Wilboare are to come and goe and trade and commerce and take their own time for removal of their families. Likewise for Seargant Hutchinson and Sergeant Baulston and for John Porter, I consent to their departure and the release of their fines, provided that they shall have departed, before the thirteenth day of the next month and not to return any more, which if they doe, they are lyable to the payment of their fynes and all three to such further censure as the courte shall think meete. This with my service remembered, I shall leave and rest."

"Yours at command,  
THOMAS DUDLEY."

19th of ye 12, 1637.

The following order in the hand of Governor Winthrop is found on the next page of this letter.

"Mr. William Coddington, Mr. John Coggeshall and Mr. Wilboare are licensed to depart out of this jurisdiction and they have liberty, to remove their families and dispose of their estate here in convenient tyme, at their own liberty, and to goe and come at their liberty, except, they or any of them shall be otherwise limited by the general court.

"William Baulston and Edward Hutchinson have license to depart out of this jurisdiction, provided, they submit to the order of the next general court in regard of the consent they lye under."

"Endorsed by Governor Winthrop."

From the above letters is seen that Samuel Wilbore was a merchant and traded among the colonists. He also is always called Mr. by both Dudley and Winthrop which is a higher distinction in Boston than it would have been in Portsmouth, where he was always thus addressed. This shows without any doubt that Samuel's social position in the colony was very good and much above the average. Social lines at that time were much more tightly drawn than now.

On March 7, 1638, and about three months after the order of banishment, a compact was drawn up by which a number of leading men of the proposed colony incorporated themselves into a "bodie Politick," to the end that they might give their new plantation a formal organization under a chosen leader or governor.

The following compact was probably signed in Boston:

"The 7th day of first month 1638.

"We whose names are underwritten do hereby solemnly in the presence of Jehovah incorporate ourselves into a bodie politick and as he shall help, will submit our persons, lives and estates unto our Lord Jesus Christ, the King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, and to all those perfect and most absolute laws of His, given in His Holy Word of truth, to be guided and judged thereby."

WILLIAM CODDINGTON.

JOHN CLARKE.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, JR.

JOHN COGGESHALL.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

SAMUEL WILBORE.

JOHN PORTER.

JOHN SANFORD.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, JR. ESQ.

THOMAS SAVAGE.

WILLIAM DYRE.

WILLIAM FREEBORNE.

PHILIP SHEARMAN.

JOHN WALKER.

RICHARD CARDER.

WILLIAM BAULSTON.

EDWARD HUTCHINSON, SR.

his

HENRY X BULL.

mark

RANDALL HOLDEN.

The original compact is at the State House in Providence. The facsimile of the signature of Samuel, used on the certificate of membership in the "Wildbores in America," was copied from his signature on this compact. This is the only place where I have come across his signature, but if the petition of the followers of Ann Hutchinson, before mentioned can be found, his signature will be found on that also.

His name is sixth on the above compact and as they evidently signed in order of their standing in the community, it indicates that he stood quite high there.

This compact must have been signed in Boston, for five days after this event, a summons was issued by the general court of Massachusetts, which is given below.

On the twelfth of March, 1638, a summons is issued against, "Mr. William Coddington, Mr. John Coggeshall, William Baulston, Edward Hutchinson, Samuel Wilbore, John Compton, Henry Bull, Philip Shearman, William Freeborne, and Richard Carder, these having license to depart (summons is to go out for them to appear, if they be not gone before), at the next court, the third month to answer such things as be objected."

These men must have left Boston almost immediately for their new home, for we will see in the following pages that the deed transferring to the English, the Island of Aquidneck, or what is now the Island of Rhode Island, was signed there March 24, 1638, and only twelve days



after the above summons, was issued. How they came to settle there is told by Doctor John Clarke, their leader and the most scholarly man of them all. The following is from his book called "Ill News from New England" which was published about this time, in which he tells us in his own words of the settlement of the town of Portsmouth, R. I.

"In the year 1637 I left my native land, and in the ninth month of the same, I (through mercy) arrived in Boston. I was no sooner on shore, but there appeared to me differences among them touching the covenants, and in points of evidencing a man's good estate, some prest hard for the Covenant of Works, and for sanctification to be the first and chief evidences. Others prest as hard for the Covenant of grace that was established upon better promises. To see that they were not able so to bear with others in their different understandings and consciences, as in these uttermost parts of the world to live peaceably together, whereupon I moved the latter, for as much as the land was before us and wide enough with the proffer of Abraham to Lot, and for peace sake, to turn aside to the right hand or to the left. The motion was readily accepted and I was requested with some others to seek out a place which I was ready to do, and thereupon by reason of the suffocating heat of the Summer before, I went north to be somewhat cooler, but the Winter following proved so cold that we were forced in the Spring to make towards the South; so having sought the Lord for direction, we all agreed that while our vessel was passing about a large and dangerous Cape, we would cross over by land, having Long Island and Delaware Bay in our eie for the place of our residence; so to a town called Providence we came, which was begun by one Mr. Roger Williams, who for matter of conscience had not long before been exiled from the former jurisdiction, by whom we were courteously and lovingly received, and with whom we advised about our design. He readily presented two places before us in the same Narragansetts Bay, the one upon the main called Sow-wames, the other called then Acquidneck now Rode-Iland; we enquired whether they would fall in any other Patent, for our resolution was to go out of them all; he told us (to be brief) that the way to know that, was to have recourse unto Plymouth; so our vessell as yet not being come about, and we thus blockt up, the company determined to send to Plymouth, and pitcht upon two others together with myself, requesting also M. Williams to go to Plymouth to know how the case stood; so we did and the magistrates thereof very lovingly gave us a meeting;

I then informed them of the cause of our coming unto them, and desired them in a word of truth and faithfulness to inform us whether Sow-wames were within their Patent, for we were now on the wing, and were resolved through the help of Christ, to get cleer of all, and be of ourselves, and provided our way were cleer before us, it were all one for us to go further off, as to remain neer at hand; their answer was, that Sow-wames was the garden of their Patent, and the flour in the garden; then I told them we could not desire it; but requested further in the like word of truth and faithfulness to be informed whether they laid claim to the Ilands in the Naraganset Bay, and that in particular called Aquidneck; they all with a cheerful countenance made us this answer, it was in their thoughts to have advised us thereto, and if the provident hand of God should pitch us thereon they should look upon us as free, and as loving neighbours and friends, should be assistant unto us upon the main, etc. So we humbly thanked them, and returned with that answer: So it pleased the Lord by moving the hearts of the natives, even the chieftest thereof, to pitch us thereon and by, other occurrences of which are too large here to relate. So that having bought them off to their full satisfaction, we have possessed the place ever since; and notwithstanding the different understandings and consciences amongst us, without interruption we agree to maintain civil justice and judgement, neither are there such outrages committed amongst us as in other parts of the country are frequently seen."

Roger Williams wrote the deed of the purchase of Aquidneck, from the Indians. This deed dated March 24, 1637-8, from Cannonicus and Miantunomu, "Ye two sachims of the Narrhiggansitts" "sold unto Mr. Coddington and his friends united unto him, the great Island of Aquidneck." The price paid was forty fathoms of white beads the equivalent of fifty to one hundred dollars, and ten coates and twenty howes were given to the inhabitants of the island to remove themselves from off the island before the next winter. The deed was signed by the two sachems and witnessed by Roger Williams and Randall Holden. A further payment of fifteen fathoms of beads was made and also two tarkeepes.

The site of the first settlement was at the head of the cove, north of the present village of Newtown and traces of the settlement are easily located by ancient landmarks.

Mr. Richmond in his "Rhode Island, a Study in Separatism," writes as follows of this settlement:

"As contrasted with each other the Island was refined, flourishing, and aristo-



cratic, while the mainland was primitive, poor and plebian."

Mr. Bicknell in his book called "The Story of John Clarke," declared that there was a very strong and efficient government on the Island but that at Providence, it was quite the reverse, for Roger Williams, although he seems to be better known than the rest, had a very weak government, and in fact in 1641, had to call on Massachusetts for help. Sir Harry Vane, at one time writes to him and says, "How is it that there is so much division among you?"

The government at Portsmouth was very democratic and enlightened, the government at Providence was an autocracy of Land Lords, or a few men held all of the land, and only those who held land could take part in the government. At Portsmouth practically everyone in the community held a piece of land and was entitled to take part in the government of the Town.

There was also perfect freedom of worship on Aquidneck and even the Quakers were welcomed there, but at Providence, Mr. Williams was very bitter against them.

The men who signed the compact were exceptional in education, family position and wealth, and far in advance of their times in both civil and religious liberty. "Among the best men in Boston," says Savage.

The Hon. Lebaron Colt, Senator from Rhode Island declared, "The Rhode Island doctrine of religious freedom stands as the first amendment to the constitution, and is incorporated into the organic law of every State in America" and that in 1640, by the political union of the towns of Newport and Portsmouth, styled the "Colony of Rhode Island," "which in its declared principles and its vital character, illustrated and enforced, in magisterial form and procedure, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE WORLD'S HISTORY, the full, clear, comprehensive doctrine of civil and religious liberty in the conduct of a free commonwealth."

Samuel had returned to Boston temporarily in June following his emigration to Rhode Island, for he evidently had petitioned to the court, for the purpose of selling one of his houses at Boston as the town records have the following entry:

"First of the fourth month called June, 1638. Item: Samuel Wilbore to sell his house and garden plott, adjoining that of Barnaby Dorry falls unto Mr. Offley, alsoe his house and ground next Roxbury unto Samuel Sherman."

This first lot of land was on Essex Street, near where the Hotel Touraine now stands. This part of Essex Street was later named Boylston Street.

On June 27, 1638, a train band was formed at Portsmouth, William Baulston and Edward Hutchinson were Sergeants and Randall Holden and Henry Bull, corporals, while Samuel Wilbore was clerk or clark as it was pronounced and spelled in those days.

On November 16, 1638, Messrs. Coggeshall, Hutchinson, Wilbore and Dyer are chosen as a committee "to buy venison of the Indians for three half pence a pound and to sell same at two pence a pound."

On January 11, 1638-9, at Portsmouth, Samuel Wilbore was chosen constable and Henry Bull, seargeant and both were "invested with authority aforesaid and what else shall be found meete to coincide with the office." On the same day, the freemen of Portsmouth acknowledged themselves the legal subjects of his Majesty, King Charles the First.

According to the records of Portsmouth, it was recorded that on the second of the twelfth month 1638, "It is ordered that, that neck of land lying in the great cove, containing about two acres or thereabouts one corner whereof butting on seargant Hutchinson's land and lying northeast and southeast, joining on to the main land of the island is granted to Mr. Samuel Wilbore for him and his rightly to possess and enjoy."

This point of land would seem to be the one shaped like a hook which extends northeast and curves to the southeast in Portsmouth. Samuel senior's land is the point of land north of stonebridge seems to have been all in this vicinity and all of his land near Newtown, where the first settlement was made and in the vicinity of the stone bridge.

Samuel also had land at the "Mount" as it was then called or Mount Wolliston, which is now Quincy. This is evident by a deed made by William Coddington and recorded in Thomas Lechford's note book, page 61. This deed made April 9, 1639, when William Coddington of Aquidneck in New England, Gentleman, sells for thirteen hundred pounds all my house in Boston, etc., and my farmhouse at Mount Wolliston, as well on one side of the river as on the other side and also a parcel of woodland containing thirty acres on the south side of the river and bounded on the allotment of Samuell Wilbore toward the south and another parcel belonging to Judith Quincy on the west side, etc. The deed is dated the fifteenth year of the reign of Charles the First. I have found no further record of this land of Samuel's mentioned except in this deed.

Samuel and his partner, Ralph Earle, built a planing mill at Portsmouth and it was ordered on January 7, 1640, "to sell the town good and sufficient stuff, viz, sawn board at eight shillings the hundred



and one-inch board at seven shillings, to be delivered at the pit by the waterside."

On the seventh of the seventh month, 1640, it is ordered that Mr. Wilbore shall have forty acres out of Phillip Shearman's lot.

It was later ordered that the above order shall be razed.

On March 1643, the Portsmouth records have this item, but they are so badly torn that there is not much left of it: "It is provided that Mr. Wilbore be allowed—the water side for the landing of his goods——." This last item refers to his trading among the colonists between Portsmouth and Boston and perhaps other places.

The following is from Bradford's history of the Plymouth plantation and dated 1644: "A present was sent by messengers from (the Indian) Pessacus, and left with Winthrop, but when the facts were laid before the commissioners, they directed its return. Captain Robert Harding and Mr. Samuel Wilbore carried the present back to the Narragansetts, with instructions to return it, but they did not carry out their orders and for this, among other faults, they were declared worthy of censure."

"But now another broyle was begun, the Narragansetts, though they had unjustly made war on the Uncas, as it is before declared (an article preceding), and had the winter before this, earnestly pressed the Governor of the Massachusetts Bay that they might still make war upon them, to revenge the death of their Sagamore, which by them had been taken prisoner and was by them put to death, pretending that they had just received and accepted his ransom, and then put him to death.

"But the Governor refused their presents and told them that it was themselves who had done the wrong, and broken the conditions of the peace, etc.

"All things in readiness and some soldiers gone forth and the rest ready to march, the commissioners thought it meet before any hostile act was performed to cause the present to be returned, which has been sent to the Governor of Massachusetts, from the Narragansetts Sachems, but not by him received, but laid up to be accepted or refused as they should carry themselves and observe the covenants. Therefore they violating the same and starting out thus to a war, it was again returned by two messengers and an interpreter.

"The bay had proposed an army to go against them, had they not been prevented in the very interim thus. Capt. Harding informed the court of the difficulty of the enterprise, upon which, the court employed him and Mr. Wilbore, to

go to the Narragansetts and take Benedict Arnold to interpret. When they came to Benedict Arnold, he refused to go, without a hundred men in arms upon which Mr. Roger Williams being sent for, to go to the Narragansetts, and also myself, to enquire of us what the minds of these mad peoples were, to kill men, for nothing, upon which I went to Providence a thinking to go with Master Williams.

"But when I came there he was gone with the captain and Mr. Wilbore upon Benedict Arnold's refusal. Stayed their return, and their agreement was to have Pessacus to go into the Bay and Mr. Williams was necessitated to put himself hostage till his return. This news coming into the Bay, did so vex the ministers that Master Cotton preached upon it, that it being so wicked an act to take Mr. Williams with them, being one cast out of the church. It was all one as to ask council of a witch and that those that did it, were worthy to die. Upon which Mr. Wilbore was ready to die for fear he should be hanged. So then they went down and they compelled them to cease wars with the Uncas, and to pay them 500 pounds for charges of court and provisions for soldiers and to leave four of the chief Sachem's children till the money was paid." (From a letter from Winthrop to Samuel Gorton.)

On May 2, 1648, Samuel was executor of the estate of Thomas Lechford. At the time he deposed that when he married the widow of Thomas Lechford, he never received anything of her estate, "not even so much as his said wife's wearing apparell."

Savage says of Robert Harding that he was one of those disarmed in 1637, soon went to Rhode Island but returned to England in 1651 and was a merchant in London.

By 1645, Samuel had returned to Boston to live as the church records the fact that on the twenty-ninth of November of that year Samuel Wilbore and wife Elizabeth had been received into the church there.

Although he retained much of his land there, it is doubtful that he ever returned to Portsmouth to live for any length of time. William Wilbore, Senior, he had already established there as also his son Samuel, Jr., who stood high in the community and was one of five to purchase what is now the town of South Kingstown or Narragansett, and was called the "Pettiquamscutt Purchase."

Samuel's sons Joseph and Shadrach, the town clerk were established at Taunton.

At what date Samuel Wilbore's wife Ann died it is impossible to determine or the date of his later marriage to Elizabeth, who was Elizabeth Lechford, the



widow of Thomas Lechford the lawyer and notary of Boston.

Thomas Lechford was quite unique, being the only lawyer in Boston at that time. He was a gentleman of very good education and styled himself "Thomas Lechford, Gentleman of Clement's Inn, London." According to the memorial history of Boston, Lechford came to New England in 1637. He brought with him a knowledge of his profession but both doctrinally and professionally he was regarded with suspicion. At that time a prisoner or suitor might plead his own cause or a friend might appear in his defence, but not for a fee. Lechford for going before the jury and pleading with them out of court was debarred from pleading any man's cause hereafter. He afterwards tried to maintain himself as a scrivener and obtained a little employment from the magistrates. He is the author of "Lechford's Note Book," a book rich in clues to the English homes of many Boston settlers. He also wrote "Plain Dealing in New England" and first instituted the recording of all wills and deeds, which was done at that time in Holland, but deeds were not recorded in England. For this we owe him a debt of gratitude. In 164— he returned to England and soon after died there.

Samuel Wilbore not only owned land in Portsmouth and in and around Boston but he also had holdings in Taunton or what is now East Taunton where he had a dwelling house spoken of in his will. This farm he gave to his son Shadrach and is now known as the old "Shadrach Wilbor Place." It is situated on Caswell Street and on the right hand side of the street going from Taunton Centre and some distance north of the junction of Caswell and Staples Streets. It is near what is called Bare Kneed brook and at that time the place was bounded by same. This place was owned in 1895 by Benjamin Caswell (see map of the town of that date). The old Wilbore house has long since disappeared and a new house nearer the road has taken its place. The foundations of an older house are quite a ways back of the newer one and may have been the foundations of the original house. Samuel, grandson of Shadrach, married Damaris Caswell and had a son Samuel, born in 1724. This son never married and in his will in 1774, June 20, and proved July 25 of the same year, left the above place to the Caswells in which family it has been held down to very recent times.

At the junction of Caswell and Staples Streets is an old Wilbore cemetery but on the other side of the road from the Wilbore place. Doubtless the Wilbores at one time owned on both sides of the street. The oldest stones are those of

Samuel Wilbore who died in 1773 and his wife Damaris Caswell.

This Wilbore farm in Taunton was first the property of Edward Case and called Edward Case's Bare Kneed Farm. It was afterwards bought by Samuel Wilbore and also his house lot in Taunton Centre. At Samuel's death it went to his son Shadrach. In 1689 the town of Taunton gave to Shadrach Wilbore town clerk, "land at Cotley in Taunton." This piece of land adjoined the Wilbore farm where he was then living. Cotley was the name given to a small part of Taunton where the Wilbore farm was situated.

It is known that Samuel as well as being a merchant was interested also in the Braintree Iron Works Company but although it has been said that he was at the head of the company, the records of the company do not substantiate it, for it is shown that he was simply a stockholder in the concern when it had moved to Taunton.

The first iron works in Massachusetts were on the Monantiquet River in 1643, under an English company, under the influence of John Winthrop, son of the Governor with English capital from London of one thousand pounds. An enterprise was later started at Lynn or Saugus as it was then called, by the same company. After spending several years and ten thousand pounds capital the company partially suspended operations in 1653. Ore had been discovered in the flats bordering the two-mile river and other localities in Taunton. It was learned that Henry and James Leonard, skilled iron workers from Wales, who had been employed several years at Braintree and Lynn might be induced to come to Taunton. The works were then started there in 1652, October 21. The town granted the right to Henry and James Leonard and their brother-in-law, Ralph Russel, to set up a bloomery on the two-mile river and that any of the inhabitants of the town might form a company with them.

The company was then organized in 1653-4, money being scarce, iron was used as a medium of exchange.

According to the writer of the history of Taunton he had in his possession a piece of paper containing the following: "Captain Leonard, pay to John Witherel 9s. and 6d. and set it to my account. Samuel Wilbore." This was found among the papers of the iron company.

The list of the Braintree ironworks of the Beex Company as it was called are given below:

Lionel Copely, of Yorkshire.

Nicholas Bond of Westminster, England.

John Beex, merchant of London, England.



William Beauchamp, merchant of London, England.

Thomas Foley, gentleman of London, England.

William Greenhill, of Stepney, Co. Middlessex.

Thomas Weld, minister of Gateshead, Co. Durham.

John Pecock, merchant tailor of London.

William Beex, merchant taylor of London.

William Hicock, citizen of London.

Mr. Winthrop, Jr.

Henry Webb and others in America were added.

As Samuel had one of the Scotsmen of this Beex Company it would seem that he was also a member. The above members appear to be of about the same class of people that Samuel belonged to, namely merchants of some property. Copely is a well known name of a prominent family in Yorkshire as well as Wilbore. If Samuel did come from that county it is the only indication that I have found so far.

A later list has been found which gave all of the members of the Taunton Iron Works Company. This list gave the name of Samuel Wilbore and twenty-two others. These iron works are now called the old Bloomerie and the ruins of them are not far from the old Wilbore farm in Taunton.

There is only one deed recorded in Boston signed by Samuel, this deed is the sale of his house on Milk Street, spoken of before in this article. It is uncertain when this sale of land was made. The Reynolds genealogy says in 1653. It was recorded May 11, 1658.

The following is a brief of the deed and can be seen in the court house in Boston:

"Samuel Wilbore of Boston merchant and Elizabeth his wife for 20 and 5 pounds paid by Richard Sherman of Boston, planter and Elizabeth his wife, sell to them, all that easterly part of the house and lean-to and half the entry and half the chimney as it is now divided and the whole of the barne and all the land where on they stand situate and being on the south side of the street and leading from the corner of the house of Robert Reynolds, shoemaker, in Boston aforesaid, down to ye marsh. The said lands containing on the front streetward, two rods and a half in breadth at the southerly end and by and betwixt the lands of John Shaw westerly and lands of Thos. Spaule easterly, etc. And one other parcel of land lying at the southerly end of said premises, containing tenn rodods in length, be it more or less and four rodods and a half in breadth more or less between the lands of Mr. Michael

Powell on the west side and the lands of Thos. Spaule on the east side, etc.

"To be holden in full and common soccage and not in capite or knights fee services."

SAMUEL WILBOARE.

ELIZABETH WILBOARE.

Witnesses,

Jno. Cheekely.

Angell Holland.

Nath. Souther.

It is probable that the third sale of land was made after Samuel's return to Boston as his wife Elizabeth, signs the deed, and it was after his marriage to Elizabeth Lechford.

It is not known when Samuel bought this land but it is likely that he lived here toward the latter part of his life. Milk Street was at that time the headquarters of most of the merchants of Boston. The merchant would have his shop on the first floor of his house and live on the second floor directly over it. This house was more centrally located than his house at the Roxbury line. This house of Samuel's was on the south side of the street which led from Washington Street, as it now does, to the Marsh. On the corner of Milk and Washington Streets was Robert Reynolds, shoemaker. Directly across Milk Street, where the old South Church now stands, was the home of Governor Winthrop. Next to Robert Reynold's toward the Marsh was the home of the parents of Benjamin Franklin. A little farther on, on Milk Street, was the house of Nathaniel Bishop, brother of Elizabeth Lechford's third husband. Here was Bishop's Alley, now called Hawley Street. Samuel lived farther on down the street near the Marsh which in those days was not far distant.

It is rather singular that in both sales of land that Samuel sold to the Shermans. To Richard his house on Milk Street and to Samuel Sherman his house at the Roxbury line. It might indicate that there was some family connection between the Wilbore and Sherman families in England. Then too, Phillip Sherman was one of the first settlers at Portsmouth. All of these Shermans were nearly related and the Sherman book gives their English line very minutely. Phillippa was the mother of Phillip Sherman, and Thomas Wilbore of Clavering had a daughter named Phillippa.

It will be noticed that Samuel did not own all of the above property. Only half of it "as it is now divided." It is not known who the other owner was, possibly Richard Sherman.

It was this Richard Sherman's wife who caused such an uproar in Boston, about her pig.

"There fell out," says Winthrop, "a great business upon a very small occa-



sion. A. D. 1636 there was a stray sow in Boston, which was brought to Captain Keene. He had it cried divers times and divers people came to see it, but none made claim to it for near a year. He kept it in his yard with a sow of his own. Afterwards one Sherman's wife having lost such a sow, laid claim to it." And so the story is pursued for many pages. This stray sow in the streets of Boston, is hardly less historical than the white sow which guided Aenas to the future site of Rome. It led to a great dispute between the magistrates and deputies in regard to the "negative voice" and to the final separation by solemn order, of the legislature of Massachusetts into two coordinate branches, magistrates and deputies or as they are now called, senators and representatives.

Samuel Wilbore died at Boston, on the 29th of the seventh month, 1656, as is shown by the records of deaths of that city. We do not know where he was buried, but at that time the Kings Chapel burying ground and no other was in use. This is situated next to Kings Chapel on Tremont Street.

Samuel had lived during the reigns of four different rulers in England and in stirring times. Being born in the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, in whose reign occurred the death of Mary Queen of Scots, on the scaffold, the episode of the Spanish Armada, and a period called the most glorious in English history, and when lived such men as Shakespeare, Bacon, Spencer, Ben Jonson, Marlowe, Hooker, Raleigh and Sidney. Her reign came to an end in 1603 when Samuel was probably just out of his teens or around there, for the date of his birth has never been found, but it is estimated that he was born about 1580 to 1585 and all of the ages given here are based on this calculation and not from any certain knowledge.

At Elizabeth's death, James the First, the son of her dreaded rival Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, took her place on the throne of England. It was in his reign that a company was formed for the settlement of Virginia in the year 1606, called the Virginia Company. James' translation of the Bible; the discovery of the gun powder plot to blow up Parliament and the colonization of America were the outstanding events of this reign.

In 1606 a group of Puritans formed a congregation at Scrooby in Notts and were so harrassed by officers of the law that most of them fled to Leyden in Holland in 1609. Many of these afterwards sailed for New England in the Mayflower and landed at Plymouth in 1620. Samuel must have been at this time about thirty-five years of age.

The reign of King James came to an

end in 1625, when his son Charles the First, assumed power. This was a very troubled reign and when Puritan discontent was at its height and emigration started in much greater numbers. In 1629 the settlement was made at Salem and two years later another settlement at Boston. It was probably about this time that Samuel was making up his mind to emigrate from England. He would have been forty-five years of age or over and well towards middle age. Three years later we find him in Boston. It was about five years after this that the revolt against the King grew and Jenny Geddes in Edinburgh threw her stool at the Bishop.

In 1640 the famous long parliament was formed in England which ruled England for a dozen years and which sent Laud the archbishop of Canterbury to the Tower. He had long hounded and driven from the country the Puritans for their religion. In 1642 occurred the Civil War between the King, his cavaliers and the Scotch (of whom John Mockliet the Scotsman, mentioned in Samuel's will was one) on the one side and the middle classes and Puritans, called the Round Heads and Parliament on the other. It was in this conflict that occurred the "Fatal Field of Worcester" spoken of by Savage and given later in this article, when so many Scotchmen were captured and sent to America to a life little better than that of slaves. It was during this Civil War that Oliver Cromwell became prominent and it all ended in the victory of Parliament and the Puritans and the eventual execution of the King on the scaffold, on January 30, 1649.

Samuel at this time was in Boston having returned there from Portsmouth, about four years before. During his life three women were publicly executed on the common for Witch Craft and it is probable that he witnessed these executions. Margaret Jones was executed in 1648, Mary Parsons in 1651 and Ann Hibbins, the sister of Governor Bellingham in 1656.

After the execution of the King, England was declared a commonwealth, but soon came under the domination of Oliver Cromwell the Lord Protector in the year 1653.

On the 29th of the seventh month, 1656, and the third year of Cromwell's rule, Samuel died in Boston.

His will was proved November 6, 1656.

The will was probated in both Boston and Plymouth as he had property in both jurisdictions. The original will cannot be found in Boston but a copy of it and the inventory are recorded at Plymouth.

#### SAMUEL WILBORE'S WILL

A copy of a will appointed to be recorded, the thirtieth day of April in the



year of our Lord one thousand six hundred fifty-six:

I, Samuel Wilbore of Taunton in Plymouth Patent, being of perfect understanding, blessed be God, do make this my last will and testament as followeth:

I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth, all the movable goods that is or shall be in my house in Boston where at present I do habit at the time of my decease and also all sheep and lambs at Dorchester there kept to halves, also a mare and colt at John Moore's at Braintree.

Item: I give and bequeath unto Samuel Wilbore, my eldest son, all my lands at Rhode Island and all my debts due to me there, first, from Richard Smith, the eldest, and also a debt from Henry Bull, which is four pounds, and an ewe of two years old; also, one cow in the hands of John Babcocke and also, one cow that is at Bridgewater together with the rent for the said cattle according to agreement and also six hundred of iron lying at Taunton in my dwelling house there.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Wilbore, my house and land wherein my said son Joseph Wilbore doth now inhabit and dwell with all appurtenances thereunto belonging and also twelve acres of ground granted by the Town of Taunton, being by the Iron Mills, and also my share in said Iron Works; and I give and bequeath unto my youngest son, Shadrach Wilbore my house and land thereunto belonging at Taunton wherein I dwell, with all movable goods within and without doors, and cattle, excepting half the orchard and half the said dwelling house and two of the best cows and hay to be taken off the meadow ground convenient for their wintering which I give and bequeath unto my said wife Elizabeth, provided, she continue and dwell there; but in case, my said wife should marry another man and inhabit elsewhere, that my son shall have the said annuity, allowing my said wife or her assigns the sum of ten pounds to be paid in such goods as the country doth afford.

Item: I give unto my said son Shadrach, the debts of James Jans Lynard, Ralph Rusill and Jeremy Newland; and I, the said Samuel Wilbore do nominate and appoint by said wife Elizabeth and my said son Shadrach Executors of this my last will and testament unto whom I give and bequeath all my other debts owing unto myself, not before specified paying all such debts as are owing by me, and discharging my funerals and performing the trust committed unto them which I hope they will do and I give my white horse unto my son Shadrach and what other cattle or goods I have not disposed of, I will, that my said executors have them betwixt them equally to be divided.

Item: I give to Robert Blott of Boston, twenty shillings.

Item: I give to Goodman Blacke, twenty shillings.

Item: I give to my son Shadrach, the time of the service of my man, John Nockelett, a Scotsman.

Item: I give unto my son Joseph a piece of blue tracking cloth of eight or ten yards which said cloth is included among the goods in the house at Boston, where at present I do inhabit and above bequeath to my said wife, and I will that my said executors pay to my son Joseph within two years after my decease, the sum of ten pounds in iron, viz; one five pounds thereof at six months end and the other five pounds at the two years end. Unto which, my last will and testament, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above said.

SAMUEL WILBORE (a Seal)

Attested:

Robert Howard.

Wittam Colbron.

This a true copy compared with the original will with these interlinings thereunto belonging the word said which as attests.

Edw. Rawson.

At a meeting of the Govr., Deputie Govr., and Recorder, the sixth of November 1656; Mr. Wittam Colbron and Mr. Robert Howard deposed saith; that they were present when Samuel Wilbore, within mentioned, declared the above written to be his last will and testament; that when he declared it to them, he was of a perfect memory and sound understanding to their best knowledge and discerning; this is a true copy of the Probate.

Attest: Edw. Rawson, Recorder.

Copied from O. C. Records Book Wills Vol. 2, Part 1, Page 49, and compared.

Wm. S. Runell, Register.

Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Wilbore.

Recorded at Plymouth, Mass., in the old colony records as follows:

The inventory of the goods and chattels of Samuel Wilbore of Taunton, yeoman, made — by George Masey (?) and Wm. — this third day of October, 1656. Anno Dom. and exhibited to the Court held the third day of June, 1657, on the oath of Shadrach Wilbore.

|                              | £  | /  | d  |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|
| All his books.....           | .. | 16 | .. |
| All his beddings.....        | 9  | 10 | .. |
| All his linen.....           | 5  | 9  | .. |
| All his woolen stuff.....    | 11 | 15 | .. |
| All his brasse.....          | 3  | 16 | .. |
| All his pewter.....          | 1  | 9  | .. |
| All his iron implements..... | 4  | 18 | .. |
| All his timber goods.....    | 1  | 17 | .. |
| All his waights.....         | .. | 7  | .. |
| All his ledd.....            | .. | 8  | .. |
| All his ammunition.....      | .. | 3  | .  |



|   | £   | /  | d  |
|---|-----|----|----|
| All his riding furniture.....                     | ..  | 10 | .. |
| All his butter and tallow....                     | 1   | 11 | .. |
| Quantity of feathers.....                         | ..  | 9  | .. |
| Indian corn and wheat.....                        | ..  | 8  | .. |
| Two swine, one horse, two calves .....            | 13  | 9  | .. |
| Ten head of cattle and a yearling heifer.....     | 37  | .. | .. |
| Three —— of land.....                             | 6   | .. | .. |
| His share in the iron works at Taunton .....      | 25  | .. | .. |
| Money .....                                       | 1   | 6  | .. |
| His dwelling house at —— and land belonging.....  | 40  | .. | .. |
| An old room of an house....                       | 2   | .. | .. |
| His other house and land given to son Joseph..... | 20  | 12 | .. |
| Iron at Bridgewater.....                          | 4   | .. | .. |
| Debts owing.....                                  | 51  | .. | .. |
|   | 282 | 19 | 6  |

On December 20th of the same year, Elizabeth the wife of Samuel married for her third and last husband Henry Bishop. The record is given as follows:

Henry Bishop and Elizabeth Wilbore, widow, were married December 20, 1656, by Richard Bellingham, deputy governor.

Henry Bishop was the brother of Nathaniel Bishop before mentioned and also of Governor James Bishop of New Haven, Conn. He also at one time lived at New Haven but after his marriage to Elizabeth Wilbore became a citizen of Boston. Records show that he was engaged in making and receiving shipments of merchandise with the Barbadoes and had an account with Henry Glover of New Haven. He died May 11, 1664, and his wife died the same year.

The above will gives us some very interesting facts. His homestead farm in Taunton, Samuel gave to his son Shadrach, a description of which has been given.

Samuel also gives to Goodman Fflacke, sometimes miscalled Black, and Robert Blott of Boston, certain legacies. It is possible that these two men were related to Samuel in some way. Cotton Fflacke was living in Boston at this time and his house and garden stood where the hotel Touraine now stands, on Boylston Street. There are many Fflacks in the vicinity of Cambridge, England.

Samuel also mentions his man John Mockliet, a Scotsman. Savage mentions this John Mockliet in his note on Wilbore and says, "Perhaps meant for Mchule or Mcloud, one of the wretched victims of the Civil War, either of that importation of 1652 of which large account is seen in the genealogical register of the first year, showing the names of most of a shipload of two hundred and seventy-two, sold from the shambles the year preceding, being the year after the fatal field

of Worcester, though it may have been his fortune to experience the tender mercies of Cromwell after his victory the preceding year. Whether the Dunbar invoice contained the names of as many young men as the Worcester is unknown, but it is an object of high interest to find that one out of a hundred out lived by four or five years, their civil banishment and servitude."

These Scotchmen, mentioned by Savage, were sold to the Beex Company otherwise called the Braintree Ironworks Company who had them for iron workers. Samuel being a member of this company, one of them was sold to him. But recent investigation has proven that many descendants of these Scotchmen are living today.

It is evident from the preceeding notes that Samuel Wilbore was above the ordinary, in social position, wealth, education and family.

We know that his social position was good not only at Portsmouth but also at Boston. We have seen that not only was he addressed by the title of Mr. at Portsmouth but also thus addressed in Boston by both Governors Dudley and Winthrop. According to Mr. Howard Chapin, in his article, "When Mr. Meant Much," the title Mr. meant a great deal more than it does today. At that time there were many grades of society and the title Mr. was applied to only a few persons of unquestionable eminence. All ministers and their wives took the title and the higher magistrates but it was not given to deputies in the general court as such. The great body of respectable citizens were dubbed Goodman and Good wife. Below the grade of Goodman were still the servants who had no prefix to their names.

Samuel's marriage to Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Lechford, is another indication of his good social standing in the community, for people then very rarely married out of their class. The colonies were not a democracy. Social lines were very tightly drawn.

Even in apparel, people had to dress according to their rank for the history of Boston says that "It is very evident that from the terms of legislation that the government was solicitous to preserve the distinctions of social rank and check that equality of dress among different grades of society. The court in 1651, when limiting the use of gold and silver lace it showed its utter detestation and dislike that men and women of mean degree should take upon themselves the garb of gentlemen, by wearing gold or silver lace or buttons or points at their knees or to walk in great boots, though allowable to persons of greater estates of more liberal education, yet we cannot but



judge it intolerable in person of like condition."

Nathaniel Ward of Boston, living at this time writes the following as to woman's dress in 1645.

"It is known more than enough that I am neither niggard nor cynic to the due bravery of the true gentry. I honor the woman that can honor herself with her attire. A good text always deserves a fair margent. I am not much offended if I see a trim far trimmer than she that wears it. In a word I can afford with London measure. But when I hear a nuguperous gentle dame inquire what dress the queen wore this week. What the fashion of the court, I mean the very newest, with egge to be on it, I look at her as the very gizzard of a trifle, the product of a quarter of cypher, the epitome of nothing, fitter to be kicked, if she were of kickable substance, than either honored or humored. To speak moderately (a delicious reserve) I truly confess it is beyond the ken of my understanding to conceive how those women should have any true grace or valuable virtue that have so little wit as to disfigure themselves with such exotic garbs as not only dismantles their native lovely lustre, but transculots them into gaunt geese, ill shapen, shotten shell fish, Egyptian hyroglifics or at the best into French Flirts of the pastry, which a proper English woman would scorn with her heels. It is no marvel that they wear drails on the hinder parts of their heads, having nothing it seems, in the forepart but a few squirrels brains to help them to frisk from one ill favored fashion to another. We have about six of them in our colony. If I see any one of them accidentally, I cannot cleanse my fancy of them for a month."

It is also true that Samuel had plenty of means and must have been in good financial condition before leaving England, to judge by his gift to the first free school in America. Even Winthrop gave no more than he. He also had much property in many places, including Boston, Brookline, Chelsea, Braintree, Portsmouth and Taunton.

He was also of good education, which was not so common in those days, having many books in his inventory, and being several times clerk in Portsmouth. He was also a very fair penman as is shown by his signature.

The Reynolds book, written about Robert Reynolds of Boston, has the following passage:

"All the houses are made of thin small cedar shingles nailed against frames and then filled in with brick and other stuff; and so are their churches." (by Wilbore).

The above was given as a description of Boston in 1638 and signed by Wilbore.

As there was no other Wilbore in Boston at the time it must have been our ancestor. Where this description was copied from is a mystery not yet solved. If this description is of any length it would be interesting indeed to find it. The author thinks that it was copied from a history of Boston but I have not been able to find it.

As to his occupation, it is clearly shown that Samuel was a merchant, and probably of cloth, as his inventory mentions a great deal of that material, and also mentions a piece of blue trucking cloth in the house at Boston. He also sold lumber. He evidently plied back and forth by water between Boston and Portsmouth, as he is given permission to land his goods at a certain place in Portsmouth according to the records of that place. Winthrop's letter shows his occupation and so does the deed of sale of the property in Boston. John Coggeshall mentioned in this same letter was a silk merchant. About this class of merchants to which Wilbore belonged Mr. George Andrews Moriarty has the following to say:

"There were merchants, most of them well to do, from London and the larger towns and who came in considerable numbers. They were persons of importance, and among them were many cadets of the gentry. Many sons of the country squires were to be found in the ranks of clothiers and merchants. The yeoman and clothiers at this time were living in a luxury and ease unknown to their progenitors."

There are faint indications that Samuel may have been connected with the Shermans. The Shermans were in the cloth business both in London and Dedham, England.

Samuel Wilbore's ancestry has never been traced, and we have not been able even to find out from what town in England he came.

James Savage in his ancestral dictionary says:

"Samuel Wildbore with wife Ann, who was daughter of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster, in the southern part of Yorkshire, as in his will of March 1, 1607, is shown, was admitted to the first church December 1, 1633, and had no doubt brought with him, children, Samuel, Joseph and Shadrach from England and had probably no children born on this side of the water unless we see cause to give him William."

Austin, in his genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island says:

"His first wife has been called daughter of Thomas Bradford of Doncaster, Co. York, but if the latter's will was dated March 1, 1607, and mentions a daughter Ann, wife of Samuel Wildbore, that Samuel could hardly be this one."

Mr. Austin was right, for during my



trip to England in 1923-4, I examined this will at the city of York and found that it gave the following: "To my daughter, Ann Wildbore, wife of Zacharias Wildbore." The will shows that Thomas Bradford's daughter Ann did not marry Samuel Wilbore but married Zacharias or Zachary Wildbore of Doncaster, and that Ann wife of our Samuel was another person entirely.

A very small part of the above will was printed in this country and given in a collection of Bradford wills published in the collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. This collection of Bradford wills was made by Joseph Hunter, the Historian of Yorkshire and mentioned Ann the daughter of Thomas Bradford, but did not give the name of her husband. This was very unfortunate for some one over here jumped to the conclusion that she was our Ann, and that as Ann came from Doncaster, Samuel must have also. Who Ann, the wife of Samuel Wilbore, was and what her last name might have been has not been discovered. There were many Wilbores in Doncaster at that time and in the adjoining parish of Arksey it is true, as well as in many other parts of England. Evidently this false clue of the Bradford will is the one which started the tradition that the American Wilbor family came from Doncaster. We have no clue that points definitely to any special town but it would be more likely that Samuel would come from Essex, or perhaps Suffolk or Herts, but not as far north as Yorkshire as there was very little immigration from that county.

The B. F. W. notes now contain a collection of practically five hundred or more names of Wilbores in different parts of England. They are practically all in the eastern part of England. They are most plentiful in the order named, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire and Essex. There are also many Wilbores in Kent, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire, Hunts, Leicestershire, Rutlandshire, Worcestershire, Middlesex, Hertfordshire, and Gloucestershire. This all applies to the seventeenth century. There were a few very early in the fourteen hundreds in Lancashire. Of the five hundred names that we have in our possession of English Wilbores, there are only seven Samuels.

Samuel, son of Richard, was mentioned in his father's will in 1557, but this is too early for our Samuel. This Richard<sup>4</sup> was son of John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, and was of Bently in the Parish of Arksey.

Samuel<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, of Arksey, died of the plague in 1591 and left four daughters who survived him to inherit his estate. This Samuel also had a son Samuel, baptized in Arksey in 1572, who died in 1574.

Samuel, son of Nicholas, was baptized at Arksey in January, 1579.

This Nicholas appears to have moved to the Parish of Laughton in Southern Yorkshire near the Notts line. He had sons Gervaise, Thomas, Robert and Samuel baptized at Arksey and these same names appear later at Laughton. Gervaise, Thomas, a brother John, and their brother Samuel are buried at Laughton, Samuel being buried May 22, 1580, at Laughton and I infer this to be the one who was also son of Nicholas baptized at Arksey January 31, 1579.

Samuel, son of Zachary Wilbore, was baptized at Arksey, January, 1607, but this would be too late for our Samuel. This Zachary is probably the one who married Ann Bradford.

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Wilbore, son of Michael<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>, of Arksey and Clavering Essex had at the latter place a son Samuel<sup>5</sup>, who died young in 1650. He also had sons, Henry and Mathew and a daughter Phillippa.

All of the above Samuels are of the Doncaster line or their descendants in Essex. The name Samuel rarely occurs anywhere else in England as far as we know.

There was Samuel Wildbore who married Ann Hardmeat which is perhaps a misspelling of Hardmette. They were married at St. Mary's, Nottingham, June 18, 1689. This would of course be too late for our Samuel.

The Samuel whom we have come across most recently is the one mentioned in the will of Elizabeth Wilbore of Sible Hedingham. Her will dated 1624, and calling the town Hedingham Sible, names sons Robert, Edmaund, John and Samuel Wilbore, also son-in-law John Wittam and her daughter the wife of John Wittam. John Harrington, son of my son John Harrington. Son-in-law Francis Whiston, and Francis Walton, my brother-in-law. This might be our Samuel but the names given in this family are not the ones used by the American family.

The names used by the Wilbore family in America more closely resemble those used by the Clavering branch of the family than any other family in England discovered so far.

Thomas Wilbore or later Welbore of Clavering had sons Mathew and Samuel and a nephew William. Samuel the emigrant to America had sons Samuel and a nephew William and a Mathew Wilbore was with them here in America. These names seem to be common both in America and Clavering.

Thomas of Clavering had also cousins who settled in America, for Ann Bell his cousin, was the third wife of Sir Fernando Gorges, the proprietor of Maine and Thomas Bradbury another cousin of



Thomas Wilbore of Clavering was also settled here and connected in a business way with Gorges, as he was also a relative of Gorges wife.

The Browning genealogy states that Samuel Wilbore was born in Ipswich, County Suffolk, England. It does not however give any evidence as to the truth of this statement. It is quite likely that Samuel sailed from Ipswich, as it is one of the Cinque ports from which the Puri-

tans sailed. The Hutchinsons and Sher-mans were both quite familiar with Ipswich, and branches of both families were living there.

Let us hope that future research will reveal something more definite as to the ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, but it is a very slow and expensive search and not one family in forty in America today know where their ancestor came from in England.

## William Wilbor<sup>2</sup>

By BENJAMIN F. WILBOUR

The descendants of the family of Samuel Wilbore, the first of the name in America may be divided into two groups, namely, descendants of his son Shadrach Wilbore of Taunton, whose descendants are mainly in Massachusetts and William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, whose descendants settled mainly in Rhode Island and scattered throughout Connecticut and New York State before 1800.

The Little Compton, R. I., branch are all descended from William of Portsmouth. To the present time it has not been possible to ascertain the exact parentage of William but we do know that he was a near relative of Samuel, Sr., being either a grandson or nephew, for Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup> Wilbore, Jr., son of Samuel, in his will dated August 21, 1678, makes the following statement. "I do freely give and bequeath unto my cousin, William Wilbore senior, 250 acres of land in the Narragansett Country to him and his heirs forever."

Later on in the same will the following statement occurs: "I do will that my son-in-law Lieut. Latham Clarke and my cousin, William Wilbore, Sr., shall take care of my deeds in the Narragansett Country and see to recording them and to act with my partners as though I were personally present, in behalf of my executrix."

The above clearly proves that although William was not Samuel's son, he was nearly related to him.

"Cousin" at that time was sometimes used as we now use it and at other times it was used for niece or nephew and other relationships and simply meant kinsman or relative.

The biography of Governor Isaac<sup>6</sup> Wilbor, Charles<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, states that William was a grandson of Samuel. This is entirely possible, as far as his age is concerned, as he was born in 1630 and Samuel may have had an elder son who did not come to this country or returned to England early, who could have been the father of

William, but considering his age and the ages of the sons of Samuel, it is more likely that he was of the same generation and a cousin of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Jr., as the word is used at the present time.

There was a Mathew Wilbore, very recently discovered, who signed the deed of the Pettiquamscutt Purchase in 1660 with William Wilbore as witnesses. One of the purchasers being Samuel, Jr. This Mathew may have been the missing father of William and brother of Samuel, Sr., for he must have belonged to the family group. Mathew's name is recorded nowhere else in this country as far as we know and probably either died soon after or more likely returned to England. Neither Austin, Savage or any other genealogical authority has ever mentioned him.

William Wilbore of Portsmouth was a weaver of cloth which helps to support my contention that the Wilbores were cloth merchants. It was he who paid the five and forty shillings for Shadrach<sup>2</sup> Wilbore at the time of his imprisonment by Andros at Bristol. He seems to have been in better circumstances than Shadrach as is shown by the inventories.

Practically all of William's life after his marriage was spent in Portsmouth, R. I., as was that of Samuel, Jr., having settled there when Samuel, Sr., and his fellow Colonists settled the Island of Aquidneck, now known as the Island of Rhode Island, in 1638.

On the tenth of July, 1654, Samuel Wilbore, Sr., sold to William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, as follows:

"Be it known unto all men, by these greetings that I Samuel Wilbore, Senior, residing at Taunton, in Plymouth Patent, for good cause and considerable value received in hand, I have sold unto William Wilbore . . . at Portsmouth on Rhode Island a parcel of land in said Portsmouth that I, ye said Samuel Wilbore bought of one good man Ermine (Thos. Emmons) being in ye swamp below John Tripp's land . . . that I have



sold unto ye said William Wilbore granting unto ye aforesaid William Wilbore ten acres of land be it more or less, with all the profits thereunto belonging . . . .

"In witness whereof, I have herewith set my hand and seal this tenth day of July, 1654.

#### SAMUEL WILBORE.

Witnesses:

John Room.

John Briggs.

On December 10, 1657, William Wilbore was granted ten acres of land by the town of Portsmouth.

On December 20, 1658, William Wilbore sold to Peter Tallman, of Newport, six acres of land in Portsmouth, bounded East by land of said Peter, which land was sold to him by Capt. Richard Morris, South by Captain Morris' land he bought of Goodman Emmons, West by a highway that goeth to the water. This land was sold later to Joan Briggs of Taunton by Peter Tallman. Peter Tallman's homestead farm was the farm that you face as you leave the stone bridge in going from Taunton to Portsmouth.

In the year 1660 William Wilbor and Mathew Wilbore sign as witnesses to the deed of the Pettiquamscutt Purchase or land twelve miles square which the town South Kingston now largely consists of. This land was bought by Samuel<sup>2</sup> Wilbore, Jr., and his partners John Hull of Boston, goldsmith; John Porter, Samuel Wilson and Thomas Mumford.

On October 13, 1665, William Wilbore was a juryman in Portsmouth.

June 1, 1668, he was appointed constable.

March 17, 1669, grand juryman.

On April 25, 1672, he was appointed a member of the general court.

November 28, 1673, his son, John, was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth.

June 1, 1674, he was again appointed constable and on June 5, 1676, he was again appointed to the same office.

On June 4, 1677, his son William was admitted a freeman of Portsmouth.

On April 23, 1678, he was deputy to the general assembly of the several towns of Warwick, Portsmouth, Newport and Providence Plantations.

On September 12, 1680, he was tax collector.

He served on the grand inquest in 1682, 1684, 1685 and 1686.

On April 20, 1687, he sold eight acres of land to Eber Sherman, bounded East on a highway, South on land which belonged to Philip Sherman, West and North on the common.

In 1691 he was again a member of the grand inquest and on May 18th of the same year a division of land was made by John Smith of Taunton and William Wilbore of Portsmouth of property owned

jointly by them. The 16th lot of the first division was allotted to Wilbore, and May 21, 1691, he transferred "all my lands in Swansea" to son Daniel.

On December 30, 1691, he made over to son Samuel Wilbore of Little Compton one-half of a fifty acre lot which was afterwards the beginning of Samuel's farm and is now the Oliver H. Wilbor place in that town.

In the year 1692 he was again a member of the grand inquest.

On May 5, 1693-4 the town of Portsmouth made an allotment of twelve acres of land for four and twenty shillings to William Wilbore of Portsmouth and bounded as follows: West by own land and part on John Wilbor, North on land laid out to John<sup>3</sup> Wilbor (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>), East on common and Southerly on Caleb Arnold. This land was afterwards sold by William's son Benjamin to William Burrington in 1719 and is now part of the Burrington Anthony farm so called, which is bounded East by the main road leading to Bristol ferry and South by Freeborne Street. It was probably on this farm that William had his house, for the land in the above deed mentioned as the Western boundary, as "own land," was called William Wilbore's garden.

Most of the land owned by William Wilbore, his son Benjamin, Samuel, Jr., his "Widow" Hannah and their son John Wilbore was part of the Burrington Anthony farm or adjoining to it, and was East of the Ferry Road as may be seen by the ancient map of the town at the town clerk's office.

In 1694 he is again a member of the assembly at Newport.

In 1696 William Wilbore of Portsmouth bought of Thomas Burgess land in Little Compton formerly owned by Thomas Pope. This may have been part of the present John F. Pierce farm and next to the farm of Captain Church the Indian fighter.

On March 30, 1697, he bought of William Palmer land at Coaksett (Westport) one-half of a meadow lot No. 13, and on December 5, 1701, William Dye sold to William Wilbore of Portsmouth Lot No. 14 of the home lots in Little Compton. On the same day William deeded to son Joseph the above lot of land and two others which were the beginning of Joseph's farm in Little Compton.

On February 23, 1704, William Wilbore of Portsmouth deeded to son Benjamin "all my now dwelling house, orchard, and all and every piece of land which I own in Portsmouth."

On August 7, 1705, he deeded to grandson Samuel, son of Thomas Wilbore 250 acres of land in Kingstown which was



part of the Pettiquamscutt or Narragansett purchase.

On September 3, 1706, he bought of William Palmer land in Little Compton. One 24-acre lot the 29th in number bounded East by the highway, South by Josiah Cook and West on the 30-acre lot.

In 1709, April 25, William Wilbore still of Portsmouth bought of Mathew Howard of Tiverton 300 acres of land in Tiverton bounded South by Arnold Collins, West by — Pond and East by Dartmouth line. Also lots No. 8 and 40 in the second division.

It is evident from the above that William Wilbore was a large land owner in the Towns of Portsmouth, Tiverton, Little Compton, Swansea and Westport, and many of these lands he held until his death.

We have seen that in 1704 he transferred all of his lands in Portsmouth to son Benjamin.

Benjamin held this land until 1714 as is shown by the map of that date. All of this land is bounded East by the road which leads to Bristol Ferry at the North and near the present Portsmouth railroad station.

On December 1, 1719, Benjamin Wilbore of Portsmouth with wife Elizabeth, for 747 pounds sold a parcel of land 44 acres in all to Joseph Brownell bounded South by Joseph Brownell, West by Widow Hannah Wilbore, North by same and East by land of William Burrington, sold to him by me and by the highway.

On December 2, 1719, he sold to John Burrington one messuage and 20½ acres of land for 205 pounds. Bounded South by Hannah Wilbore, West by same North by Thomas Borden and East by highway that extends to Bristol Ferry.

On the same day he sold to William Burrington, Jr., one messuage and 41½ acres of land. Bounded South by William Burrington, West by land sold by me to Joseph Brownell, North by land of Hannah Wilbore and East by highway. This was part of his father's homestead.

On December 24, 1720, Benjamin Wilbore and wife, Elizabeth, now of Dartmouth, sold two small islands called Spectacle Islands to Daniel Howland. These islands are situated in Portsmouth Cove and were at one time owned by Samuel Wilbore, Jr.

August 4, 1709, paid William Wilbore for his services at Fort Ann (afterwards called Fort George of Newport, R. I.) 15 shillings.

William Wilbore died in 1710 according to tradition at Tiverton.

His will was made March 1, 1710, and proved August 15, 1710, and is recorded at Portsmouth, Book 2, Page 237, and is as follows:

In the Name of God, Amen, I, William

Wilbor of the town of Portsmouth in the Colony of Rhode Island in Providence Plantations, in New England. Being sick in body and to mind the frailty of this life though being of sound mind and memory, Praise be given unto Almighty God, doe make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and forme following:

That is to say; First and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the immortal death and passion of my Savior Jesus Christ to receive full Pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to inherit everlasting life and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried, at the discretion of my executors hereafter named, and as touching the disposition of all such temporal estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give and dispose of as followeth:

First, I will that my just debts and funeral charges shall be paid and discharged.

Item: I will that my son John Wilbor's two children, John and Mary Records, shall have 30 pounds equally between them, which is due to me by bond from my said son John.

Item: I give to my son Daniel Wilbor all my land in the first division in Shawonoke, Great Neck, only preserving for my life what wood and timber that I may have occasion for.

Item: The forty-three pounds which my son Samuel Wilbor is indebted to me, I give and bequeath to be equally divided amongst his children.

Item: I will that the twenty-five pounds which my daughter Mary Mowry is indebted to me for, I give and bequeath to her grand children to be equally divided between them.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Joseph Wilbor one hundred pounds in money.

Item: I give to my son John Wilbor twenty pounds in money.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Wilbor, the money which is my due by bond from Daniel Wilcox deceast.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha Sherman ten pounds in money and I also give and bequeath to my daughter Joan ten pounds in money and a great C——chon.

Item: I give and bequeath to my four sons, John, William, Joseph and Samuel all my lands that I now have in the Township of Little Compton that is undisposed of, to be equally divided between them, by aforesaid four sons. And I further will that the rest of my estate, either in lands or bonds or any other estate that is not already disposed of, I give and bequeath to all my grandchildren to be divided equally between them, and ordain



and make my loving son Joseph Wilbor, full and sole executor of this my last will and testament and my son John Wilbor and my son William Wilbor to be overseers of this my last will and testament. And I doe hereby revoke, disanull and make voyd all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said William Wilbor to this my last will and testament have set my hand and seal, this first day of March, one thousand seven hundred and ten and the ninth year of the reign or our sovereign lady, Anne, the Queen of Great Britain.

The mark of  
William W Wilbore.  
Signed and sealed in the presence of  
The mark of  
William O Potter.  
The mark of  
Nathaniel N Potter.  
Edward Richmond.

The above named Edward Richmond and William Potter witnesses being engaged according to law, testifieth and saith that they saw the above said William Wilbor sign and seal the above written and heard him declare it to be his last will and testament and that then he was of a perfect and sound understanding and that then the above Named Nathaniel Potter was a witness also, taken before me this 15th day of 6 month called August 1710.

Benjamin Hall, Justice.  
INVENTORY OF WILLIAM WILBORE

A true inventory of all the personal or movable estate of William Wilbore of Portsmouth on Rhode Island in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England deceased which was presented unto us whose names are hereunto subscribed, appraised according the best of our understanding this 17th day of the 6th month called July 1710.

|  | Pds. | S. | P. |
|--|------|----|----|
| Imprimis His wearing clothes .....   | 10   | .. | .. |
| Item: One iron kettle.....   | ..   | 15 | .. |
| The money which is in Mary Mowreys hands given unto her grandchildren..... | 25   | .. | .. |
| Item: Cash.....  | 69   | .. | .. |
| Item: Money by bonds.....  | 326  | 17 | 8  |
| Sum total errors excepted is..   | 431  | 12 | 08 |
| Five lbs., which was forgot  | 5    | .. | .. |
|  | 436  | 12 | 08 |

Benjamin Hall,  
George Connelly.  
Joseph Wilbore son and executor unto the above said Testator William Wilbore being engaged according to law, testifieth and saith, that the above written is a true inventory of all the personal or movable estate of his above Father, ac-

cording to his best understanding. Taken before me the 15th of the 6th month August 1710.

Benjamin Hall, Justice.  
The above is on a slip of paper in the scrap book at the Town Clerk's Office. There is also an original paper the estate of Edward Lay, signed by William. According to the above will William (W) gave all of his land in Little Compton to his four sons, John, Joseph, William and Samuel. Joseph and Samuel and probably the other two were already residents of the town and settled on land given them by their father.

John settled in the East part of the town on what is called the long highway, Joseph on a farm just south of the commons, William in the southeastern part of the town near the south shore and Samuel in the southwestern part on the main west road. It is curious to note that the descendants of these four sons stayed on land in the vicinity of the farms of their ancestor, for many generations, for Joseph's descendants lived at the commons and Samuel's were scattered along the southern part of the west road, while the descendants of John and William remained in the eastern part of the town.

These four sons left numerous descendants and it has been said that at one time all of the voters in Little Compton, with the exception of two were named either Wilbor or Brownell. I cannot vouch for the accuracy of this statement but I do know that both of these families were very numerous, for in the census of 1850 one-tenth of the inhabitants were Wilbors and one-tenth Brownells or in other words one-fifth of the entire population of Little Compton in 1850 were Brownells and Wilbors.

On December 15, 1701, William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, transferred to his son Joseph, of Little Compton thirty acres of land in Little Compton or three ten-acre lots in the first division of house lots (see the old proprietors map), two of which belonged formerly to John Washbourn and were the eighth and eighteenth in number and a third lot which he bought of William Dye and the Wilbor place is today and it extended south to and including the eighteenth lot. In the southern part of this farm is the old "Commons" Wilbur cemetery, where Joseph and many of his descendants are buried. The following inscription is carved on his stone of slate: "In memory of Joseph Wilbore, son of William of Portsmouth who emigrated to Little Compton, R. I., in 1680 and died May 4, 1729, aged 73 years."

William Wilbore son of William of Portsmouth, settled on the farm near the south shore in Little Compton. This



farm is now the residence of William N. Sisson and in 1870 was owned by Ephraim Sisson.

John Wilbore, son of William, of Portsmouth, probably settled on the farm east of the long highway that is now the property of Rudolphus Allen and in 1870 was owned by John Soule. John Wilbor's son John owned this place and in 1747 left it to his son Capt. Aaron Wilbur an officer of the Revolution. Aaron Wilbur's wife, Mary Church, is buried in the old cemetery on this farm where a slate stone marks her grave. The old Wilbur house was burned about fifteen years ago.

Samuel Wilbore, son of William, of Portsmouth, was born 1664 and settled on the farm which lately belonged to the late Oliver H. Wilbor and in 1870 was the property of William and Oliver H. Wilbor in District No. 2 and on the east side of the main west road. This farm is situated in what was called the third purchase or the three-quarters of a mile square which was purchased on July 6, 1681, from the Indian Queen, Awasshonk.

William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, deeded to son Samuel Wilbore, of Little Compton, on December 30, 1691, one-half of a fifty-acre lot, formerly the property of John Washbourn and the fifteenth lot in number of the fifty-acre lots (see the proprietors map of Little Compton), bounded North by heirs of Thomas Ward, East by heirs of Daniel Hayward and West by lot formerly of Minister. This son Samuel soon bought the other half of this lot from the heirs of John Almy and later obtained Lots No. 16, 17 and 18 of the fifty-acre lots and possibly No. 14. Also eleven acre lots No. 1, 2, 3, 4, the last named being the ministry lot and possibly No. 5. All these lots made up the Samuel Wilbore farm which extended from the present or Abbott's place on the south to the present Solomon place on the north and was bounded by the main road on the west and extended nearly to the road south of the commons. This was a very large farm. The house on this farm is one of the oldest in town and must have been built by Samuel himself.

The following extract is taken from a letter written to me on September 28, 1927, by Mrs. Abbie H. (Manchester) Wilbor, widow of Oliver H. Wilbor, late owner of the farm.

"The age of the house is unknown. The southeast room is of the original house. It was for many years one living room, with the oak beams all around, the big corner posts and one large beam through the centre. The partition which now separates it from the bedroom was not there in Clark Wilbor's time (father of Oliver H.). There was a small porch

on the east (L) with one window of diamond panes of glass, very old, moved off when the new porch was added. Upstairs the same big sized room with beams and which Clarke Wilbor used for his school room. It had a stone chimney. I suppose it was rebuilt when the west part of the house was added. As to the east room before it was remodelled, in any way, it is much like the east room at the Betty Alden House. Why is it not safe to say it was built about that time (1685) or before, as I think it was older than that, say between 1650-1675. The original part is I think, the oldest in town . . . .

All the papers I had I passed over to the Wilbor family. I had the first William Wilbor's will (William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) giving our farm the right to pass through your farm (Benjamin F. Wilbour place) to the shore to get seaweed as they have need."

Sincerely,

ABBIE H. WILBOR.

The difference in the windows on the back of this house show where the new part was added on.

This farm was passed on to the children of Herbert Wilbor, son of Alfred Goldsmith Wilbor, they being the eighth generation of Wilbor owners of this farm but it is now in other hands.

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Wilbor (William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) in his will laid out the old Wilbur cemetery on this farm where generations of his descendants have been buried for almost 200 years. But there are very few marked stones here. Many of this branch of the family were Quakers. Doubtless this explains the lack of stones. Then many have been moved to other cemeteries where the graves would receive better care. Some were moved to the new Wilbor or Seaconnet Cemetery on the West Road. Among them were, Governor Isaac and wife Hannah Tabor, Philip Wilbor and wife Mercy Burgess and his sister Mary Wilbour, Benjamin F. Wilbour and his wife Abby M. Taylor and probably several others. The oldest stone in the old Wilbor cemetery is of Daniel Wilbour who married Deborah Taylor and died February 11, 1841.

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Wilbore (William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) settled in Little Compton much earlier than 1700. In 1689 he married Mary Potter, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Stokes) Potter. Her father's farm is the one a little west of Central Village up a lane to the south of the main road from Central Village to Adamville and has a large Brownell cemetery on it.

Samuel<sup>3</sup> Wilbore's will was probated at Taunton where the original may be seen today, for at this time Little Compton belonged to Massachusetts and all



wills and deeds were registered at Taunton until 1747 when Little Compton became a part of Rhode Island with other towns along the eastern border of the State. His signature shows that he spelled his name Willbor.

William<sup>4</sup> Wilbore, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, was a doctor of medicine or Dr. of Physic, as they were then called. There were many of his descendants who also became Doctors of Medicine, among them, Thomas (W) of Hopkinton, R. I., who married Edith Woodman. Amos C. (W) of Fall River and William H. (W) of Westerly, R. I., who married Eliza Mann and their son John.

He was also quite an extensive land owner in Little Compton, owning three large farms and other land in this town. Besides owning his father's farm he also owned the farm he "bought of Jeremiah Shaw" and gave to his son Charles Wilbor, father of Governor Isaac which was also the Governor's birthplace. This place was owned in 1870 by Henry R. Butler and is now owned by the heirs of the late John A. Seabury.

The third farm was the one he bought of the grandchildren of Captain Benjamin Church in 1756 and left to his son Daniel. This is the present Benjamin F. Wilbour place.

William Wilbore was born January 6, 1695, in Little Compton, on his father's farm. On June 20, 1717, he married Esther Burgess, born 1696 at Little Compton, died 1760 at Little Compton, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Richmond) Burgess and granddaughter of Edward and Abigail (Davis) Richmond. She lived on her father's (Thomas Burgess) farm which is now the property of the heirs of John F. Pierce and the next place south of the Benjamin F. Wilbour homestead.

William Willbor's will is probated in Little Compton, Book 2, at Page 278. He spells his name Willbor.

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Willbor son of William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, was born June 1, 1729, on the Oliver H. Wilbor place in Little Compton and died April, 1803. He inherited the farm which is now the Benjamin F. Wilbour place from his father who had bought it in 1756 from the grandchildren of Col. Benjamin Church the noted Indian fighter of King Philip's war and conqueror of King Philip. This farm was part of the second purchase of Little Compton then called Segonet, made by the Court of Plymouth through their representatives, William Pabodie, Constant Southworth and Nathaniel Thomas. This second purchase was made November 1, 1673, from three Indians named Mamanuah, Osemahen and Sucqua and divided in thirty-two fifty-acre lots. Two of these fifty-acre lots the first and

second in number were allotted by the Plymouth Court to Col. Benjamin Church and is what is now known as the Benjamin F. Wilbour place. At that time the farm was bounded on the north by an Indian path called Toothos which separated it from Queen Awashonk's reservation of three-quarters of a mile square and which a little later was sold to William Pabodie who married Elizabeth, daughter of John Alden.

Col. Church settled on the two above mentioned fifty-acre lots about 1674 and the location of his house near the bay is marked by a bronze tablet.

Col. Church died in 1718 and the place then went to his son the Hon. Thomas Church, Esquire, who built the present Benjamin F. Wilbour house here in 1724.

Thomas Church was a man of wealth and had several slaves. It will be seen that although a persistent man he was not a superstitious one for his first son Thomas having died the next son was named Thomas and the latter having died the next son born was named Thomas. This third Thomas also died young and a fourth son being born he was also named Thomas who lived to a good old age.

In the old cemetery at the commons may be seen there three small tombs of the first three Thomas Churches.

After the death of Col. Church's son Thomas his children sold the place to Dr. William<sup>4</sup> Wilbur (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) who left it in 1774 to his son Daniel<sup>5</sup>. It has now been in the family for 173 years, or six generations of Wilbors have owned it.

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Wilbor, son of William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, married March 22, 1753, Mary Southworth who was born December 30, 1728, at the old Southworth place in Little Compton on the south side of the Swamp Road and now owned by Franklin C. Southworth. She was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Southworth and wife May Blague, granddaughter of Capt. William Southworth and wife Rebecca Pabodie who was daughter of William Pabodie and wife Elizabeth Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. Mary (Southworth) Wilbur died at Little Compton, April 18, 1799, aged 71 years.

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Wilbor was deputy to the general assembly in 1775-6-7 and 1783-4 which met in the old court house at Newport, R. I. As he was a member of the assembly during the Revolution, several of his descendants have joined the D. A. R. on his record. He was also a member of the town council and a desk which belonged to him is in my possession. He owned several farms on the west road. Namely the place now owned by Lester E. Wilbor and in 1870 by Ezra Wilbor. Also the place now owned by the heirs of



the late Daniel Wilbour and also the Benjamin F. Wilbour place. He spelled his name Wilbur.

He made two wills, one was made November 2, 1796, and the original is in the hands of Mrs. Deborah C. Cushman of Fairhaven, Mass. After the death of his wife he made a second will dated January 21, 1800. This will is recorded in Little Compton Probate, Book 4, Page 113.

Daniel<sup>6</sup> Wilbour, son of Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, and Mary (Southworth) Wilbor, was born in Little Compton on his father's place, February 15, 1761. He was one of a family of six children, none of whom married, with the exception of himself, and his brother Philip Wilbor. August 22, 1820, his brother Joshua, who inherited the Benjamin F. Wilbour place from his father, died a bachelor, aged 66 years, and the Joshua Wilbour place so called, went to the three remaining heirs, namely his two brothers, Philip and Daniel, and his sister Mary. The place was then divided into three parts (see partition deed, land evidence Little Compton). The south third went to Daniel, the north third to Philip and the middle third to Mary Wilbour, sister of Joshua. It was Mary who, about this time, built the house now called the cottage south of the drive which divides it from the larger house where she was born. She built the main part of the house and added an old school house for the "L". Here she lived for about twenty-five years or until her death in 1845.

It is said that she and her cousin, Nathaniel Southworth, courted for fifty years as their parents objected to their marriage as they were own cousins.

Her will dated 1844 and made by Charles Wilbour who calls her "Femme Sole" leaves one-half of her one-third share of the place to her nephew, Benjamin<sup>7</sup> F. Wilbour and the other half of her third share to the sons of her brother Philip, namely Ezra, Henry and Charles, who afterwards inherited their father's share of the place which gave them the north half of the place also. This north half was bought by Benjamin<sup>7</sup> F. Wilbour, again uniting this place under one ownership.

Daniel<sup>6</sup> Wilbor through his mother, Mary Southworth, was descended from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower; William Collier; William Pabodie, who married Betty Alden; Philip Kirtland and Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, widow of Edward of the Leyden (Holland) Church and later the wife of Governor Bradford and all of whom were first settlers.

Daniel<sup>6</sup> Wilbor was also quite a land owner in Little Compton.

Besides owning part of the Benjamin F. Wilbour place he also owned the present Daniel Wilbor place on the west side of the road given to him by his father, Daniel, and also the Southworth place where his mother was born and now the property of Franklin C. Southworth.

In May 30, 1790, he married Deborah Taylor, born December 20, 1770, died April 22, 1850, daughter of William and Deborah (Gray) Taylor and a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. Daniel was a Quaker. His will is recorded in Little Compton, Probate Book 8, Page 206.

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Franklin Wilbour, son of Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, was born at Little Compton and died there.

He heired the south half of the Benjamin F. Wilbour place from his father and Aunt Mary Wilbour and bought out the north half from the heirs of his Uncle Philip Wilbor, thus again uniting under one ownership the place that belonged to his grandfather, Daniel<sup>6</sup>.

Through his mother, Deborah Taylor, he was descended from the following first settlers: Robert Taylor, of Newport; Edward Gray, of Plymouth and wife Dorothy Lettice; Richard Church of Hingborn and wife Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Richard, of the Mayflower; John Tucker of Hingham, and Joseph Kent, of Swansea and his wife Susanna George.

He was a farmer and all of his life was spent in Little Compton. At one time he lived on the Southworth place but the greater part was spent on the Benjamin F. Wilbour place. He was a Quaker as was his father, Daniel, and attended services at the Quaker meeting house on Brimstone Hill. A mild mannered man of an easy going disposition, he was affectionately known as grandfather Franklin.

On September 30, 1827, he married Abby Maria Taylor, born February 26, 1811, died February 8, 1887, daughter of Simeon and Mary Ann (Jones) Taylor. Her father's place was what is now the one owned by Leeds Burchard. It was said that when they were married they were the handsomest couple in town. Someone remarked that it was strange that such a handsome couple should have such homely children.

In temperament, Abby Franklin as she was often called, was the direct opposite of her husband. She was a very active and energetic worker both at home and in church affairs. She was a member of the Methodist Church for nearly fifty years. Was president of the Women's Anti-Slavery Society of the town and was also interested in woman suffrage, temperance and had a very active mind. When



Frederick Douglas the noted negro abolitionist came to town in 1843 it was she who entertained him under her roof and it was a matter of great scandal among the neighbors that she rode to church with a "Nigger" while grandfather Franklin walked.

After Frederick Douglas had left she went to his room and found two heaps of very precisely piled toe nails placed on the wash stand.

Most of all she was noted for her extreme neatness as a housekeeper, which was almost a mania. When reproved by a neighbor for using a straw from a whisk broom to test a cake, she replied "I'll have you to understand that broom is washed every day." A pail of water was kept on a shelf in the kitchen for her use alone. Every piece of meat must be washed in five separate waters and every thing was done about the house in the same fashion.

The following tradition is told of her father's brother, Andrew Taylor, a merchant and politician of the town. In the year 1800 he was running for a place in the general assembly and knowing of two men whom he was certain were against him, he made them the proposition, that on election day they would allow themselves to be locked in the corn crib and for every bushel of corn shelled, he would give them fifty cents. When the day came he locked them in, gave them plenty of corn and also a quart of whiskey each. Needless to say there was little corn shelled that day.

Benjamin<sup>7</sup> F. Wilbour died at his home in Little Compton, July 11, 1877, aged 75 years. He and his wife are buried in the new Wilbor cemetery. His will is as follows:

To all persons to whom these presents shall come, I Benjamin F. Wilbour, of

Little Compton in the County of Newport and State of Rhode Island, yeoman, . . . I give to my beloved wife Abby M. Wilbour, the use and improvement of all my real estate (except a small wood lot hereafter given to my son Henry P. Wilbour), during her natural life; improvement of mansion house and yard. . . . Also to her all my household furniture. . . .

To son Henry P. Wilbour my Colebrook wood lot of two acres adjoining Daniel Wilbour's wood land, also a right to get thirty loads of seaweed annually on the Joshua Wilbor Beach, wherever I have a right to get seaweed. . . . I also give to him \$1400 in cash.

To daughter Mary Ann Austin \$400.

To daughter Abby M. Nobles \$400.

To daughter Evelyn C. Wilbour \$500.

I also give the said Evelyn my Mary Wilbour house, dooryard, and privilege to get water at the well.

I give to my grandson Philip H. Wilbour \$25.

To my granddaughter Dora J. Wilbour \$25.

I give and devise to my son Benjamin F. Wilbour all the rest and residue of my estate of every name and description (including the Benjamin F. Wilbour place) on condition that he shall pay all the cash legacies before named.

I hereby appoint my aforesaid residuary legatee Benjamin F. Wilbour sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of January in the year of our Lord eight hundred and seventy-four.

BENJAMIN F. WILBOUR.

Witnesses:

Sarah M. Carr.

Charles Wilbour.

Sarah S. Wilbour.



# Shadrach Wilbore<sup>2</sup>

By BENJAMIN F. WILBOUR

Shadrach Wilbore was probably born in England about 1632 for he gives his age twice at least in different public records. He also removed with his father Samuel, Sr., to Portsmouth in 1638 but must have returned with him to Boston in 1645 for he would then be but thirteen years of age.

Soon after returning to Boston Samuel, Sr. bought land of Edward Case in Taunton. A house lot near the centre and a farm spoken of in the article about him, which lately belonged to the Caswells on Caswell Street.

On August 14, 1672, Shadrach Wilbore was on a jury to view the body of Peter Treby, son of Peter of Newport, being at Taunton with his mother Bethiah. The verdict was that the child of three years being near the riverside by some accident fell into the river, etc.

On October 27, 1685, Shadrach was granted liberty to sell strong liquor by the gallon if "careful not to sell to such as will abuse the same."

The history of Taunton says, "The town clerk chosen for the present year being the 6th of March, 1664/5 is Shadrach Wilbore and so to continue as long as he the said clerk and the town shall agree." He was not, however, the first town clerk of Taunton as has been sometimes stated. Oliver Purchis had already preceded him as clerk of the town. But as the history further relates, "the clerkship of this Wilbore in Taunton's history is remarkable, not only for it's length, continuing on from 1664/5 to nearly the close of the century, or about thirty-five years, but for the beauty of his penmanship, which appears in many documents still preserved, and more especially of his fidelity as a town officer, and what he suffered as a proof of that fidelity in a long imprisonment in Boston and Bristol during the odious administration of Sir Edmund Andros in 1686 and onwards."

The tax which produced such excitement in the colonies was levied the next January as appears in the following orders: January 4, 1686. Ordered that a single country rate of one penny in the pound be levied and collected in all the late colonies and provinces towards defraying the publick charges of this his Majesty's government. The treasurer at the time who collected the tax was Mr. John Usher. The letter of Mr. Wilbore to Mr. Usher cannot be found, but we do know that the people of Taunton replied to him through Shadrach Wilbore their clerk, that they did not "feel free

to raise money on the inhabitants without their own assent in an assembly."

It seems that in 1684 the Massachusetts charter was falsely declared forfeited and Governor Edmund Andros having been appointed governor over the whole of New England, commended arbitrary and tyrannical measures. One of the first was to levy a tax of twenty cents on each poll and one penny in the pound, upon all property in the colonies. Andros was a much hated man.

For transmitting the above spirited answer to Mr. Usher, Shadrach Wilbore was fined 20 marks and imprisoned three months in Boston and in the jail in Bristol. In less than two years from that time Andros was himself on his way to England under arrest for his misdeeds.

As has been said before the letter written by Shadrach cannot be found, but it was the occasion of the following order from Sir Andros and his council:

"Shadrach Wilbore of the town of Taunton, being by the messenger brought before the board and examined about the scandalous, factious and seditious writing sent from the said towne to the treasurer in answer to his warrant for the publicke rate signed by him as clerke, he owned the same and declared it to be the act of the town.

"Ordered, that the said Shadrach Wilbore be bound over to answer for the same att the next superior court to be holden at Bristoll meeting held Wednesday, August 31, 1687."

This order was followed on the same day by a warrant for Shadrach's arrest.

"To ye sheriffs of ye county of Suffolk:

"Whereas Shadrach Wilbore, town clerk of Taunton, both lately in ye name and with ye consent of said town, wrote and published, a certain scandalous, factious and seditious writeing, wherein being much reflecting upon and containneing the laws, authority and government of this his Majesty's territory and dominion of New England, the such writeing upon his examination before his excellency in council he hath confessed and owned these are therefore in his Majesty's name to require and command you to take into yor Custody ye body of ye sd. Shadrach Wilbore and him safely keep in his Majesty's goals until he shall have answered for ye sd. contempt and misdemeanor and be from thence delivered by sd. courts of his Majesty's laws. Where of fail not and for so doing this shall be your warrant. Dated Boston, ye 30th



day of August 1687." Mass. Hist. Coll. 3rd series; Vol. 7, page 190.

After lying five weeks in jail, Wilbore petitioned for his release, expressing more humbly than the case required his penitence for having given offence to his Majesty's servants. Anyone wishing to see the document, may find it in the State archives. Vol. 127, page 236. It bears date "Bristol, the 14th of November 1687." and is as follows:

"The humble petition of Shadrach Wilbore of Taunton Towne Clark: To his highness Sir Edmund Andross, knight, Governor in Chief of his Majesty's territory and dominion in New England. Humbly sheweth that whereas your poor petitioner did in the name and with the consent of the Town of Taunton (As Towne Clarke) and by virtue of his office, judge himself obliged to doe, did write a letter to John Usher Esq., the contents of said letter or Writting, proving very offensive to authority, for which your petitioner is sorry, sorry that he should give cause for offense to any, either in writing or any other way, for it was not any way intended by your petitioner, either to offend your excellency, or the government his Majesty hath set over us, and therefore where-in your petitioner hath offended any person (he asketh their pardon) intreating your excellency to impute the offensiveness of sd. writing to the ignorants, weakness and sinfulness of your poor petitioner, (as to law matters) entreating your Excellency to grant your poor petitioner a gracious pardon, and to the honoured court's sentence against him, here at Bristol (and remit it) or what of it your excellency shall think fitt, beseeching your Excellency to consider what your poor petitioner hath already suffered, both at Boston and alsoe here at Bristol, at Boston his imprisonment there, and charges for a retreat out of prison, and here at Bristol, it being five weeks since he was first committed to Prison, intreating your Excellency to consider the in-ability of your poor petitioner, and the time of the year, it being very cold for a poor prisoner, and alsoe his low estate, and a great family of children (not needful to say the towne of Taunton hath already answered the matter then in question) and for the future your petitioner hopes he shall be most careful what he writes,—your pardon for giving your Excellency the trouble of reading these lynes, hoping for your Excellency's gracious answer, shall rest you humble petitioner.

SHADRACH WILBORE.

Bristol the 14th  
of November 1687.

"A copie of my petition to Sir Edmund Andross in Bristol."

The above letter is written in a very

beautiful script and shows him to have been a man of education as well as a very fine penman. We find that Shadrach faithfulness to the town was afterwards rewarded by the town of Taunton for the records of the town contain the following:

"This 21 day of November, 1689, it was voted and granted to Shadrach Wilbore, the Town Clerk, one hundred acres of land joining to his land at Bareneed, or some where thereabout, in consideration of his imprisonment and suffering, he paying what money is due at that account, which is to say, the five and forty shillings which we borrowed of William Wilbore of Rhode Island."

The land mentioned above as being at Bareneed is of course the farm which was given to Shadrach by his father, Samuel, and was his father's homestead farm.

Shadrach Wilbore died at Taunton, Mass., in February, 1697/8. His will is given in the Taunton Records as follows:

I, Shadrach Wilbore, Senr of Taunton in the county of Bristol within his Majesty's province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being now sick in body, but of a disposing mind and memory, Blessed be God, do make this my last will and Testament.

First and Principally I commit my spirit to God that Gave it me and my body to the dust to be decently burried, by my executors here-in-after named, and as to my worldly estate that God hath given me, I dispose of as followeth:

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my loveing wife Hannah thirty pounds sterling in money and two good cows and also free liberty to take all the estate (that was hers) that she brought to me from Braintree, what of it, is in being at my decease, that is, provided my sd. wife Hannah has a desire to return again to her children at Braintree. But if my said wife Hannah will be pleased to stay with my children and be a mother to them, then my will is, that she shall have ye use of the best room in my house so long as she shall continue here and Bare my name, she shall be maintained out of my estate as my wife.

Item. As concerning my eldest son Samuel Wilbore deceased considering that I did not in his life time, give unto him my said son Samuel Wilbore any assurance by writing of what he enjoyed, therefore now I do ratify and confirm what he did enjoy to belong to his wife and children, as it is in the inventory of his estate which was taken by Stephen Merrick and Israel Thrasher to be to them and to their heires and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Wilbore a parcel of land at the head of my home lott, from the head of my said home lott, to ye high way, in the plaine with the house standing on it,



on the east side of the highway & also six acres of land in said Plaine on the west side of the highway & alsoe my lott at Rumford of twenty acres of upland & two acres of meadow or meadow highland, & also twenty acres of land lyeing northerly from Prospect Hill, on the easterly side of the way to the cedar swamp and allso a little lott of land which is already formed round about, being about three or four acres of land which land I bought of Daniel Ma—— to be to him my said son Joseph Wilbore to him & to his heires and assigns forever all ways provided that my son Joseph Wilbore shall pay to his brother John Wilbore the sum of five pounds towards the building of him a house.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Shadrach Wilbore the southerly side of the land I bought of James Bell as it may be staked out with the house and barne standing on it and allso six acres of land in the Plaine, lying on the northerly side of the above said six acres of land I gave to my son Joseph Wilbore & all the twenty acres of land & two acres of meadow or meadow Highland which I bought of Moses Knapp and Thomas Briggs, lyeing at Rumford and allso twenty acres of land lying northerly from Prospect Hill and the eastwardly side of the way to the cedar swamp to him my said son Shadrach Wilbore and his heires executors and assigns for ever, allways provide that my said son Shadrach Wilbore shall pay unto his brother Eleazer Wilbore ten pounds towards the building of a house and a convenient cartway across his land to the common highway for my said son Eleazer his heires, executors and assigns to make use of as their own of eight.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John Wilbore a parcel of land at the head of the lotts of John Ffarwell and John Cobb which I bought of the widow Mary Andrews & her son Henry Andrews and allsoe three and twenty acres of land, lyeing northerly from Prospect Hill on the northerly side of the way that goeth to the cedar swamp, joyning to the land his uncle Joseph Wilbore gave to him my said son John Wilbore & to his heires, Executors & assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Elizier Wilbore the northerly side of that land I bought of James Bell as it may be staked out with a cartway across the southerly part to the common highway, and allso twenty acres of land lyeing northerly from Prospect Hill on the easterly side of the way that goeth to the cedar swamp, joyning to the land that his uncle Joseph Wilbore gave to my son Elizier Wilbore and also the one-half of my share in the dead swamp to him my

said son Elizier Wilbore and to his heires, executors and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Wilbore all that my house in which I now dwell and barne & lott on which they stand, allso my meadow and swamp on the easterly side of the great river opposite to my house & the privilege to the said meadow and allso twenty acres of land lying northerly from Prospect Hill on the easterly side of the way that goeth to ye Cedar swamp, nearest to the Pine Swamp. Allso my little orchard, so called to be to my said son Benjamin Wilbore and his heires, executors and assigns for ever, allways excepting what I have granted to my wife Hannah if she pleases to stay and make use of it.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah the now wife of Nathaniel Hoar, ten pound sterling, besides what she hath had formerly.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca now wife of Abraham Hathaway, tenn pound sterling besides what she hath had formerly.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my sons, Joseph, Shadrach, Elizier and Benjamin Wilbore and to my grandson Samuel Wilbore all that my part right in the old township of Taunton equally amongst them to be to them and to their heires, executors and assigns forever.

Item. I do nominate and appoint my sons Joseph and Shadrach Willbore executors of this my last will and testament, to whom I do impower to demand & al debts yt is due to me from any person, paying all the debts yt I do owe for any person & discharging my funeral & performing the trust committed to them which I hope they will do.

Item. I do give and bequeath unto my executors Joseph and Shadrach Wilbore five pounds sterling in silver money.

Item. My will is that what land of mine shall remaine not disposed of at my decease shall be equally divided amongst my five sons, Joseph, Shadrach, John, Elizier and Benjamin Wilbore, to be to them and to their heires, executors and assigns for ever.

Item. My will is that notwithstanding all that I have bequeathed unto my children shall not cut off or disanull any thing that I engaged or promised to my loveing wife Hannah but that she shall be taken care of and provided for out of my whole estate by my executors if she my said wife Hannah do stay here with my children and take a motherly care of them and continue in my name as above said.

Item. My will is that my above named executors shall have one full years liberty after my decease before they shall pay any legacies without they be willing to



whom a legacie is due by this my last will & testament, and that the above said legacies shall be first payd out of my estate and then the remainder of my movables shall be equally divided amongst my five sons, Joseph, Shadrach, John, Elizier and Benjamin Wilbore.

Item. My will is that what of my debts my executors shall remain shall belong to my five sons above named equally to be divided amongst them only my said executors shall be payd for the gathering of my said debts.

Item. My will is that my son Joseph Wilbore shall take the charge & care of all my wittings & books of account and to this as to my last will and testament, I have put my hand & seale this 12th day of September in the year of our Lord 1696.

SHADRACH WILLBORE SENR.

Signed in the presence of,

Henry Hodges.

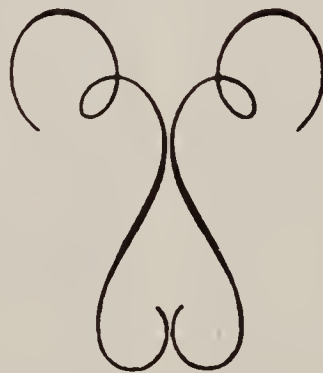
Israel Thresher.

John Haskins.

Memorandum, that in Bristol March ye first 1697 there personally appeared before John Saffin Esq., judge of the probate of wills and within the county of Bristol, Deacon Henry Hodges and John Haskins and made oath that they were present and did see, Shadrach Willbore Senr late of Taunton deceased, signe and declare the above written to be his last will and testament and that he was of disposing mind when he so did and that they allso see Israel Thresher signe as witness at the same time.

As we had proof that William Wilbore was related to the first Samuel of Boston but did not know how, we placed him with the sons of Samuel for convenience and put an explanation in the front of the book. But now the article foregoing on the English Wilbores' shows he was the son of John of Baaintre England who was first cousin to Samuel Wilbore of Boston.

B. F. W.







1245592

## The Family

### FIRST GENERATION

A-1—SAMUEL WILDBORE<sup>1</sup>, Nicholas c, Nicholas b, Thos. a (?), the first of the name resident on this continent; b. —; d. July 24, 1656, Boston, Mass.; m. 1 Ann Smith; m. 2 Elizabeth Lechford, widow Thomas. (Elizabeth m. 3, Feb. 20, 1657, Henry Bishop.) Residences: Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, R. I., Taunton, Mass.

(B-1) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. 1614; d. 1697; m. Hannah Porter, dau. John-Margaret (Odding) (she d. Apr. 6, 1722).
- 2—JOSEPH, b. —; d. Aug. 27, 1691; m. Elizabeth Farwell (she d. Nov. 9, 1670).
- 3—WILLIAM, b. 1630; d. 1710; m. 1653, Martha, see explanation opposite
- 4—SHADRACH, b. 1632; d. Feb., 1697/8; m. 1 Mary Dean (she d. Mar. 27, 1691); m. 2 Sept. 13, 1692, Hannah (Bass) Paine (she d. 1696).

### SECOND GENERATION

B-1—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1614; d. 1697; m. Hannah Porter, dau. John-Margaret (Odding) (she d. Apr. 6, 1722). Residences: Boston, Mass., Portsmouth, R. I.

(C-1) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—JOHN, b. —; d. Sept. 29, 1710; unmarried.
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. 1655; d. —; m. Feb. 9, 1681, Morris Freelove.
- 3—ABIGAIL, b. —; d. Nov. 17, 1730; m. June 10, 1666, Caleb Arnold, son Benedict-Damarius (Westcott) (he b. Dec. 19, 1644; d. Feb. 9, 1719).
- 4—JOANNA, b. —; d. —; m. Latham Clarke, son Jeremiah-Frances (Latham) (he b. 1645; d. Aug. 1, 1719; he m. 2, Sept. 20, 1698, Ann (Collins) Newberry).
- 5—REBECCA, b. —; d. —; m. 1687, William Browning, son Nathaniel-Sarah (Freeborne) (he b. 1651; he m. 2 Sarah —).
- 6—MARY, b. 1667; d. Mar. 18, 1728; m. Samuel Forman (he b. 1663; d. Oct. 13, 1740).

B-2—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. Aug. 27, 1691; m. Elizabeth Farwell (she d. Nov. 9, 1670). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(C-11) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—ANNA, b. May 7, 1652; d. Mar. 4, 1705/6; m., Jan. 26 (Feb. 25), 1691/2, Stephen Mirack (Merrick), son William (he b. 1705). No issue.

B-3—WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>2</sup> (*John g, Jospeh c, Nicholas b, Thos. a* (?), b. 1630; d. 1710; m. 1653, Martha —. Residences: Portsmouth, R.I., Tiverton, R. I.

(C-21) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—MARY, b. 1654; d. Apr. 17, 1720; m., 1671, Joseph Mowry, son Roger-Mary (he b. 1647; d. 1716).
- 2—JOSEPH, b. 1656; d. May 4, 1729; m., May 4, 1683, Ann Brownell, dau. Thomas-Ann (Bourne) (she b. 1654; d. Apr. 2, 1729).
- 3—JOHN, b. 1658; d. —; m., 1682, Hannah —.
- 4—THOMAS, b. 1659; d. —; m. Mary —.
- 5—WILLIAM, b. Dec., 1660; d. 1738; m. 1 —Tallman, dau. Peter-Ann (Hill) (she d. 1732); m. 2 Joan Briggs.
- 6—MARTHA, b. 1662; d. —; m., May 12, 1681, William Sherman, son Peleg-Elizabeth (Lawton) (he b. Oct. 3, 1659).



## SECOND GENERATION—Continued

- 7—SAMUEL, b. 1664; d. 1740; m., 1689, Mary Potter, dau. Nathaniel-Elizabeth (Stokes).
- 8—DANIEL, b. 1666; d. Nov. 28, 1741; m., 1692, Ann Barney (she d. 1741).
- 9—JOANNA, b. 1668; d. 1759; m., 1688, Nathaniel Potter, son Nathaniel-Elizabeth (Stokes) (he b. 1675).
- 10—BENJAMIN, b. 1670; d. 1729; m. 1, June 22, 1700, Mary Kinnicut, dau. Roger-Joanna (she d. Feb. 14, 1708); m. 2, Nov. 2, 1710, Elizabeth Head, dau. Henry-Elizabeth (she d. 1734).

**B-4—SHADRACH WILBORE<sup>2</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1632; d. Feb., 1697/8, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1 Mary Dean (she d. Mar. 27, 1691); m. 2, Sept. 13, 1692, Hannah (Bass) Paine, widow, Stephen (she d. 1696). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(C-31) Children (WILBORE), by first wife; all b. Taunton, Mass.:

- 1—MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1659; d. June 19, 1674.
- 2—SARAH, b. Mar. 18, 1661; d. —; m., Feb. 2, 1681, Nathaniel Hoar (he b. Mar. 7, 1656).
- 3—SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1, 1663; d. Dec. 16, 1695; m., Dec. 19, 1688, Sarah Phillips, dau. James (she b. Mar. 17, 1667).
- 4—REBECCA, b. Jan. 13, 1664/5; d. Aug. 27, 1727; m., Aug. 28, 1684, Abraham Hathaway, son John (he d. Aug. 23, 1725).
- 5—HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1667; d. Dec. 30, 1675.
- 6—JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1670; d. 1720; m. Mehitable Deane, dau. John-Sarah (Edson) (she b. Oct. 9, 1671).
- 7—SHADRACH, b. Sept. 5, 1672; d. Nov. 8, 1749; m., Mar. 20, 1700, Joanna Neal, dau. Henry-Hannah (Pray) (she b. May 27, 1680).
- 8—JOHN, b. Mar. 2, 1674/5; d. 1718; m., Apr. 20, 1703, Alice Pitts, dau. Peter-Mary (Andrews) Hodges (she b. 1665).
- 9—ELIZIER, b. July 1, 1677; d. 1700.
- 10—BENJAMIN, b. July 23, 1683; d. 1750; m., Apr. 11, 1716, Jane Bird, dau. John-Elizabeth (Williams) (she b. 1693).

## THIRD GENERATION

**C-2—ELIZABETH WILBORE<sup>3</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1655; d. —; m., Feb. 9, 1681, Morris Frelove (of Freetown) (he b. —; d. Nov. 30, 1742). Residence: Freetown, Mass.

(D-21) Children (FREELOVE); all b. Freetown, Mass.:

- 1—REBECCA, b. July, 1688. 2—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 12, 1689/90. 3—SAMUEL, b. Mar. 10, 1693/4. 4—HANNAH, b. Sept. 4, 1696; 5—MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1700; m. William Browning (D-53), son William-Rebecca (Wilbore) (he b. Sept. 29, 1693).

**C-3—ABIGAIL WILBORE<sup>3</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. Nov. 17, 1730; m., June 10, 1666, Caleb Arnold, son Benedict-Damarius (Westcott) (he b. Dec. 19, 1644; d. Feb. 9, 1719): Residence: Portsmouth, R. I.

(D-31) Children (ARNOLD):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. May 31, 1667. 2—PENELOPE, b. Aug. 3, 1669; d. 1742; m. George Hazard. 3—JOSIAH (1) b. Dec. 26, 1671. 4—CALEB. 5—PELEG. 6—SAMUEL. 7—OLIVER. 8—JOSIAH (2). 9—SARAH. 10—ELIZABETH, m. — Carter.

**C-4—JOANNA WILBORE<sup>3</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. \*Latham Clarke, son Jeremiah-Frances (Latham) (he b. 1645; d. Aug. 1, 1719). \*Latham Clarke m. 2, Sept. 20, 1698, Ann (Collins) Newberry (widow). Residence: Portsmouth, R. I.

(D-41) Children (CLARKE):

- 1—LATHAM, b. 1665/6. 2—WILLIAM, b. May 27, 1673; d. 1746; m., Apr. 15, 1700, Hannah Knight, dau. Jonathan-Hannah (Bennett) (she b. Apr. 3, 1680; d. 1743). 3—ABIGAIL, b. 1674; d. Nov. 30, 1731; m. Samuel Thurston. 4—ELIZABETH, b. 1680; d. Nov. 10, 1730; m. John Stanton. 5—MARY, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1700, Joseph Fry. 6—ANNE, b. 1682; d. —; m. Thomas Hicks. 7—AMEY, b. 1683; d. Oct. 7, 1726; m., Aug. 13, 1709, William Wood. 8—SAMUEL, b. Oct. 23, 1686; d. Oct. 18, 1761; m., Apr. 8, 1713, Mary Coggeshall, dau. Daniel-Mary (Mowry) (E-173). 9—JEREMIAH, b. —; d. —, young.



## THIRD GENERATION—Continued

C-5—REBECCA WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., 1687, \*William Browning, son Nathaniel-Sarah (Freeborne) (he b. 1651). \*William Browning m. 2 Sarah ——. Residence: Kingstown, R. I.

## (D-51) Children (BROWNING):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1688; m. Mercy Clark, dau. Samuel.
- 2—HANNAH, b. July 16, 1691; m. William Knowles, son John-Elizabeth (Sweet).
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 29, 1693; m. Mary Freelove (D-25), dau. Morris-Elizabeth (Wilbore) (she b. Aug. 10, 1700).
- 4—SARAH, b. Apr., 1694; m. Eleazer Kelly.
- 5—JOHN, b. Mar. 4, 1696; m. Ann Hazard.

C-6—MARY WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1667, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Mar. 18, 1728; m. Samuel Forman (he b. 1663; d. Oct. 13, 1740). Residence: Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J.

## (D-61) Children (FORMAN):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. 1686; m. Martha Brownell. 2—JONATHAN, b. 1688; d. Dec. 28, 1762; m. Margaret Wyckoff. 3—HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1689; d. Jan. 11, 1755; m. William Maddock. 4—REBECCA, b. 1696; d. Sept. 10, 1748. 5—MARY, b. 1697. 6—AARON, b. May 22, 1699; d. Jan. 13, 1741/2; m. Ursula Craigg. 7—JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1701; d. Nov. 25, 1748; m. Jane Wyckoff. 8—JOSEPH, b. Dec., 1703; d. July 14, 1775. 9—EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1706; d. Oct. 3, 1746; m. Elizabeth Seabrook.

C-21—MARY WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1654, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. Apr. 17, 1720; m., 1671, Joseph Mowry (he b. 1647; d. 1716). Residence: Jamestown, R. I.

## (D-71) Children (MOWRY):

- 1—MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1672; d. Apr. 17, 1720; m., 1689, Daniel Coggeshall, son Joshua-Joan (Wait).

C-22—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1656, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. May 4, 1729, Little Compton, R. I.; m., May 4, 1683, Ann Brownell, dau. Thomas-Ann (Bourne) (she b. 1654; d. Apr. 2, 1747). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Joseph Wilbore settled in Little Compton, R. I. On December 15, 1701, William Wilbore, his father, gave him thirty acres of land. This was the beginning of his farm near the Commons, directly south of the C. R. Wilbor store and owned in 1870 by the widow of Otis Wilbor, the town clerk (see map of 1870). It is now owned by Mrs. Isaac W. Howland. The northern boundary on the old proprietor's map was lot eight of first division of house lots. Joseph Wilbore is buried in the old burying ground on this place and the inscription is as follows: "In memory of Joseph Wilbore, son of William of Portsmouth, who emigrated to Little Compton, R. I., in 1680 and died May 4, 1729, aged 73." His will made at Little Compton, R. I., January 11, 1728, was proved June 5, 1729. He bequeathed to wife Anna all household stuff, money debts, etc., and improvement of biggest room in my house for life and \$10 per year. To son William, certain land and buildings. To son John, twenty-five acres of land. To son Thomas, my homestead farm and dwelling house. To son Benjamin, five shillings. To son Stephen, five shillings. To daughters Anna Wood, Mary Eldridge and Abigail Wilbore, 50 pds. each. To grandson Joseph Clossen, 15 acres of land and 40 pds. To grandson Timothy Clossen, 20 acres of land and 40 pds. and a cow. To son-in-law Thomas Burge(ss), 5 shillings. To nine children rest of estate. His widow Anna's will was made December 12, 1739, and proved April 7, 1747.

## (D-81) Children (WILDBORE); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1684; d. —; m. 1, June 16, 1702, Timothy Clossen; m. 2, Oct. 24, 1707, Thomas Burgess, son Thomas-Lydia (Gaunt) (he b. 1668; d. July 1, 1743).
- 2—ANNA, b. May 8, 1686; d. —; m., Dec. 4, 1717, George Wood, son William-Martha (Earl).
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 25, 1688; d. Apr. 7, 1775; m., May 10, 1712, Jane Crandall, dau. Samuel-Sarah (Celle) (she b. Aug. 23, 1692; d. Jan. 20, 1782).
- 4—JOSEPH, b. Dec. 30, 1689; d. May, 1754; m., Dec. 25, 1721, Emlin Champlin, dau. Jeffery-Susanna (Eldred) (she b. Jan. 30, 1702; d. 1736).
- 5—JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1691; d. Dec. 13, 1783; unmarried.



## THIRD GENERATION—Continued

- 6—THOMAS, b. Jan. 14, 1693; d. Sept., 1783; m. 1, Oct. 5, 1721, Susannah Irish, dau. Jonathan-Mary (Taylor) (she b. 1703; d. Apr. 18, 1729); m. 2, Dec. 18, 1737, Susannah Carr, dau. Esek (she b. Sept. 20, 1700; d. Nov., 1790).
- 7—MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1696; d. —; m., Sept. 19, 1716, William Eldred, son Thomas.
- 8—BENJAMIN, b. June 20, 1699; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 9, 1724, Deborah Gifford, dau. Christopher-Deborah (Perry) (she b. Feb. 2, 1700); m. 2, Ruth (Pendleton) Smith, wid. Benoni Smith.
- 9—STEPHEN, b. Mar. 22, 1701; d. July 23, 1760; m. 1, Jan. 3, 1725, Priscilla Irish, dau. Jonathan-Mary (Taylor) (she b. 1707; d. 1732); m. 2, Nov. 13, 1738, Mary (Baker) Fones, wid. Samuel Fones, dau. Benjamin Baker.
- 10—ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 27, 1703; d. —; m., Sept. 4, 1734, Joseph Rathbun, Jr., son Joseph.

C-23—JOHN WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1658, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. —; m. 1682, Hannah ——. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (D-91) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—JOHN, b. 1683; d. 1747; m. 1 Margaret Brownell; m. 2, June 22, 1710, Sarah Palmer, dau. John-Elizabeth (Richmond) (she b. Sept. 29, 1689).
- 2—MARY, b. 1686; d. 1771; m., Feb. 28, 1705, Jonathan Records (he b. 1684; d. June 1, 1742).

C-24—THOMAS WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1659; d. —; m. Mary —.

## (D-101) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—SAMUEL. 2—MARY. 3—MARTHA.

C-25—WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec., 1660, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1738, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1 ——— Tallman, dau. Peter-Ann (Hill) (she d. 1732); m. 2 Joan Briggs. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

William Wilbore settled on a farm near the south shore in Little Compton, R. I. This farm is now the residence of William N. Sisson and in 1870 was owned by Ephraim Sisson. William Wilbore's will made at Little Compton was as follows: To son William, 10 shillings. To son Joseph, all housing and lands in Little Compton, household goods, bonds and rest of estate not mentioned. To son Jeremiah, 10 shillings. To daughters Hannah Lippincott, Abigail Hilliard, Jane Dennis, Sarah Tallman and Phebe Shaw, 5 shillings each. To heirs of son Samuel, deceased, 10 shillings. Will made 1732, December 30; proved June 20, 1738. Executor, son Joseph.

## (D-111) Children (WILBORE), by first wife; all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—MARY, b. 1685; d. —; m., May 3, 1706, Samuel Crandall, son Samuel-Sarah (Celley) (she b. Oct. 30, 1686).
- 2—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 8, 1687; d. Apr. 7, 1775; m., May 3, 1711, Ann Richmond, dau. Edward-Sarah (she b. Jan 2, 1692).
- 3—HANNAH, b. June 17, 1689; d. —; m., May 1, 1710, William Lippincott, son Remembrance-Margaret (Barber) (he b. Dec. 17, 1682; d. Mar. 6, 1765).
- 4—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 17, 1691; d. —; m. 1, Penelope Parker, dau. Peter; m. 2, Hannah Parker, dau. Peter.
- 5—JOHN, b. May 1, 1693; d. —.
- 6—JOSEPH, b. May 26, 1695; d. Jan., 1775; m., Aug. 12, 1729, Martha Records, dau. Jonathan-Mary (W), see (D-92, E-313).
- 7—ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 1, 1697; d. —; m., May 13, 1716, Jonathan Hilliard, son William-Deborah (he b. Nov. 8, 1696).
- 8—JOAN, b. Nov. 7, 1698; m. ——— Dennis.
- 9—JEDEDIAH, b. Nov. 5, 1700.
- 10—SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1702; d. —; m., Dec. 10, 1728, Darius Tallman.
- 11—PHEBE, b. Oct. 1, 1704; m., Apr. 1, 1725, Jeremiah Shaw, son Israel (he b. June 6, 1700; d. July, 1764).
- 12—JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 17, 1706; d. —; m., June 20, 1728, Hannah Records (E-311), dau. Jonathan-Mary (W) (she b. Nov. 24, 1706).

C-26—MARTHA WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1662, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. —; m., May 12, 1681, William Sherman, son Peleg-Elizabeth (Lawton) (she b. Oct. 3, 1659). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (D-131) Children (SHERMAN):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. 1682; d. 1772; m., June 4, 1713, Dorothy Russell, dau. Jonathan-Hasadiah (Smith) (she b. 1684).



## THIRD GENERATION—Continued

- 2—THOMAS, b. 1684; d. —; m., June 19, 1729, Sarah Sisson.
- 3—ELEANOR, b. 1686; d. —; m. — Sherman.
- 4—MARY (1), b. 1688.
- 5—ELIZABETH, b. 1690; d. —; m. Timothy Maxfield.
- 6—PELEG, b. 1692.
- 7—MARY (2), b. May 21, 1693; d. —; m., 1718, David Shepard.
- 8—BENJAMIN, b. 1694.
- 9—SARAH, b. May 27, 1696; d. —; m. John Cornell.
- 10—HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1699; d. —; m. Jonathan Cornell.

C-27—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1664, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1740; m., 1689, Mary Potter, dau. Nathaniel-Elizabeth (Stokes). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Samuel Wilbore lived on what was recently the Oliver H. Wilbor place, on the west road and in the southwestern part of the town. Part of this land he received from his father. His wife, Mary Potter, came from what is now Central Village; her father's farm is a little west of Central Village up a lane to the south of the main road from Central Village to Adamsville. On this land is a large Brownell cemetery. Samuel Wilbore settled in Little Compton much earlier than 1700. It was he who laid out the old Wilbor cemetery in 1740 on his farm and it has been used for many generations by his descendants. Following is Samuel's will:

In the name of God Amen, this fourteenth day of January, 1729-30 in the year of our Lord, I Samuel Wilbor of Little Compton in the county of Bristol and his Majesty's (George the 1st) province of Massachusetts Bay, being well of body and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, doe order and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say:

I give and bequeath to my beloved son Samuel his now dwelling house and all my lands that lie to the eastward of the Cole brook line and 100 pounds in good bills of credit. (This place was off of the swamp road to the north and up a long lane and almost opposite the Southworth place. In 1870 Robert Gray Wilbor lived there. Samuel, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, was living there in 1772.)

To son William Wilbor, whom I constitute and make and ordain my sole executor, my now dwelling house and the rest of my land where it now standeth, that is to say the west half of all my homestead farm (the Oliver H. Wilbor place) and my andirons and old gray mare.

To son Isaac Wilbore, one-half of my homestead, the east end thereof and also my gun and iron-bound chest, my new bridle and saddle and my new bible and also stock of cattle, hogs and sheep and my wearing clothes.

To daughters Martha Pearce, Johanna Taylor, Mary Brownell, Thankful Irish and Elizabeth Peckham, 40 pounds each.

Besides other bequests to his sons, he gives directions for a burial place:

And my will is that whereas I have a burying place on the south side of the land that I have given my son William, my will is that there be a piece of land four rods square allowed for a burying place and also a driftway to it on the south side of William's land and that it be and remain for that use and no other forever, never to be sold nor put away, so that my family may have liberty to bury in it. And if there be any of my household stuff left that is not disposed of in this my will, my will is that it shall be equally divided amongst all my children and I do hereby disavow and disanull all and every other forme of will—by me anyways made and ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

SAMUEL WILLBOR (Seal).

Witnesses:

Samuel Coe.  
Wm. Pabodie.

(D-141) Children (WILBORE); all born Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—MARTHA, b. Oct. 22, 1690; d. Sept. 22, 1760; m., Mar. 5, 1712, James Pearce, son George-Alice (Hart) (he b. Sept. 4, 1691; d. Sept. 24, 1755).
- 2—SAMUEL, b. Nov. 7, 1692; d. Apr. 28, 1752; m., Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Carr, dau. Esek-Susannah (she b. July 29, 1691; d. Mar., 1764).
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1695; d. Sept., 1774; m., June 20, 1717, Esther Burgess, dau. Thomas-Esther (Richmond) (she b. 1696; d. 1760).
- 4—MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1697; d. —; m., July 6, 1717, Charles Brownell, son Thomas-Mary (Pearce) (he b. Dec. 23, 1694; d. Feb., 1774).
- 5—JOANNA, b. June 8, 1700; d. —; m., Dec. 29, 1719, John Taylor, son John-Abigail (he b. Jan. 7, 1694; d. June, 1762).
- 6—THANKFUL, b. June 8, 1700; d. —; m., May 10, 1720, John Irish, son John-Elizabeth (he b. May 1, 1699; d. July, 1773).
- 7—ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1702; d. —; m., Nov. 5, 1723, Joseph Peckham, son John-Mary (he b. Feb. 18, 1702; d. Oct., 1780).
- 8—THOMAS, b. Dec. 29, 1704.



## THIRD GENERATION—Continued

- 9—ABIAL, b. May 27, 1707; d. —; m., Apr. 5, 1742, Thomas Palmer, son William-Mary (Richmond) (he b. Jan. 7, 1697; d. May 13, 1768).
- 10—HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1709; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1731, John Dennis, son Robert-Susannah (Briggs) (he b. June 24, 1706).
- 11—ISAAC, b. Aug. 24, 1712; d. Sept., 1793; m., Mar. 10, 1735, Mary Brownell, dau. John-Mary (Carr) (she b. Sept. 11, 1719).

C-28—DANIEL WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1666; d. Nov. 28, 1741; m., 1692, Ann Barney (she d. 1741). First Wilbore settler at Swansea, Mass. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Swansea, Mass.

## (D-161) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 2, 1694; d. —; m. 1 Content —; m. 2, Feb. 14, 1732, Rebecca Gray.
- 2—PELEG, b. Aug. 30, 1695; d. —; m., Mar. 13, 1721, Anna Anthony, dau. William-Mary (Coggeshall).
- 3—DANIEL, b. Mar. 31, 1697; d. June 8, 1759; m., July 24, 1743, Ann Mason, dau. Joseph-Elizabeth (Barney) (she d. Mar. 29, 1751).
- 4—ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1698; d. —; m., June 20, 1723, Job Carpenter, son Benjamin-Renew.
- 5—MARTHA, b. Sept. 25, 1700; d. —; m., Mar. 6, 1730, Peleg Chase, son William-Sarah (Garder).
- 6—LYDIA, b. Nov. 30, 1702; d. —; m., Jan. 3, 1722, Richard Sherman, son Peleg-Alice (Fish) (he b. June 14, 1705).
- 7—ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1705; d. —; m., Feb. 1, 1727, Robert Luther, son Hezekiah-Martha (Gardner).
- 8—JOHN, b. July 19, 1706; d. young.
- 9—THOMAS, b. Oct. 22, 1708; d. —; m., Oct. 28, 1733, Mary Bowen, dau. James-Elizabeth (Ganse).y).
- 10—SAMUEL, b. —; d. —.

C-29—JOANNA WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1668, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1759, Tiverton, R. I.; m., 1688, Nathaniel Potter, son Nathaniel-Elizabeth (Stokes) (he b. 1675). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (D-171) Children (POTTER):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1689; d. —.
- 2—MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1702; d. —.

C-30—BENJAMIN WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1670, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1729, Dartmouth, Mass.; m. 1, June 22, 1700, Mary Kinnicut, dau. Roger-Joanna (she d. Feb. 14, 1708); m. 2, Nov. 2, 1710, Elizabeth Head, dau. Henry-Elizabeth (she d. 1734). Residences: Portsmouth, R. I., Dartmouth, Mass.

Benjamin Wilbore in 1704 received all the lands in Portsmouth, R. I., of his father William Wilbore. He held this land until 1714 as is shown by the map of that date. This land is bounded east by the road to Bristol Ferry at the north and near the present Portsmouth railroad station. He was selling lands in Portsmouth on December 24, 1720, when he and his wife, Elizabeth, now of Dartmouth, sold two small islands called Spectacle Islands to Daniel Rowland. It was about this time that he moved to Dartmouth, where he died. Part of his children are recorded in Portsmouth, part in Little Compton and the last births in Dartmouth. His will is dated Dartmouth, April 1, 1724, and proved December 1, 1729. He bequeathed: To wife Elizabeth, one-half of the profits of my homestead farm and use of one-half of my dwelling house. To son Daniel, 60 pds. To son William, land in Dartmouth, joining land of James Akin, William Durfey and Thos. Briggs, Jr. To son Samuel, certain land in Newport, R. I., that I purchased of Benjamin Bull. To son Henry, all my homestead farm and dwelling house and 160 acres of land in Dartmouth. To son George, 140 pds. To son Joseph, 150 pds. To son Walter, 150 pds. To son Benjamin, land in Tiverton. To daughter Abigail Wilbore, daughter Bathsheba and daughter Elizabeth Wilbore, 50 pds. each. To daughter Mary, 50 pds.

## (D-181) Children (WILBORE):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—DANIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1701; d. 1764; m., Apr. 2, 1725, Sarah Fish, dau. Daniel (she b. 1758; d. Mar. 13, 1854).
- 2—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 6, 1703; d. —; m., Sept. 16, 1728, Content (Irish) Lawton, widow, dau. John (Irish)-Elizabeth (she b. Sept., 1691).
- 3—BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 6, 1705; d. —; m., July 9, 1747, Sarah Bush.
- 4—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 7, 1708; m., Feb. 4, 1732, Sarah Lawton.



## THIRD GENERATION—Continued

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 9, 1711; d. 1775; m., Dec. 4, 1730, Thomas Lapham, son John—Mary (Russell).
- 6—HENRY, b. Aug. 29, 1716; d. —; m. 1, July 20, 1738, Abigail Ricketson; m. 2, Feb. 18, 1765, Pheobe Chase.
- 7—GEORGE, b. Sept. 23, 1718; d. 1777; m. 1, Oct. 26, 1738, Rachel Sherman; m. 2, Deborah Rundall.
- 8—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1720; d. —; m., Nov. 15, 1739, William Russell, son Jonathan—Elizabeth.
- 9—MARY, b. July 6, 1722; d. Mar. 16, 1762.
- 10—JOSEPH, b. Apr. 3, 1725; d. —.
- 11—WALTER, b. June 30, 1727; d. June 17, 1749.
- 12—BATHSHEBA, b. Aug. 22, 1729; m., Feb. 3, 1731/2, Timothy Ricketson, son Jonathan.
- 13—Infant, b. —; d. —.
- 14—MERIBAH, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 12, 1747, Jonathan Ricketson (as second wife), son Jonathan.

C-32—SARAH WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1661, Taunton, Mass.; d. —; m., Feb. 2, 1681, Nathaniel Hoar (he b. Mar. 7, 1656). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (D-201) Children (HOAR):

- 1—ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 2, 1682. 2—SAMUEL, b. Mar. 22, 1684/5. 3—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1687. 4—HANNAH, b. Mar. 19, 1689. 5—PATIENCE, b. Oct. 12, 1693. 6—JONATHAN, b. —; d. —. 7—ISAAC, b. —; d. —.

C-33—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1663, Taunton, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1695; m., Dec. 19, 1688, Sarah Phillips, dau. James (she b. Mar. 17, 1667). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (D-211) Children (WILBORE); all b. Taunton, Mass.:

- 1—MARY, b. Sept. 9, 1689; d. July 3, 1741; m. John Hathaway, son Abraham—Rebecca (W), see (C-34, D-226), (he b. 1695; d. Sept. 13, 1733).
- 2—SARAH, b. Mar. 24, 1690; d. May 31, 1691.
- 3—ANNA, b. July 16, 1692; d. Aug. 13, 1762; m. 1 Richard Williams, son Joseph—Elizabeth (Watson) (he b. Mar. 26, 1689; d. 1727); m. 2 Jonathan Williams, son Thomas—Mary (Macey) (he b. 1683; d. Apr. 7, 1761).
- 4—SAMUEL, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. Mar. 21, 1773; m. Damaris Caswell (she b. 1702; d. Mar. 25, 1773).

C-34—REBECCA WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 13, 1664; d. Aug. 27, 1727; m., Aug. 28, 1684, Abraham Hathaway, son John (he d. Aug. 23, 1725). Residences: Taunton, Mass., Dighton, Mass.

## (D-221) Children (HATHAWAY); recorded in Dighton, Mass.:

- 1—ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 12, 1685. 2—THOMAS, b. Jan. 26, 1687; d. Sept. 20, 1738; m., July 28, 1720, Hannah Briggs. 3—EBENEZER, b. May 25, 1689. 4—SAMUEL. 5—BENJAMIN. 6—JOHN, b. 1695; d. Sept. 13, 1733; m. Mary (W), see (D-211). 7—ELEAZER. 8—REBECCA. 9—SHADRACH.

C-36—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>) b. July 27, 1670, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1720; m. Mehitable Deane, dau. John—Sarah (Edson) (she b. Oct. 9, 1671). Residence: Taunton, Mass. His will made May 27, 1720, proved Sept. 1, 1720.

## (D-231) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—JOSEPH, b. 1696; d. —; m. Mary Hall, dau. Joseph—Mary (Bell) (she b. 1696; d. Apr. 17, 1720).
- 2—JEDEDIAH, b. —; d. June 11, 1781; m., Aug., 1737/8, Ann Robinson, dau. Increase—Mehitable (Williams) (she b. —; d. June 17, 1781).
- 3—JOSIAH, b. —; d. —; unmarried.
- 4—MEHITABLE, b. —; d. Sept., 1769; unmarried.

C-37—SHADRACH WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 5, 1672, Taunton, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1749, Raynham, Mass.; m., Mar. 20, 1700, Joanna Neal, dau. Henry—Hannah (Pray) (she b. May 27, 1680; she m. 2 Benjamin Leach (of Bridgewater). Residences: Taunton, Mass., Raynham, Mass.



## THIRD GENERATION—Continued

## (D-241) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—SHADRACH, b. a1700; d. Apr. 26, 1793; m. 1 Anna Hackett, dau. Samuel-Mary (Crane) (she d. July 7, 1737); m. 2, Nov. 8, 1739, Mehitable White, dau. John-Hannah (Smith) (she b. Apr. 12, 1699; d. Feb. 15, 1783).
- 2—MESHACH, b. a1702; d. Dec. 25, 1793; m., Dec. 11, 1729, Elizabeth Leonard, dau. John-Mary (King) (she b. 1706; d. Nov. 30, 1776).
- 3—JOSEPH, b. 1719/20; d. June 27, 1809; m. 1, Dec. 22, 1741, Susannah Harris, dau. Samuel-Abigail (Harden); m. 2, June 18, 1759, Sarah West.
- 4—JACOB, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Harris, dau. Samuel-Abigail (Harden) (she b. 1725).
- 5—ABIJAH, b. 1716; d. Jan. 29, 1776; m., May 30, 1744, Phebe White, dau. John-Betsey (Crossman) (she d. Aug. 26, 1812).
- 6—EBENEZER, b. —; d. Dec. 31, 1760; m., Dec. 4, 1729, Lydia Deane, dau. Benjamin-Sarah (Williams) (she b. Dec. 11, 1704; d. Nov. 6, 1786; Lydia m. 2 Ebenezer Snow).
- 7—PHILIP, b. —; d. —; m. Dec. 29, 1737, Mary Leonard.
- 8—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. Aug. 16, 1763; m. 1, June 24, 1742, Elizabeth Leonard (she d. Sept. 17, 1756); m. 2, Aug. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Eddy, wid. Paul, dau. Henry (Hodges)-Sarah (Leonard) (she b. 1722; d. Nov. 30, 1765).
- 9—JOANNA, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 7, 1730, Josiah Leach, son Samuel-Mary (Byram).
- 10—ABIAH, b. a1714; d. May 15, 1792; m., Dec. 20, 1744, John Lea (he d. 1750/51).

C-38—JOHN WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 2, 1674/5, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1718; m., Apr. 20, 1703, Alice Pitts, dau. Peter-Mary (Andrews) Hodges (she b. 1665). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

John Wilbore's will was made at Taunton, Mass., April 8, 1718, and proved July 11, 1718.

## (D-251) Children (WILBORE):

- 1—JOHN, b. —; d. 1796; unmarried.
- 2—STEPHEN, b. 1707; d. May 6, 1777; m. Susannah Deane, dau. Israel-Katherine (Bird) (she b. 1717).

C-40—BENJAMIN WILBORE<sup>3</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 23, 1683, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1750; m., Apr. 11, 1716, Jane Bird, dau. John-Elizabeth (Williams) (she b. June 25, 1693; d. 1751). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (D-261) Children (WILBORE); all b. Taunton, Mass.:

- 1—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. Mar. 19, 1773; m., Oct. 19, 1739, Ann Leonard (she d. 1788).
- 2—JANE, b. —; d. June 15, 1739.

## FOURTH GENERATION

D-32—PENELOPE ARNOLD<sup>4</sup> (*Abigail (Wilbore)*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1669, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1742; m. George Hazard. Residence: South Kingstown, R. I.

## (E-131) Children (HAZARD):

- 1—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 19, 1690; d. —; m. Ebenezer Niles. 2—ROBERT, b. Nov. 3, 1694; d. —. 3—CALEB, b. Nov. 4, 1697; d. Jan. 15, 1726; m., Nov. 19, 1719, Abigail Gardner, dau. William. 4—GEORGE, b. Oct. 9, 1700; m. Sarah Carder, dau. James-Mary (Whipple). 5—THOMAS, b. Mar. 30, 1704; d. 1787; m., Dec. 11, 1729, Alice Hull, dau. Teddiman-Sarah (Sands). 6—OLIVER, b. Sept. 13, 1710; d. Apr. 14, 1792; m., Dec. 9, 1736, Elizabeth Raymond.

D-71—MARY MOWRY<sup>4</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1672, Jamestown, R. I.; d. Apr. 17, 1720; m. (pub.) Daniel Coggeshall, son Joshua-Joan (Wait). Residence: Portsmouth, R. I.

## (E-171) Children (COGGESHALL):

- 1—JOSHUA, b. Jan. 3, 1690. 2—WAIT, b. Dec. 14, 1692. 3—MARY, b. Nov. 6, 1694; m., Apr. 8, 1713, Samuel Clarke, son Samuel-Joanna (W), see (D-48). 4—ANNA, b. June 14, 1701. 5—DANIEL, b. Aug. 20, 1704. 6—PHEBE, b. Nov. 11, 1706. 7—JOSEPH, b. Jan. 3, 1708. 8—PELEG, b. Apr. 20, 1712.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

D-81—MARTHA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1684, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, June 16, 1702, Timothy Clossen; m. 2, Oct. 24, 1707, Thomas Burgess, son Thomas—Lydia (Gaunt) (he b. 1668; d. July 1, 1743). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(E-181) Children (CLOSSEN) by *First Husband*:

- 1—JOSIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1703; d. —; m., Mar. 10, 1732, Mercy Macomber.
- 2—TIMOTHY, b. July 5, 1705; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 16, 1728, Margaret Carr, dau. Esek (she b. 1702); m. 2, July 3, 1736, Grace Church.

(BURGESS) by *Second Husband*:

- 3—JOSEPH, b. Aug. 6, 1708; d. —; m., Dec. 6, 1729, Anna Tew.
- 4—JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1710; d. —; m., Apr. 3, 1740, Hannah James.
- 5—MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1712; d. —; m., May 7, 1730, John Wood, son Thomas (he b. Apr. 16, 1707; d. 1789).
- 6—THOMAS, b. May 25, 1714; d. May 19, 1792; m., Dec. 17, 1737, Hannah Taylor, dau. Peter—Hannah (Wood) (she b. Apr. 12, 1721; d. Mar. 29, 1787).
- 7—JACOB, b. Nov. 11, 1717; d. Sept. 18, 1768; m., Sept., 1739, Susannah Williston, dau. Ichabod—Dorothy (she b. Mar. 28, 1721; d. Nov. 15, 1816).

After the death of Martha Wilbore, Thomas Burgess, her second husband, married, 1721, Patience —.

D-82—ANNA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 8, 1686, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 4, 1717, George Wood, son William—Martha (Earl). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (E-201) Children (WOOD):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1720; d. —; m., 1740, Deborah Robertson, dau. Rogers (she b. —).
- 2—GEORGE, b. May 4, 1723; d. —; m. Sarah Devol (she b. 1744).

D-83—WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 25, 1688, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 7, 1775, Little Compton, R. I.; m., 1712, Jane Crandell, dau. Samuel—Sarah (Celle) (she b. Aug. 23, 1692; d. Jan. 20, 1782). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

William Wilbore and his wife Jane are buried on the old homestead of his father Joseph Wilbore, their gravestones bear the following inscriptions: "William Wilbor, died April 7, 1775, aged 88 years." "Jane, wife of William Wilbor, died January 20, 1782, aged 90 years." His will is recorded at Little Compton, R. I., and is dated March 27, 1775, and proved April 18 of the same year. His will was as follows: Will of William Wilbor of Little Compton, R. I., Gentleman. In the 15th year of the reign of King George the 3rd. To my true and faithful wife, Jane Wilbor, the interest on \$750, etc. To son William Wilbor, all my wearing apparel, all farm and carpenter tools and live stock, also the use of all my real estate in Little Compton for his natural life and then to his eldest son. To daughter Sarah Hilliard, \$62.50. To William, son of Anna Cole, deceased, and her husband John Cole, \$25; also to Mary Jane and Anna, daughters of Anna Cole, deceased, \$12.50 each. To daughter Mary Palmer, \$62.50. To Joseph, son of my daughter Martha Cole, deceased, and Joseph, her husband, \$18.75; to William, son of daughter Martha, \$25. To Martha, daughter of my daughter Martha, deceased, \$18.75. To children of my daughter Phebe Brown, deceased, and Samuel Brown, her husband, \$62.50, to be equally divided among them. To William, son of daughter Elizabeth Brown and Walter, her husband, \$25; to other children of Elizabeth Brown, deceased, \$37.50, to be equally divided. To William, son of daughter Edy Brownell, deceased, and Stephen, her husband, \$25. To George, Stephen, Abigail, Phebe, Edy and Mary, children of daughter Edy Brownell, \$37.50, equally. To daughter, Abigail Brown. Signed, William (x) Wilbor, his mark. Witnesses: Thomas Dring, Jonathan Ellis and Gideon Taylor.

## (E-211) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1712; d. —; m., Nov. 18, 1731, Oliver Hilliard, son David—Joanna (Andros) (he b. 1708).
- 2—ANNA, b. Sept. 11, 1715; d. —; m., May 22, 1734, John Cole.
- 3—MARTHA, b. Jan. 8, 1718; d. —; m., Mar. 1, 1743, Joseph Cole.
- 4—WILLIAM, b. July 2, 1721; d. Dec. 22, 1818; m., Apr. 17, 1745, Mary Babcock.
- 5—MARY, b. June 29, 1723; d. —; m., May 12, 1748, Thomas Palmer.
- 6—EDITH (1), b. July 11, 1725; d. Apr. 28, 1726.
- 7—EDITH (2), b. Apr. 22, 1727; d. Mar., 1766; m., Jan. 5, 1747, Stephen Brownell (he b. Nov. 26, 1726).
- 8—PHEBE, b. Feb. 23, 1728; d. —; m., May 12, 1748, Samuel Brown.
- 9—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1730; d. —; m., Jan. 3, 1754, Walter Brown.
- 10—ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 7, 1734; d. Oct. 31, 1822; m., Mar. 10, 1756, Abraham Brown, son Abraham—Sarah (Cory) (he b. Jan. 1, 1734/5; d. May 24, 1799).



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

D-84—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 30, 1689, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May, 1754, Little Compton, R. I.; m., 1721, Emlin Champlin, dau. Jeffery-Susanna (Eldred) (she b. Jan. 30, 1701; d. 1736). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-231) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—WALTER, b. Oct. 24, 1722; d. Jan. 16, 1792; m., Dec. 28, 1748, Catherine Davenport, dau. Eliphalet-Hannah (she b. 1728; d. 1806).
- 2—SUSANNAH, b. May 24, 1724; d. Mar., 1773; unmarried.
- 3—MARTHA, b. Mar. 26, 1727; d. June, 1757; m., Jan. 4, 1753, Jonathan Davenport (he b. Jan. 22, 1733).
- 4—EMLIN, b. Jan. 31, 1728; d. Jan. 10, 1823; m., Dec. 5, 1748, Nathaniel Stoddard, son Thomas-Ruth (Nichols) (he b. June 25, 1719; d. Feb. 19, 1803).
- 5—HANNAH, b. July 18, 1731; d. Jan. 10, 1822; m., Sept. 28, 1748, William Wilbor (E-606), son William-Esther (Burgess) (he b. July 24, 1727; d. Sept., 1796).

D-86—THOMAS WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 14, 1693, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept., 1783, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Oct. 5, 1721, Susannah Irish, dau. Jonathan-Mary (Taylor) (she b. 1703; d. Apr. 18, 1729); m. 2, Dec. 18, 1737, Susannah Carr, dau. Esek (she b. Sept. 20, 1700; d. Nov., 1790). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Thomas Wilbore's will is recorded at Little Compton, R. I. (book 3; page 58). He is styled "Thomas Wilbore of Little Compton, Yeoman." His will was made July 9, 1770, and proved October 7, 1783. He bequeathed: To two sons, George Wilbor and Jonathan Wilbor, land in Little Compton, east of highway, bounded south by Henry Wood, west by John Irish, etc. To son Joseph Wilbor, land west of above. To son Thomas, house and land I now live on, lying both sides of the highway. To son Job, one silver spoon and \$50. To my kinswoman, Susannah Clossen, a bed with furniture belonging. To wife Susannah, 8 ounces of silver, one-half household goods, etc. Signed: Thomas (x) Wilbor, his mark.

Susannah (Carr) Wilbor, wife of Thomas, died November, 1790. In her will, made June 24, 1785, and proved December 7, 1790, she bequeaths: To son Thomas, one silver dollar. To grandsons, George and Job Wilbor. To granddaughter, Hannah Wilbor, my bed and bedstead. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Wilbor, my looking glass. To granddaughter, Susannah Wilbor, my black silk gloves. To cousin Susannah Clossen, my wearing apparel, gold necklace of beads, etc.

## (E-241) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—GEORGE, b. Sept. 28, 1722; d. 1781; m. Elizabeth Sweet.
- 2—JONATHAN, b. Dec. 12, 1724; d. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Sarah Fones (she b. Oct. 10, 1734; d. Apr. 20, 1818).
- 3—JOSEPH, b. Nov. 19, 1728; d. 1811; m., 1754, Phebe Wilbor (E-731), dau. William-Content (she b. Jan. 21, 1724).

*By Second Wife:*

- 4—THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1738; d. Dec., 1791; m., Nov. 13, 1768, Judith Head, dau. William-Elizabeth (Manchester) (she b. May 28, 1739).
- 5—JOB, b. Apr. 2, 1740; d. Mar., 1785; m., Dec. 23, 1773, Hannah Wilbor (F-552), dau. Walter-Catherine (Davenport) (she b. Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1820; she m. 2 Reuben Wood; no issue).

D-87—MARY WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 4, 1696; d. —; m., Sept. 19, 1716, William Eldred, son Thomas. Residence: North Kingston, R. I.

## (E-251) Children (ELDRED):

- 1—THOMAS. 2—ANNE. 3—MARTHA, b. 1727; d. Oct. 11, 1778; m., Nov. 1, 1756, Job Card, son Jonathan-Mary (Northrup). 4—MARY, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 21, 1771, Stephen Brownell (his second wife).
- 5—ABIGAIL, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Briggs. 6—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 5, 1770, James Wightman (his third wife).

D-88—BENJAMIN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 20, 1699, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —, Westerly, R. I.; m. 1, Nov. 9, 1724, Deborah Gifford, dau. Christopher-Deborah (Perry) (she b. Feb. 2, 1700); m. 2 Ruth (Pendleton) Smith, wid. Benoni Smith. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Westerly, R. I.

Benjamin Wilbore removed to Westerly, R. I., where as Benjamin Wilbor of Westerly, yeoman, he made his will March 19, 1772. It was proved April 20, 1772. He bequeathed: To son Christopher, silver spoons marked "B. W." To wife Ruth, money left to her by her first husband, Benonie Smith. To son John Wilbor, my farm in Westerly and one-half part of land I purchased of James Babcock. To son Joseph Wilbor, one-half part of land I purchased of James Babcock. To son David Wilbor, the land I purchased of my son



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

Joseph Wilbor. To grandchildren, Benjamin Coon, Jeremiah, Joseph and John Coon, and granddaughters, Sarah and Ann Coon. To daughter Judith Hall. On April 12, 1742, Benjamin and his wife Deborah sell land to William Wilbor of Little Compton, weaver, 96 acres of land in Westerly. The inventory of the estate of his wife Ruth was taken at Westerly, March 19, 1787.

## (E-261) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CHRISTOPHER, b. Dec. 23, 1726; d. 1821; m., Dec. 7, 1746, Sarah Vaughn (she b. Sept. 2, 1726).
- 2—LYDIA, b. May 3, 1729; m. Mathew Coon.
- 3—JUDITH, b. Nov. 23, 1730; m., May, 1748, David Hall.
- 4—JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1733; d. Aug. 24, 1811; m., Mar. 28, 1761, Elizabeth Larrabee.
- 5—JOSEPH, b. Sept. 23, 1736; d. —; m., Mar. 25, 1758, Sarah Hall.
- 6—DAVID, b. 1738; d. 1826/7; m., Apr. 27, 1765, Hannah Pendleton, dau. James.

D-89—STEPHEN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 22, 1701, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 23, 1760, Scituate, R. I.; m. 1, Jan. 3, 1725, Priscilla Irish, dau. Jonathan-Mary (Taylor) (she b. 1707; d. 1732); m. 2, Nov. 13, 1738, Mary (Baker) Fones, wid. Samuel Fones, dau. Benjamin Baker. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Westerly, R. I., Scituate, R. I.

Stephen Wilbore removed first to Westerly, R. I., and later to Scituate, R. I., where he died in 1760. A deed dated April 3, 1747, whereby he sells land in Little Compton, shows him to have been of Scituate at that time. In his will, dated at Scituate the 14th day of July, 1760, he styles himself as "yeoman" and bequeaths: To wife Mary, the use of one-half of his household goods, excepting his plate, during her natural life. To son Job, 5 shillings, old tenor. To son Abner, 5 shillings and my old gun. To son Jonathan, the sum of 20 pounds. To son Samuel, one-half of all stock of creatures of all sorts. To daughter Anne Rathbone, 10 pounds. To granddaughter Priscilla Rathbone, daughter of the above sd. Anne Rathbone, one feather bed and furniture belonging to same. Rest and remainder of estate to three sons, Samuel, Stephen and John.

## (E-271) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—ANNE, b. July 7, 1726; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1745, Thomas Rathbone.
- 2—JOB, b. 1728; d. Feb. 1, 1778; m., 1752, Lurana Knight, dau. Joseph-Mary.
- 3—ABNER, b. 1730; d. Mar. 3, 1814; m., Feb. 8, 1753, Sarah Rathbone, dau. Ebenezer-Sarah (Berry) (she b. Mar. 27, 1728).
- 4—JONATHAN, b. 1730; d. —; m., Nov. 7, 1765, Hannah Thompson, dau. William-Ruth (she b. July 14, 1741).

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—SAMUEL, b. Nov. 2, 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1835; m. 1 Mary Knight, dau. Jonathan-Zilpha (Bucklin) (she b. 1742/3); m. 2 Waite Arnold (she b. Mar. 22, 1735; d. May 14, 1818).
- 6—STEPHEN, b. Oct. 25, 1741; d. 1816; m., Dec. 14, 1769, Sarah Jencks, dau. Jeremiah.
- 7—JOHN, b. Mar. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 18, 1836; m., Jan. 17, 1779, Sarah Millard, dau. Noah (she b. Aug. 2, 1752; d. Jan. 9, 1822).

D-90—ABIGAIL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 27, 1703, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Sept. 4, 1734, Joseph Rathbun, Jr., son Joseph. Residence: Exeter, R. I.

## (E-281) Children (RATHBUN):

- 1—JOSEPH, b. July 16, 1735. 2—REBECCA, b. Dec. 27, 1736. 3—MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1738. 4—ANN, b. July 20, 1740. 5—JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 27, 1742. 6—GEORGE, b. Mar. 7, 1743.

D-91—JOHN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1683, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1747, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1 Margaret Brownell; m. 2, June 22, 1710, Sarah Palmer, dau. John-Elizabeth (Richmond) (she b. Sept. 29, 1689). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

John Wilbore's will was made at Little Compton, R. I., on June 25, 1747, and proved November 27, 1747. In it bequeathed: To wife Sarah, feather bed and furniture. To son John, 15 pds. To son Aaron Wilbor, all lands and housing in Little Compton. To son Constant, 200 pds. To son Isaac, 200 pds. To daughter Sarah Shaw, 5 pds. To daughters Mary Southworth, Elizabeth Hammond and Sarah Shaw, all my household goods. To Parnell Southworth. Signed; John Wilbor. Witnesses: David Brownell, Joshua Brownell and Rescomb Sanford.

## (E-291) Children (WILBOR); all b. in Little Compton, R. I.:

*By First Wife:*

- 1—JOHN, b. Apr. 14, 1706; d. —; m., July 2, 1733, Mary Thurston.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

*By Second Wife:*

- 2—JOANNA, b. —; d. —.
- 3—MARY, b. Apr. 13, 1711; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1728, Gideon Southworth, son William—Martha (Kirtland) (he b. Mar. 21, 1707).
- 4—ELIZABETH, b. June 1, 1713; d. 1808; m., Oct. 8, 1737, Israel Hammond, son Benjamin.
- 5—SARAH, b. June 22, 1715; d. 1785; m., June 1, 1740, Israel Shaw, son William—Content (Irish) (he b. Apr. 9, 1715).
- 6—JOHN, b. May 11, 1717; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1746, Hannah Hilliard, dau. David—Joanna (Andros) (she b. Oct. 11, 1721).
- 7—GIDEON, b. June 8, 1719; d. —.
- 8—AARON, b. May 24, 1724; d. 1802; m. 1, Mar. 31, 1748, Mary Church, dau. Thomas (she b. Jan. 2, 1724; d. May 17, 1762). m. 2., July 4, 1779, Ruth Hunt, dau. William—Elizabeth (she b. Feb. 3, 1735; d. Dec. 14, 1821).
- 9—CONSTANT, b. Dec. 16, 1728; d. Sept. 25, 1815, Newport, R. I.; m., Jan. 30, 1753, Judith Greenhill.
- 10—ISAAC, b. May 26, 1733; d. —.

D-92—MARY WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1686, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1771, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Feb. 28, 1705, Jonathan Records (he b. 1684; d. June 1, 1742). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-311) Children (RECORDS):

- 1—HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1706; d. —; m., June 20, 1728, Jeremiah Wilbor (D-122), son William (he b. Dec. 17, 1706).
- 2—MARY, b. Apr. 23, 1709; d. Feb. 16, 1784; m., Sept., 1731, Richard Church, son Joseph—Grace (he b. Nov. 20, 1703).
- 3—MARTHA, b. Apr. 23, 1709; d. —; m., Aug. 12, 1729, Joseph Wilbor (D-116), son William (he b. 1695; d. 1775).
- 4—JUDITH, b. Jan. 15, 1711; d. Jan. 13, 1729.
- 5—JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1714; d. —.
- 6—COMFORT, b. Nov. 5, 1714; d. —; m., Nov. 23, 1738, Thomas Taber.
- 7—JONATHAN, b. May 20, 1720; d. Apr., 1777; m., Aug. 11, 1741, Mary Briggs, dau. William (she b. Aug. 12, 1719).
- 8—RHODA, b. —; d. 1785.
- 9—ABISHAG, b. 1716; d. —; m., July 16, 1739, William Briggs, son Job—Mary (he b. Apr. 24, 1718; d. Aug., 1802).

D-111—MARY WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1685, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., May 3, 1706, Samuel Crandall, son Samuel—Sarah (Celley) (he b. Oct. 30, 1686). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-341) Children (CRANDALL):

- 1—THOMAS, b. 1707. 2—EBER, d. 1708. 3—SAMUEL (1), b. 1710. 4—WILLIAM, b. 1711. 5—JOHN, d. 1713. 6—PETER, d. 1715; m. Mary Richmond. 7—WILBOR, b. 1717. 8—SARA, b. 1718. 9—JOSEPH, b. Nov. 28, 1721; d. Jan. 19, 1791; m. Elizabeth Church. 10—MARY, b. 1723; d. Apr. 4, 1783. 11—LOIS, b. 1725. 12—BENJAMIN, b. 1727. 13—SAMUEL (2), b. 1727. 14—PHILIP, b. 1731. 15—NATHANIEL, b. 1733; d. Apr. 10, 1821.

D-112—WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 8, 1687, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 7, 1775, Little Compton, R. I.; m., May 3, 1711, Anna Richmond, dau. Edward—Sarah (she b. Jan. 2, 1692). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-361) Children (WILBOR); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1711; d. —; m., May 13, 1734, Jonathan Heath.
- 2—RICHMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1714.
- 3—SAMUEL, b. Mar. 3, 1716.
- 4—UZZIAH? (ISAIAH, URIAH), b. Jan. 25, 1718.
- 5—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1724.

D-114—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 17, 1691; d. —; m. 1 Penelope Parker, dau. Peter; m. 2 Hannah Parker, dau. Peter. Residences: Richmond, R. I., Westerly, R. I.

Peter Wilbur served during 1778 in the Revolutionary War. His brother, Benjamin Wilbur, served in second company Richmond, May 22, 1777.

## (E-381) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 16, 1755, Hannah Enos, dau. Joseph.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

- 2—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 28, 1756, Mary Young (of Exeter).
- 3—PETER, b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1761, Hannah Jones.
- 4—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 31, 1761, Daniel Wilcox.
- 5—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 23, 1777, Lucy Larkin.
- 6—JOHN, b. —; d. —; m. Abigail ———.

D-116—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1695, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan., 1775, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Aug. 12, 1729, Martha Records (D-92, E-313), dau. Jonathan-Mary (she b. Apr. 23, 1709). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Joseph Wilbore's will was dated at Little Compton, R. I., October 14, 1772, and proved February 7, 1775. In it he bequeaths: To son Joseph Wilbor, all my real estate in Little Compton (this is the William N. Sisson place). To son John Wilbor, 100 silver dollars. To daughter Judith Briggs, two silver dollars. To daughter Ruth Woodworth, two silver dollars. To daughters Phebe Wilbor and Mary Wilbor, all household goods, etc. His son Joseph, executor. Witnesses: Peter Shaw, Gilbert Tompkins and Nathaniel Searls.

(E-401) Children (WILBOR); all b. Little Compton, R. I.

- 1—OWEN, b. May 21, 1731; d. Feb. 3, 1751.
- 2—JUDITH, b. June 25, 1733; d. —; m., Mar. 11, 1756, Enoch Briggs, son William-Deborah (Church) (he b. Mar. 10, 1732; d. Sept. 30, 1815).
- 3—RUTH, b. Oct. 19, 1735; m. Stephen Woodworth, son Elihu.
- 4—PHEBE, b. Dec. 11, 1737; d. 1792.
- 5—JOSEPH, b. Feb. 20, 1742; d. —; m. 1, 1765, Rachel Bailey, dau. Thomas; m. 2, Feb. 8, 1782, Ruth Brownell, dau. Jonathan-Elizabeth (Richmond) (she b. Nov. 24, 1753; d. Jan. 14, 1793).
- 6—JOHN, b. May 31, 1748; d. 1823; m., Mar. 18, 1773, Mary Head, dau. Benjamin-Judith (Waite).
- 7—ABIGAIL, b. —; d. —.
- 8—MARY, b. May 7, 1754.

D-120—SARAH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 10, 1702, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 10, 1728, Darius Tallman.

(E-441) Children (TALLMAN):

- 1—BRITAIN, b. Dec. 23, 1729.

D-121—PHEBE WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1, 1704, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Apr. 1, 1725, Jeremiah Shaw, son Israel (he b. June 6, 1700; d. July, 1764). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(E-451) Children (SHAW):

- 1—JEDEDIAH, b. Jan. 25, 1726. 2—RUTH, b. May 26, 1728. 3—JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 2, 1730; m., Dec. 11, 1751, Esther Southworth. 4—PRISCILLA, b. Mar. 11, 1732. 5—BENANUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1738. 6—PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 15, 1744; d. Jan. 10, 1823; m., Feb. 22, 1765, Pardon Brownell, son John-Elizabeth (he b. July 6, 1745; d. July 24, 1799). 7—ALSE, b. May 28, 1747. 8—PHEBE, b. May 28, 1747. 9—FALLEE.

D-122—JEREMIAH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 17, 1706, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., June 20, 1728, Hannah Records (E-311), dau. Jonathan-Mary (W) (she b. Nov. 24, 1706). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Groton, Conn.

Jeremiah Wilbor's son Adin served as soldier in the Revolution, as did his son, Capt. Elam Wilbor. In 1763, Bethiah (Whipple) Wilbor and Samuel Whipple, sell land of Capt. Elam Wilbor, deceased.

(E-461) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JEDEDIAH, b. Feb. 10, 1729; d. Oct. 31, 1815; m. 1, Oct. 12, 1752, Deborah Pollard (she b. Jan., 1732; d. Dec. 8, 1768; m. 2, Aug. 3, 1769, Abigail Plummer (she b. 1744; d. July 28, 1817)).
- 2—ELAM, b. Oct. 20, 1730; d. —.
- 3—ADIN, b. June 23, 1733; d. May 9, 1779.
- 4—URIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1735; d. Apr. 13, 1818; m. Abigail Burrows, dau. John-Desire (Packer) (she b. Mar. 7, 1742/3).
- 5—HANNAH, b. 1737; d. —; m., Sept. 13, 1761, John Burrows, son John-Desire (Packer) (he b. Oct. 9, 1734).
- 6—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 28, 1742; d. Jan. 24, 1822; m., Dec. 24, 1778, Sarah Sawyer, dau. Moses-Phebe (Havens) (she d. Jan. 13, 1822).

D-131—WILLIAM SHERMAN<sup>4</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1682; d. 1772; m., June 4, 1713, Dorothy Russell, dau. Jonathan-Hasadiah (Smith) (she b. 1684). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

## (E-471) Children (SHERMAN):

- 1—CALEB, b. Nov. 3, 1714; d. June 9, 1728. 2—JONATHAN, b. Dec. 3, 1716; d. 1785; m., July 22, 1742, Susannah Gifford, dau. Stephen.
- 3—REBECCA, b. Mar. 20, 1718; d. —; m. George Shearman. 4—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 15, 1720; d. —. 5—MARTHA, b. Feb. 17, 1722; d. —. 6—ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1726; d. —; m. — Wood.

D-141—MARTHA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1690, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 22, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Mar. 5, 1712, James Pearce, son George-Alice (Hart) (he b. Sept. 4, 1691; d. Sept. 24, 1755). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-561) Children (PEARCE):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 19, 1712; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Woodman, dau. John (she b. Sept. 10, 1713); m. 2 Anna —.
- 2—SUSANNAH, b. May 24, 1715; d. —; m. John Dennis.
- 3—MARTHA, b. Aug. 14, 1717; d. —; m., Mar. 20, 1749, Joseph Tompkins, son Samuel-Sarah (Coe) (he b. Oct. 26, 1712).
- 4—JAMES, b. July, 24, 1719; d. Sept., 1767; m., Sept. 14, 1749, Sarah Simmons, dau. John-Comfort (Shaw) (she b. Jan. 26, 1730).
- 5—JILES, b. Mar. 23, 1722; d. July, 1792; m., Aug. 23, 1744, Mercy Schreech.
- 6—MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1724; d. Jan., 1802; m., Mar. 23, 1748, William Woodman, son John-Elizabeth (Briggs) (he b. May 27, 1721; d. Nov. 2, 1761).
- 7—GEORGE, b. Sept. 12, 1727; d. Nov., 1780; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1750, Deborah Woodman, dau. John-Elizabeth (Briggs) (she b. Oct. 21, 1726; d. Mar. 30, 1760; m. 2, Feb. 4, 1762, Priscilla Woodman (she b. July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791).
- 8—ALICE, b. Jan. 7, 1729; d. —; m., Jan. 1, 1748, Jabez Luther.
- 9—PHEBE, b. Sept. 21, 1731; d. Sept. 20, 1755.
- 10—SAMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1733; d. —; m., Nov. 12, 1755, Betsey Simmons, dau. Joseph-Rebecca (Wood) (she b. Mar. 8, 1733).

D-142—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1692, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 28, 1752, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Carr, dau. Esek-Susannah. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Samuel Wilbore lived on the west road, Little Compton, R. I., on the place now owned by Philip H. Wilbour and owned in 1870 by Isaac C. Wilbour. His will, dated February 27, 1749-50, and proved May 30, 1752 (book 1, L. C. Probate, page 125). He bequeaths: To wife Elizabeth, use of all my lands, housing, orchard and meadows in Little Compton. To son Robert, all my lands, housing and orchard in the town of Dartmouth, Mass., where he now dwells. To son Thomas, 50 pds. To son Abishag, 750 lbs. To son Esek, one-fourth of all my land in Little Compton and my gun I bought at Newport. To son Samuel, one-fourth of all my land in Little Compton and my gun I bought last. To son Ebenezer, one-fourth of all my land in Little Compton and my bridle and saddle. To son David, one-fourth of all my land in Little Compton and my great bible. To daughter Susannah Tripp, 50 pds. To Mary Davol, 50 pds. To daughter Elizabeth Mosher, 50 pds. To daughter Ruth Wilbor, 65 pds., a feather bed with furniture. To daughter Joanna Wilbor, 65 pds., a feather bed with furniture.

## (E-581) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ROBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1715; d. 1782; m., July 12, 1737, Freelove Duval.
- 2—THOMAS, b. Sept. 14, 1716; d. 1799; m., Nov. 24, 1737, Deborah Clossen, dau. Nathan-Alice (Hart) (she b. Apr. 11, 1720).
- 3—SUSANNAH, b. June 10, 1718; d. —; m., Jan. 28, 1741, Timothy Tripp (he b. Feb. 22, 1717).
- 4—MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1719; d. —; m., Oct. 3, 1744, Silas Duval.
- 5—ABISHAG, b. Nov. 22, 1721; d. 1786; m., Oct. 20, 1751, Ruth Strange.
- 6—ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1723; d. —; m., Nov. 26, 1748, Caleb Mosher, son Philip-Abigail.
- 7—MARTHA, b. Mar. 11, 1725; d. —; m., July 11, 1766, Canaan Gifford, son Enos-Phillis (Allen) (he b. June 15, 1731; d. June 25, 1786).
- 8—RUTH, b. Oct. 20, 1726; d. —.
- 9—ESEK, b. Dec. 22, 1728; d. 1781; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1751, Rachel Gifford, dau. Enos-Phillis (Allen) (she b. Mar. 30, 1727; d. Mar. 5, 1763); m. 2, Mar. 7, 1765, Rebecca Taber (she b. Mar. 3, 1745; d. 1781).
- 10—SAMUEL, b. Oct. 10, 1730; d. —; m., Dec. 15, 1751, Susannah Wilcox (she m. 2 Harvey Lyon).
- 11—JOANNA, b. May 29, 1732; d. —; m., July 15, 1751, Benjamin Church, son Thomas (he b. Jan. 10, 1731).



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

- 12—EBENEZER, b. Sept. 3, 1735; d. —; m., Sept. 1, 1763, Ruhamah Kirby, dau. Ichabod-Rachel (Allen) (she b. May 9, 1737).  
 13—DAVID, b. July 31, 1740; d. Sept. 13, 1793; m. 1, Apr. 10, 1760, Mary Kirby (she b. Mar. 14, 1743); m. 2 — Humphrey.

D-143—(DR.) WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1695, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept., 1774; m., June 20, 1717, Esther Burgess, dau. Thomas-Esther (Richmond) (she b. 1696; d. 1760). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

William Wilbore lived on the farm given to him by his father Samuel (the Oliver H. Wilbor place). He was a doctor of physic. His will, made May 21, 1772, proved 1774, is recorded at Little Compton (book 2, page 278) bequeaths: To son Thomas Wilbor, 6 pds. To son Samuel, all my land I bought of Joseph and William Pabodie (the Philip H. Wilbour Place). To son William Wilbor, my homestead farm (the Oliver H. Wilbor place). To son Daniel Wilbor, the farm he now lives on, which I bought of Thomas Church, Esq., and is bounded as follows: Easterly on a highway, southerly on Thomas Burgess' land, westerly on the sea or sound and northerly on Pardon Gray's land (this is the present Benjamin F. Wilbour place). To son Charles Wilbor, the farm or tract of land I bought of Jeremiah Shaw, the one whereon my said son Charles now lives (this is the John A. Seabury place, District No. 10, at the head of Petticoat Lane and the birthplace of Governor Isaac Wilbor). To daughters Mary Brownell and Esther Gifford, one silver dollar each. To two granddaughters Esther Tucker and Lydia Tucker, one hundred dollars each. To son William, the rest and residue.

## (E-601) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—THOMAS, b. May 1, 1718; d. Mar. 5, 1787; m. 1, Mar. 9, 1739, Edith Woodman, dau. John-Elizabeth (Briggs) (she b. Dec. 20, 1719); m. 2, July 27, 1761, Mary Hoxie, dau. Solomon-Mary (Davis) (she b. Sept. 9, 1736; d. July 4, 1827; she m. 2, Jan. 30, 1799, Jabez Wing).  
 2—MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1719; d. Mar., 1817; m., Feb. 24, 1741, Richard Brownell (he b. Dec. 10, 1715; d. Nov., 1780).  
 3—ESTHER (1), b. May 8, 1721; d. —.  
 4—LYDIA (1), b. Apr. 16, 1723; d. —.  
 5—SAMUEL, b. Dec. 10, 1725; d. May, 1791; m., Dec. 15, 1748, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. Anthony-Rebecca (Wood) (she b. Jan. 10, 1728; d. Jan., 1804).  
 6—WILLIAM, b. July 24, 1727; d. Sept., 1796; m., Sept. 22, 1748, Hannah Wilbor (E-235), dau. Joseph-Emlin (she b. July 18, 1731; d. Jan. 10, 1822).  
 7—DANIEL, b. June 1, 1729; d. Apr., 1803; m., Mar. 22, 1753, Mary Southworth, dau. Joseph-Mary (Blake) (she b. Dec. 30, 1728; d. Apr. 18, 1799).  
 8—CHARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1732; d. Feb. 17, 1810; m. 1, Nov. 17, 1757, Hannah Borden, dau. John (she b. July 5, 1735; d. Aug., 1779); m. 2, Nov. 23, 1780, Hannah Sisson, dau. Jonathan-Mary.  
 9—ESTHER (2), b. Nov. 18, 1733; d. Mar. 17, 1810; m. 1, May 11, 1755, Ephraim Gifford, son John (he b. Nov. 18, 1733; d. Mar. 17, 1800); m. 2 James Chase, Jr.  
 10—LYDIA (2), b. Nov. 2, 1735; d. —; m., Nov. 17, 1757, John Tucker, son Joseph-Mary (Howland) (he b. Feb. 14, 1732; d. Mar. 12, 1820).  
 11—DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1738; d. Feb. 21, 1791; m., Oct. 15, 1761, Elijah Gifford, son Enos-Phillis (he b. July 22, 1729; d. Feb 2, 1814).  
 12—CLARKE, b. Nov. 1, 1742; d. —.

D-144—MARY WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1697, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., July 6, 1717, Charles Brownell, son Thomas-Mary (Pearce) (he b. Dec. 23, 1694; d. Feb., 1774). He m. 2, Feb. 19, 1743, Mary Wood, by whom he had one son, Charles Brownell, b. Apr. 13, 1745; m., Feb. 22, 1770, Content Shaw (F-1016), dau. Israel-Sarah (Wilbor) (she b. Feb. 6, 1750/1). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-621) Children (BROWNELL):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1719; d. Dec., 1780; m., Sept, 1741, Anna Cook.  
 2—JAMES, b. May 30, 1722; d. Dec. 29, 1736.  
 3—MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1724; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1743, John Manchester, son William.  
 4—RUTH, b. Dec. 29, 1727; d. —; m., Apr. 14, 1746, Abner White.  
 5—PHEBE, b. Sept. 22, 1730; d. —; m., Oct. 5, 1752, Benjamin Stoddard, son Thomas-Ruth (Nichols) (he b. Aug. 23, 1725; d. June, 1819).  
 6—SIMEON, b. —; d. —.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

D-145—JOANNA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1700, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 29, 1719, \*John Taylor, son John—Abigail (he b. Jan. 7, 1694; d. June, 1762). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-631) Children (TAYLOR):

- 1—JOB, b. Sept. 6, 1720; d. —.
- 2—DAVID, b. Mar. 31, 1722; d. —; m 1, July 16, 1746, Elizabeth Lawton; m. 2, Feb. 3, 1753, Elizabeth Gibbs (she b. Feb. 3, 1733).
- 3—PHEBE, b. Aug. 26, 1723; d. —; m., Dec. 2, 1745, John Irish.
- 4—JOHN, b. July 24, 1725; d. —; m., Dec. 3, 1747, Jemima Greenhill.
- 5—MARGARET, b. Apr. 20, 1727; d. —; m., Dec. 31, 1758, Aaron Grinnell, son George—Mercy (Sanford), 2nd w.; (he b. June 4, 1728).
- 6—SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1728; d. —; m., Jan. 27, 1748, John Lawton.
- 7—HUMPHREY, b. Jan. 9, 1730; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1751, Martha Wood (F-331), dau. John—Mary (she b. 1731 (?)).
- 8—MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1732; d. —; m., Oct. 8, 1752, Giles Slocum.
- 9—SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1734; d. —.
- 10—PETER, b. 1736; d. —; m., Dec. 1, 1771, Hannah Pearce (F-2561), dau. Jiles—Mercy (she b. Oct. 18, 1745).
- 11—REUBEN, b. 1738; d. —.

\*John Taylor, by his first wife, Sarah Horswell, had Elizabeth, b. 1717 (she m., Nov 15, 1739, Richard Sisson).

D-146—THANKFUL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1700, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., May 10, 1720, John Irish, son John—Elizabeth (he b. May 1, 1699; d. July, 1773). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-651) Children (IRISH):

- 1—EDWARD, b. Jan. 9, 1721; d. —; m., Oct. 9, 1744, Lois Sanford, dau. John—Elizabeth.
- 2—CHARLES, b. May 30, 1723; d. —; m., Oct. 18, 1750, Abigail Wood, see (F-332), dau. John—Mary (Burgess) (she b. Nov. 10, 1732).
- 3—LYDIA, b. Aug. 9, 1725; d. Nov. 28, 1745.
- 4—JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1727; d. Oct. 12, 1752.
- 5—LEVI, b. Oct. 20, 1730; d. —; m., Aug. 21, 1754, Hannah Church.
- 6—MARY, b. May 16, 1734; d. —; m., Sept. 21, 1755, William Manchester, son Edward—Anna (Williston) (he b. 1734).
- 7—THANKFUL, b. June 8, 1737; d. —; m., Nov. 30, 1755, George Cook.
- 8—DAVID, b. June 8, 1737; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 27, 1763, Susannah Brownell, see (F-2923), dau. Samuel—Anna (Cook); m. 2 Hannah Negus.
- 9—ICHABOD, b. Jan. 6, 1740; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 7, 1764, Ruth Cook; m. 2, 1768, Hannah —.
- 10—SAMUEL, b. Jan. 21, 1742; d. —; m. Mary Davis.

D-147—ELIZABETH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 23, 1702, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 5, 1723, Joseph Peckham, son John—Mary (he b. Feb. 18, 1702; d. Oct., 1780). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-671) Children (PECKHAM):

- 1—MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1724; d. —; m. John Irish.
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1726; m., June 4, 1748, Aaron Grinnell, son George—Mercy (Sanford) (he b. June 4, 1728; his first wife).
- 3—SARAH, b. —; d. —.
- 4—HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1728; d. —; m. — Lawton.
- 5—RHODA, b. —; d. —; m. — Mitchell.
- 6—MARTHA, b. May 28, 1730; d. —; m., May 17, 1750, Joshua Brownell.
- 7—REUBEN, b. —; d. —.
- 8—JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1733; d. May, 1812; m., 1760, Mary Wood, see (F-337), dau. John—Mary (Burgess) (she b. Feb. 1, 1739; d. Dec., 1815).
- 9—SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1735; d. —; m. Avis Wood, see (F-338), dau. John—Mary (Burgess) (she b. Aug. 28, 1740).
- 10—RUTH, b. 1737; d. Oct., 1815; m., 1778, Thomas Brown, son John—Sarah.
- 11—MARGARET, b. —; d. —; m., 1746, John Briggs.

D-149—ABIAL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 27, 1707, Little Compton R. I.; d. —; m., Apr. 5, 1742, Thomas Palmer, son William—Mary (Richmond) (he b. Jan. 7, 1697; d. May 13, 1768). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

## (E-701) Children (PALMER):

- 1—JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1742; d. Mar., 1791; m., 1767, Hannah Briggs, dau. Joseph-Ruth (Coe) (she b. Nov. 28, 1748; d. Mar. 4, 1835).
- 2—THOMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1743; d. Apr., 1803; m., June 16, 1771, Phebe Shaw, dau. Jeremiah-Esther (Southworth).
- 3—ELKANAH, b. Aug. 3, 1745; d. Mar. 19, 1806; m., Dec. 28, 1769, Emlin Wilbor, see (F-551), dau. Walter (she b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1843).
- 4—MARY, b. June 10, 1747; d. —; m. Peres Palmer.
- 5—WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1749; d. —; m. 1, Aug. 8, 1779, Mary Sawdry, dau. John-Mary; m. 2, Oct. 23, 1803, Wait Lake, dau. William Weaver.
- 6—BENEDICT, b. Oct. 29, 1753; d. July 22, 1837; m., June 17, 1784, Deborah Palmer, wid. of Lemuel, dau. Isaac (W)—Mary (Brownell), see (E-724).

**D-150—HANNAH WILBORE<sup>4</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 9, 1709, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1731, John Dennis, son Robert-Susannah (Briggs) (he b. June 24, 1706). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-711) Children (DENNIS):

- 1—ROBERT, b. Dec. 14, 1732; d. —; m., Jan. 2, 1755, Joanna Hilliard, dau. Oliver-Sarah.
- 2—THOMAS, b. Nov. 9, 1734; d. Oct. 12, 1813; m., Jan. 22, 1756, Hannah Wilcox.
- 3—SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 29, 1737; d. —; m., Sept. 29, 1763, Jacob Taber, son Ebenezer-Abigail (he b. Oct. 2, 1735).
- 4—HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 8, 1739; d. —.
- 5—LUCY, b. Dec. 4, 1740; d. —.
- 6—SHADRACH, b. Feb. 19, 1742; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1763, Abial Hennesey.
- 7—JERUSHA, b. Mar. 17, 1747; d. —; m., 1763, John Woodman, son Sylvester-Bathsheba (Dring) (he b. Sept. 28, 1746).
- 8—SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1749; d. —; m., Mar. 17, 1774, Mercy Palmer, dau. Moses.
- 9—REDFORD, b. Dec. 30, 1751; d. —; m., May 7, 1780, Abigail Simmons, dau. Benjamin.

**D-151—ISAAC WILBORE<sup>4</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 24, 1712, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept., 1793; m., Mar. 10, 1735, Mary Brownell, dau. John-Mary (Carr) (she b. Sept. 11, 1719). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (E-721) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JOHN, b. Oct. 2, 1738; d. 1812; m. 1, Nov. 12, 1760, Eleanor Tripp, dau. George (she b. Mar. 6, 1738); m. 2, Dec. 20, 1787, Margaret Weeden.
- 2—MARY, b. May 30, 1740; d. —; m., Mar. 13, 1760, Enos Gifford, son Enos-Phillis (Allen) (he b. 1734; d. Nov., 1820).
- 3—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 28, 1742; d. Oct., 1806; m. 1, Nov. 22, 1761, Elizabeth Wood, dau. Peleg-Ruth (Shaw) (she b. Oct. 3, 1747; d. May, 1770; m. 2, July 17, 1771, Phebe Gray (she d. Feb., 1821)).
- 4—DEBORAH, b. Feb. 24, 1744; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 10, 1776, Lemuel Palmer, son Sylvester (he b. Aug. 1, 1753; d. May, 1783); m. 2, June 17, 1784, Benedict Palmer, see (E-706), son Thomas-Abial Wilbor.
- 5—ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1751; d. July 30, 1829; unmarried.
- 6—SUSANNAH, b. May 29, 1754; d. —; m., Nov. 24, 1803, Enos Gifford (after Mary above).
- 7—BROWNELL, b. Dec. 15, 1755; d. Dec. 20, 1830; m., Sept. 1, 1776, Esther Wilbor (F-2843), dau. William-Hannah (she b. Dec. 10, 1754; d. June 17, 1829).
- 8—HANNAH, b. July 24, 1759; d. —; m. 1 Elisha Wilbor; m. 2, Jan. 19, 1791, Caleb Church, son Joseph-Lydia (Randall) (he b. Oct. 9, 1766).

**D-161—WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>4</sup>** (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 2, 1694, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m. 1, Content —; m. 2, Feb. 14, 1732, Rebecca Gray. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Swansea, Mass.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

## (E-731) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—PHEBE, b. Jan. 21, 1724; d. —; m., 1754, Joseph Wilbor (E-243), son Thomas-Susannah (Irish) (he b. Nov. 19, 1728).
- 2—ELISHA, b. Aug. 3, 1726; d. 1813; m., Jan. 7, 1770, Lydia Howland.
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1726; d. —; m., May 10, 1753, Isaac Palmer.
- 4—DANIEL, b. Jan. 15, 1728; d. May 30, 1807; m., Dec. 13, 1750, Ruth Smith.

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—JOSHUA, b. Dec. 30, 1733; d. —; m., Nov. 6, 1755, Phebe Howland.
- 6—CALEB, b. Nov. 10, 1735; d. —; m., Aug. 23, 1769, Elizabeth Trafton.
- 7—CONTENT, b. Mar. 12, 1739; d. —; m., Dec. 15, 1763, Benjamin Tripp.
- 8—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —; m. (int.), Apr. 27, 1771, Rebecca Read.

D-162—PELEG WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1695, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m., Mar. 13, 1721, Anna Anthony, dau. William-Mary (Coggeshall). Residences: Swansea, Mass., Newport, R. I.

## (E-741) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MARY, b. Jan. 18, 1722; d. July 7, 1811; m., Sept. 6, 1741, William Sherman.
- 2—JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1723; d. —; m., Mar. 24, 1757, Mary Hovey.
- 3—RUTH, b. Feb. 24, 1724/5; d. —.
- 4—ANNA, b. June 24, 1728; d. Oct. 15, 1816; m., Nov., 1750, (Capt.) Isaac Howland, son Isaac-Hannah (he b. Sept. 9, 1726; d. Aug. 2, 1811).

D-163—DANIEL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1697, Swansea, Mass.; d. June 8, 1759, Swansea, Mass.; m., July 24, 1743, Ann Mason, dau. Joseph-Elizabeth (Barney) (she d. Mar. 29, 1751). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

Daniel Wilbore in his will made May 30, 1759, proved July 3, 1759, he bequeaths: To daughter Elizabeth. To brother Job Carpenter. To Mary Smith, my housekeeper. To son Daniel Wilbor. To brother Thomas Wilbore.

## (E-751) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1744; d. Dec. 23, 1775; m., Sept. 3, 1769, Ambrose Barnaby, son Ambrose-Elizabeth (Gardner) (he b. Feb. 11, 1745; d. June 8, 1802).
- 2—DANIEL, b. Apr. 26, 1749; d. Mar. 2, 1821; m., Sept. 13, 1772, Mary Barnaby, dau. Ambrose-Elizabeth (Gardner) (she b. Dec. 29, 1744; d. Dec. 2, 1826).

D-166—LYDIA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1702; d. —; m., Jan. 3, 1722, Richard Sherman, son Peleg-Alice (Fish) (he b. June 14, 1705). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (E-781) Children (SHERMAN); all b. Swansea, Mass.:

- 1—ANN, b. May 7, 1724. 2—PELEG, b. Dec. 20, 1725; d. —; m., Nov. 26, 1752, Ruth Tallman. 3—DANIEL, b. Mar. 1, 1728; d. —; m. Hannah Eddy. 4—RICHARD, b. Feb. 17, 1730; d. —; m., 1776, Elizabeth Bowen. 5—GIDEON, b. Sept. 28, 1732; d. —; m., Feb. 28, 1760, Abigail Eddy. 6—ABNER, b. Feb. 23, 1733/4. 7—LOT, b. Feb. 7, 1734/5. 8—CALEB, b. June 24, 1736; d. —; m., Feb. 14, 1765, Sarah Anthony. 9—LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1742; d. —; m., 1770, Nathan Sherman. 10—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 19, 1746; d. —; m. 1 Job Miller, son Bernard-Elizabeth; m. 2 James Miller, son Benjamin-Mehitable.

D-169—THOMAS WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1708, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m., Oct. 28, 1733, Mary Bowen, dau. James-Elizabeth (Gansey). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (E-811) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CHLOE, b. Feb. 7, 1734; d. Dec. 14, 1818; m., May 8, 1755, William Hammond, son Joseph-Rachel (Gardner) (he b. Feb. 19, 1733; d. Jan. 23, 1809).
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 2, 1736; d. —; m. — Palmer.
- 3—MARY, b. June 23, 1738; d. —; m., Apr. 25, 1762, Amos Fiske, son Daniel-Mercy (Stone).
- 4—THOMAS, b. Sept. 27, 1740; d. Nov. 30, 1796; m., Dec. 2, 1763, Mary Gorton (she b. Nov. 13, 1746; d. Feb. 27, 1831).
- 5—ANNA, b. Sept. 10, 1748; d. Sept. 5, 1838; m., Aug. 7, 1798, Benjamin Mason (he b. 1730; d. Feb. 13, 1813).



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

6—LYDIA, b. June 8, 1749; d. Mar. 21, 1822; m., Apr. 14, 1768, Hezekiah Eddy, son Micheal (he b. Apr. 2, 1744; d. Apr. 11, 1770).

7—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —.

D-181—DANIEL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 8, 1701, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1764; m. April 2, 1725, Sarah Fish, dau. Daniel (she b. 1758; d. Mar. 13, 1854). Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

(E-851) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. Levi Herendeen.

2—JEREMIAH, b. 1728; d. 1753; m., Aug. 5, 1750, Mary Smith, dau. Christopher.

3—ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1731; d. Dec. 6, 1825; m., Apr. 22, 1750, Joshua Sprague (he b. July 3, 1729; d. Oct. 1, 1816) (he m., 1 Jan. 2, 1748, Amey Darling).

4—PATIENCE, b. —; d. —. 5—DOROTHY, b. —; d. —.

6—DANIEL, b. —; d. —; m., July 5, 1756, Mary (Smith) Wilbor widow of his brother Jeremiah), dau. Christopher (she m. 3 Elisha Dillingham).

7—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —. 8—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —.

D-182—WILLIAM WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 6, 1703, Portsmouth, R. I.; b. —; m., Sept. 16, 1728, Content (Irish) Lawton, dau. John (Irish)—Elizabeth (widow, Joseph Lawton) (she b. Sept., 1691).

William Wilbore's widow, Content (Irish-Lawton) Wilbore, in her will made 1751, May 20, and proved 1751, June 10, bequeaths: To son John Lawton. To daughters Rebecca Hale and Elizabeth Taylor. To sons Benjamin Wilbore, Jonathan Wilbore and daughter Content Wilbore. To granddaughter Priscilla Sherman.

(E-861) Children (WILBOR); all b. in Portsmouth, R. I.:

1—JONATHAN, b. Jan. 29, 1731; d. —. 2—BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 4, 1734; d. —. 3—CONTENT, b. Jan. 11, 1736; d. —.

D-183—BENJAMIN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 6, 1705, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. —; m., July 9, 1747, Sarah Bush. Residence: Swansea, Mass.

(E-871) Children (WILBOR):

1—DAVID, b. Nov. 2, 1747, d.—. 2—BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 10, 1749; d. —.

D-184—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1708, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. —; m., Feb. 4, 1732, Sarah Lawton. Residence: Portsmouth, R. I.

(E-881) Children (WILBOR):

1—BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 18, 1733; d. —.

D-185—ABIGAIL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 9, 1711, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1775; m., Dec. 4, 1730, Thomas Lapham, son John—Mary (Russel) (he b. Dec. 10, 1705). Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

(E-891) Children (LAPHAM):

1—SILENCE, b. May 8, 1731; d. —. 2—DAVID, b. Nov. 23, 1732; d. —.

3—PHEBE, b. Sept. 23, 1734; d. —. 4—ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1737, d. —.

5—THOMAS, b. June 15, 1740; d. —. 6—BATHSHEBA, b. Apr. 24, 1743; d. —. 7—JETHRO, b. June 14, 1747; d.—; m., July 14, 1763,

Amey Bassett. 8—AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 5, 1750; d. —.

D-186—HENRY WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1716, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, July 20, 1738, Abigail Ricketson; m. 2, Feb. 18, 1765, Phoebe Chase. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

Henry Wilbore of Dartmouth sold to his son Jonathan Wilbore land on Nonquit Neck, which he called his homestead farm of 220 acres, which he bought of Holder Slocum. In 1771, February 5, Jonathan Wilbore sold part of this farm (52 acres) to Holder Slocum.

(E-901) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1740; d. —.

2—JONATHAN, b. July 7, 1742; d. July 16, 1826; m. (pub.) Oct. 10, 1761, Huldah Ricketson (she b. Aug. 14, 1742; d. Mar. 19, 1820).

*By Second Wife:*

3—ISAAC, b. 1770; d. Sept. 7, 1857; m., July 15, 1792, Lydia Tiffany (she b. 1772; d. July 1, 1856).

4—JACOB, b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 11, 1793, Hannah Blackman.

5—HEZEKIAH, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 14, 1794, Desire Swift (she b. 1774; d. Oct. 9, 1802).

6—JEREMIAH, b. —; d. —.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

- 7—LYDIA, b. May 24, 1765; d. —; m., Oct. 6, 1782, Ezekiel Chace.  
 8—MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1766; d. —.  
 9—HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1767; d. 1866; m., Apr. 14, 1785, Deborah Frelove (she b. Sept. 25, 1765).  
 10—ABRAHAM, b. June 19, 1769; d. —.

D-187—GEORGE WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1718, Portsmouth, R. I.; d. 1777, Danby, Vt.; m. 1, Oct. 26, 1738, Rachel Sherman (she b. Nov. 6, 1721); m. 2, Deborah Rundall. Residences: Dartmouth, Mass., Smithfield, R. I., Danby, Vt.

George Wilbore in his will made the tenth month, called October, 1777, at Danby, Vt., bequeaths: To beloved wife Deborah, one-half of all my lands. To son Isaac, one-half of land given to my wife, after her death, and the other half to son William. Two daughters, two dollars apiece and all movables. To son Henry Wilbor and son William, all other lands. To sons David and Nicanor Wilbor, two dollars apiece. Wife Deborah to bring up his daughter Abigail.

## (E-911) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—PETER, b. May 16, 1740; d. —.  
 2—DAVID, b. Apr. 10, 1742; d. Apr. 13, 1833; m., Apr. 18, 1765, Hannah Briggs.  
 3—NICANOR, b. July 17, 1744; d. —; m., Apr. 22, 1774, Meribah Sherman (F-2073), dau. Jonathan-Susannah (Gifford) (she b. Feb. 15, 1747; d. 1842) (she m. 2, Philip Estey).

*By Second Wife:*

- 4—ISAAC, b. Dec. 24, 1748; d. July 27, 1835; m. Elizabeth Badgley (she b. Dec. 5, 1758; d. Aug. 13, 1846).  
 5—RACHEL, b. Sept. 13, 1750; d. Oct. 19, 1798; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1768, Caleb Macumber, son John-Desire; m. 2, Jeremiah Smith.  
 6—HENRY, b. Apr. 2, 1752; d. June 12, 1830; m. 1, Hannah Johnston (she b. 1758; d. Oct. 2, 1796); m. 2, Hannah Babcock.  
 7—DEBORAH, b. Nov. 11, 1756; d. —; m. 1, Jonathan Irish; m. 2, John Barlow.  
 8—ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1759; d. 1853; m. John Palmerton.  
 9—HANNAH, b. July 10, 1761; d. —.  
 10—ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1763; d. —.  
 11—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 12, 1768; d. 1806/8; m. Sarah —.

D-188—ELIZABETH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1720, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. —; m., Nov. 15, 1739, William Russell, son Jonathan-Elizabeth (he b. Oct. 28, 1691). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (E-921) Children (RUSSELL):

- 1—MERIBAH, b. Jan. 30, 1740; d. —; m., Jan. 20, 1774, Charles Arnold.  
 2—AMEY, b. Mar. 28, 1742, d. —; m., Oct. 7, 1760, Peleg Slocum.  
 3—CHARLES, b. Oct. 17, 1744; d. —; m. Mar. 9, 1775, Rebecca Briggs.  
 4—LILLIS, b. Oct. 17, 1744; d. —; m., Mar. 26, 1764, David Beard.  
 5—WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1746; d. —; m., Mar. 26, 1764, Patience Swain.  
 6—JOSEPH, b. Aug. 29, 1751; d. —.  
 7—BATHSHEBA, b. —; d. —; m. Jonathan Soule.

D-192—BATHSHEBA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1729, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. —; m., Dec. 3, 1731/2, Timothy Ricketson, son Jonathan. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (E-961) Children (RICKETSON):

- 1—ABNECO, b. Sept. 23, 1733; d. —; m. Phebe Tucker. 2—GODIUS, b. Sept. 4, 1735. 3—JUDAH, b. Aug. 26, 1737. 4—BATHSHEBA, b. Oct. 27, 1739.

D-213—ANNA WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 16, 1692; d. Aug. 13, 1762, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1, July —, Richard Williams, son Joseph-Elizabeth (Watson) (he b. Mar. 26, 1689; d. 1727); m. 2, Jonathan Williams, son Thomas-Mary (Macey) (he b. 1683; d. Apr. 7, 1761). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (E-1031) Children (WILLIAMS):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—GEORGE, b. 1717; d. Dec. 5, 1803; m. 1, Jan 6, 1736, Sarah Hodges; m. 2, (Mrs.) — Dean.  
 2—RICHARD, b. 1719; d. —. 3—ANNA, b. 1720; d. —.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

4—MARY, b. 1722; d. —; m. Solomon Deane, see (E-1283).

5—EBENEZER, b. 1727; d. — (young).

D-214—SAMUEL WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 26, 1695, Taunton, Mass.; d. Mar. 21, 1773, Taunton, Mass.; m. Damaris Caswell (she b. 1702; d. Mar. 25, 1773). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

Samuel Wilbor (E-1041), son of Samuel Wilbore above, made his will June 20, 1774, and it was proved July 25, 1774. In his will he leaves the Samuel Wilbore place on Caswell Street to the Caswells. The old Wilbore cemetery on Caswell Street is the burial place of Samuel and his wife Damaris Caswell and of their son Samuel. These are the only stones inscribed, but it is quite possible that the first Shadrach is buried there.

(E-1041) Children (WILBOR):

1—SAMUEL, b. 1724; d. June 24, 1774; unmarried.

2—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. David Russell.

D-231—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>4</sup>, (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1696, Taunton, Mass.; d. —; m. Mary Hall, dau. John-Mary (Bell). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(E-1141) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOSEPH, b. 1733; d. Nov. 15, 1803; m. 1, Jan. 29, 1753, Mary Stearns, dau. Jonathan-Experience (Lincoln); m. 2, Aug. 9, 1796, Silence Phillips.

2—MARY, b. —; d. —; m., May 26, 1741, Ebenezer Leach (of Bridge-water).

D-232—JEDEDIAH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. June 11, 1781, Taunton, Mass.; m., Aug., 1737/8, Ann Robinson, dau. Increase-Mehitable (Williams) (she d. June 17, 1781). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(E-1151) Children (WILBOR):

1—JEDEDIAH, b. —; d. 1809; m., May 27, 1765, Hulda Lambert.

2—WILLIAM, b.—; d. —.

D-241—SHADRACH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. a1700; d. Apr. 26, 1793, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1, Anna Hackett, dau. Samuel-Mary (Crane) (she d. July 7, 1737; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1739, Mehitable White, dau. John-Hannah (Smith) (she b. Apr. 12, 1699; d. Feb. 15, 1783). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(E-1161) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1724; d. —.

2—SHADRACH, b. May 16, 1732; d. Oct., 1775; m., Dec. 2, 1756, Elizabeth Wood. 3—ANNA, b. May 16, 1732; d. Oct. 14, 1739.

D-242—MESHACH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. a1702, Raynham, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1793, Raynham, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1729, Elizabeth Leonard, dau. John-Mary (King) (she b. 1706; d. Nov. 30, 1776). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(E-1171) Children (WILBOR):

1—MESHACH, b. Dec. 6, 1731; d. Aug. 29, 1800; m. Mehitable Williams, dau. Abiel-Mehitable (she b. 1735; d. Aug. 29, 1800).

2—LEMUEL, bap. Sept. 2, 1739; d. 1820; m. 1, Aug. 16, 1757, Sarah Holden; m. 2, July 4, 1771, Sarah Fisher (she b. 1723; d. 1820).

3—GEORGE, bap. Sept. 2, 1739; d. Aug. 4, 1803; m., July 6, 1757, Lydia Shelley, dau. Joseph-Thankful (she b. 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1837).

4—SIMEON, b. 1739; d. Sept. 20, 1811; m., Dec. 17, 1767, Elizabeth White (she b. 1748; d. May 29, 1831).

5—JOSIAH, b. Dec. 19, 1741; d. June 19, 1823; m., Oct. 20, 1768, Lydia Reed, dau. Peter-Mercy (Turner) (she b. May 31, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1818).

6—EPHRAIM, bap. Oct. 7, 1744; d. Mar. 1, 1814; m., Apr. 24, 1772, Hannah Field, dau. Zebulon-Patience (Witherell) (she d. July 6, 1815).

7—JOANNA, bap. July 28, 1747; d. —; m., Aug. 11, 1768, Barnabus Shelley, son Benjamin-Lydia (Wood).

D-243—JOSEPH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1719/20, Raynham, Mass.; d. June 27, 1809, Westmoreland, N. H.; m. 1, Dec. 22, 1741, Susannah Harris, dau. Samuel-Abigail (Harden); m. 2, June 18, 1759, Sarah West. Residences: Raynham, Mass., Westmoreland, N. H.



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

(E-1181) Children (WILBOR) all b. Raynham, Mass.:

*By First Wife:*

- 1—HANNAH, b. Apr. 27, 1743; d. —; m., Apr. 29, 1760, Ebenezer Wilbor (E-1211) son Ebenezer—Lydia (Deane) (he died 1761).
- 2—JACOB, b. Sept. 27, 1745; d. —. 3—REBECCA, b. Sept. 22, 1748; d. —.
- 4—ABIA, b. Mar. 8, 1750; d. —; m. — Brockway.
- 5—NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 23, 1754; d. —; m., Oct. 19, 1780, Deborah Aldrich, dau. Caleb—Deborah (Niles) (she b. Mar. 17, 1750).

*By Second Wife:*

- 6—JOB, b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 29, 1779, Charity Wilbor.
- 7—SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 29, 1757; d. Sept. 10, 1811; m., Mar. 2, 1786, Abel Allen, Jr., son Abel—Elizabeth (Chapin) (he b. Nov. 15, 1756; d. Feb. 5, 1839).
- 8—JOANNA, b. June 25, 1794; d. July 2, 1873; m., Dec. 9, 1818, Otis Handcock.
- 9—EUNICE, b. 1796; d. —; m., Oct. 1, 1818, Joseph H. Holbrook.
- 10—JESSE, b. Aug. 9, 1802; d. —.

D-244—JACOB WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Mary Harris, dau. Samuel—Abigail (Harden) (she b. 1725). Residence: Orange, Mass.

(E-1191) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JACOB, b. June 10, 1749; d. Nov. 27, 1819; m., Dec., 1772, Hannah Barney, see (F-6771), dau. Elijah—Lydia (Wilbor) (she b. May 7, 1756; d. Jan. 12, 1839).
- 2—ISRAEL, b. —; d. —. 3—HANANIAH, b. —; d. —.
- 4—EBENEZER, b. Aug. 24, 1762; d. Mar. 1, 1844; m., July 26, 1784, Lydia Hollis (she b. 1762; d. Oct. 29, 1825).
- 5—MARY, b. —; d. —. 6—BETHANA, b. —; d. —.

D-245—ABIJAH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1716; d. Jan. 29, 1776, Raynham, Mass.; m., May 30, 1744, Phebe White, dau. John—Betsey (Crossman) (she d. Aug. 26, 1812). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(E-1201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ABIJAH, b. July 11, 1745; d. —; m. 1, Rachel Wittam, dau. Wetherell—Rachel (Howard); m. 2, Feb. 22, 1787, Zilpha Leonard, dau. Benjamin—Bethia (Drake).
- 2—JOHN, b. Jan. 11, 1746; d. —.
- 3—SOLOMON, b. Nov. 19, 1748; d. —; m. Martha Presbrey, dau. Joseph—Mary (Baker) (she b. 1752).
- 4—LEVI, b. Nov. 29, 1750; d. —; m., Sept. 17, 1775; Persis Briggs.
- 5—PHEBE, b. July 13, 1753; d. Jan. 13, 1838; m., Apr. 8, 1773, Jabez Carver (he b. May 17, 1747; d. Dec. 11, 1833).
- 6—CHARITY, b. Mar. 13, 1756; d. —.
- 7—WEALTHY, b. Aug. 28, 1758; d. —; m., 1780, Elisha Presbrey, son Joseph—Mary (Baker) (he b. 1756; d. 1825).
- 8—ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1764; d. —; m. James Bouldry.
- 9—LUCY, b. Sept. 27, 1767; d. —; m., Mar. 31, 1785, Elijah Snow.

D-246—EBENEZER WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —, Raynham, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1760, Raynham, Mass.; m., Dec. 4, 1729, Lydia Deane, dau. Benjamin—Sarah (Williams) (she b. Dec. 11, 1704; d. Nov. 6, 1786); (she m. 2, Nov. 14, 1762, Ebenezer Snow). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Ebenezer Wilbore's son Joshua Wilbore made his will at Raynham, Mass., April 19, 1760. "Joshua Wilbor of Raynham, laborer, being bounded out against the enemy and not knowing how Providence may dispose of me, do make this will, etc. To brother Elijah Wilbor of Raynham, all my estate, both real and personal." Witnesses: Philip Wilbore, Benjamin Wilbore and Philip Wilbore, second. The will was proved March 11 of the next year, indicating that he was killed in the French and Indian War.

(E-1211) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—EBENEZER, b. —; d. 1761; m., Apr. 29, 1760, Hannah Wilbor (E-1181), dau. Joseph—Susannah (Harris) (she b. Apr. 27, 1743).
- 2—ELKANAH, b. 1731; d. Dec. 22, 1817; m., June 9, 1763, Miriam Witherell, dau. Henry—Dinah (White) (she b. 1745; d. Mar. 13, 1818).
- 3—ELIJAH, b. 1735; d. Feb. 21, 1797; m., July 9, 1761, Phebe Witherell, dau. John—Dinah (White) (she b. 1740; d. July 21, 1812).
- 4—JOSHUA, b. —; d. Dec. 28, 1760 (young).
- 5—LYDIA, b. 1733; d. July 21, 1833; m. 1, May 15, 1755, Elijah Barney, son John—Mary (Leonard); m. 2, Caleb Snow, son Ebenezer—Sarah (Pratt) (he b. 1735).



## FOURTH GENERATION—Continued

6—JANE, b. —; d. — (young).

7—BATHSHEBA, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 29, 1764, Justus Stephens.

8—RACHEL, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 9, 1763, Rufus Hewitt (or Hewlett).

D-247—PHILIP WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 29, 1737, Mary Leonard. Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(E-1221) Children (WILBOR):

1—PHILIP, b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 27, 1761, Bathsheba Witherell.

2—ZILPAH, b. —; d. Aug. 13, 1756; unmarried.

3—DAVID, b. 1743; d. Aug. 2, 1819; m., Jan. 13, 1767, Tabitha Britton, dau. Ebenezer-Tabitha (she b. Apr. 11, 1748; d. Mar. 28, 1840).

4—LYDIA, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob Leach.

D-248—BENJAMIN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. Aug. 16, 1763; m. 1, June 24, 1742, Elizabeth Leonard (she d. Sept. 17, 1756); m. 2, Aug. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Eddy, widow Paul, dau. Henry (Hodges)-Sarah (Leonard) (she b. 1722; d. Nov. 30, 1765). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(E-1231) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—SARAH, b. —; d. —. 2—DANIEL, b. —; d. —.

3—JONATHAN, b. 1751; d. Oct. 14, 1792; m., Aug. 2, 1772, Priscilla Partridge.

4—SAMUEL, b. 1753; d. Feb. 3, 1832; m. 1, Sarah Gilmore, dau. John Dean-Sarah (Hall) (she b. 1760; d. July 19, 1813); m. 2, Peddy Briggs.

5—BENJAMIN, b. Feb., 1752; d. Jan. 21, 1829; m. 1, —; m. 2, Aug. 9, 1795, Bathsheba Godfrey (she b. 1760; d. July 14, 1844).

6—ABITHAR, b. —; d. Aug. 26, 1756.

*By Second Wife:*

7—ELIZABETH, bap. July 5, 1761.

D-250—ABIAH WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. a1714; d. May 15, 1792; m., Dec. 20, 1744, John Lea (he d. 1750/1).

(E-1251) Children (LEA):

1—ABIAH, b. —; d. —; m. — Leonard.

D-252—STEPHEN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1707, Taunton, Mass.; d. May 6, 1777, Taunton, Mass.; m. Susannah Deane, dau. Israel-Katherine (Bird) (she b. 1717). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

Stephen Wilbore's estate was divided on March 17, 1779. To son Stephen, 151 pds. To daughter Susannah Wilbore. To widow. To Silence Padelford, wife of Edward.

(E-1261) Children (WILBOR):

1—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —. 2—SILENCE, b. —; d. —; m. Edward Padelford.

3—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —.

D-261—BENJAMIN WILBORE<sup>4</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. Mar. 19, 1773; m., Oct. 17, 1739, Ann Leonard (she d. 1788). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(E-1281) Children (WILBOR):

1—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 19, 1774, Mary Wild.

2—JOSHUA, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 11, 1762, Abigail Williams, dau. Samuel-Bathsheba (Godfrey).

3—ELIZABETH, b. aJuly 6, 1761; d. Sept. 28, 1782; m., Oct. 22, 1772, Solomon Deane (E-1034), son Solomon-Mary (Williams).

4—MOLLY, b. 1741; d. Mar. 16, 1762.

## FIFTH GENERATION

E-136—OLIVER HAZARD<sup>5</sup> (*Penelope (Arnold)*<sup>4</sup>, *Abigail (Wilbore)*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1710; d. Apr. 14, 1792, South Kingstown, R. I.; m., Dec. 9, 1736, Elizabeth Raymond. Residence: South Kingstown, R. I.

(F-201) Children (HAZARD):

1—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1737. 2—OLIVER, b. Mar. 30, 1739; d. —; m. Patience Greene. 3—MERCY, b. Jan. 21, 1740; d. 1810; m.

(Judge) Freeman Perry, son Benjamin-Susanna (Barber) (he b. Jan. 28, 1733; d. Oct. 15, 1813). 4—SARAH, b. —; d. —. 5—

LUCRETIA, b. —; d. —.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-182—TIMOTHY CLOSSEN<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbor)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1705, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 16, 1728, Margaret Carr, dau. Esek (she b. 1702); m. 2, July 3, 1736, Grace Church. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-301) Children (CLOSSEN) by *First Wife*:

1—MARTHA, b. Dec. 5, 1729; d. —.

E-183—JOSEPH BURGESS<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1708, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 6, 1729, Anna Tew. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Cranston, R. I.

(F-311) Children (BURGESS):

1—JAMES, b. Jan. 1, 1731; d. —; m., Apr. 25, 1757, Dorothy Brownell, dau. George-Sarah (Bailey) (she b. June 11, 1733).

2—DORCAS, b. May 8, 1736; d. —; m. Thomas Field.

3—ANNA, b. Jan. 1, 1739; d. 1755.

4—MARY, b. July 10, 1740; d. —; m. Thomas Burgess (of Killingly).

E-184—JOHN BURGESS<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1710, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Apr. 3, 1740, Hannah James. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Foster, R. I.

(F-321) Children (BURGESS):

1—RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1741. 2—GIDEON, b. Jan. 25, 1742. 3—PHEBE.

4—THOMAS. 5—HANNAH. 6—BENAJAH. 7—JOHN, b. 1753; m., 1773, Urania Mowrey. 8—MARTHA. 9—BENJAMIN, m. Sarah Kimball.

E-185—MARY BURGESS<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1712, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., May 7, 1730, John Wood, son Thomas (he b. Apr. 16, 1707; d. 1789). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-331) Children (WOOD):

1—MARTHA, b. Feb. 28, 1731; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1751, Humphrey Taylor, son John (E-637) (he b. 1730).

2—ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 10, 1732; d. —; m., Oct. 18, 1750, Charles Irish, son John (E-652) (he b. 1723).

3—COMFORT, b. Oct. 13, 1734; d. —.

4—JONATHAN, b. —; d. —.

5—THOMAS, b. Apr. 12, 1736; d. —.

6—CONSTANT, b. July 4, 1737; d. —; m. Eleanor —.

7—MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1739; d. Dec., 1815; m. 1760, John Peckham, son Joseph (E-678) (he b. 1733; d. 1812).

8—AVIS, b. Aug. 28, 1740; d. —; m. Samuel Peckham, son Joseph (E-679) (he b. 1735).

E-186—THOMAS BURGESS<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1714, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May 19, 1792, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 17, 1737, Hannah Taylor, dau. Peter-Hannah (Wood) (she b. 1721; d. 1787). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-341) Children (BURGESS):

1—MERCY, b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. June 28, 1772. 2—WILLIAM. 3—THOMAS.

4—JACOB.

E-187—JACOB BURGESS<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 11, 1717, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 18, 1768; m., Sept., 1739, Susannah Williston, dau. Ichabod-Dorothy (she b. 1721; d. 1816). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-351) Children (BURGESS):

1—MARTHA, b. Apr. 9, 1740; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1784, Joseph Gifford, son Enos.

2—ICHABOD, b. Feb. 5, 1741; d. Oct. 19, 1821; m. Hannah Simmons, dau. Benjamin-Mercy (Taylor) (she b. Feb. 21, 1745; d. Jan 24, 1821).

3—MARY, b. May 6, 1748; d. —; m. Spooner Clark.

4—JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1750; d. —.

5—HANNAH, b. Apr. 30, 1753; d. —.

6—PHEBE, b. July 14, 1755; d. —; m. Humphrey Allen.

7—JACOB, b. May 7, 1760; d. —.

8—JOHN, b. —; d. —.

E-201—WILLIAM WOOD<sup>5</sup> (*Anna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 11, 1720; d. —; m. (pub.) Apr. 26, 1740, Deborah Robertson, dau. Rogers (of Hanover). Residence: Westport, Mass.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-411) Children (WOOD):

- 1—JOSEPH, b. Apr. 24, 1741. 2—ARNOLD, b. Aug. 21, 1743. 3—ANNA, b. Jan. 28, 1745; d. —; m. (pub.), Sept. 16, 1770, Zephaniah Eddy.  
4—JOHN, b. May 31, 1751. 5—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 15, 1755. 6—MARTHA, b. Oct. 5, 1765, m. Paul Mosher.

E-202—GEORGE WOOD<sup>5</sup> (*Anna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1723; d. —; m. Sarah Devol (she b. 1744). Residence; Westport, Mass.

## (F-421) Children (WOOD):

- 1—GEORGE, b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 23, 1767, Hannah Davenport, dau. Eliphalet-Hannah.  
2—ZILPHA, b. —; d. —; m. 1, Henry Brightman; m. 2, George Mosher.  
3—REBECCA, b. —; d. —.  
4—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m. Ephraim Wilcox.  
5—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —.  
6—ANNA, b. July 17, 1753; d. Mar. 5, 1813; m., July 3, 1773, Thomas Wilbor (F-612), son George-Elizabeth (he b. —; d. —).  
7—PHEBE, b. Oct. 8, 1751; d. —; m., (int.) May 17, 1776, Simeon Wilbor (F-613), son George-Elizabeth.  
8—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. Wanton Chase.  
9—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —.

E-211—SARAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 28, 1712, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 18, 1731, Oliver Hilliard, son David-Joanna (Andros) (he b. 1708). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-441) Children (HILLIARD):

- 1—JOANNA, b. Mar. 26, 1733. 2—JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1735; m. ——— Raucester. 3—ISAAC, b. Apr. 1, 1737; d. —; m., Feb. 28, 1759, Sarah White, dau. Christopher. 4—DAVID, b. Apr. 21, 1743; d. July, 1816.  
5—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 21, 1743; d. young. 6—JOSEPH, b. May 8, 1745.  
7—OLIVER, b. Aug. 15, 1747; d. Oct. 18, 1756. 8—SALLY, b. Aug. 15, 1747.

E-212—ANNA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 11, 1715; d. —; m., May 22, 1734, John Cole.

## (F-451) Children (COLE):

- 1—WILLIAM. 2—MARY JANE. 3—ANNA.

E-213—MARTHA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1718; d. —; m., Mar. 1, 1743, Joseph Cole.

## (F-461) Children (COLE):

- 1—JOSEPH. 2—WILLIAM. 3—MARTHA.

E-214—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 2, 1721; d. Dec. 22, 1818; m., Apr. 17, 1745, Mary Babcock. Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Westerly, R. I.

## (F-471) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1746; d. —.  
2—WILLIAM, b. May 17, 1747; d. Mar., 1805; m., Jan. 29, 1778, Sarah Carr, dau. William-Abigail (Dring) (she b. July 23, 1757; m. 2, June 21, 1807, George Simmons) (he d. Mar. 29, 1825).  
3—ANNA, b. May 13, 1748; d. —.  
4—SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1749; d. —; m., Feb. 4, 1779, Thomas Ormsby, son Daniel-Martha.  
5—MARTHA (1), b. May 25, 1751; d. —.  
6—GEORGE, b. Sept. 23, 1753; d. —; m., Nov. 5, 1778, Anna Freeborn, dau. Henry-Sarah.  
7—MARTHA (2), b. Mar. 28, 1755; d. 1852; m. Benjamin Cornell (he b. Sept. 5, 1751; d. 1837).  
8—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1758; d. Mar. 23, 1844; m., Oct. 30, 1791, Charlotte Searls, dau. James-Mary (she b. 1771; d. June 25, 1799).  
9—HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 22, 1763; d. Apr. 4, 1839; m. 1, July 22, 1788, Martha Wilbor (F-1751), dau. Joseph-Rachel —; m. 2, Dec. 13, 1792, Alice Palmer; dau. John.

E-215—MARY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 29, 1723; d. —; m., May 12, 1748, Thomas Palmer.

## (F-481) Children (PALMER):

- 1—WILLIAM.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-217—EDITH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 22, 1727, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 14, 1766, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Jan. 5, 1747, Stephen Brownell, son George-Mary (Thurston) (he b. Nov. 29, 1726). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-501) Children (BROWNELL):

- 1—PHEBE, b. Sept. 4, 1747; d. —; m., Nov. 1, 1770, Zarah Simmons, son John-Comfort (Shaw) (he b. Oct. 13, 1731).
- 2—WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1749; d. 1810; m. 1, Feb. 14, 1771, Elizabeth Pearce, dau. Jiles (F-2565); m. 2, Jan. 8, 1778, Eunice Palmer, dau. Sylvester-Amey (Wait); m. 3, Nov. 19, 1786, Betsey Grinnell, dau. Daniel-Grace (Palmer) (she b. 1754).
- 3—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 15, 1750; d. —; m., Dec. 30, 1773, Reuben Wood, son Peleg-Ruth (Shaw) (he b. Feb. 20, 1752; d. Sept., 1810) (he m. 2, Jan. 21, 1779, Ruth Wilbor (F-2861) dau. Charles-Hannah (Borden) (she b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Sept. 1793).
- 4—EDITH, b. Nov. 2, 1752; d. —; m., May 9, 1776, William Earl.
- 5—MARY, b. July 5, 1754; d. Apr. 16, 1851; m., Dec. 19, 1776, Rouse Pearce (F-2566), son Jiles-Mercy (he b. July 4, 1753; d. Dec. 24, 1831).
- 6—GEORGE, b. Oct. 29, 1756; d. Feb. 16, 1831; m., Mar. 26, 1780, Elizabeth Peckham, dau. John-Mary (Wood) (F-3311) (she b. Jan. 9, 1762; d. Dec. 29, 1824).
- 7—STEPHEN, b. Mar. 19, 1762; d. Mar. 12, 1855; m. 1, May 2, 1784, Cynthia Wilbor; m. 2, Dec. 11, 1823, Mary Coggeshall, dau. Daniel (she b. 1784; d. Jan. 3, 1863).

E-218—PHEBE WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1728, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., May 12, 1748, Samuel Brown. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

## (F-511) Children (BROWN):

- 1—MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1749; d. —; m. 1, William Palmer; m. 2, Wait Rathbone, son Joshua-Martha (Card) (he b. 1744).
- 2—PHEBE, b. June 16, 1751; d. Apr. 9, 1781; m., Oct. 5, 1775, Capt. Amos Palmer, son Joseph-Catherine (Coats).
- 3—SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1753; d. —.
- 4—DAVID, b. Mar. 18, 1762; d. —.
- 5—EDE, b. Apr. 30, 1766; d. —.

E-219—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 17, 1730, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Jan. 3, 1754, Walter Brown. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

## (F-521) Children (BROWN):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1754. 2—PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 2, 1756.
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1758. 4—MARTHA, b. Sept. 25, 1760.
- 5—WALTER, b. Nov. 20, 1763. 6—ISAAC, b. Mar. 28, 1766. 7—PARDON, b. Mar. 6, 1768.

E-220—ABIGAIL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1734, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct. 31, 1822, Tiverton, R. I.; m., Mar. 10, 1756, Abraham Brown, son Abraham-Sarah (Cory) (he b. Jan. 1, 1735; d. May 24, 1799). Residence: Tiverton, R. I.

## (F-531) Children (BROWN):

- 1—ISAAC, b. Oct. 17, 1756; d. July 22, 1837; m., Dec. 27, 1786, Hannah Cook, dau. Jeremiah-Constant (Russell) (she b. Mar. 13, 1764).
- 2—BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 17, 1756; d. Jan. 29, 1815; m., June 26, 1788, Patience Devol.
- 3—ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 8, 1758; d. Mar. 4, 1775, unmarried.
- 4—ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 15, 1759; d. Oct. 31, 1822; m., Nov. 23, 1786, Adoniram Judson.
- 5—MARY, b. July 13, 1761; d. Nov. 11, 1799; m. Martin Fuller.
- 6—SARAH, b. Dec. 26, 1765; d. Aug. 26, 1806, unmarried.
- 7—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 30, 1770; d. —.
- 8—PARDON, b. Jan. 25, 1772; d. —; m. 1 —; m. 2 — Church.
- 9—ELIZABETH (1), b. July 21, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1776.
- 10—ELIZABETH (2), b. Apr. 30, 1777; d. Aug. 31, 1778.

E-231—WALTER WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 24, 1722, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 16, 1792, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 28,



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

1748, Catherine Davenport, dau. Eliphalet-Hannah (she b. 1728; d. 1806). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Walter Wilbor lived on the family place given to him by his father. This place is south of the commons and was the property of the first Joseph, son of William. They are buried in the cemetery on this place. Walter's will was proved Feb. 2, 1792. To wife, Catharine, interest in my whole estate; to sons Champlin Wilbor and Walter Wilbor, part of my estate called Salisbury Plain, containing a tan yard, with buildings; to daughters Emlin Palmer and Hannah Wilbor, one cow and \$1,500; to daughters Lydia and Comfort, a comfortable and decent living in my house, etc.; to daughter Susannah Hilliard, one cow and \$1,500; to two sons, Joseph and Simeon, all the rest and remainder of my estate, both real and personal.

## (F-551) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—EMLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1843; m., Dec. 28, 1769, Elkanah Palmer (E-703), son Thomas-Abial (he b. Aug. 3, 1745; d. Mar. 19, 1806).
- 2—HANNAH, b. Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1820; m. 1, Dec. 23, 1773, Job Wilbor (E-245), son Thomas-Susannah (Carr) (he b. Apr. 2, 1740; d. Mar., 1785); m. 2, 1792, Reuben Wood.
- 3—LYDIA, b. May 26, 1756; d. Dec. 9, 1847; unmarried.
- 4—JOSEPH, b. June 26, 1758; d. Jan. 9, 1838; m., Dec. 19, 1790, Hannah Brown, dau. Thomas-Priscilla (she b. Sept. 14, 1771; d. Feb. 16, 1830).
- 5—CHAMPLIN, b. Sept. 27, 1760; d. —; m., Feb. 24, 1785, Ruth Records (F-1159), dau. Jonathan-Mary (Briggs).
- 6—SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 5, 1762; d. Jan. 30, 1846; m., June 2, 1782, Jonathan Hilliard, son David-Ann Marcy (Irish) (he b. Dec. 24, 1762; d. Mar., 1810).
- 7—SIMEON, b. Sept., 1764; d. Oct. 20, 1810; unmarried.
- 8—WALTER, b. Feb. 22, 1766; d. Nov. 26, 1839; m. 1, Oct. 3, 1790, Phebe Stoddard (F-2965), dau. Benjamin-Phebe (Brownell) (she b. 1770; d. Feb. 15, 1804); m. 2, Mar. 31, 1805, Lydia Cook, dau. Peleg.

E-234—EMLIN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1728, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 10, 1823, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 5, 1748, Nathaniel Stoddard, son Thomas-Ruth (Nichols) (he b. June 25, 1719; d. Feb. 19, 1803). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-581) Children (STODDARD):

- 1—HANNAH, b. Aug. 16, 1750; d. Dec. 19, 1756. 2—LYDIA, b. Oct. 19, 1752; d. Dec. 23, 1756. 3—EMLIN, b. Mar. 13, 1755; d. Dec. 31, 1756. 4—JOSEPH, b. Oct. 27, 1756; d. Nov. 4, 1756. 5—COMFORT, b. Oct. 27, 1757; d. Aug. 11, 1823. 6—SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 9, 1760; d. Mar. 27, 1825; m., Aug. 1, 1784, Isaac Pierce, son Jephtha-Elizabeth (Rouse) (he b. Nov. 15, 1759; d. May 22, 1825). 7—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1763; d. June 10, 1765. 8—MARTHA, b. Apr. 1, 1765; d. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Elijah Davis, son Stephen. 9—RUTH, b. Sept. 12, 1767; d. Dec. 7, 1848. 10—THOMAS, b. July 13, 1770; d. —; m. Sarah Wood, dau. Abner.

E-241—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 28, 1722, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1781, Scituate, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Sweet. Residence: Scituate, R. I.

George Wilbor made his will at Scituate, R. I., November 28, 1781, and bequeaths: To wife Elizabeth, one-third rents and profits of real estate, one bed and furniture with household goods suitable to keep house, one cow and also four large rooms with fuel brought to the door. To sons Simeon and Thomas, certain land. To daughter Susannah, furniture and a cow.

## (F-611) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SUSANNAH, b. July 25, 1747; d. —; m. Peter Pearce.
- 2—THOMAS, b. Apr. 15, 1749; d. July 31, 1827; m. (pub.), July 3, 1773, Anna Wood (F-426), dau. George-Sarah (Devol) (she b. July 17, 1753; d. Mar. 5, 1813).
- 3—SIMEON, b. Aug. 20, 1750; d. 1822; m. (pub.), May 17, 1776, Phebe Wood (F-427), dau. George-Sarah (Devol) (she b. Oct. 8, 1751).
- 4—ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 175—; d. Oct. 13, 1830; m. Jonathan Saunders (he b. June 19, 1756; d. Mar. 21, 1822).
- 5—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m. — Wilcox.

E-242—JONATHAN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1724, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Sarah Fones (she b. Oct. 10, 1734; d. Apr. 20, 1818). Residence: Easton, N. Y.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-621) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1735; d. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Valentine Sweet (he b. Nov. 18, 1755; d. Nov. 17, 1828).
- 2—JOSEPH, b. Feb. 25, 1758; d. Aug. 1, 1840; m. 1 Mary Pratt Mott (she b. Sept. 10, 1755); m. 2 Jerusha Peckham (she b. Apr. 27, 1764; d. Feb. 28, 1845).
- 3—JOB, b. Jan. 20, 1760; d. Aug., 1807; m. Rhoda Potter (she b. Mar. 21, 1779; d. Nov. 6, 1832).
- 4—FONES, b. Dec. 15, 1762; d. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 1 — Soule; m. 2 Elizabeth McCarthy (she b. June 8, 1764; d. July 10, 1841).
- 5—THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1764; d. Sept. 19, 1832; m. Abigail Leggett (she b. Mar. 31, 1769; d. Apr. 12, 1852).
- 6—JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Feb. 23, 1850; m., Mar. 3, 1803, Sarah Bragg (she b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Oct. 31, 1838).
- 7—WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1768; d. Jan. 22, 1820; m. Priscilla Mead, dau. Nehemiah-Sarah (Newcomb) (she b. Mar. 16, 1772; d. Feb. 10, 1860).
- 8—HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 20, 1770; d. Oct. 29, 1851; m. 1, Feb. 28, 1793, Ann Allen (she b. Jan. 2, 1770; d. Dec. 16, 1793); m. 2, May 23, 1800, Catherine Cook (she b. Nov. 4, 1777; d. Nov. 28, 1820); m. 3, Jan. 24, 1822, Freeloove Meade (she b. May 2, 1791; d. Dec. 26, 1864).
- 9—SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 20, 1772; d. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Jotham Rounds, son David-Hannah (Carpenter) (he b. Mar. 2, 1763; d. Mar. 25, 1847).

E-243—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1728, Little Compton, R. I.; d., Feb. 5, 1811, Johnston, R. I.; m., 1754, Phebe Wilbor (E-731), dau. William-Content (she b. Jan. 21, 1724). Residences: Newport, R. I., Johnston, R. I.

## (F-631) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DANIEL, b. —; d. —; m. 1, 1786, Phebe Slack, dau. Benjamin; m. 2, July 18, 1804, Polly Horton.
- 2—THOMAS, b. —; d. —; m. Elizabeth Warner, dau. Daniel-Jemima (Owens).
- 3—ELISHA, b. —; d. —.
- 4—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —.
- 5—PHEBE, b. 1761; d. Aug. 10, 1855; m., Sept. 27, 1787, (Rev.) Michael Eddy, son Michael (he b. Nov. 1, 1760; d. June 3, 1835).

E-244—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1738, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec., 1791, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Nov. 13, 1768, Judith Head, dau. William-Elizabeth (Manchester) (she b. May 28, 1739). Residence: Johnston, R. I.

## (F-641) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 21, 1769; d. June 12, 1863; m., July 4, 1824, Peter Gardner (he b. Nov. 9, 1779; d. Feb. 11, 1863).
- 2—JOB, b. Apr. 30, 1771; d. — (young).
- 3—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 22, 1796, Isaac Leach, son Abial-Lucy.
- 4—EZEKIEL, b. May 15, 1773; d. Apr. 15, 1846; unmarried.
- 5—GIDEON, b. —; d. —; m. Charity —.
- 6—DEBORAH, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 11, 1800, Samuel Wilbor (G-144102), son Clarke-Judith (Briggs) (he b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. Apr. 4, 1821).
- 7—PARDON, b. Jan. 7, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1839; m., Dec. 13, 1804, Rebecca Irish Bowler, dau. Charles-Rebecca (Irish) (she b. Nov. 10, 1787; d. Dec. 4, 1869).

E-245—JOB WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 2, 1740, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar., 1785, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 23, 1773, Hannah Wilbor (F-552), dau. Walter-Catherine (Davenport) (she b. Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1820; she m. 2 Reuben Wood). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-651) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—GEORGE, b. Aug 22, 1774; d. —.
- 2—HANNAH, b. Apr. 29, 1777; d. —.
- 3—JOB, b. Apr. 27, 1783; d. — (young).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-261—CHRISTOPHER WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 23, 1726, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1821, Smyrna, N. Y.; m., Dec 7, 1746, Sarah Vaughn (she b. Sept. 2, 1726). Residences: Hopkinton, R. I., Westerly, R. I., Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Smyrna, N. Y.

Christopher Wilbor moved to Hopkinton, R. I., where his children are recorded, in 1769, he lived in Westerly, R. I., but soon moved to Dutchess Co., N. Y. His son, David, moved to Sherbourne Four Corners, Smyrna, N. Y., and sent for his father, who lived the latter part of his life in Smyrna. Christopher is buried in Stover Cemetery, northwest of Sherbourne, F. C., in the town of Smyrna.

## (F-711) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DINAH, b. Aug. 3, 1747; d. —.
- 2—DEBORAH, b. July 2, 1749; d. —.
- 3—MARY (1), b. May 6, 1751; d. —.
- 4—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1753; d. —.
- 5—SARAH (1), b. Feb. 8, 1754; d. 1754.
- 6—SARAH (2), b. Jan. 22, 1756; d. —.
- 7—BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 16, 1757; d. —.
- 8—LYDIA, b. May 6, 1760; d. —.
- 9—PHEBE, b. July 13, 1761; d. —.
- 10—MARY (2), b. May 30, 1763; d. —.
- 11—JOSEPH, b. Mar. 29, 1765; d. —.
- 12—JOHN, b. Mar. 10, 1766; d. —.
- 13—DAVID, b. Nov. 12, 1771; d. Feb. 2, 1865; m., Dec. 16, 1790, Polly Peck, dau. John-Sarah (Northrup) (she b. Oct. 28, 1771; d. Sept. 14, 1862).

E-262—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 3, 1729, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. Mathew Coon (of Hopkinton, R. I.). Residence: Hopkinton, R. I.

## (F-731) Children (COON):

- 1—BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1749. 2—JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1751. 3—MATHEW, b. Oct. 2, 1752. 4—JEREMIAH, b. July 25, 1754. 5—SARAH, b. Apr. 6, 1760. 6—ANNA, b. Feb. 25, 1762.

E-263—JUDITH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 23, 1730, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., May, 1748, David Hall (of Westerly, R. I.). Residence: Westerly, R. I.

## (F-741) Children (HALL):

- 1—AMOS P., b. Feb. 14, 1749. 2—RACHEL, b. June 8, 1750. 3—DEBORAH, b. Oct. 27, 1752. 4—JUDITH, b. Oct. 20, 1754. 5—LYDIA, b. Apr. 20, 1757. 6—DAVID, b. Sept. 20, 1759. 7—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 11, 1764. 8—WILBOR, b. July 21, 1766. 9—DANIEL, b. May 31, 1768. 10—NATHAN, b. Aug. 22, 1770. 11—BENJAMIN, b. June 1, 1772. 12—JOHN WHITE, b. Oct. 4, 177—.

E-264—JOHN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1733, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Aug. 24, 1811, Westerly, R. I.; m., Mar. 28, 1761, Elizabeth Larrabie. Residences: Westerly, R. I., Stonington, Conn., Winthrop, Maine.

John Wilbor served as soldier in the Revolutionary War.

## (F-755) Children (WILBOR); all b. Westerly, R. I.:

- 1—DEBORAH, b. Aug. 16, 1765; d. —; m. Samuel Tenney, son Samuel-Elizabeth (Atwood) (he b. —; d. June 28, 1841).
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1767; d. —; m., Nov. 16, 1788, Levi Stone.
- 3—MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1770; d. —.
- 4—NATHANIEL, b. 1776; d. June 5, 1848; m., Jan. 12, 1800, Eunice Libby.
- 5—JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1762; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1784, Mary Jones (she b. June 20, 1763).
- 6—ESTHER, b. 1787; d. —.
- 7—JACOB, b. —; d. —.

E-265—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 23, 1736, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Mar. 25, 1758, Sarah Hall (of Stonington, Conn.). Residences: Westerly, R. I., Hopkinton, R. I.

## (F-761) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JEREMIAH, b. July 8, 1759; d. — (Lebanon, Conn.).
- 2—JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1760; d. —; m., Dec. 30, 1780, Mary Barber, dau. Nathan.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 3—SARAH, b. June 30, 1762; d. Mar. 13, 1854; m. Robert Wilcox.
- 4—RUTH, b. Dec. 25, 1763; d. —.
- 5—LUCY, b. July 26, 1765; d. —.
- 6—JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, 1767; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1790, Joanna Babcock, dau. James-Joanna (MacDowell) (she b. June 10, 1770).
- 7—BENJAMIN (1), b. Jan. 14, 1767; d. —.
- 8—DANIEL, b. June 5, 1769; d. —.
- 9—LYDIA, b. Mar. 8, 1771; d. —.
- 10—BENJAMIN (2), b. Apr. 14, 1773; d. —.
- 11—KETURAH, b. Dec. 13, 1776; d. —.
- 12—DELIGHT, b. May 20, 1778; d. —.
- 13—PRUDENCE, b. Mar. 12, 1780; d. —.
- 14—CHARLOTTE, b. June 12, 1782; d. —.
- 15—ESTHER, b. June 11, 1787; d. —.

E-266—DAVID WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1738, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1826/7; m., Apr. 27, 1765, Hannah Pendleton, dau. James (of Westerly, R. I.). Residence: Westerly, R. I.

David Wilbor's will was made at Westerly, R. I., Nov. 21, 1825, and proved Feb. 26, 1827. To son David; to daughter, Esther, certain lands; to son Isaiah, land; to daughter, Hulda Hall; to grandsons, Clarke Wilbor and John Cotrell Wilbor, sons of my son Ichabod; to daughter, Hannah Burdick, widow of Roger Burdick. Later Isaiah Wilbor was appointed guardian of his brother, David, adjudged non compos mentis.

## (F-781) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—HANNAH, b. Mar. 3, 1766; d. —; m. Roger Burdick.
- 2—DAVID, b. Sept. 27, 1767; d. —.
- 3—ISAIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1771; d. —; m., Aug. 14, 1825, Desire (Stillman) Wilbor, wid. Ichabod Wilbor (F-787), dau. Nathaniel-Deborah (Babcock) (she b. Oct. 3, 1781).
- 4—BATHSHEBA, b. July 24, 1773; d. —; m. Jedediah Armstrong.
- 5—HULDA, b. Jan. 23, 1776; d. —; m., June 8, 1797, Benjamin Hall.
- 6—CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 26, 1778; d. 1819.
- 7—ICHABOD, b. Nov. 18, 1780; d. —; m., Feb. 21, 1804, Desire Stillman, dau. Nathaniel-Deborah (Babcock) (she b. Oct. 3, 1781).
- 8—ESTHER, b. Jan. 22, 1786; d. —.

E-271—ANNE WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 7, 1726; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1745, Thomas Rathbone.

## (F-791) Children (RATHBONE):

- 1—PRISCILLA, b. —; d. —.

E-272—JOB WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1728, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 1, 1778, Scituate, R. I.; m., a1750, Luranna Knight, dau. Joseph-Mary. Residence: Scituate, R. I.

His will was made October 10, 1836, and proved at Cranston, R. I., October 25, 1836.

## (F-801) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—KNIGHT, b. 1753; d. —.
- 2—PRISCILLA, b. Apr. 10, 1755; d. Jan. 24, 1832; m., Aug. 19, 1772, John Hill, son Thomas-Alice (he b. Mar. 2, 1750; d. Oct. 12, 1834).
- 3—HULDAH, b. Oct., 1751; b. May, 1853; m. Moses Fiske, son Hezekiah-Hannah.
- 4—JOB, b. Nov. 6, 1770; d. Oct., 1836; m. Mary Field, dau. Thomas-Deliverance (Hammon) (she b. Jan. 29, 1767; d. May 7, 1853).
- 5—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. — Bowen.
- 6—LURANA, b. Apr. 28, 1762; d. Dec. 7, 1850; m. 1 John Pearce (he d. Dec. 28, 1788); m. 2, Jan. 1, 1793, Joseph Searle (he b. Apr. 13, 1751; d. Oct. 16, 1831).
- 7—SAMUEL, b. July 13, 1766; d. Jan. 20, 1853; m. Elizabeth Whipple, dau. Benedict (she b. Feb. 14, 1773; d. Sept. 4, 1856).
- 8—STEPHEN, b. July 24, 1768; d. Mar. 11, 1861; m. 1 Martha Wescott (she b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. Sept 25, 1812); m. 2, Oct. 7, 1813, Hannah Ramsdell (she b. Jan. 30, 1769; d. Mar. 12, 1840).
- 9—HANNAH, b. May 9, 1771; d. Feb. 21, 1849; m., July 18, 1790, Russell Potter (he b. Mar. 28, 1769; d. Nov. 27, 1832).

E-273—ABNER WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1730, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 3, 1814, Plainfield, Conn.; m., Feb. 8, 1753, Sarah Rath-



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

bone, dau. Ebenezer-Sarah (Berry) (she b. Mar. 27, 1728). Residences: Scituate, R. I., Plainfield, Conn., Coventry, R. I.

Abner Wilbur served as a soldier in the Revolution. His will was made April 29, 1800, and proved April 5, 1814.

## (F-821) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—OLIVER, b. Mar. 14, 1755; d. 1837; m., Oct. 23, 1777, Elizabeth Benjamin.
- 2—JOSEPH, b. July 25, 1756; d. Feb. 28, 1814.
- 3—ABNER, b. —; d. Mar. 3, 1814.
- 4—STEPHEN, b. 1761; d. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Rebecca — (she b. 1716; d. Feb. 20, 1814).
- 5—HAPPY, b. —; d. —; m. — Scranton (she d. Mar. 4, 1814).

E-274—JONATHAN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1730, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 7, 1765, Hannah Thompson, dau. William-Ruth (she b. July 14, 1741). Residences: Westerly, North Scituate, Coventry, R. I., Plainfield, Conn.

## (F-831) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JONATHAN, b. July 14, 1766; d. —.
- 2—JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1768; d. Nov. 11, 1810.
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1770; d. —.
- 4—RUTH, b. Dec. 26, 1771; d. July 8, 1845; m. (Capt.) John Weaver (he b. Sept. 15, 1769; d. 1853).
- 5—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 14, 1779; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. 1 Abigail — (she b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. Apr. 17, 1806); m. 2, Nov. 17, 1808, Polly Prescott.
- 6—NATHANIEL, b. 1788; d. May 13, 1830; m., Sept. 11, 1811, Susan Proctor Currier, dau. George (she b. 1794; d. Dec. 22, 1819).

E-275—(CAPT.) SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 2, 1739, Westerly, R. I.; d. Oct. 27, 1835, Scituate, R. I.; m. 1 Mary Knight, dau. Jonathan-Zilpha (Bucklin) (she b. 1742/3); m. 2 Waite Arnold (she b. Mar. 22, 1735; d. May 14, 1818). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

Samuel Wilbur served as Captain in the Revolutionary war. In his pension record at Washington, D. C., are numerous papers referring to his service. Included is his commission as Captain of the 5th Co. of the trained band of Scituate, dated 11th day of May, 1778. In 1833, at the age of 92, he applied for a pension, but owing to his advanced age was unable to recall all his service. His son Benjamin, in a letter to the government, stated: "He was captain of militia during the whole period of the Revolutionary War and was actively employed as he has often heard him say, many, many years ago, and all his neighbors, who are old enough to remember, now say: Another commission dated June 23, 1776, is signed by Nicholas Cook, Esq." According to the testimony of Jonathan Smith, "Samuel Wilbur was considerably engaged in enlisting minute men in the spring of 1776 and the fall of that year. He served with Wilbur at Warwick for one month in 1777 at the Tippet House. He was in 1777 in what was called Spencer's expedition when sd. Wilbur was on duty at Tiverton. In the summer of 1780, he was on duty at Bristol. He served as Captain and he was a zealous man in war." His will was made in 1835, in it he mentions all of his children.

## (F-851) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By Second Wife:*

- 1—ALICE, b. Jan. 31, 1770; d. Dec. 16, 1857. (Will made Apr. 24, 1853; proved Feb. 13, 1858.)
- 2—MARY, b. 1771; d. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Gideon Brownell (he b. 1765; d. Aug. 22, 1827).
- 3—BENJAMIN, b. 1774; d. Nov. 24, 1847; m., Mar. 12, 1809, Sarah Tillinghast, dau. Samuel (she b. 1779; d. Aug. 11, 1857).
- 4—WAITE, b. Sept. 2, 1778; d. June 13, 1844; m., June 9, 1805, George Burlingame (he b. Aug. 7, 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1872).

E-276—STEPHEN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 25, 1741, Westerly, R. I.; d. 1816; m., Dec. 14, 1769, Sarah Jencks, dau. Jeremiah. Residence: Westerly, R. I.

## (F-861) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —.

E-277—JOHN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 18, 1836, Scituate, R. I.; m., Jan. 17, 1779, Sarah Millard, dau. Noah (she b. Aug. 2, 1752; d. Jan. 9, 1822). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

John Wilbur served as a soldier in the Revolution and was a pensioner of that war.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-871) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1779; d. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Rufus King (he b. Dec. 2, 1777; d. Apr. 27, 1854).
- 2—PHEBE, b. Aug. 12, 1781; d. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Stephen Corp (he b. 1782; d. Feb. 21, 1855).
- 3—IRA, b. Oct. 3, 1783; d. Mar. 12, 1864; m., Oct. 17, 1813, Lillias Ramsdell, dau. Ezra—Susannah (Colvin) (she b. Jan. 24, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1888).
- 4—MARCY, b. Aug. 25, 1785; d. June 26, 1876; m. Job Randall (he b. Nov. 21, 1781; d. Feb. 20, 1859).
- 5—JOHN, b. Dec. 6, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1868; m., July 12, 1812, Ann Ralph (she b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. Apr. 29, 1883).
- 6—CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 27, 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Stephen Burlingame, son Ebenezer—Elizabeth (he b. Oct. 2, 1789; d. 1837; he m. 2 Celia Fiske; she. b. 1787; d. 1859).
- 7—SARAH, b. Mar. 18, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1880; unmarried.
- 8—STEPHEN, b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. Dec. 11, 1818; m., Jan. 2, 1814, Susan M. Ramsdell, dau. William—Mary (she b. July 29, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1869).

E-282—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 28, 1758, Mary Young. Residence: Richmond, R. I.

## (F-1621) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JESSE, b. Jan. 28, 1759; d. Mar. 14, 1853; m., Mar. 4, 1784, Abigail Gardner, dau. (Rev.) John—Elizabeth (Fones).

E-292—JOANNA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. —.

## (F-981) Children (—):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 22, 1746. 2—URIAH, b. May 15, 1758.

E-293—MARY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 13, 1711, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1728, Gideon Southworth, son William—Martha (Kirtland) (he b. Mar. 21, 1707). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-991) Children (SOUTHWORTH):

- 1—ISAAC, b. July 31, 1729; d. —; m., Dec. 13, 1753, Abigail Pabodie.
- 2—PARNELL, b. July 31, 1729; d. June 17, 1821; m., Feb. 5, 1749, William Church, son Caleb—Deborah (Woodworth) (he b. Mar. 10, 1724; d. June 23, 1814).
- 3—WILBOR, b. Feb. 22, 1730; d. Feb. 27, 1807; m., Mar. 26, 1775, Lois Winslow.
- 4—SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1732; d. Jan. 25, 1775; m., Mar. 8, 1752, Joseph Hawkes.
- 5—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 7, 1734; d. —.
- 6—MABEL, b. Dec. 28, 1737; d. —; m., Jan. 12, 1772, William Wiltshire.
- 7—RACHEL, b. Jan. 24, 1739; d. —; m., Jan., 1764, Daniel Lyman.
- 8—LOIS, b. Jan. 10, 1741; d. —; m. John Alden.
- 9—EBENEZER, b. Jan. 16, 1743; d. —.
- 10—ALICE, b. Feb. 21, 1745; d. May 3, 1807; m. 1, Feb., 1770, Luther Burgess; m. 2, Benjamin Easterbrook.
- 11—WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1747; d. —.
- 12—, b. —; d. —.
- 13—, b. —; d. —.
- 14—HANNAH, b. Apr., 1755; d. Aug., 1841; m., July 4, 1776, Ebenezer Drew.

E-294—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 1, 1713, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1808; m., Oct. 8, 1737, Israel Hammond, son Benjamin. Residences: Hammond Town, Mettapoissett, Mass.

## (F-1001) Children (HAMMOND):

- 1—DAVID, b. Sept. 27, 1738; d. —; m., Dec. 5, 1764, Elizabeth Annable.
- 2—RUTH, b. May 31, 1740; d. —. 3—SARAH, b. Oct. 6, 1741; d. Nov. 17, 1741. 4—GIDEON, b. Mar. 30, 1743; d. —. 5—ISRAEL, b. June 3, 1745; d. Sept. 14, 1745. 6—ALICE, b. Nov. 11, 1746; d. Oct. 16, 1755. 7—JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1748; d. —. 8—NOAH, b. June 8, 1750; d. —; m. 1, May 31, 1777, Eunice Hammond, dau. Josiah; m. 2 Lydia (Churchill) Barlow, wid.; m. 3 Abigail Palmer. 9—



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 9, 1752; d. —. 10—MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1754; d. —.

E-295—SARAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 22, 1715, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1785; m., June 1, 1740, Israel Shaw, son William—Content (Irish) (he b. Apr. 9, 1715). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-1011) Children (SHAW):

1—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1741; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1759, Arnold Campbell. 2—GIDEON, b. Feb. 26, 1743; d. Nov., 1771; m. Lydia Gray, dau. Thomas. 3—CORNELIUS, b. Nov. 24, 1744; d. —. 4—WILLIAM (1), b. Mar. 22, 1746/7; d. — (young). 5—JEDEDIAH, b. Feb. 13, 1748/9; d. — (young). 6—CONTENT, b. Feb. 6, 1750/1; d. —; m., Feb. 22, 1770, Charles Brownell, son Charles—Mary (Wood) (he b. Apr. 13, 1745). 7—WILLIAM (2), b. July 1, 1752; d. —; m., Jan. 21, 1779, Hannah Wilbor (F-2863), dau. Charles—Hannah (Borden) (she b. Dec. 2, 1761). 8—ISRAEL, b. Feb. 7, 1754; d. —; m. Ruth Palmer, dau. Moses. 9—URIAH, b. May 15, 1758; d. —.

E-296—JOHN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 11, 1717, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1746, Hannah Hilliard, dau. David—Joanna (Andros) (she b. Oct. 11, 1721). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-1021) Children (WILBOR):

1—GIDEON, b. June 25, 1749; d. Oct. 14, 1773.  
2—ABAGAIL, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 30, 1775, Joseph Soul, son Joseph—Alice.  
3—JOHN, b. —; d. —.  
4—DEBORAH, b. —; d. —.

E-298—(CAPT.) AARON WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 24, 1724, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1802, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Mar. 31, 1748, Mary Church, dau. Thomas—Sarah (she b. Jan. 2, 1724; d. May 17, 1762); m. 2, July 4, 1779, Ruth Hunt, dau. William—Elizabeth (she b. Feb. 3, 1735; d. Dec. 14, 1821). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Trenton, N. J.

Aaron Wilbor served as Captain in the Revolution and had five sons, all soldiers in the Revolution. Aaron served at or near Boston in 1775 for eight months, in 1776, was in the Battle of Rhode Island and many times guarded the shores of the town. He served in the Town Council of Little Compton from 1775 to 1781. He lived on the Long Highway in the eastern part of the town, on the farm owned in 1870, by John Soule and now owned by Adolphus Allen. His will was made Apr. 7, 1802, and proved Nov. 3, 1802. In it he mentions wife Ruth to whom he gives the use of the east part of his dwelling house. To son Benjamin, two dollars; to son Aaron, three silver dollars, wearing apparel except silver buttons and buckles; to son Francis, all his lands in Little Compton; to son Thomas, two silver dollars and case of drawers of black walnut; to son John, two silver dollars; to daughter, Sarah Soul, one silver dollar; to daughter Ruth Palmer, one cow. His first wife, Mary Church Wilbor, is buried on the George Bixby place, the farm formerly owned by Aaron.

## (F-1041) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1748; d. Mar. 22, 1825; m., Dec. 10, 1772, Weston Soul, son Nathaniel—Hannah.  
2—BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 22, 1750; d. 1852; m., Dec. 5, 1774, Betsey Hammond.  
3—AARON, b. July 22, 1753; d. July 21, 1831; m., Mar. 26, 1778, Elizabeth Manchester, dau. Thomas—Dorcas (Gifford) (she b. Jan. 10, 1757; d. May 14, 1844).  
4—FRANCIS, b. Aug. 4, 1755; d. —.  
5—THOMAS CHURCH, b. Sept. 23, 1756; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 29, 1791, Zilpha Hunt, dau. Adam—Ruth (Jameson) (she b. Dec. 20, 1773); m. 2, Dec. 17, 1797, Ruth Hunt, dau. Adam—Ruth (Jameson) (she b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. Mar. 22, 1862).  
6—EDITH, b. June 15, 1760; d. Dec. 16, 1841; m., Feb. 23, 1783, Daniel Cole, son Ebenezer (he b. Sept. 19, 1758; d. June 20, 1842).  
7—JOHN, b. May 4, 1762; d. —; m., Mar. 6, 1785, Mercy Grinnell, dau. Malachi—Lydia (Coe) (she b. 1761; d. Aug. 1, 1854).

*By Second Wife:*

8—RUTH, b. Aug. 17, 1780; d. —; m., Mar. 15, 1801, Rescum Palmer, son Rescum—Hope.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-312—MARY RECORDS<sup>5</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 23, 1709, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 16, 1784, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept. 1731, Richard Church, son Joseph—Grace (he b. Nov. 20, 1703). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-1101) Children (CHURCH):

- 1—GRACE, b. Dec. 4, 1731; d. Oct. 23, 1748; m. Daniel (or David) Brownell.
- 2—MARY, b. June 5, 1736; d. —.
- 3—CHARLES, b. Sept. 23, 1740; d. 1793; m., Apr. 1, 1763, Elizabeth Tuel.

E-317—JONATHAN RECORDS<sup>5</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1720, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr., 1777, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Aug. 11, 1741, Mary Briggs, dau. William (she b. Aug. 12, 1719). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-1151) Children (RECORDS):

- 1—JONATHAN, b. Aug. 22, 1743; d. —. 2—JUDITH, b. Feb. 13, 1745; d. Feb., 1785; m. Gideon Taber. 3—RHODA, b. Jan. 4, 1747; d. —.
- 4—THOMAS, b. —; d. — (young). 5—OWEN, b. —; d. —. 6—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 8, 1758; d. Sept. 8, 1825; m., Dec. 12, 1778, Judith Brownell, dau. Paul-Deborah (Dennis). 7—RACHEL, b. —; d. —; m. Nicholas Underwood. 8—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Gideon Taber. 9—RUTH, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 24, 1785, Champlain Wilbor (F-555), son Walter-Catherine (he b. Sept. 27, 1760).

E-319—ABISHAG RECORDS<sup>5</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1716, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., July 16, 1739, William Briggs, son Job—Mary (he b. Apr. 24, 1718; d. Aug., 1802). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-1171) Children (BRIGGS):

- 1—JOHN, b. 1739; d. —. 2—CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 9, 1742; d. May 2, 1803; m. 1 Mary Brownell (she b. Mar. 3, 1747; d. June 9, 1770); m. 2, Dec. 9, 1792, Fallee Brownell, dau. Paul-Deborah (Dennis) (she b. Jan. 7, 1756; d. Nov. 2, 1832). 3—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 30, 1744; d. —; m. William Davenport, son Joseph-Elizabeth (Wood) (he b. Aug. 1, 1736; d. Dec. 31, 1807). 4—RUTH, b. June 2, 1746; d. —; m., Oct. 3, 1763, Samuel Brownell, son George-Sarah (Bailey) (he b. July 18, 1738). 5—WALTER, b. Nov. 9, 1748; d. —. 6—RICHARD, b. Apr. 14, 1751; d. Nov., 1784; m. Nancy Wares, dau. George-Mary. 7—JUDITH, b. Aug. 19, 1754; d. —; m., Feb. 24, 1774, Clarke Wilbor (F-2832), son Samuel-Elizabeth (Shaw) (he b. May 30, 1752; d. Apr. 25, 1822). 8—JOB, b. Feb. 27, 1757; d. Feb. 15, 1834; m., Sept. 26, 1784, Sarah Church (G-36007), dau. William-Parnell (Southworth) (she b. May 1, 1763; d. Sept. 24, 1840). 9—MARTHA, b. Dec. 29, 1759; d. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Jonathan Taylor, son William-Deborah (Gray) (he b. Feb. 18, 1753; d. 1809).

E-361—HANNAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1711, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., May 13, 1734, Jonathan Heath.

## (F-1501) Children (HEATH):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Aug. 23, 1747; d. —; m. Elizabeth Thayer. 2—HAYNES, b. Oct. 23, 1748; d. —. 3—TRYPHENA, b. Mar. 25, 1750; d. —.
- 4—WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1752; d. —.

E-382—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 28, 1756, Mary Young. Residence: Richmond, R. I.

## (F-1621) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JESSE, b. Jan. 28, 1759; d. Mar. 14, 1853; m., Mar. 4, 1784, Abigail Gardner, dau. (Rev.) John-Elizabeth (Fones).

E-385—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 23, 1777, Lucy Larkin. Residence: Richmond, R. I.

## (F-1651) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BENJAMIN, b. June 8, 1777; d. —. 2—ANNE, b. Sept. 13, 1779; d. —. 3—VINCENT, b. Apr. 17, 1781; d. June 23, 1837. 4—JOHN, b. June 6, 1783; d. Nov. 7, 1832. 5—LUCY, b. May 15, 1787; d. —.
- 6—ELIZABETH (1), b. July 11, 1789; d. Dec. 16, 1790. 7—ELIZABETH (2), b. Dec. 28, 1791; d. —. 8—ROBERT MOREY, m. May 5, 1794; d. —.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-402—JUDITH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 25, 1733, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Mar. 11, 1756, Enoch Briggs, son William-Deborah (Church) (he b. Mar. 10, 1732; d. Sept. 30, 1815). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

## (F-1721) Children (BRIGGS):

- 1—OWEN, b. Nov. 24, 1758; d. —. 2—RHODA, b. Mar. 17, 1760; d. —.
- 3—JOSEPH, b. Mar. 21, 1762; d. Jan. 24, 1824; m. —. 4—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 16, 1764; d. —. 5—MARY (Polly), b. June 9, 1766; d. Feb. 28, 1842; m., Nov. 6, 1794, (Capt.) Jabez Dennison, son David-Kezia (Smith) (he b. May 4, 1759; d. Oct. 8, 1809). 6—ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 22, 1768; d. —. 7—JEREMIAH, b. July 7, 1770; d. —. 8—PHEBE, b. Apr. 7, 1773; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1807, George Dennison; m. 2, Feb. 16, 1814, Peleg Babcock, son Peleg-Ruth (Maxon).

E-405—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 20, 1742, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, 1765, Rachel Bailey, dau. Thomas; m. 2, Feb. 8, 1782, Ruth Brownell, dau. Jonathan-Elizabeth (Richmond) (she b. Nov. 24, 1753; d. Jan. 14, 1793). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Joseph Wilbor owned the farm which belonged to his grandfather, William Wilbor and which he deeded in 1793, to his son, Owen. This is the William N. Sisson place, near South Shore.

## (F-1751) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—MARTHA, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. —; m., July 22, 1788, Hezekiah Wilbor (F-479), son William-Mary (Babcock) (he b. Aug. 22, 1763; d. Apr. 4, 1839).
- 2—OWEN, b. Apr. 25, 1770; d. Sept. 13, 1821; m., Jan. 30, 1790, Sarah Pearce (G-122704), dau. James-Deborah (Hunt) (she b. Nov. 12, 1768).
- 3—BENNETT, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. —; m., Aug. 16, 1792, Mary Shaw, dau. Peter-Lydia (Briggs) (she b. Dec. 2, 1770; d. June 2, 1852).

*By Second Wife:*

- 4—ELIZABETH BROWNELL, b. Feb. 2, 1783; d. —.
- 5—SAMUEL TAYLOR, b. July 4, 1785; d. —.
- 6—PRUDENCE BROWNELL, b. Mar. 21, 1789; d. —.

E-406—JOHN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 31, 1748, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1823; m., Mar. 18, 1773, Mary Head, dau. Benjamin-Judith (Waite). Residence: Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

John Wilbor's will was dated at Berne, N. Y., July 1, 1820, and proved July 9, 1823. To wife, Mary, son Benjamin, youngest son Simpson, two eldest daughters Lucy Bundy and Priscilla McDonald, two youngest daughters, Phebe and Polly; five grandchildren, children of my son Joseph, deceased, named Judah, Abishag, Amanda, William J. and Sarah Wilbor. Lovett Head, my wife's brother, William Gay and son John to be executors.

## (F-1761) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —; m., 1799, Mary Wilbor (F-2776), dau. David-Mary (Kirby) (she b. Apr. 29, 1777).
- 2—JOSEPH, b. —; d. —; m. Ruth Briggs, dau. Walter-Ruth.
- 3—JOHN, b. 1784; d. 1854; m. Eve Rector.
- 4—SIMPSON, b. 1787; d. 1876; m., 1809, Annar Thompson (she d. 1844).
- 5—LUCY, b. —; d. —; m. — Bundy.
- 6—PRISCILLA, b. —; d. —; m. Oliver McDonald.
- 7—PHEBE, b. —; d. —.
- 8—POLLY, b. —; d. —.

E-456—PRUDENCE SHAW<sup>5</sup> (*Phebe (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 15, 1744, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 10, 1823, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Feb. 22, 1765, Pardon Brownell, son John-Elizabeth (he b. July 6, 1745; d. July 24, 1799). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-1951) Children (BROWNELL):

- 1—PEREZ, b. June 20, 1765; d. —; m. Mary Grinnell.
- 2—JONATHAN, b. Apr. 24, 1767; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 25, 1791, Mary Briggs (G-48103), dau. Cornelius-Mary (Brownell) (she b. Apr. 9, 1770; d. Nov. 15, 1819); m. 2 Sarah Kingsley.
- 3—GILBERT, b. May 7, 1770; d. —; m. Amey T. Grinnell.
- 4—ANNA, b. Nov. 26, 1772; d. —; m., Dec. 2, 1798, Henry Chace, son Ezra-Betsey.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—EDMUND, b. Nov. 7, 1773; d. Feb. 1, 1840; m. 1, Feb. 9, 1800, Mary Bailey, dau. Ephraim; m. 2, Oct. 18, 1801, Priscilla Briggs, dau. Job-Sarah (Church) (she b. Jan. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 1, 1869).  
 6—THURSTON, b. —; d. —.  
 7—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —; m. Daniel Brightman.  
 8—LYDIA, b. Nov. 16, 1783; d. July 6, 1832.

E-461—JEDEDIAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 10, 1729, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1815, Worthington, Mass.; m. 1, Oct. 12, 1752, Deborah Pollard (she b. Jan., 1732; d. Dec. 8, 1768); m. 2, Aug. 3, 1769, Abigail Plummer (she b. 1744; d. July 25, 1847). Residences: Stonington, Conn., Preston, Conn., Worthington, Mass.

## (F-2001) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—JEREMIAH, b. Apr. 8, 1754; d. 1799; (had three children).  
 2—JOSEPH, b. Jan. 26, 1756; d. Feb. 21, 1793; m., Jan. 5, 1775, Elizabeth Herrick (she b. Mar. 8, 1750; d. Aug. 15, 1823).

*By Second Wife:*

- 3—DAVID, b. May 25, 1770; d. —.  
 4—DEBORAH, b. Apr. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 23, 1833.  
 5—ELAM, b. June 15, 1776; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m., Sept. 25, 1803, Lucy Edson (she b. July 25, 1785; d. June 14, 1859).  
 6—JEDEDIAH, b. May 31, 1781; d. Aug. 19, 1837; m., Jan. 25, 1805, Mercy Randall, dau. Ephraim (she b. 1780; d. 1852).  
 7—HERVEY, b. July 20, 1786; d. Jan. 5, 1852; m., Aug. 19, 1816, Ann Toppan, dau. Joseph-Ann (Ford) (she b. July 22, 1792; d. Feb. 2, 1864).

E-464—URIAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1735; d. Apr. 13, 1818, Leyden, Mass.; m. Abigail Burrows, dau. John-Desire (Packer) (she b. Mar. 7, 1742/3). Residence: Leyden, Mass.

## (F-2021) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—URIAH, b. —; d. —.  
 2—JOHN, b. —; d. —.

E-465—HANNAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1737; d. —; m., Sept. 13, 1761, John Burrows, son John-Desire (Packer) (he b. Oct. 9, 1734). Residence: Groton, Conn.

## (F-2031) Children (BURROWS):

- 1—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. Nathan Niles. 2—PHEBE, b. —; d. —; m. William Thornton. 3—LYDIA, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Eldridge.  
 4—HANNAH, b. Apr. 13, 1767; d. Oct. 2, 1847; m. George Eldridge.  
 5—ELEANOR, b. —; d. —; m. Zebulon Williams. 6—ELAM, b. Sept. 6, 1773; d. Jan. 8, 1840; m., Oct. 15, 1797, Sarah Dennison (she bap. Apr. 9, 1778; d. Oct. 13, 1835). 7—DELIGHT, b. —; d. —; m. Daniel Deboise.

E-466—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 28, 1742; d. Jan. 24, 1822, Groton, Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1778, Sarah Sawyer, dau. Moses-Phebe (Havens) (she d. Jan. 13, 1822). Residence: Noank, Conn.

## (F-2041) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JOHN H., b. —; d. 1836; m. 1, Nov. 21, 1799, Eleanor Ashbey, dau. John-Libby (Willis); m. 2, Aug. 1, 1829, Betsey Burrows.  
 2—JAMES, b. —; d. 1832; m. Betsey Packer, dau. Joseph-Hannah.  
 3—MOSES, b. Jan. 17, 1788; d. July 2, 1856; m. Maria Burrows, dau. Jonathan-Lucy (Avery) (she b. May 7, 1784; d. Nov. 19, 1876).  
 4—JEREMIAH, b. —; d. Jan. 14, 1862; m. 1 Harriet Packer, dau. Joseph-Hannah; m. 2, Feb. 25, 1852, Susan Batty Morgan; m. 3 Lucy (Palmer) Wilbur, wid. William A. (G-98504), dau. John-Abby (Fish) (she b. Oct. 14, 1811; d. May 25, 1906).  
 5—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 27, 1793; d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Sarah Ingram.  
 6—ELAM, b. Mar., 1798; d. Sept. 17, 1874; m., Nov. 10, 1818, Caroline Burros, dau. Jonathan-Lucy (Avery) (she b. 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1871).  
 7—HARRY, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 1, 1823, Emeline Packer, dau. Elisha-Desire.  
 8—BETSEY, b. 1800; d. Dec. 21, 1884; m., Sept. 9, 1821, Charles Chester, son Nathan-Nabbie (Walworth).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-472—JONATHAN SHERMAN<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 3, 1716; d. 1785, Dartmouth, Mass.; m., July 22, 1742, Susanna Gifford, dau. Stephen. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (F-2071) Children (SHERMAN):

- 1—RACHEL, b. Oct. 10, 1742, d. —.
- 2—BARNABUS, b. May 15, 1744; d. —.
- 3—MERIBAH, b. Feb. 15, 1747; d. 1842; m. 1, Apr. 22, 1774, Nicanor Wilbor (E-913), son George-Rachel (Sherman) (he b. July 17, 1744); m. 2 Philip Estey.
- 4—STEPHEN, b. Dec. 13, 1751; d. —.
- 5—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1755; d. —; m. John Kentch.

E-561—WILLIAM PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1712; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 2, 1735, Elizabeth Woodman, dau. John. (she b. Sept. 10, 1713); m. 2 Anna —. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2521) Children (PEARCE):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—JOHN (1), b. Jan. 30, 1736; d. —. 2—JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1740; d. Mar. 2, 1821; m., July 14, 1762, Deborah Hunt, dau. William-Elizabeth (Dring) (she b. May 6, 1739). 3—RICHARD, b. May 26, 1744; d. Mar. 15, 1817; m. Mary Ellis. 4—ELIZABETH (1), b. Sept. 14, 1749; d. —.

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—PETER, b. Nov. 10, 1752; d. —. 6—ELIZABETH (2), b. Aug. 23, 1755; d. —. 7—THOMAS, b. Apr. 5, 1758; d. —. 8—SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1759; d. —. 9—JOHN (2), b. Aug. 3, 1760; d. —.

E-563—MARTHA PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1717, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Mar. 20, 1749, Joseph Tompkins, son Samuel-Sarah (Coe) (he b. Oct. 26, 1712). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2541) Children (TOMPKINS):

- 1—PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 8, 1743; d. Mar. 28, 1749. 2—ELIJAH, b. Apr. 7, 1746; d. —. 3—NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1748; d. Mar. 22, 1775. 4—OLIVE, b. May 11, 1749; d. —. 5—GILBERT (1), b. Apr. 4, 1751; d. Jan. 6, 1753. 6—GAMALIEL, b. Apr. 4, 1751; d. Feb. 18, 1822; m., Mar. 14, 1776, Mary Church, dau. Ebenezer-Hannah (Wood) (she b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1844). 7—GILBERT (2), b. May 24, 1753; d. —; m. 1, July 4, 1784, Lucy Brownell (G-48301), dau. Samuel-Ruth (Briggs) (she b. Feb. 6, 1766); m. 2, Feb. 5, 1789, Mary Brownell (G-48303), dau. Samuel-Ruth (Briggs) (she b. July 8, 1770; d. May 10, 1884). 8—JAMES, b. Jan. 22, 1757; d. Mar. 20, 1832; m., June 13, 1784, Mary Richmond, dau. Ephraim-Elizabeth (Cook) (she b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. June 20, 1847). 9—PHEBE, b. June 8, 1759; d. —; m. Samuel Brownell, son George. 10—GIDEON, b. Dec. 28, 1761; d. Jan. 3, 1837; m., June 2, 1791, Cynthia Brownell, dau. Joseph (she d. Nov. 1, 1828).

E-564—JAMES PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1719, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept., 1767, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept. 14, 1749, Sarah Simmons, dau. John-Comfort (Shaw) (she b. Jan. 26, 1730; d. Dec. 24, 1785). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2551) Children (PEARCE):

- 1—WRIGHT, b. July 27, 1750; d. Apr. 8, 1829; m., 1771, Anstrace Sawyer (she b. Oct. 30, 1751; d. Oct. 12, 1835). 2—STEPHEN, b. Dec. 20, 1753; d. May 14, 1843; m., Feb. 14, 1776, Abigail Taylor, dau. Gideon-Mary (Brownell) (she b. Nov. 12, 1758; d. Oct. 28, 1826). 3—JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1755; d. —; m., Feb. 11, 1776, Lydia Palmer, dau. Samuel-Elizabeth. 4—JOB, b. Sept. 30, 1758; d. Oct. 26, 1782. 5—EZEKIEL, b. Mar. 27, 1760; d. May 10, 1838; m., Apr. 13, 1786, Sarah Pierce, dau. Nathaniel-Sarah (Rouse) (she b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. July 24, 1848). 6—ICHABOD, b. Nov. 24, 1762; d. Dec. 11, 1844; m., Dec. 3, 1789, Lucy Simmons, dau. John-Hannah (she b. 1771; d. 1859). 7—SIMEON, b. Jan. 27, 1764; d. —.

E-565—JILES PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1722, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July, 1792, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Aug. 23, 1744, Mercy Schreech. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-2561) Children (PEARCE):

- 1—HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1745; d. —; m., Dec. 1, 1771, Peter Taylor (E-640), son John-Joanna (Wilbore) (he b. 1736).
- 2—MARTHA, b. Jan. 18, 1746; d. —; m., 1766, Caleb Church.
- 3—SARAH, b. Apr. 22, 1748; d. —; m. Philip Seabury.
- 4—RACHEL, b. Apr. 14, 1750; m. Josiah Seabury.
- 5—ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1751; d. —; m., Feb. 14, 1771, William Brownell (F-502), son Stephen-Edith (Wilbor) (he b. July 17, 1749; d. 1810).
- 6—ROUSE, b. July 4, 1753; d. Dec. 24, 1831; m., Dec. 19, 1776, Mary Brownell (F-505), dau. Stephen-Edith (Wilbor) (she b. July 5, 1754; d. Apr. 16, 1851).
- 7—JAMES, b. Aug. 15, 1755; d. July 22, 1820; m., July 3, 1783, Phebe Wood, dau. George-Desire (she b. Mar. 9, 1763; d. June 25, 1842).
- 8—MERCY, b. Dec. 11, 1757; d. —; m. Job Taber.
- 9—LYDIA, b. July 29, 1760; d. —; m., July 25, 1779, William Brown, son Nathaniel-Esther.
- 10—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 3, 1763; d. —; m., Oct. 30, 1791, Isaac Gifford (F-3636), son Enos-Mary (Wilbor) (he b. Aug. 14, 1770).
- 11—REBECCA, b. May 13, 1766; d. —; m. Peleg Seabury.

E-566—MARY PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1724, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan., 1802, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Mar. 23, 1748, William Woodman, son John-Elizabeth (Briggs) (he b. May 27, 1721; d. Nov. 2, 1761). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2581) Children (WOODMAN):

- 1—ZILPAH, b. June 8, 1752; d. —; m., May 24, 1778, Job Manchester.
- 2—BETSEY, b. Mar. 23, 1755; d. —; m., Nov. 2, 1777, Lemuel Sawyer, son Josiah-Sarah.
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 24, 1757; d. July 17, 1838; m., Aug. 4, 1782, Priscilla Brownell, dau. George-Sarah (Bailey) (she b. May 21, 1754).
- 4—SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 23, 1760; d. —; m., Mar. 16, 1786, Meribah Brownell, dau. John.

E-567—GEORGE PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 12, 1727, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Nov., 1780, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1750, Deborah Woodman, dau. John-Elizabeth (Briggs) (she b. Oct. 21, 1726; d. Mar. 30, 1760); m. 2, Feb. 4, 1762, Priscilla Woodman (she b. July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2591) Children (PEARCE):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1751; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
- 2—ISAAC, b. Aug. 28, 1756; d. Nov. 3, 1756.
- 3—DEBORAH, b. June 26, 1758; d. Feb. 26, 1759.

E-570—SAMUEL PEARCE<sup>5</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1733, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 12, 1755, Betsey Simmons, dau. Joseph-Rebecca (Wood) (she b. Mar. 8, 1733). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Bristol, R. I.

## (F-2621) Children (PEARCE):

- 1—PHEBE, b. Sept. 18, 1756; d. —.
- 2—PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 1, 1758; d. —.
- 3—JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 7, 1760; d. —; m. Nancy Brown.
- 4—JOSEPH, b. Dec. 18, 1761; d. —.
- 5—SAMUEL, b. Mar. 19, 1764; d. —; m. Ruth Martin.
- 6—JAMES, b. Dec. 10, 1765; d. —.
- 7—JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1768; d. —; m. Patience Arnold.
- 8—ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1776; d. —.

E-581—ROBERT WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1715, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1782; m., July 12, 1737, Frelove Duval (of Dartmouth, Mass.). Residence: Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Robert Wilbor's will was made at Charlotte, N. Y., April 13, 1779, and proved June 28, 1782.

## (F-2631) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PHEBE, b. Mar. 4, 1738; d. —; m. ——— Crandall.
- 2—OBADIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1739; d. 1819; m. Frelove ———.
- 3—BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 19, 1741; d. May 17, 1777; m., 1768, Meribah Tallman (she b. Oct. 12, 1740; d. Nov. 11, 1829).
- 4—NETTY BROWNELL, b. Feb. 7, 1747; d. Apr. 11, 1835.
- 5—CARR, b. 1749; d. 1819; m., 1770, Sarah ———.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 6—FREELOVE, b. 1750; d. —; m. ——— Todd.
- 7—CLARK, b. Oct. 17, 1750; d. Nov. 21, 1834.
- 8—ELIZABETH, b. 1752; d. —.
- 9—BROWNELL, b. June 21, 1753; d. July 31, 1826; m. Eunice ———.
- 10—ROBERT, b. 1754; d. —; m. ——— Jenkins.
- 11—SAMUEL R., b. 1756; d. —; m. Martha ———.

E-582—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 14, 1716, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1799, Washington, N. Y.; m., Nov. 24, 1737, Deborah Clossen, dau. Nathan-Alice (Hart) (she b. Apr. 11, 1720). Residence: Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Thomas Wilbor's will was dated at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 2, 1796, and proved May 22, 1799. To son, Gideon, 40 shillings N. Y. money; to son Thomas 100 pds. N. Y. money, silver spoon and case of bottles; to children of son, Samuel, namely Mariam, Noah and Samuel, each one silver dollar; to son Enoch, 100 pds., farming utensils, cedar powdering tubs, etc. and large bible; to daughter, Hannah Colby, 100 pds.; to daughter, Betty Mosher, 20 pds.; to grandson, William Colby, 20 pds.; to daughter, Sarah Reynolds, 15 pds.; to sons, Thomas and Enoch, all wearing apparel; to all children, household goods, equally.

## (F-2641) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JOHN, b. June 26, 1739; d. —.
- 2—HANNAH S., b. June 20, 1740; d. —; m. ——— Colby, son Wm. J. Colby.
- 3—BETSEY, b. Sept. 29, 1745; d. —; m. ——— Mosher.
- 4—THOMAS, b. Sept. 27, 1749; d. —; m., 1770, Elizabeth Griffin.
- 5—SAMUEL, b. May 20, 1751; d. 1789; m. Zilpha Travure.
- 6—NATHAN, b. May 28, 1752; d. June 6, 1777.
- 7—ENOCH, b. Feb. 4, 1755; d. Aug. 11, 1836; m., Feb. 25, 1775, Phebe Church (she b. July 15, 1755; d. May 3, 1846).
- 8—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. ——— Reynolds.
- 9—GIDEON, b. —; d. —.

E-583—SUSANNAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 10, 1718; d. —; m., Jan. 28, 1741, Timothy Tripp (he b. Feb. 22, 1717; d. —).

## (F-2651) Children (TRIPP):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Nov. 15, 1751; d. —. 2—JOHN, b. —; d. —. 3—PHILIP, b. —; d. —.

E-585—ABISHAG WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1721; d. 1786; m., Oct. 20, 1751, Ruth Strange. Residence: Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Abishag Wilbor's will was made April 6, 1785, and proved May 19, 1786.

## (F-2671) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—OWEN, b. 1752; d. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Margaret ———. 2—DAVID.
- 3—JONATHAN. 4—DANIEL. 5—RUTH. 6—RACHEL. 7—MARY.
- 8—SARAH.

E-586—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 23, 1723, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 26, 1748, Caleb Mosher, son Philip-Abigail (Tripp). Residence: Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## (F-2681) Children (MOSHER):

- 1—TRIPP. 2—PHILIP. 3—SAMUEL. 4—ESEK, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Mosher, dau. Ephraim-Elizabeth. 5—ISRAEL. 6—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m. ——— Palmer. 7—ABIGAIL, b. —; d. —; m. ——— Finch.
- 8—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —; m. ——— Reynolds.

E-587—MARTHA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 11, 1725, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., July 11, 1766, Canaan Gifford, son Enos-Phillis (Allen) (he b. June 15, 1731; d. June 25, 1786). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2691) Children (GIFFORD):

- 1—CANAAN, b. June 12, 1766; d. —; m., Nov. 27, 1794, Eliphel Manchester, dau. Gilbert-Mercy (she b. Dec. 13, 1768).

E-589—ESEK WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 22, 1728; d. 1781; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1751, Rachel Gifford, dau. Enos-Phillis (Allen) (she b. Mar. 30, 1727; d. Mar. 5, 1763); m. 2, Mar. 7, 1765, Rebecca Taber (she b. Mar. 3, 1745; d. 1781). Residence: Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-2721) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—MERIBAH, b. June 22, 1752; d. —; m. Daniel Gifford (as second wife).
- 2—DEBORAH, b. July 11, 1754, d. May 19, 1787; m. Daniel Gifford (as first wife).
- 3—SAMUEL, b. Oct. 3, 1756; d. —.
- 4—JEPHTHA, b. Jan. 18, 1759; d. 1843; m., 1780, Elizabeth Mosher, dau. Ephraim-Elizabeth (Story) (she b. Sept. 26, 1763; d. 1828).
- 5—ESEK, b. Jan. 17, 1761; d. —; m. 1 —; m. 2 Dolly Runnells

*By Second Wife:*

- 6—GIDEON, b. Apr. 9, 1766; d. July 6, 1862; m., Apr. 1, 1786, Amelia Ismond (she b. Jan. 23, 1768; d. Sept. 6, 1851).
- 7—ABIAL, b. Jan. 20, 1768; d. —.
- 8—DAVID, b. Apr. 10, 1770; d. Aug. 24, 1851; m. 1 Esther Chapman; m. 2 Polly Warden; m. 3 Eunice Merchant, dau. John (she b. 1790; d. Apr. 30, 1865).
- 9—REUBEN, b. Apr. 4, 1772; d. Apr. 3, 1858; m. 1 — Thorn; m. 2, 1802, Susan Dean; m. 3, Feb. 22, 1824, Elsie VonBenscheten (she d. 1848).
- 10—CHRISTOPHER ESEK, b. Dec. 9, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1859; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1796, Lydia Norton (she b. Feb. 2, 1777; d. May 2, 1813); m. 2, Sept. 2, 1820, Abigail Potter (she b. July 24, 1798; d. May 21, 1852).
- 11—JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1775; d. —.
- 12—RUTH, b. Sept. 23, 1777; d. Mar. 30, 1856; m., 1797, Andrew Carroll, son Andrew (he b. July 29, 1751; d. Jan. 20, 1822).
- 13—WILLIAM, b. May 24, 1779; d. —.
- 14—JAMES, b. —; d. —.

E-590—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 10, 1730; d. Feb. 10, 1823; m., Dec. 15, 1751, Susannah Wilcox (she m. 2 Harvey Lyon). Residences: Bangall, N. Y., Aurelia, N. Y.

## (F-2741) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1755; d. Apr. 5, 1820; m., June 11, 1778, Cornelia Boice (she b. 1758; d. Oct. 28, 1832).
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —; m. — Goodfellow.
- 3—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. — Pitts.
- 4—SARAH, b. —; d. —.

E-592—EBENEZER WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1735; d. —; m., Sept. 1, 1763, Ruhamah Kirby, dau. Ichabod-Rachel (Allen) (she b. May 9, 1737). Residence: Schaghticoke, N. Y.

## (F-2761) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—RUHAMAH, b. June 22, 1764; d. —.
- 2—ICHABOD, b. June 22, 1764; d. —; m., Dec. 15, 1786, Rhoda Gifford (she b. 1768).
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. June 30, 1766; d. —; m. (int.), Mar. 15, 1789, David Briggs.
- 4—TEMPERANCE, b. 1767; d. —; m. George Soule.

E-593—DAVID WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 31, 1740, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 13, 1793; m. 1, Apr. 10, 1760, Mary Kirby (she b. Mar. 14, 1743); m. 2 — Humphrey. Residences: Dartmouth, Mass., Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

David Wilbor served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

## (F-2771) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 9, 1760; d. —; m., Sept. 20, 1782, Stephen Mosher.
- 2—RACHEL, b. June 3, 1763; d. —.
- 3—NATHANIEL, b. May 7, 1765; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1786, Catharine Briggs (she b. Oct. 20, 1768; d. Dec. 14, 1805); m. 2, Mar. 17, 1807, Elizabeth Hoag, dau. Enoch-Rebecca (she b. Aug. 8, 1778).
- 4—RHODA, b. Feb. 3, 1768; d. —; m. — Shaw.
- 5—HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 24, 1770; d. —; m. Mary — (she b. Sept. 15, 1773).
- 6—MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1777; d. —; m., 1799, Benjamin Wilbor (F-1761), son John-Mary (Head).
- 7—DAVID, b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. Mar. 20, 1860; m. 1 Catharine Lucy Briggs; m. 2 Clarissa Jolls (she b. Dec. 26, 1786; d. Oct. 20, 1874).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

8—KIRBY, b. Nov. 1, 1784; d. Apr. 29, 1860; m., Jan. 18, 1806, Mercy Allen (she b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 11, 1853).

*By Second Wife:*

9—ISAAC, b. July 19, 1790; d. Apr. 4, 1874; m. 1, Dec. 13, 1812, Peninah Lason (she b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 11, 1818); m. 2, July 1, 1819, Edith Hoag (she b. Mar. 30, 1790; d. Apr. 16, 1859).

10—LYDIA, b. Feb. 2, 1793; d. —; m. Smith Barton.

E-601—(DR.) THOMAS WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1718, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 5, 1787, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. 1, Mar. 9, 1739, Edith Woodman, dau. John-Elizabeth (Briggs) (she b. Dec. 20, 1719); m. 2, July 27, 1761, Mary Hoxie, dau. Solomon-Mary (Davis) (she b. Sept. 9, 1736; d. July 4, 1827; she m. 2, Jan. 30, 1799, Jabez Wing). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Hopkinton, R. I.

## (F-2781) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—ENOCH, b. Mar. 6, 1741; d. —.

2—ELIZABETH, b. 1743; d. Apr. 12, 1799; m., Dec. 8, 1763, Barnabus Hoxie, son Stephen-Elizabeth (he b. Nov. 1, 1735; d. Apr. 11, 1799).

3—WOODMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1743; d. July 24, 1825; m. 1, Apr. 6, 1769, Dorcas Sheffield, dau. Nathan-Dorcas (she d. Jan. 1, 1770); m. 2, Sept. 15, 1771, Elizabeth Sheffield, dau. Nathan-Dorcas (she d. Apr. 20, 1799); m. 3, Dec. 8, 1803, Catherine Kenyon, dau. George-Martha.

4—CLARK, b. —; d. May, 1801; m., Feb. 7, 1771, Sarah White (she b. 1756; d. Aug. 10, 1825).

5—GIDEON, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Babcock.

*By Second Wife:*

6—THOMAS, b. Apr. 7, 1762; d. Aug. 8, 1796; m., Jan. 15, 1784, Sarah Sheffield, dau. William-Lois.

7—WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1765; d. Mar. 26, 1821; m., June 3, 1790, Anna Bragg, dau. Nicholas-Sarah (she b. 1762; d. Aug., 1823).

8—SOLOMON, b. Feb. 11, 1768; d. May 17, 1779.

9—ESTHER, b. Feb. 17, 1769; d. —.

10—ISAAC, b. June 2, 1771; d. Nov. 2, 1825; m., Oct. 15, 1794, Susannah Wilcox, dau. Elijah-Elizabeth (Knowles) (she b. Nov. 27, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1840).

11—MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1858; m., Oct. 14, 1790, Abel Collins, son Amos (he b. May 2, 1770; d. Sept. 17, 1834).

12—JOHN, b. July 17, 1774; d. May, 1, 1856; m., Oct. 17, 1793, Lydia Collins, dau. Amos-Thankful (she b. Apr. 29, 1778; d. Dec. 19, 1852).

E-602—MARY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1719, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar., 1817, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Feb. 24, 1741, Richard Brownell (he b. Dec. 10, 1715; d. Nov., 1780). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2801) Children (BROWNELL):

1—PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 20, 1741; d. —; m., Sept. 9, 1773, Charles Manchester (F-2941), son John-Mary (Brownell).

2—JAMES, b. July 5, 1743; d. Oct., 1811; m., Jan. 22, 1778, Hannah Manchester, dau. Thomas.

3—GIDEON, b. Dec. 28, 1745; d. Oct. 21, 1749.

E-605—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 10, 1725, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May, 1791, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 15, 1748, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. Anthony-Rebecca (Wood) (she b. Jan. 10, 1728; d. Jan., 1804). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Samuel Wilbor's will was made the 9th of the 6th month, 1789, and proved June 7, 1791. To wife, Elizabeth, use of the south end of dwelling house I now live in; to son, Silvanus, all land I bought of David Taylor with buildings; to son, Clarke Wilbor, north part of homestead, bounded north by William Wilbor; east, by the highway, south, by Little meadow and extend west to a certain rock; to son Anthony, south part of my homestead farm, bounded east by the highway, south, by Pardon Gray's land; west, on the sea and north, on land, I have given to my son Clarke Wilbor. His homestead farm is now owned by Gilbert King and is the next farm to the Betty Alden place owned by Miss Bessie Gray.

## (F-2831) Children (WILBOR):

1—SILVANUS, b. Aug. 18, 1749; d. May 12, 1812; m., Jan. 20, 1771,



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

Sylvia Chase, dau. James-Huldah (she b. Sept. 20, 1751; d. May 8, 1847).

2—CLARKE, b. May 30, 1752; d. Apr. 25, 1822; m., Feb. 24, 1774, Judith Briggs (F-1177), dau. William-Abishag (Records) (she b. Aug. 19, 1754).

3—ANTHONY, b. July 24, 1759; d. July 27, 1826; m., Nov. 8, 1778, Grace Shaw, dau. Peter-Sarah (she b. Dec. 25, 1759; d. May 20, 1837).

E-606—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1727, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept., 1796, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept. 22, 1748, Hannah Wilbor (E-235), dau. Joseph-Emlin (Champlin) (she b. July 18, 1731; d. Jan. 10, 1822). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

William Wilbor's will was made at Little Compton, R. I., on the first day of the sixth month, called June, 1786, and proved October 4, 1796. To wife, Hannah Wilbor, one third of household furniture and one hundred dollars; to son, Joseph, all lands I purchased of John Wood and my wearing apparel; to sons, William and Jonathan Wilbor, my homestead farm (this is the Oliver H. Wilbor place). He orders that son Benjamin shall be cared for by his two brothers. To daughter, Esther, 100 silver dollars; to my five daughters, Mary, Lois, Deborah, Emlin and Hannah Wilbor, all the rest of my household furniture; to wife, Hannah, the use of west half of dwelling house as long as she remains my widow. His wife's mother was a descendent of Ann Marbury Hutchinson.

## (F-2841) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1749.

2—LOIS, b. June 28, 1752; d. Sept. 17, 1844; unmarried.

3—ESTHER, b. Dec. 10, 1754; d. June 17, 1829; m., Sept. 1, 1776, Brownell Wilbor (E-727), son Isaac-Mary (Brownell) (he b. Dec. 15, 1755; d. Dec. 20, 1830).

4—JOSEPH, b. May 25, 1757; d. 1832; m., Sept. 26, 1779, Abigail Wood, dau. John-Eunice (Shaw) (she b. Sept. 25, 1757; d. Feb. 13, 1810).

5—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Mar. 21, 1843; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1787, Mary Southworth, dau. Constant-Rebecca (Richmond) (she b. Apr. 11, 1757); m. 2, Jan. 5, 1833, Deborah Chase (she b. Jan. 10, 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1866; she m. 2, Jan. 2, 1831, Thomas R. Drake).

6—JONATHAN, b. Mar. 4, 1762; d. Mar. 8, 1822; m. 1, Nov. 8, 1787, Esther Woodworth, dau. Hezekiah-Abigail (Southworth); m. 2, Jan. 1, 1792, Priscilla Wilbor (G-144101), dau. Clarke-Judith (Briggs) (she b. Nov. 5, 1774; d. Mar. 14, 1838).

7—DEBORAH, b. Nov. 5, 1764; d. 1813.

8—EMLIN, b. Feb. 18, 1767; d. Apr. 1, 1825; unmarried.

9—BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1769; d. —.

10—HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1770; d. Apr. 9, 1825; unmarried.

E-607—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 1, 1729, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr., 1803, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Mar. 22, 1753, Mary Southworth, dau. Joseph-Mary (Blake) (she b. Dec. 30, 1728; d. Apr. 18, 1799). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Daniel Wilbor was a member of the general assembly during the revolution and for several years was a member of the town council. His wife, Mary Southworth, was a descendent of John Alden, the Pilgrim. Daniel's will was made at Little Compton, R. I., January 21, 1800, and proved in 1803. To son, Joshua, my homestead farm where I now dwell with all the buildings, also to have my desk; to son, Daniel Wilbor, the land and buildings I bought of Eleazer Chase, which lyeth to the west of the road; to son Philip, the land I bought of Ezra Chase (this place is now owned by Lester E. Wilbor); to daughter, Lydia Wilbor, \$500; to daughter, Mary Wilbor, \$500; the sd. two daughters to have all household goods and the use of my south chamber and bedroom adjoining.

Daniel Wilbur, as is shown by the above will, owned several farms: The place which he leaves to his son Philip and is now in the possession of his descendant, Lester E. Wilbour; the farm which he gives to his son Daniel, which now belongs to the Daniel Wilbour heirs, and the farm which he gives to his son Joshua and which is now the Benjamin F. Wilbour place. He probably also owned part of the farm now owned by D. Franklin C. Southworth, which was the home of his wife, Mary Southworth.

Daniel Wilbor, or Wilbur as he spelled his name, served as deputy to the General Assembly (1775-6-7 and 1783-4), which met in the old court house at Newport. Although he was not a soldier, this service entitles his descendants to the privilege of joining either the Sons or Daughters of the Revolution. His law book, desk and the place where he lived are still in the hands of some of his descendants.

## (F-2851) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOSHUA, b. Sept. 23, 1754; d. Aug. 22, 1820.

2—LYDIA, b. Sept. 15, 1758; d. —.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 3—DANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1761; d. Feb. 11, 1841; m., May 30, 1790, Deborah Taylor, dau. William-Deborah (Gray) (she b. Dec. 20, 1770; d. Apr. 22, 1850).  
 4—SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1763; d. —.  
 5—MARY, b. May 4, 1766; d. Oct. 24, 1845; unmarried.  
 6—PHILIP, b. Feb. 5, 1771; d. Feb. 22, 1846; m., Nov. 4, 1804, Mercy Burgess (G-3604), dau. Ichabod-Hannah (Simmons) (she b. Dec. 13, 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1848).

E-608—CHARLES WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Willaim*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1732, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 17, 1810, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Nov. 17, 1757, Hannah Borden, dau. John; m. 2, Nov. 23, 1780, Hannah Sisson, dau. Jonathan-Mary. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Charles Wilbor owned the farm which is now the property of the John A. Seabury heirs and located at the end of the road which runs south of the commons.

## (F-2861) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—RUTH, b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. Sept., 1793; m., Jan. 21, 1779, Reuben Wood, son Peleg-Ruth (Shaw) (he b. Feb. 20, 1752; d. Sept., 1810).  
 2—BORDEN, b. Dec. 12, 1759; d. Sept. 21, 1818; m., May 1, 1783, Lydia Gray, dau. Samuel-Deborah (Peck) (she b. Jan. 27, 1761; d. Mar. 8, 1853).  
 3—HANNAH, b. Dec. 2, 1761; d. —; m., June 21, 1779, William Shaw (F-1017), son Israel-Sarah (Wilbor) (he b. July 1, 1752).  
 4—ISAAC, b. Apr. 25, 1763; d. Oct. 4, 1837; m., May 17, 1786, Hannah Taber, dau. Philip (she b. Mar. 22, 1767; d. Aug. 13, 1836).  
 5—PHEBE, b. Dec. 28, 1764; d. Nov. 29, 1827; m., Sept. 29, 1785, Isaac Peckham (F-3312), son John-Mary (Wood) (he b. Oct. 22, 1763; d. June 12, 1821).  
 6—CHARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1766; d. Jan. 14, 1830; m., Aug., 1794, Sarah Handy (she b. Aug. 13, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1832).  
 7—LYDIA, b. Oct. 3, 1768; d. —; m. Aaron Simmons, son Aaron.  
 8—EDITH, b. Mar. 3, 1771; d. Sept. 30, 1839; m., Nov. 11, 1790, Elisha Woodworth, son Hezekiah-Abigail (Southworth) (he b. May 30, 1755; d. July 17, 1827).  
 9—RACHEL, b. Nov. 29, 1772; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1793, Ephraim Gifford, son Joseph-Judith (Gifford) (he b. July 27, 1773).  
 10—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1774; d. Nov. 11, 1821.  
 11—SARAH, b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. 1778.  
 12—INNOCENT, b. Nov. 22, 1777; d. Mar. 12, 1856; m., Apr. 23, 1800, William Howland, son Thomas-Elizabeth (he b. Mar. 31, 1775; d. Aug. 22, 1857).

*By Second Wife:*

- 13—MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1781; d. —; m., Jan. 31, 1798, Joseph Gifford, son Timothy-Martha.

E-609—ESTHER WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1733, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 17, 1810, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, May 11, 1755, Ephraim Gifford, son John (he b. Nov. 18, 1733; d. Mar. 17, 1800); m. 2 James Chase, Jr. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2881) Children (GIFFORD):

*By First Husband:*

- 1—PHEBE, b. Feb. 5, 1756; d. —. 2—JONATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1757; d. July 26, 1821. 3—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1762; d. May 13, 1846; m. 1 Lydia Gifford, dau. Joseph; m. 2 Lydia Palmer. 4—LYDIA, b. May 27, 1765; d. —; m., Nov. 14, 1784, Philip Chase, son James. 5—ESTHER, b. Nov. 12, 1769; d. —; m., Oct. 6, 1788, James Clapp.

E-610—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1735; d. —; m., Nov. 17, 1757, John Tucker, son Joseph-Mary (Howland) (he b. Feb. 14, 1732; d. Mar. 12, 1820). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (F-2891) Children (TUCKER):

- 1—ESTHER, b. Mar. 1, 1758; d. July 28, 1807. 2—RUTH, b. Nov. 20, 1760; d. Feb. 13, 1817; m. Robert Barker, son Jazeb-Meribah (Borden) (he b. 1756). 3—LYDIA, b. Sept. 4, 1763; d. Feb. 2, 1767.

E-611—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1738, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 21, 1791; m., Oct. 15, 1761, Elijah Gifford, son



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

Enos-Phillis (Allen) (he b. July 22, 1729; d. Feb. 2, 1814). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2901) Children (GIFFORD):

1—RACHEL, b. Mar. 24, 1763; d. Feb. 2, 1808; m. (int.), Dec. 3, 1785, Perry Macomber. 2—WILBOR, b. Sept. 18, 1764; d. July 21, 1846; m. Elizabeth Allen. 3—EDITH, b. Apr. 22, 1768; d. Aug., 1818; m. Jonathan Sisson. 4—ESTHER, b. Feb. 20, 1768; d. 1840. 5—LYDIA, b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. Dec. 14, 1795; m. Christopher Russell. 6—ELIJAH, b. Apr. 23, 1771; d. Feb. 2, 1847; m., Mar. 2, 1797, Mary Sherman. 7—EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 7, 1772; d. Nov. 16, 1847; m. 1, Aug. 14, 1794, Susannah Wilcox; m. 2, Dec. 1, 1796, Phebe Peabody. 8—DANIEL, b. June 17, 1775; d. Oct. 9, 1849; m. (int.), Mar. 27, 1801, Abigail Wilcox.

E-621—SAMUEL BROWNELL<sup>5</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1719, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec., 1780, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept., 1741, Anna Cook (of Tiverton). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2921) Children (BROWNELL):

1—JAMES, b. Mar. 3, 1744; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1773, Mary Hilliard, dau. David-Ann Mercy (Irish) (she b. Oct. 17, 1752). 2—HANNAH, b. May 29, 1749; d. —; m. Wing Durfee. 3—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 27, 1763, David Irish (E-658), son John-Thankful (Wilbor) (he b. June 8, 1737).

E-623—MARY BROWNELL<sup>5</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 13, 1724, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1743, John Manchester, son William. Residence: —.

## (F-2941) Children (MANCHESTER):

1—CHARLES, b. —; d. —; m. 1, May 25, 1769, Deborah Palmer, dau. Silvester; m. 2, Sept. 9, 1773, Priscilla Brownell (F-2801), dau. Richard-Mary (Wilbor) (she b. Dec. 20, 1741).

E-625—PHEBE BROWNELL<sup>5</sup> (*Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1730, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Oct. 5, 1752, Benjamin Stoddard, son Thomas-Ruth (Nichols) (he b. Aug. 23, 1725; d. June 1819). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-2961) Children (STODDARD):

1—BROWNELL, b. Dec. 22, 1756; d. June 11, 1843; m., Feb. 26, 1780, Hannah Sawdry, dau. Peleg. 2—RUTH, b. 1759; d. —; m. 1, May 2, 1787, John Sawyer, son Josiah; m. 2, Apr. 9, 1797, Gideon Simmons. 3—PRUDENCE, b. 1763; d. —. 4—PATIENCE, b. 1766; d. —. 5—MARY, b. 1767; d. —. 6—PHEBE, b. 1770; d. Feb. 15, 1804; m., Oct. 3, 1790, Walter Wilbor (F-558), son Walter-Catherine (Davenport) (he b. Feb. 22, 1766; d. Nov. 26, 1839).

• E-632—DAVID TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joanna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1722; d. —; m. 1, July 16, 1746, Elizabeth Lawton; m. 2, Feb. 3, 1753, Elizabeth Gibbs (she b. Feb. 3, 1733). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3011) Children (TAYLOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—THOMAS, b. June 14, 1748; d. Aug. 14, 1748. 2—LOIS, b. Sept. 10, 1749; d. —.

*By Second Wife:*

3—JUDITH, b. Oct. 10, 1753; d. —. 4—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. —. 5—SAMUEL, b. July 7, 1763; d. —.

E-635—MARGARET TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joanna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 20, 1727, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 31, 1758, Aaron Grinnell, son George-Mercy (Sanford) (he b. June 4, 1728), as his second wife, see (E-672). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3041) Children (GRINNELL):

1—PELEG, b. Nov. 3, 1759; d. —. 2—HOWLAND, b. Apr. 17, 1761; d. —. 3—PETER, b. June 4, 1764; d. —. 4—ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1765; d. —; m., Dec. 23, 1784, Benjamin Taylor, son William-Deborah (Gray). 5—GEORGE, b. Jan. 3, 1769; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 3, 1789, Phebe Hazard, dau. Oliver-Abigail; m. 2, Nov. 20, 1794, Cynthia Mosher. 6—CALEB J., b. May 17, 1770; d. —.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-636—SARAH TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joanna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 14, 1728, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Jan. 27, 1748, John Lawton. Residence: Portsmouth, R. I.

## (F-3051) Children (LAWTON):

1—DAVID, b. Mar. 11, 1749; d. —. 2—JOHANNAH, b. June 25, 1751; d. —. 3—PHEBE, b. Apr. 23, 1754; d. Sept. 15, 1758. 4—ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1757; d. —. 5—JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1760; d. —. 6—JOSEPH, b. Apr. 17, 1763; d. —. 7—HANNAH, b. Jan. 20, 1766; d. —.

E-637—HUMPHREY TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joanna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1730; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1751, Martha Wood (F-331), dau. John-Mary (Burgess) (she b. Feb. 28, 1731). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3061) Children (TAYLOR):

1—MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1752; d. —.

E-638—MARY TAYLOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joanna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1732, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Oct. 8, 1752, Giles Slocum (of Middletown). Residence: Middletown, R. I.

## (F-3071) Children (SLOCUM):

1—AVIS, b. Apr. 5, 1755; d. —. 2—PHEBE, b. Nov. 13, 1761; d. —. 3—MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1764; d. —. 4—GILES, b. Jan. 5, 1767; d. —.

E-651—EDWARD IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1721, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Oct. 9, 1744, Lois Sanford, dau. John-Elizabeth (Phillips) (she b. Sept. 6, 1722). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3131) Children (IRISH):

1—PHEBE, b. July 30, 1745; d. —; m., Dec. 3, 1767, Silvanus Brown, son William. 2—ISAAC, b. Feb. 12, 1746; d. —. 3—LYDIA, b. Dec. 27, 1747; d. —. 4—JOSHUA, b. July 27, 1749; d. —.

E-652—CHARLES IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1723, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Oct. 18, 1750, Abigail Wood (F-332), dau. John-Mary (Burgess) (she b. Nov. 10, 1732). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3141) Children (IRISH):

1—MARY, b. July 17, 1751; d. —.

E-656—MARY IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 16, 1734, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Sept. 21, 1755, William Manchester, son Edward-Anna (Williston) (he b. 1734). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3181) Children (MANCHESTER):

1—JOHN, b. Mar. 23, 1757; d. —; m., Feb. 27, 1787, Rhoda Manchester, dau. Jeremiah. 2—LOIS, b. Feb. 20, 1759; d. —. 3—PRISCILLA, b. July 13, 1760; d. —. 4—GEORGE, b. Apr. 10, 1762; d. —. 5—MARY, b. Apr. 6, 1765; d. —. 6—SHADRACH, b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. —. 7—WILLIAM, b. May 11, 1768; d. —. 8—SIMEON, b. Nov. 6, 1769; d. —. 9—THANKFUL, b. May 14, 1771; d. —.

E-657—THANKFUL IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1737, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 30, 1755, George Cook. Residence: Tiverton, R. I.

## (F-3191) Children (COOK); all b. Tiverton, R. I.:

1—GODFREY, b. May 13, 1756; d. —. 2—THOMAS, b. Apr. 14, 1758; d. —. 3—HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1762; d. —. 4—DAVID, b. Feb. 11, 1764; d. —. 5—GEORGE, b. Feb. 9, 1766; d. —; m., Aug. 1, 1790, Hannah Gray, dau. Pardon-Mary. 6—CLARK, b. June 19, 1768; d. —. 7—PHILADELPHIA, b. —; d. —.

E-658—DAVID IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1737, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 27, 1763, Susannah Brownell (F-2923), dau. Samuel-Anna (Cook); m. 2 Hannah Negus. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3201) Children (IRISH):

*By First Wife:*

1—SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1767; d. Jan. 16, 1771. 2—CHARLES, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 22, 1787, Mary Bailey, dau. Cornelius-Mary.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

*By Second Wife:*

3—LUCY, b. —; d. —; m. Philip Gray.

E-659—ICHABOD IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 6, 1740, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 7, 1764, Ruth Cook (of Tiverton); m. 2 Hannah ——. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3211) Children (IRISH):

*By First Wife:*

1—PHILIP, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 18, 1789, Hulda Wilbor (G-144001), dau. Silvanus-Sylvia (Chase) (she b. June 1, 1771).

*By Second Wife:*

2—BETSEY, b. Sept. 30, 1769; d. —. 3—MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1770; d. —.

E-660—SAMUEL IRISH<sup>5</sup> (*Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1742, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. Mary Davis. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3221) Children (IRISH):

1—SIMEON, b. Feb. 15, 1767; d. —; m. Mary Gibbs, dau. John. 2—JOHN, b. Apr. 14, 1776; d. —; m., Jan. 11, 1795, Nancy Little, dau. Fobes-Sarah. 3—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. 1806; m. Deborah Irish. 4—LYDIA, b. —; d. —.

E-672—ELIZABETH PECKHAM<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1726, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., June 4, 1748, Aaron Grinnell, son George-Mercy (Sanford) (he b. June 4, 1728). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3251) Children (GRINNELL):

1—NOAH, b. Dec. 24, 1752; d. —. 2—SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1754; d. Mar., 1810. 3—OBED, b. Apr. 27, 1756; d. —.

E-678—JOHN PECKHAM<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 30, 1733, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May, 1812, Little Compton, R. I.; m., 1760, Mary Wood (F-337), dau. John-Mary (Burgess) (she b. Feb. 1, 1739; d. Dec., 1815). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3311) Children (PECKHAM):

1—ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1762; d. Dec. 29, 1824; m., Mar. 26, 1780, George Brownell (F-506), son Stephen-Edith (Wilbor) (he b. Oct. 29, 1756; d. Feb. 16, 1831).

2—ISAAC, b. Oct. 22, 1763; d. June 12, 1821; m., Sept. 29, 1785, Phebe Wilbor (F-2865), dau. Charles-Hannah (Borden) (she b. Dec. 28, 1764; d. Nov. 29, 1827).

3—GEORGE, b. May 13, 1768; d. —; m., Aug. 8, 1790, Lydia Head, dau. Jonathan-Ruth.

4—PELEG, b. Feb. 12, 1774; d. Apr. 10, 1862; m., Aug. 3, 1794, Lucy Palmer (F-3462), dau. Thomas-Phebe (Shaw) (she b. Dec. 17, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1850).

E-680—RUTH PECKHAM<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1737, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct., 1815, Little Compton, R. I.; m., 1778, Thomas Brown, son John-Sarah (White). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3331) Children (BROWN):

1—PRISCILLA, b. June 8, 1779; d. —. 2—REUBEN, b. Dec. 6, 1780; d. Sept. 21, 1853. 3—ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 13, 1782; d. July 4, 1851; m., Apr. 30, 1809, Benjamin Hunt, son William-Elizabeth (Little) (he b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 15, 1859). 4—THOMAS, b. Aug. 23, 1785; d. —; m. Lydia Brownell, dau. Joseph. 5—PALMER, b. Feb. 7, 1788; d. —.

E-681—MARGARET PECKHAM<sup>5</sup> (*Elizabeth (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., 1746, John Briggs. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3341) Children (BRIGGS); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—NANCY, b. Sept. 17, 1747; d. —. 2—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 15, 1751; d. —. 3—HANNAH, b. June 17, 1752; d. —. 4—MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1753; d. —. 5—THOMAS, b. Feb. 10, 1754; d. —. 6—JOHN, b. May 19, 1763; d. —.

E-701—JOSEPH PALMER<sup>5</sup> (*Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 3, 1742, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar., 1791, Little Compton, R. I.; m., 1767, Hannah Briggs, dau. Joseph-Ruth (Coe) (she b. Nov. 28, 1748; d. Mar. 4, 1835). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-3451) Children (PALMER):

- 1—ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1768; d. Dec. 27, 1850; m., July 16, 1795, William Wilbor (F-3653), son Samuel-Phebe (Gray) (he b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. 1827). 2—RUTH (1), b. Jan. 20, 1771; d. Sept. 20, 1778. 3—THOMAS, b. Mar. 12, 1773; d. June 25, 1857; m. 1, June 20, 1800, Susannah Palmer, dau. Richard-Fallee (Gray) (she b. May 3, 1779; d. Mar. 24, 1817); m. 2, May 13, 1817, Mary Richmond, wid. Joshua, dau. Isaac Bailey-Sarah (Manchester) (she b. Mar. 4, 1778; d. Apr. 17, 1854). 4—MARY, b. Mar. 20, 1776; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m., June 20, 1820, Owen Greenhill, son Malachi-Lydia. 5—HANNAH, b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. Dec. 7, 1842; m., June 2, 1805, Elias Brownell (G-142601), son James-Hannah (Manchester) (he b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. Nov. 23, 1838). 6—RUTH (2), b. Mar. 27, 1779; d. —; m. Philip Donald. 7—PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 6, 1781; d. —; m., Nov. 16, 1817, Joseph Pierce, son Nathaniel-Sarah. 8—ANNA, b. —; d. —. 9—SIMEON, b. Oct. 14, 1785; d. July 17, 1853; m. Chloe Mead.

E-702—THOMAS PALMER<sup>5</sup> (*Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 5, 1743, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr., 1803, Little Compton, R. I.; m., June 16, 1771, Phebe Shaw, dau. Jeremiah-Esther (Southworth). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3461) Children (PALMER):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1771; d. Mar., 1797. 2—LUCY, b. Dec. 17, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1850; m., Aug. 3, 1794, Peleg Peckham (F-3314), son John-Elizabeth (Wilbor) (he b. Feb. 12, 1774; d. Apr. 10, 1862). 3—ISAAC, b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1850; m., Oct. 6, 1799, Mary Briggs (G-48501), dau. Richard-Anna (Wood) (she b. Sept. 19, 1775; d. Mar. 7, 1811). 4—JEDIAH, b. Aug. 30, 1778; d. —. 5—RUTH, b. Mar. 13, 1781; d. —. 6—MOSES, b. Nov. 9, 1783; d. —; m., July 20, 1809, Elizabeth Seabury, dau. William. 7—MERCY, b. Apr. 28, 1786; d. —; m., Feb. 17, 1805, Sisson Taylor, son James. 8—SALLY, b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. —. 9—JOSEPH, b. July 18, 1791; d. —. 10—PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. —.

E-703—ELKANAH PALMER<sup>5</sup> (*Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1745, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 19, 1806, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 28, 1769, Emlin Wilbor (F-551), dau. Walter-Catherine (Davenport) (she b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1843). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3471) Children (PALMER):

- 1—JONATHAN D., b. Aug. 12, 1772; d. Oct. 29, 1861; m., Deborah Wood, dau. John-Sarah. 2—WILBOR, b. June 25, 1775; d. —. 3—BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 9, 1777; d. — (young). 4—CATHARINE, b. Jan. 26, 1781; d. May 16, 1850.

E-704—MARY PALMER<sup>5</sup> (*Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1747, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. Peres Palmer.

## (F-3481) Children (PALMER):

- 1—ISAAC, b. —; d. —; m. — Sherman.

E-705—WILLIAM PALMER<sup>5</sup> (*Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 21, 1749, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Aug. 8, 1779, Mary Sawdry, dau. John-Mary; m. 2, Oct. 23, 1803, Wait Lake, dau. William Wearer (of Middletown, R. I.). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3491) Children (PALMER):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—EZRA, b. Oct. 2, 1781; d. —. 2—LEMUEL, b. May 7, 1783; d. —. 3—ANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1785; d. —. 4—ABIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1799; d. —.

E-706—BENEDICT PALMER<sup>5</sup> (*Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1753, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 22, 1837, Little Compton, R. I.; m., June 17, 1784, Deborah Palmer (E-724), dau. Isaac Wilbor-Mary (Brownell), wid. Lemuel Palmer (she b. Feb. 24, 1744). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (F-3501) Children (PALMER):

- 1—EDITH, b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1849. 2—RICHMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1786; d. —. 3—SYBIL, b. July 24, 1788; d. Nov. 19, 1827; m. Nathaniel Woodman (G-128201), son William-Priscilla (Brownell).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

(he b. Dec. 11, 1782). 4—WILBOR, b. Apr. 5, 1792; d. —. 5—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1794; d. Oct., 1824.

E-713—SUSANNAH DENNIS<sup>5</sup> (*Hannah (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1737, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Sept. 29, 1763, Jacob Taber, son Ebenezer–Abigail (he b. Oct. 2, 1735).

(F-3551) Children (TABER):

1—ALICE, b. June 4, 1765; d. —; m., May 11, 1782, Isaac Manchester, son Isaac–Abigail (Brown) (he b. Aug. 4, 1756; d. May 31, 1820). 2—DRUSILLA, b. Oct. 31, 1767; d. —. 3—HUMPHREY, b. June 28, 1770; d. —. 4—PAUL, b. Dec. 3, 1774; d. —. 5—JACOB, b. Nov. 27, 1778; d. —.

E-717—JERUSHA DENNIS<sup>5</sup> (*Hannah (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1747, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., 1763, John Woodman, son Sylvester–Bathsheba (Dring) (he b. Sept. 28, 1746). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3581) Children (WOODMAN); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—SYLVESTER, b. Nov. 25, 1768; d. June 10, 1845. 2—CONSTANT, b. Jan. 7, 1771; d. —. 3—LYDIA, b. July 26, 1773; d. —; m. John Wood, son George. 4—WILLARD, b. Mar. 26, 1776; d. —. 5—PHILIP, b. Feb. 23, 1779; d. —. 6—JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1782; d. —. 7—CLARKE, b. Oct. 11, 1785; d. —; m., June 14, 1812, Silena Gray.

E-721—JOHN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 2, 1738, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1812; m. 1, Nov. 12, 1760, Eleanor Tripp, dau. George (she b. Mar. 6, 1738); m. 2, Dec. 20, 1787, Margaret Weeden. Residence: Westport, Mass.

(F-3621) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—REBECCA, b. Aug. 21, 1761; d. —; m., Oct., 1780, Samuel Eldred, son Thomas–Hannah (Congdon) (he b. May 8, 1757; d. Dec. 17, 1836). 2—ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1763; d. —; m. — Simmons, dau. John. 3—ABIGAIL, b. May 27, 1766; d. July 24, 1852; m., May 28, 1801, Zebedee Shaw, son Mary (he b. July 25, 1759; d. Dec. 23, 1826). 4—GEORGE, b. Feb. 10, 1768; d. Mar. 11, 1837; m. 1, Jan. 14, 1802, Nancy Robinson, dau. William–Mary; m. 2, Mar. 13, 1806, Susannah Bailey, dau. Abigail (she b. 1783; d. Oct. 4, 1848). 5—JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1770; d. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Lucy Durfee (G-150104), dau. Wing–Hannah (Brownell). 6—MARY, b. July 3, 1773; d. —; m., Nov. 23, 1794, John Carr, son William–Abigail (Dring) (he b. June 5, 1761). 7—LUCY, b. Oct. 9, 1777; d. —.

E-722—MARY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1740, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Mar. 13, 1760, Enos Gifford, son Enos–Phillis (Allen) (he b. 1734; d. Nov., 1820). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3631) Children (GIFFORD):

1—DEBORAH, b. Sept. 27, 1761; d. —. 2—ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 19, 1763; d. Aug., 1786. 3—PHILLIS, b. June 14, 1765; d. —. 4—MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1767; d. July 7, 1850; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1792, Gamaliel Brownell, son Ruth; m. 2, Jan. 7, 1795, John Taber (he b. 1772; d. Aug. 24, 1855). 5—ENOS, b. Apr. 10, 1769; d. —; m., Nov. 22, 1791, Hannah Palmer, dau. Silvester. 6—ISAAC, b. Aug. 14, 1770; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 30, 1791, Abigail Pearce (F-2570), dau. Jiles–Mercy (Schreech) (she b. Mar. 3, 1763); m. 2, Mar. 9, 1797, Abigail Wilbor (G-8101), dau. William–Sarah (Carr) (she b. Jan. 8, 1779). 7—EUNICE, b. Sept. 8, 1772; d. —. 8—MICHAEL (1), b. Feb., 1775; d. June 8, 1778. 9—CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 13, 1777; d. —; m., Apr. 13, 1821, Roby Manchester, dau. Thomas. 10—JOSEPH, b. Mar. 5, 1780; d. Nov. 30, 1849; m., 1801, Deborah Palmer (F-3662), dau. Benedict–Deborah (Palmer) (she b. Sept. 27, 1781). 11—HANNAH, b. Sept. 5, 1782; d. —. 12—MICHAEL (2), b. May 15, 1784; d. —. 13—JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1787, d. —; m., Oct. 27, 1816, Huldah Wilbor (G-14503), dau. Jonathan–Priscilla (Wilbor) (she b. Nov. 4, 1794).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

**E-723—SAMUEL WILBOR**<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1742, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct., 1806, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Nov. 22, 1761, Elizabeth Wood, dau. Peleg-Ruth (Shaw) (she b. Oct. 3, 1747; d. May, 1770); m. 2, July 17, 1771, Phebe Gray (she d. Feb., 1821). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3651) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1770; d. 1778.

*By Second Wife:*

2—ISAAC, b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Feb. 21, 1821; m. Lydia Stoddard, dau. David-Mary (she b. Nov. 10, 1773; d. Feb. 9, 1862).

3—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. 1827; m., July 16, 1795, Abigail Palmer (F-3451), dau. Joseph-Hannah (Briggs) (she b. June 13, 1768; d. Dec. 27, 1850).

**E-724—DEBORAH WILBOR**<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 24, 1744, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 10, 1776, Lemuel Palmer, son Silvester (he b. Aug. 1, 1753; d. May, 1783); m. 2, June 17, 1784, Benedict Palmer (E-706), son Thomas-Abial (Wilbor) (he b. Oct. 29, 1753; d. July 22, 1837). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(F-3661) Children (PALMER):

*By First Husband:*

1—AMEY, b. July 27, 1779; d. —; m. Peleg Wood (G-145801), son Reuben-Ruth (Wilbor) (he b. Sept. 24, 1779). 2—DEBORAH, b. Sept. 27, 1781; d. —; m., 1801, Joseph Gifford (F-3640), son Enos-Mary (Wilbor) (he b. Mar. 5, 1780; d. Nov. 30, 1849).

**E-727—BROWNELL WILBOR**<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1755, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 20, 1830, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept. 1, 1776, Esther Wilbor (F-593), dau. William-Hannah (Wilbor) (she b. Dec. 10, 1754; d. June 17, 1829). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Brownell Wilbor's will was dated at Little Compton, R. I., June 29, 1829, and proved Feb. 14, 1831. To son, Wright Wilbor, all my real estate and to maintain my sister Elizabeth; to daughters, Martha Palmer and Hannah Brownell and to daughter, Nancy Durfee's children, Brownell, Addison and Hannah Durfee, \$125; to daughter, Esther Brightman's children; to daughter, Phebe Woodman's children, \$125, equally; to daughter, Lois Woodman's child, Esther Woodman, \$125. Brownell lived on a farm in the east part of the town. This farm, according to the map of 1870, was owned at that date by John Gray Wilbor and lately owned by Oliver C. Wilbor. Brownell and his wife are buried on this place.

(F-3691) Children (WILBOR):

1—NANCY, b. Aug. 31, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1803; m., Dec. 1, 1796, William Durfee (G-150103), son Wing-Hannah (Brownell) (he b. Apr. 6, 1773; d. Feb. 28, 1857).

2—MARTHA, b. June 11, 1779; d. —; m., Nov. 6, 1803, Dudley Palmer, son John.

3—THANKFUL, b. Dec. 21, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1806; m. (int.), Sept. 2, 1804, Dennis Records (G-47002), son William-Judith (Brownell) (he b. June 13, 1782; d. Nov. 15, 1809).

4—WRIGHT, b. May 19, 1783; d. Feb. 20, 1851; m., Dec. 12, 1806, Hannah Gray, dau. John-Elizabeth (Church) (she b. Mar. 2, 1789; d. July 18, 1844).

5—ESTHER, b. Oct. 4, 1786; d. Mar., 1829; m., Nov. 27, 1803, John Brightman, son Israel.

6—PHEBE, b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. May 30, 1829; m., Dec. 6, 1807, Enoch Woodman (G-128202), son William-Priscilla (Brownell) (he b. Apr. 21, 1784; d. Jan. 14, 1857).

7—HANNAH, b. Aug. 15, 1793; d. —; m. William Brownell (G-9507), son William-Betsey (Greenhill) (he b. Mar. 23, 1789).

8—ISAAC, b. Apr. 11, 1795; d. —.

9—LOIS, b. Dec. 20, 1796; d. —; m. Ucal Woodman (G-128206), son William-Priscilla (Brownell) (he b. Nov. 5, 1792).

10—MARY, b. Feb. 17, 1799; d. Mar. 27, 1820; m., Aug. 24, 1817, Job Woodman (G-128205), son William-Priscilla (Brownell) (he b. Nov. 24, 1790).

**E-728—HANNAH WILBOR**<sup>5</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1759, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1 Elisha Wilbor; m. 2, Jan. 19, 1791, Caleb Church, son Joseph-Lydia (Randall) (he b. Oct. 9, 1766).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

(F-3711) Children (WILBOR), *by First Husband*:

1—ELISHA, b. Oct. 24, 1785; d. —; m., Feb. 21, 1808, Mary Burroughs, dau. Peleg-Kezia (she b. 1783; d. Apr. 13, 1877).

(CHURCH), *by Second Husband*:

2—LYDIA RANDALL, b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. —; m., Jan. 25, 1819, Peleg Brownell (G-9909), son George-Elizabeth (Peckham) (he b. Mar. 13, 1798). 3—ISAAC, b. Dec. 17, 1792; d. —. 4—PATIENCE, b. May 23, 1794; d. —; m., Apr. 6, 1815, Israel Palmer, son John. 5—MARTHA, b. May 23, 1794; d. —; m. Stephen Crandall. 6—MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1795; d. —. 7—JOHN ALBERT, b. Feb. 2, 1797; d. —. 8—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Russel Aikins.

E-732—ELISHA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 3, 1726, Swansea, Mass.; d. 1813, Somerset, Mass.; m., Jan. 7, 1770, Lydia Howland. Residences: Swansea, Mass., Somerset, Mass.

Elisha Wilbor's will was made at Somerset, the 18th of the 7th. month, 1811, and proved Nov. 2, 1813. To eldest daughter, Sarah Sweet, part of my homestead farm, the southern part, then to her son, Elisha Sweet; to daughter Lydia Buffington, the easterly part of sd. farm and then to her son, Hiram; to daughter, Content Wilbor, remainder of farm; to all my relatives a burying place on the north side of my orchard.

## (F-3751) Children (WILBOR):

1—SARAH, b. Mar. 16, 1772; d. —; m., Jan. 31, 1796, Elisha Sweet.  
2—ELISHA, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. —.  
3—CONTENT, b. Mar. 26, 1782; d. —.  
4—LYDIA, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 14, 1808, David Buffington.

E-734—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1728; d. May 30, 1807, Smithfield, R. I.; m., Dec. 13, 1750, Ruth Smith. Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

## (F-3771) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—MARTHA, b. June 16, 1751; d. —; m., Apr. 10, 1774, Benonie Paine, son Benjamin.  
2—SARAH, b. Apr. 10, 1755; d. —; m., Oct. 23, 1774, Waterman Dexter, son Andrew.  
3—LYDIA, b. Mar. 5, 1757; d. —; m. Asa Smith.  
4—CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 7, 1759; d. May 20, 1812; m., Nov. 15, 1781, Rachel Sayles, dau. Jonathan (she b. Jan. 29, 1760; d. Mar., 1836).  
5—RUTH, b. Oct. 19, 1760; d. —; m., Dec. 20, 1781, Joseph Paine, son Benjamin.  
6—DANIEL, b. Aug. 13, 1764; d. —; m., July 12, 1818, Mary Ballou.  
7—ABIGAIL JULIA, b. Aug. 6, 1766; d. —; m. William Ballou, son Simeon (he b. Dec. 22, 1766).  
8—TABITHA, b. Oct. 24, 1768; d. —; m., Mar. 30, 1788, Abiel Mowrey, son Elisha (he b. Sept. 8, 1756).  
9—JOB, b. Nov. 6, 1770; d. —.  
10—SMITH, b. Sept. 6, 1772; d. —; m., Apr. 7, 1796, Sarah Whipple.  
11—MERCY, b. Apr. 13, 1774; d. —.

E-735—JOSHUA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 30, 1733, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m., Nov. 6, 1755, Phebe Howland. Residence: Swansea, Mass.

Joshua Wilbor was a loyalist during the Revolution and was confined from April 13, 1778, until peace, for refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the state. His son, Joshua, house carpenter, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth, his wife, and James Lawton of Swansea, and Ann, his wife, sell land to Ebenezer Winslow, March 6, 1791.

## (F-3791) Children (WILBOR):

1—WILLIAM, b. July 29, 1756; d. —.  
2—JOSHUA, b. Apr. 8, 1758; d. —; m., Sept. 5, 1784, Elizabeth Parson (Newport, R. I.).  
3—JOSEPH, b. Dec. 8, 1759; d. —.  
4—REBECCA, b. Dec. 11, 1761; d. —; m., Sept. 27, 1789, Edward Palmer.  
5—MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1763; d. —.  
6—JOHN, b. May 26, 1765; d. Apr. 16, 1856.  
7—LYDIA, b. May 3, 1767; d. —.  
8—SUSANNAH, b. June 7, 1769; d. —.  
9—CALEB, b. Nov. 17, 1770; d. —.  
10—BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 25, 1845; m., Oct. 24, 1803/5, Nancy Cochran (she b. 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1850).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-742—JOHN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Peleg*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 24, 1723, Newport, R. I.; d. —; m., Mar. 24, 1757, Mary Hovey. Residence: Newport, R. I.

## (F-3831) Children (WILBOR):

1—PELEG, b. June 23, 1758; d. —.

2—MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1760; d. —; m., Feb. 18, 1779, Lemuel Kempton.

E-744—ANNA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Peleg*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1728, Newport, R. I.; d. Oct. 15, 1816; m., Nov., 1750, (Capt.) Isaac Howland, son Isaac-Hannah (he b. Sept. 9, 1726; d. Aug. 2, 1811). Residence: Newport, R. I.

## (F-3841) Children (HOWLAND):

1—MEHITABLE, b. 1751; d. June 19, 1777; m., Dec. 9, 1772, Joseph Russel (no issue).

2—ANNA, b. 1753; d. Nov. 19, 1836; m., Feb. 20, 1772, Barnabus Russel.

3—ISAAC, b. 1755; d. Jan. 12, 1834; m. 1 Abigail Slocum; m. 2 Ruth Butts.

4—HUMPHREY, b. 1757; d. Oct. 23, 1812; m. Elizabeth Delano.

5—PELEG, b. 1759; d. May 23, 1847; m., Oct. 27, 1787, Mary Tucker.

E-751—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 16, 1744, Swansea, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1775, Swansea, Mass.; m., Sept. 3, 1769, Ambrose Barnaby, son Ambrose-Elizabeth (Gardner) (he b. Feb. 11, 1745; d. June 8, 1802). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (F-3901) Children (BARNABY):

1—DANIEL, b. Mar. 23, 1770; d. —; m. Hopestill Mason.

2—ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1771; d. —.

3—SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1774; d. —.

E-752—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 26, 1749, Swansea, Mass.; d. Mar. 2, 1821, Somersett, Mass.; m., Sept. 13, 1772, Mary Barnaby, dau. Ambrose-Elizabeth (Gardner) (she b. Dec. 29, 1744; d. Dec. 2, 1826). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

Daniel Wilbor's will was made at Somersett, July 13, 1812, and proved June 5, 1821. To wife, Mary, use of one-third of all real estate, one cow and three hundred dollars; to son, James, \$160; to son, Barnaby, \$2,400; to daughter, Mary Wilbor, one third of household goods; to three sons, Daniel, William and Hanan Wilbor, the rest and residue of real and personal estate. The will of his widow, Mary (Barnaby) Wilbor was proved Feb. 9, 1827. Daniel Wilbor served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

## (F-3911) Children (WILBOR):

1—DANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1773; d. Feb. 24, 1844; m., June 28, 1797, Sarah Sherman, dau. Zephaniah-Mary (Gardner) (she d. Feb. 11, 1860).

2—JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1774; d. Oct. 6, 1848; m., Oct. 12, 1797, Elizabeth Sherman, dau. Zephaniah (she b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. Mar. 24, 1823).

3—AMBROSE BARNABY, b. Aug. 10, 1775; d. — (infancy).

4—ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1777; d. Aug. 4, 1861; m., Nov. 11, 1803, Anthony Gardner, son Samuel-Elizabeth (Anthony) (he d. Jan. 28, 1839).

5—BARNABY, b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Mar. 5, 1856; unmarried. (His will, book 13, page 32, Tiverton, R. I.)

6—MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1781; d. Apr. 1, 1846.

7—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 24, 1783; d. Apr. 13, 1868; m., Nov. 24, 1850, Sarah R. (Wood) Pierce, dau. Aaron-Polly (Buffington) Wood, divorcee Gardner Pierce (she b. Sept. 27, 1806; d. Mar. 3, 1861).

8—HANAN, b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. Sept. 17, 1845; m., Dec. 23, 1813, Esther Mason, dau. Samuel-Hannah (she b. 1789; d. Apr. 11, 1866); no issue. (Will proved Nov. 5, 1845, at Somersett, Mass.)

9—ANNA, b. May 23, 1788; d. — (young).

E-783—DANIEL SHERMAN<sup>5</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 1, 1728, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m. Hannah Eddy.

## (F-4101) Children (SHERMAN):

1—ROBERT, b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 12, 1795, Rebecca Wilbor Palmer (she b. Dec. 11, 1761).

E-811—CHLOE WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 7, 1734, Swansea, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1818, Newport, R. I.; m., May 8, 1755, William Hammond, son Joseph-Rachel (Gardner) (he b. Feb. 19, 1733; d. Jan. 23, 1809). Residences: North Kingstown, R. I., Newport, R. I.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-4231) Children (HAMMOND):

- 1—JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1756; d. Mar. 10, 1792. 2—MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1758; d. —; m. Jeffrey Gardner. 3—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1760; d. —; m. Rowland Hazard. 4—RACHEL, b. Mar. 24, 1763; d. Feb., 1841. 5—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 3, 1766; d. 1827. 6—BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 12, 1769; d. —. 7—ESTHER, b. Mar. 12, 1769; d. Jan. 28, 1796. 8—LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1775; d. —; m. Henry Brown. 9—GARDNER, b. Dec. 8, 1777; d. Dec. 10, 1777. 10—LYDIA, b. June 4, 1779; d. Oct. 31, 1831.

E-813—MARY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 23, 1738, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m., Apr. 25, 1762, Amos Fiske, son Daniel—Mercy (Stone). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (F-4251) Children (FISKE):

- 1—ISAIAH, b. Sept. 6, 1763; d. —. 2—MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1767; d. —. 3—CALEB, b. Dec. 24, 1768; d. —.

E-814—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1740, Swansea, Mass.; d. Nov. 30, 1796; m., Dec. 2, 1763, Mary Gorton (she b. Nov. 13, 1746; d. Feb. 27, 1831). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (F-4261) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PELEG, b. Feb. 22, 1765; d. Dec. 31, 1831; m. (int.), Oct., 1787, Marcy Gooding, dau. Mathew—Mary (she b. 1770; d. Dec. 29, 1822). 2—JAMES, b. Sept. 2, 1766; d. Sept. 24, 1862; m. 1 (pub.), Mar. 10, 1793, Susannah Gorton, dau. Benjamin—Avis (Hulate); m. 2, Sept., 1804, Patience Chase (she b. 1780). 3—JOSEPH, b. —; d. — (aged 17 mos.) 4—POLLY, b. May 19, 1771; d. —; m., Feb. 16, 1800, Joseph Gorton. 5—PHEBE, b. Feb. 16, 1773; d. —; m. 1, Mar. 14, 1800, David Whitman; m. 2 Alexander Havens. 6—RUTH, b. 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1862; m., Oct. 6, 1799, Cranston Evans. 7—PATIENCE, b. Mar. 6, 1777; d. Oct. 14, 1843; m., Dec. 24, 1816, Jonathan Purrington. 8—CHLOE, b. July 11, 1780; d. Mar. 6, 1846; m., Jan. 7, 1808, John Gardner, son Edward—Elizabeth (Brown). 9—DAVID, b. Mar. 16, 1783; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1809, Sarah Brown Gardner, dau. Edward—Elizabeth (Brown). 10—THOMAS, b. Oct. 4, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Mary Ann Rice (she d. 1803).

E-816—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1749, Swansea, Mass.; d. Mar. 21, 1822; m., Apr. 14, 1768, Hezekiah Eddy, son Michael (he b. Apr. 2, 1744; d. Apr. 11, 1770). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (F-4285) Children (EDDY):

- 1—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1768. 2—HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 11, 1770.

E-852—JEREMIAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. a1728; d. 1753; m., Aug. 5, 1750, Mary Smith, dau. Christopher (she m. 2, July 5, 1756, Daniel Wilbor (E-856), son Daniel—Sarah (Fish); m. 3 Elisha Dillingham). Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

## (F-4441) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —. 2—JEREMIAH, b. 1753; d. June 30, 1813; m. 1 Patience Herendeen; m. 2 Hannah (Haskins) Russell.

E-853—ABIGAIL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 17, 1731; d. Dec. 6, 1825; m., Apr. 22, 1750, Joshua Sprague (as his second wife) (he b. July 3, 1729; d. Oct. 1, 1816). Residences: Smithfield, R. I., Marietta, Ohio, Waterford, Ohio.

## (F-4451) Children (SPRAGUE):

*By Second Wife:*

- 1—ELIJAH, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. —; m. 1, Aug. 4, 1776, Avis Mitchell; m. 2 Anna ——. 2—NANCY, b. Dec. 17, 1753; d. —. 3—MERIBAH, b. Dec. 17, 1754; d. —. 4—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 3, 1756; d. Sept. 1, 1826; m. Experience Buck. 5—JAMES, b. a1761; d. —; m. 1 Mary Spooner; m. 2 Susanna Rice. 6—FREDERICK, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Rebecca Nichols, dau. John—Catherine (Sabin) (she b. Jan. 9, 1766; d. Aug. 27, 1850). 7—JONATHAN, b. Jan. 9, 17—; d. Apr. 1, 1840; m. 1 Sabra Seamans; m. 2 Susanna Owens; m. 3 Hannah (Newell) Morris.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

8—AMEY (2), b. Nov. 12, 1763; d. —. 9—NEHEMIAH, b. 1770; d. Feb. 2, 1811; m. 1 Mary Lowe; m. 2 Mary Mason. 10—SAMUEL, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Delong. 11—WILBOR, b. 1777; d. May 28, 1824; m. Gertrude Holcraft.

Joshua Sprague had dau. Amey (1), b. May, 1749, by first wife, Amey Darling; m. Jan. 2, 1748.

E-856—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., July 5, 1756, Mary (Smith) Wilbor, dau. Christopher (Smith), wid. Jeremiah Wilbor (E-852). Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

## (F-4481) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PATIENCE, b. Oct. 24, 1756; d. —; m., May 28, 1775, Joseph Arnold, son Enoch.
- 2—DOROTHY, b. May 15, 1758; d. —; m. James Eddy, son Job (b. Dec. 30, 1755).
- 3—BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 20, 1762; d. Apr. 7, 1830; m., Mar. 15, 1786, Thankful Darling, dau. David-Amelia (Veazie) (she b. 1771; d. Oct. 1, 1837).
- 4—GIDEON, b. Mar. 18, 1765; d. Mar. 31, 1813; m., Sept. 9, 1784, Thankful Ross (she b. Jan. 5, 1767).
- 5—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 29, 1768; d. May 25, 1840; m., Oct. 7, 1792, Polly Thompson (she b. 1773; d. Dec. 28, 1856).
- 6—RICHARD, b. July 26, 1770; d. Oct. 24, 1843; m., Feb. 8, 1795, Rhoda Miller, dau. David-Zuriah (Parker) (she b. Jan. 20, 1775; d. Feb. 11, 1861).
- 7—LORANA, b. —; d. —; m., May 19, 1808, Jesse Smith, son Jonathan.
- 8—MARY, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 13, 1805, Henry Darling, son Henry-Olive.

E-902—JONATHAN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1742; d. July 16, 1826, Dartmouth, Mass.; m., Oct. 29, 1761, Huldah Ricketson (she b. Aug. 14, 1742; d. Mar. 19, 1820). Residences: Westport, Mass., Dartmouth, Mass.

Jonathan Wilbor's will was made at Dartmouth on the 8th of the 11th month, and proved October 3, 1826. To unmarried daughter, Statera Wilbor, so long as unmarried, certain rooms in my house; to son, Benjamin Wilbor, four hundred dollars; to daughter, Abigail Howland, ten dollars; to daughter, Bathsheba Barney, forty dollars; to daughter, Huldah Sherman, thirty dollars; to Rebecca Howland, \$80; to son, Jonathan, my dwelling house and other buildings and my homestead farm; to son, Philip Wilbor, who is now absent and if he should need support he is to have it from my son Jonathan and daughter Statera. Jonathan Wilbor lived on the farm at Nonquit Neck deeded to him by his father in 1771 as his homestead farm.

## (F-4791) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 19, 1762; d. —.
- 2—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 10, 1765; d. July 28, 1848; m., Nov. 3, 1784, William Howland, son Gideon-Sarah (Hicks) (he b. Mar. 13, 1756; d. Apr. 4, 1840).
- 3—BATHSHEBA, b. July 13, 1767; d. —; m., Jan. 21, 1790, Griffin Barney.
- 4—HULDAH, b. June 24, 1769; d. —; m., Aug. 30, 1797, Walter Sherman, son Sampson-Ruth.
- 5—CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 19, 1771; d. —.
- 6—REBECCA, b. Nov. 16, 1773; d. Dec. 27, 1856; m. Gilbert Howland, son Gideon-Sarah (Hicks) (he b. June 13, 1772; d. May 21, 1857).
- 7—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1775; d. —.
- 8—JONATHAN, b. July 10, 1777; d. —; unmarried. (Will July 15, 1866.)
- 9—STATERA, b. Mar. 8, 1779; d. —; m., Apr. 10, 1828, Bennet Beard, son Obadiah-Mary.
- 10—PHILIP, b. Sept. 22, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1850; m., Nov. 8, 1810, Cynthia Mosher, dau. Stephen-Deborah (she b. Dec. 19, 1788; d. Nov. 7, 1876).

E-903—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1857, New Berlin, N. Y.; m., July 15, 1792, Lydia Tiffany (she b. 1772; d. July 1, 1856). Residence: New Berlin, N. Y.

## (F-4811) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PHEBE, b. July 28, 1793; d. —; m. — Edwards.
- 2—BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1795; d. —; m. Laura —.
- 3—HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 18, 1797; d. —; m. Anna —.
- 4—SARAH, b. Apr. 13, 1799; d. —.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—JACOB, b. —; d. —.
- 6—HENRY, b. —; d. —.
- 7—WILLIAM TIFFANY, b. —; d. —.
- 8—ALLEN RUSSEL, b. Oct. 4, 1806; d. July 11, 1881; m., 1828, Sophia Etheridge, dau. Nathaniel—Content L. (Champlin) (she b. Mar. 16, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1839).
- 9—ARNOLD, b. —; d. —.
- 10—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. William Henry Smith.
- 11—ALONZO, b. —; d. —.
- 12—CHARLES, b. —; d. —.
- 13—CALIFURNIA, b. —; d. —.

E-904—JACOB WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 11, 1793, Hannah Blackman. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (F-4831) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JEREMIAH, b. —; d. —; m. Lydia Frisbie, dau. Benjamin—Ruth (Dolph) (she b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. 1871).
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —.

E-905—HEZEKIAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 14, 1794, Desire Swift (she b. 1774; d. Oct. 9, 1802). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (F-4841) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JIREH, b. Feb. 24, 1797; d. —.

E-907—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 24, 1765; d. —; m., Oct. 6, 1782, Ezekiel Chace. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (F-4861) Children (CHACE):

- 1—PHEBE, b. Sept. 28, 1784; d. —; m. Chase Babcock. 2—ALICE, b. 1786; d. 1803. 3—HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1789; d. —. 4—LYDIA, b. July 27, 1791; d. —; m. William Horton. 5—ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1794; d. —; m. 1 — Winslow; m. 2 — Hathaway. 6—SIMEON, b. June 17, 1796; d. Apr. 26, 1865; m. Rhoda —. 7—EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. —. 8—MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1853; m., Mar. 24, 1825, Church Terry. 9—WILBUR, b. May 27, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1894; m., Jan. 12, 1824, Clarissa Davis. 10—MARIA, b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. —; m. Henry Chamberlain.

E-909—HENRY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Henry<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 20, 1767, Narragansett Neck, R. I.; d. 1866, Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 14, 1785, Deborah Frelove (she b. Sept. 25, 1765). Residences: Atwater, Mass., South Kingstown, R. I., Macedon, N. Y.

## (F-4881) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—REBECCA, b. Aug. 23, 1785; d. —; m. — Maroed.
- 2—ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. —; m. — Arnold.
- 3—PHEBE, b. Mar. 14, 1790; d. —; m. — Champlin.
- 4—ISAAC, b. Sept. 17, 1791; d. —.
- 5—MARY, b. Apr. 19, 1795; d. —.
- 6—GEORGE, b. July 19, 1797; d. June 24, 1863; m., Jan. 9, 1825, Elizabeth Pattison, dau. Sunderland—Dorcas (Gardiner) (she b. Apr. 20, 1801; d. May 6, 1870).
- 7—DAVID, b. Jan. 19, 1800; d. —.
- 8—JACOB, b. May 8, 1803; d. —.
- 9—RACHEL, b. Feb. 9, 1809; d. —; m. — Barnes.

E-912—(CAPT.) DAVID WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 10, 1742, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1833, Dartmouth, Mass.; m., Apr. 18, 1765, Hannah Briggs. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

David Wilbor deeded to his son Stephen, land on Nonquit Neck in Dartmouth, Mass.

## (F-4911) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 4, 1766; d. Apr. 30, 1823; m., June 4, 1785, Joseph Howland, son Gideon—Sarah (Hicks) (he b. Apr. 8, 1762; d. June 12, 1839; he m. 2 Peace Kirby).
- 2—HUMPHREY, b. July 29, 1768; d. —.
- 3—STEPHEN, b. Oct. 3, 1771; d. Dec. 23, 1845; m. (pub.), July 1, 1797, Robe Smith, dau. George—Phebe (she b. Dec. 2, 1770; d. Dec. 28, 1854).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

E-913—NICANOR WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 17, 1744, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. —; m., Apr. 22, 1774, Meribah Sherman (F-2073), dau. Jonathan-Susannah (Gifford) (she b. Feb. 15, 1747; d. 1842; she m. 2 Philip Estey). Residences: Dartmouth, Mass.; Cambridgetown, Albany Co., N. Y.

According to tradition, Nicanor Wilbor was owner of a vessel which made voyages to China. During a return trip from one of these voyages, the ship was wrecked off the coast of Rhode Island. Nicanor escaped on a raft and managed to save a very few things. In August, 1779, he sold land in Dartmouth to George Handy. Nicanor afterward moved to Cambridgetown, Albany county, N. Y.

## (F-4921) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 24, 1803, Joseph Ames (Herman, N. Y.).
- 2—RACHEL, b. 1781; d. —; m. Levi Pike (he b. 1760; d. 1840).
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. Sept. 26, 1866; m., 1808, Henry Merchant Hall, son Charles Duane (he b. July 4, 1787; d. 1867) (Fort Edward, N. Y.).
- 4—GEORGE, b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1853; m., Nov. 17, 1814, Tryphena Slocum, dau. Elijah-Hannah (Preston) (she b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. June 9, 1857).
- 5—REBECCA, b. —; d. —; m. George Rector (Esperance, N. Y.).

E-914—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 24, 1748; d. July 27, 1835; m. Elizabeth Badgely (she b. Dec. 5, 1758; d. Aug. 13, 1846). Residence: Danby, Vt.

## (F-4931) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DEBORAH, b. Sept. 7, 1776; d. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Reuben White.
- 2—STEPHEN, b. July 27, 1777; d. Aug. 21, 1862; m., 1800, Mary (Polly) King (she b. Mar. 6, 1782; d. Oct., 1866).
- 3—RACHEL, b. —; d. Dec. 13, 1855; m. David Conger.
- 4—GEORGE, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 4, 1804, Susannah Cook.
- 5—JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1785; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1804, Elizabeth Dodge (she b. Apr. 14, 1783).
- 6—ANNA, b. 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1852; m., Apr. 21, 1805, Hallick Bromley.
- 7—SYLVIA, b. —; d. —; m. Asa Smith.
- 8—LYDIA, b. —; d. —; m. Ezekiel Sayles.
- 9—HANNAH, b. Feb. 25, 1799; d. —; m. Warren Tanner (he d. Mar. 20, 1857).

E-916—HENRY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 2, 1752, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. June 12, 1830, Danby, Vt.; m. 1 Hannah Johnston (she b. 1758; d. Oct. 2, 1796); m. 2, Hannah Babcock (she b. 1752; d. Aug. 4, 1824). Residence: Danby, Vt.

## (F-4951) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—ISAAC, b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. July 28, 1872; m., Oct. 13, 1805, Nancy Aldrich, dau. Nathaniel-Cleopatra (Ramsdell) (she b. June 6, 1779; d. Sept. 28, 1863).
- 2—MARY, b. 1783; d. June 14, 1829; m., Dec. 11, 1803, William Palmer.
- 3—DEBORAH, b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 21, 1808, Luke Crandall.
- 4—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Aaron Stewart; m. 2 Aaron Aldrich.

E-917—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 11, 1756; d. —; m. 1 Jonathan Irish; m. 2 John Barlow.

## (F-4961) Children (IRISH):

*By First Husband:*

- 1—MILLY, b. —; d. —; m. Benjamin Brayman.
- 2—GEORGE, b. —; d. —.
- 3—RACHEL, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Arnold.
- 4—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Robert Wilbor.
- 5—ISRAEL, b. —; d. —.
- 6—JONATHAN, b. —; d. —.
- 7—ABEL, b. —; d. —.
- 8—MARTHA, b. —; d. Mar. 1864; m. Jonathan Southwick.
- 9—WILBOR, b. —; d. —.
- 10—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. William Skiggs.
- 11—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Edward Griffin.

E-918—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1759; d. 1853; m. John Palmerton.

## (F-4981) Children (PALMERTON):

- 1—THANKFUL, b. —; d. —; m. Seth Potter.
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. —;



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

d. —; m. Benjamin Mosher. 3—JOHN, b. —; d. —. 4—JOSHUA, b. Mar. 3, 1785; d. —. 5—DEBORAH, b. —; d. —; m. Tertulus Akins. 6—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. Stephen Peters. 7—HENRY W., b. —; d. —. 8—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —. 9—EDWARD, b. —; d. —.

E-920—ABIGAIL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 5, 1763; d. —; m. —.

(F-5001) Children (—):

1—SAVIN, b. —; d. —; m. William Barlow.

E-921—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 12, 1768; d. 1806/8; m. Sarah —.

(F-5011) Children (WILBOR):

1—LUCY, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. —.

2—CYRENUS, b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1856; m., 1819, Charlotte Dutton.

3—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 16, 1795; d. —.

4—CANDAS, b. Apr. 9, 1797; d. —.

5—GEORGE, b. May 26, 1799; d. —.

6—SAMANTHA, b. May 26, 1801; d. —.

7—EMILY, b. Jan. 26, 1803; d. —; m. Chauncey Doolittle.

E-1141—(LT.) JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1733, Taunton, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1803, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1, Jan. 19, 1753, Mary Stearns, dau. Jonathan-Experience (Lincoln); m. 2, Aug. 9, 1796, Silence Phillips. Residence: Taunton, Mass.

The will of Joseph Wilbor, of Taunton, Gentleman, was made August, 1799, and proved Dec. 6, 1803. To son, Joseph, certain land; to son, Isaiah, half of southerly woodlot; to son, Abisha, my homestead farm, which formerly belonged to my father Joseph Wilbor, deceased. He also mentions all of his daughters listed below. Joseph Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolution and served as Lieutenant.

(F-6251) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOSEPH, b. 1759; d. Sept. 26, 1830; m. 1, Jan. 10, 1788, Hannah Woodward; m. 2, Oct. 20, 1822, Sarah Burnett (she d. July 4, 1847).

2—ABISHA, b. —; d. —.

3—ISAIAH, b. 1772; d. May 3, 1853; m., Nov. 20, 1794, Prudence Burt (she b. 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1849).

4—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. David Paine.

5—HANNAH, b. —; d. 1833; m., July 28, 1774, James Smith, son George-Lydia (Reed) (he b. 1750; d. Apr. 5, 1825).

6—MICHEL, b. —; d. —; m., July 10, 1793, Benjamin Wilbor (of Norton).

7—ABIGAIL, b. —; d. —; m. Ephraim Knapp.

8—ZERUIAH, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 16, 1786, Levi Woodward.

9—NAOMI, b. —; d. —; m., May 24, 1792, Uriah Willis.

E-1151—JEDEDIAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. 1809; m., May 27, 1765, Hulda Lambert. Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(F-6301) Children (WILBOR):

1—JEDEDIAH, b. —; d. —; m., June 23, 1795, Rowena Cudsworth.

2—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. — Fisher.

3—HULDAH, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 14, 1797, Abijah Luscomb.

4—NANCY, b. —; d. —; m., May 2, 1802, Greenleaf Williams.

5—PRUDENCE, b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 13, 1788, Hugh Frazier.

6—PARMILLA, b. —; d. —.

7—JOHN, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 2, 1791, Mary (Polly) Williams.

8—LUCINDA, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 4, 1792, John Dunbar.

9—JAMES, b. —; d. —.

E-1171—MESHACH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 6, 1731, Raynham, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1800, Raynham, Mass.; m. Mehitable Williams, dau. Abiel-Mehitable (Williams) (she b. 1735; d. Aug. 29, 1800). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Meshach Wilbur's will was made Aug. 11, 1796, and proved Sept. 20, 1800. To wife, Mehitable, two cows, four sheep, household furniture and riding beast; to daughter, Mehitable, wife of Giles Leach, one hundred dollars; to son Isaiah, five dollars and land by deed; to son, Seth, certain land; to son, Joseph, certain land; to son, Joel, certain land; to three daughters, Abigail, Selah and Sarah, one hundred dollars in cash. Meshach and his wife are buried in Raynham cemetery.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-6401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 10, 1758; d. Nov. 5, 1824; m. 1, Mar. 12, 1777, Giles Leach, son Jesse—Alice (Churchill); m. 2, 1806, Luther Hall, son Nathan—Wealthy (Jones).
- 2—ABIGAIL (1), b. Aug. 1, 1760; d. Jan. 7, 1763.
- 3—MESHACH, b. May 26, 1761; d. Feb. 27, 1803; m. 1, Oct. 7, 1786, Keziah Leonard, dau. Gamaliel—Bethia (she b. May 11, 1766; d. July 20, 1787); m. 2, Dec. 2, 1790, Nancy Williams, dau. Esmond—Susannah (she b. Mar. 24, 1773; d. Sept. 26, 1813; she m. 2, July 10, 1804, (Capt.) John King; he d. 1827 ?).
- 4—SETH, b. Mar. 29, 1764; d. Nov. 11, 1806; m., Oct. 1, 1801, Rachel Shelley (she b. 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1831).
- 5—ABIGAIL (2), b. (bap.) July 27, 1766; d. Aug. 1, 1770.
- 6—ISAIAH, b. Mar. 8, 1768; d. Apr. 15, 1832; m., Dec. 23, 1800, Lydia Williams (she b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. Jan. 15, 1867).
- 7—JOEL, b. June 30, 1774; d. Feb. 16, 1848; m., Dec. 22, 1796, Anne Keith (2), dau. Seth (she b. Oct. 24, 1775; d. Feb. 19, 1852).
- 8—SARAH, b. (bap.) July 20, 1771; d. —.
- 9—SELAH, b. —; d. —.

E-1172—LEMUEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. (bap.) Sept. 2, 1739, Raynham, Mass.; d. 1820; m. 1, Aug. 16, 1757, Sarah Holden (she d. Mar. 1, 1770); m. 2, July 4, 1771, Sarah Fisher (she b. 1723; d. 1820). Residences: Bridgewater, Mass., Stafford, Conn.

## (F-6411) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR); all b. Bridgewater, Mass.

*By First Wife:*

- 1—CHLOE, b. May 7, 1758; d. Sept. 24, 1818; m. (int.), Feb. 27, 1779, Salmon Keith, son Daniel—Lydia (he b. Mar. 11, 1760; d. Feb. 26, 1815).
- 2—ASA, b. Apr. 29, 1760; d. Aug. 8, 1847; m., Mar. 27, 1783, Sylvia Jackson, dau. John.
- 3—HOLDEN, b. Feb. 22, 1762; d. Nov. 5, 1836; m. 1, July 5, 1781, Ruth Tisdale; m. 2, Mar. 15, 1804, Polly (Gerry) Leonard, dau. Zephaniah, wid. Gilbert.
- 4—TRYPHENA, b. Sept. 3, 1764; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1791, Jabez Hall.
- 5—DANIEL, b. Sept. 3, 1764; d. —; m. Sarah Trask.
- 6—LEMUEL (1), b. —; d. May 31, 1769.
- 7—, b. —; d. Mar. 6, 1774.

*By Second Wife:*

- 8—JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 13, 1772; d. —; m. Anna Hitchcock (Stafford, Conn.).
- 9—LEMUEL (2), b. Feb. 10, 1775; d. Oct. 19, 1826; m. (int.), Jan. 26, 1799, Jane Leach, dau. Jedediah—Phebe (she d. May 24, 1856).
- 10—CALEB, b. Mar. 12, 1777; d. —; m. Lydia Sawtel.
- 11—SARAH, b. June 9, 1779; d. —.
- 12—AMOS, b. Aug. 28, 1781; d. —; m. 1 Martha Snow; m. 2 Phebe Williams.

E-1173—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. (bap.) Sept. 2, 1739, Raynham, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1803, Bridgewater, Mass.; m., Sept. 6, 1757, Lydia Shelley, dau. Joseph—Thankful (she b. 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1837). Residences: Bridgewater, Mass., Easton, Mass.

George Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolution and served as a private, October, 1776 to January, 1777. He was gunman from May 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. George Wilbor and wife are buried in the Titicut cemetery in Bridgewater, Mass.

## (F-6421) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1757; d. June 11, 1813; m. 1, Dec. 8, 1778, Betty Packard, dau. Samuel—Elizabeth (Carver) (she b. Sept. 4, 1758; d. May 3, 1807); m. 2, 1808, Mary Francis (wid.) (she b. 1769; d. July 7, 1852).
- 2—ISAAC, b. May 14, 1759; d. Feb. 19, 1834; m. 1, Feb. 23, 1781, Susannah Leach, dau. Nehemiah (she b. 1754; d. Mar. 17, 1790); m. 2, June 16, 1791, Joanna Leach, dau. Daniel—Bethia (Keith) (she b. 1761; d. Oct. 17, 1841).
- 3—GIDEON, b. Aug. 20, 1763; d. Dec. 14, 1843; m., July 13, 1786, Hulda Gardner, dau. John—Phebe (Hall) (she b. Feb. 13, 1767; d. Dec. 24, 1846).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 4—SEABURY, b. June 4, 1767; d. Feb. 23, 1834; m. 1 (int.), July 8, 1786, Hartwell Keith, son Robert-Silence (Hartwell) (he b. Aug. 26, 1764; d. Apr. 21, 1801); m. 2, Nov. 17, 1813, Thaddeus Howard (he d. 1813).
- 5—BETHANY, b. Aug. 14, 1771; d. —; m., Mar. 10, 1791, Azil Hazael Alden, son Josiah-Bathsheba (Jones).
- 6—BARAK, b. July 9, 1773; d. —; m., Feb. 25, 1799, Lois Leach, dau. Jonathan-Experience (Hartwell) (she b. Mar. 15, 1772; d. Mar. 25, 1868).
- 7—LAVINA, b. Feb. 8, 1778; d. —; m., Apr. 18, 1797, Timothy Keith.
- 8—NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 26, 1781; d. —; m., Apr. 2, 1809, Daniel Dunbar, son Barnabus-Molly (Hayward) Howard (he b. Feb. 14, 1785).
- 9—KILEA, b. —; d. Apr. 5, 1790.

E-1174—SIMEON WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. (bap.) Sept. 2, 1739, Raynham, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1811, Raynham, Mass.; m., Dec. 17, 1767, Elizabeth (Betty) White, dau. George-Hannah (Bryant) (she b. Oct. 23, 1747; d. June 1, 1831). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Simeon Wilbor's will was made Aug. 28, 1811, and proved Oct. 4, 1811. To son, Simeon, the farm where he now lives and also my homestead farm, called the Henry Cane farm; to son Zephaniah, the farm where he now lives, I purchased of Shadrach Wilbor; to son Silas, the farm where he now lives; to son Daniel, the farm I purchased of Ephraim Wilbor and Sarah White; to son Linus Wilbor, the place where he now lives; to Lois, the wife of William Makepeace, an acre of land; to daughter, Hannah, wife of Jonathan Field, the dwelling house where she lives; to daughter, Jemima, wife of William Godfrey, one hundred dollars; to sons, Simeon, Silas, Daniel and Linus, outlands in Raynham, Mass.

(F-6431) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—SIMEON, b. 1769; d. June 24, 1856; m., Jan. 9, 1794, Arbela Keith (she b. 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1857).
- 2—ZEPHANIAH, b. 1771; d. July 1, 1831; m., Nov. 17, 1796, Chloe Leach (G-335004), dau. Giles-Mehitable (Wilbor) (she b. Mar. 17, 1778).
- 3—SILAS, b. Mar. 4, 1776; d. Apr. 5, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1805, Lurana A. Dean (she b. June 14, 1781; d. May 15, 1851).
- 4—DANIEL, b. 1779; d. Apr. 21, 1823; m. Ruth Briggs (she b. 1777; d. June 23, 1866; she m. 2, Mar. 22, 1824, John Gilmore).
- 5—LINUS, b. 1773; d. July 11, 1829; m., Aug. 28, 1806, Huldah Gilbert (she d. Aug. 11, 1829).
- 6—LOIS, b. 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1838; m., Aug. 7, 1796, William Makepeace, son William-Sarah (Presby) (he b. 1774; d. Mar. 14, 1814).
- 7—HANNAH, b. 1784; d. Oct. 23, 1845; m., Nov. 21, 1805, Jonathan Field, son Zebulon-Charity (Lincoln) (he b. 1781).
- 8—JEMIMA, b. 1781; d. May 19, 1822; m., June 17, 1802, William Godfrey, son Richard-Sarah (Williams) (he b. Feb. 14, 1777; d. Sept. 1, 1825).

E-1175—JOSIAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 19, 1741, Raynham, Mass.; d. June 19, 1823, Raynham, Mass.; m., Oct. 20, 1768, Lydia Reed, dau. Potter-Mercy (Turner) (she b. May 31, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1818). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(F-6441) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JOSIAH, b. Aug. 23, 1769; d. Mar. 3, 1848; m. 1, Dec. 17, 1797, Bathsheba Briggs (she b. Oct. 9, 1773; d. Apr. 10, 1835); m. 2 Nancy —.
- 2—LYDIA, b. Apr. 27, 1771; d. —; m. Elliott Dean.
- 3—LEBBEUS, b. Apr. 25, 1773; d. June 15, 1860; m., Dec. 20, 1807, Miriam Wilbor (F-6744), dau. Elkanah-Miriam (Witherell) (she b. Apr. 25, 1784; d. July 1, 1859).
- 4—SYLVIA, b. Mar. 23, 1776; d. May 4, 1842; unmarried.
- 5—ALMEIDA, b. July 21, 1778; d. —; m. Jephtha Ashley.
- 6—ENOCH, b. Apr. 22, 1781; d. Sept. 14, 1857; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Sarah Sears, dau. Prince-Sally (Tucker) (she b. May 3, 1795; d. Nov. 24, 1854).
- 7—BARZILLAI, b. Apr. 25, 1783; d. —; m. 1, June 15, 1809, Sarah Tuckerman, dau. Stephen-Elizabeth (Swain) (she d. Apr. 18, 1810); m. 2, Oct. 20, 1811, Bathsheba Russel, dau. Joseph-Miriam (Smith) (she d. Mar. 2, 1864).
- 8—ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1785; d. —; m., Mar. 25, 1810, Anna Arnold (she b. Sept. 23, 1789).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 9—PETER, b. Mar. 31, 1789; d. Oct. 4, 1850; m., June 17, 1815, Mary Demoranville, dau. Jonathan-Elizabeth (Booth) (she b. 1796; d. Oct. 30, 1881).

E-1176—EPHRAIM WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1744; d. Mar. 1, 1814, Norton, Mass.; m., Apr. 24, 1772, Hannah Field, dau. Zebulon-Patience (Witherell) (she b. 1752; d. July 6, 1815). Residences: Raynham, Mass., Norton, Mass.

Ephraim Wilbor's will was made March 23, 1811, and proved April 8, 1814. To wife, Hannah, one third interest in all my real estate; to daughter, Elizabeth, \$500; to son, Field, one dollar; to daughter, Hannah, \$60; to daughter, Barsina (Versina), five dollars and one third of indoor movables; to son, Ephraim, one dollar; to son, Calvin, all my estate, not already disposed of. Ephraim was a soldier in the Revolution. He served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Shaw's company, Mass. Militia, in 1776.

## (F-6451) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—HANNAH (1), b. Mar. 5, 1773; d. Apr. 12, 1778.
- 2—ABIAH, b. Oct. 15, 1774; d. Apr. 17, 1778.
- 3—EPHRAIM (1), b. Oct. 15, 1776; d. Dec. 29, 1777.
- 4—PATIENCE, b. June 12, 1779; d. Oct. 1, 1786.
- 5—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1781; d. Dec. 3, 1837; m. 1, Apr. 14, 1799, Samuel Witherell; m. 2, 1816, John Wentworth (he b. Oct. 5, 1771; d. 1825).
- 6—FIELD, b. Oct. 25, 1783; d. May 28, 1850; m. 1 (int.), Dec. 23, 1804, Rhoda Dean, dau. Asahell-Elsie (Lincoln); m. 2, Sept. 15, 1812, Martha Burt, dau. William-Prudence (Lincoln).
- 7—HANNAH (2), b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. 1854; m. 1 Elijah Bramen; m. 2 Elisha Hodges (he b. 1777; d. 1856).
- 8—REUBEN, b. July 17, 1788; d. Mar. 3, 1858; m. 1, Mar. 26, 1812, Lucy Marae White, dau. Timothy-Sarah (Smith) (she b. 1795; d. Mar. 15, 1833; m. 2, Sept. 30, 1833, Mary (Phillips) Field (wid.)).
- 9—VERSINA, b. June 24, 1790; d. —; m., Nov. 12, 1812, Elias Clapp, son Noah-Olive (Shepard) (he b. Jan. 18, 1782; d. May 12, 1865).
- 10—EPHRAIM (2), b. 1792; d. Dec. 22, 1823; m., Nov. 24, 1811, Susannah Leonard (she d. May 19, 1868).
- 11—CALVIN, b. Oct. 28, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1860; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Maria Leonard, dau. Job-Susannah (?) (she b. 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1863).

E-1185—NATHANIEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 23, 1754, Raynham, Mass.; d. —; m., Oct. 19, 1780, Deborah Aldrich, dau. Caleb-Deborah (Niles) (she b. Mar. 17, 1750). Residence: Westmoreland, N. H.

Nathaniel Wilbor was a Baptist clergyman and served in that capacity at Westmoreland, N. H., for forty years.

## (F-6521) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—NATHANIEL, b. July 30, 1781; d. Mar. 24, 1858; m., July 6, 1806, Lucinda Britton.
- 2—JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1784; d. —; m., Jan. 23, 1817, Olive McKey.
- 3—AZEL, b. May 21, 1786; d. —; m., May 8, 1806, Relief Griggs.
- 4—DEBORAH, b. Apr. 18, 1790; d. July 23, 1850; m., Sept. 26, 1805, Cephas Clarke, son Cephas-Jemima (Briggs) (he b. July 17, 1784; d. Aug. 8, 1858).
- 5—WARREN, b. May 30, 1795; d. Dec. 9, 1872; m. 1, 1817, Betsey Alden (Johnson), dau. Jacob-Abigail (Bates) (she b. 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1893); m. 2, 1829, Mary Blake.
- 6—ALVAH, b. Apr. 2, 1797; d. Apr. 3, 1879.
- 7—CALEB ALDRICH, b. June 30, 1800; d. —.

E-1186—JOB WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 29, 1779, Charity Wilbor. Residence: Westmoreland, N. H.

## (F-6531) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CHARITY, b. Aug. 19, 1780; d. —.
- 2—REBECCA, b. Aug. 17, 1781; d. —.
- 3—HANNAH, b. May 14, 1783; d. July 13, 1865; m., Feb. 12, 1806, Elisha J. Presby (F-6692), son Elisha-Wealthy (Wilbor) (he b. Sept. 21, 1782; d. Feb. 11, 1833).
- 4—RACHEL, b. Apr. 30, 1785; d. —.
- 5—ABIA, b. Oct. 18, 1786; d. —; m., Jan. 8, 1815, Willis Britton.
- 6—EUNICE, b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. July 25, 1856; m., July, 1808, Samuel Presby (F-6693), son Elisha-Wealthy (Wilbor) (he b. Sept. 7, 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1856).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 7—JOB, b. Aug. 1, 1791; d. —.  
 8—JACOB, b. Oct. 5, 1793; d. —; m., Jan. 21, 1813, Anna Fisher.  
 9—SOLOMON, b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. —.  
 10—ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 19, 1801; d. Jan. 29, 1841.

E-1187—SUSANNAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 29, 1757, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Sept. 10, 1811, Surrey, N. H.; m., Mar. 2, 1786, Abel Allen, son Abel-Elizabeth (Chapin) (she b. Nov. 15, 1756; d. Feb. 5, 1839). Residence: Surrey, N. H.

Abel Allen served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(F-6541) Children (ALLEN); all b. Surrey, N. H.:

- 1—SUSANNAH, b. July 6, 1787; d. Nov. 5, 1863; m., 1808, John Seeley Britton. 2—ABEL, b. Sept. 3, 1789; d. —; m., Aug. 5, 1813, Delena Wilbor (W-158), dau. Hananiah-Phebe (Brockway) (she b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. Oct. 1, 1834). 3—MARY, b. June 4, 1791; d. June 29, 1843; m. Elijah Mason. 4—ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1793; d. —; m. Alvah Alden. 5—DANIEL, b. Nov. 6, 1794; d. Apr. 20, 1874; m., Dec. 29, 1816, Deidamia Wilbor (W-158), dau. Hananiah-Phebe (Brockway) (she b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1899). 6—JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1798; d. June 28, 1877. 7—CALVIN, b. Sept. 2, 1800; d. 1882; m. Polly Norris.

E-1188—JOANNA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 25, 1794; d. July 2, 1873, Walpole, N. H.; m., Dec. 9, 1818, Otis Handcock. Residence: Westmoreland, N. H.

(F-6548) Children (HANDCOCK):

- 1—OTIS, b. 1818; d. Dec. 22, 1837. 2—JOANNA JANE, b. 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1827. 3—SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. —; m., 1851, Charles B. Hall.

E-1191—JACOB WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 10, 1749, Raynham, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1819, Taunton, Mass.; m., Dec., 1772, Hannah Barney (F-3071), dau. Elijah-Lydia (Wilbor) (she b. Aug. 7, 1756; d. Jan. 12, 1839). Residences: Orange, Mass., Raynham, Mass.

(F-6551) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JACOB, b. Aug. 9, 1774; d. Apr. 15, 1778.  
 2—ADAM, b. Sept. 2, 1776; d. —; m., Sept. 30, 1798, Waitstill Lincoln.  
 3—HANNAH, b. Apr. 11, 1779; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1795, Apollos Wilbor (F-6743), son Elkanah-Miriam (Wetherell) (he b. 1773; d. Nov. 24, 1813).  
 4—LYDIA, b. Apr. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1870; m., July 31, 1798, Zibeon Wilbor (F-6757), son Elijah-Phebe (Wetherell) (he b. June 6, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1829).  
 5—POLLY, b. Dec. 21, 1782; d. Feb. 16, 1865; m., Nov. 27, 1803, Solomon Woodward, son Daniel-Lucetia. (he b. 1783; d. Apr. 13, 1877).  
 6—MARY, b. Feb. 19, 1784; d. —.  
 7—BARNEY, b. June 12, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1786.  
 8—DEBORAH, b. Mar. 2, 1790; d. —; m. (int.), July 5, 1807, Nedabiah Lincoln, Jr.  
 9—SETH HARRIS, b. Jan. 29, 1793; d. —; m. (int.), Apr. 4, 1819, Bathsheba Luscome.  
 10—ISRAEL, b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Sept. 10, 1876; m. (pub.), May 4, 1834, Asenath Allen (she b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1893).

E-1194—EBENEZER WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 24, 1762, Raynham, Mass.; d. Mar. 1, 1844, New Salem, Mass.; m., July 26, 1784, Lydia Hollis (she b. 1762; d. Oct. 29, 1825). Residences: Orange, Mass., New Salem, Mass.

Ebenezer Wilbor served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(F-6581) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—HOLLIS, b. Dec. 1, 1784; d. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Lydia Leonard (she b. 1785; d. Sept. 13, 1848).  
 2—CARMI, b. Feb. 16, 1787; d. — (Batavia, N. Y.).  
 3—CLARISSA, b. Jan. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 20, 1862; m., July 10, 1808, Nathan Haskins (he b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1846).  
 4—AMASA, b. Mar. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 3, 1859; m. Annis Perry (she b. 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1842).



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—ESTHER, b. May 3, 1793; d. —; m. — Smith.
- 6—ALVAH, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. —; m., Nov 30, 1825, Almira Holbrook.
- 7—POLLY, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. —; m. Samuel Walcott.
- 8—LYDIA, b. Sept. 13, 1799; d. —; m., Feb. 23, 1823, Jacob Haskell.
- 9—DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1802; d. Aug., 1884; m., Jan. 1, 1829, Charlotte Ellis, dau. Samuel-Polly (Bullard) (she b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1867).
- 10—PARNA, b. Jan. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1824.
- 11—JAMES, b. —; d. —.

E-1201—ABIJAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1745, Raynham, Mass.; d. —; m. 1 Rachel Wittam, dau. Wetherell-Rachel (Howard); m. 2, Feb. 22, 1787, Zilpha Leonard, dau. Benjamin-Bethia (Drake). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Abijah Wilbor served as a private in the Revolutionary War in 1778, 1779 and 1780.

## (F-6631) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—ASENATH, b. Apr. 13, 1770; d. Feb. 26, 1832; m., Nov. 7, 1796, William Wilbor (F-6843), son David-Tabitha (Britton) (he b. Aug. 13, 1772; d. Apr. 19, 1835).
- 2—ELIPHALET, b. Dec., 1771; d. Dec. 31, 1773.

*By Second Wife:*

- 3—ABIJAH, b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 13, 1795, Mary White, dau. Abraham-Hannah (White).
- 4—, b. —; d. Mar. 1, 1782.

E-1203—SOLOMON WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 19, 1748; d. —; m. Martha Presbrey, dau. Joseph-Mary (Baker) (she b. 1752). Residence: Troy, N. Y.

## (F-6651) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SOLOMON, b. —; d. —; m. Rhoda —.

E-1205—PHEBE WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1753. Raynham, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1838; m., Apr. 8, 1773, Jabez Carver (he b. May 17, 1747; d. Dec. 11, 1833). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

## (F-6671) Children (CARVER); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—PHEBE, b. July 9, 1775; d. —. 2—JABEZ, b. Nov. 30, 1777; d. —; m., Jan. 3, 1803, Keziah Gary. 3—SARAH, b. Nov. 14, 1780; d. —.
- 4—RHODA, b. Feb. 8, 1783; d. —. 5—OLIVE, b. Jan. 6, 1785; d. —.
- 6—SOLOMON, b. Oct. 29, 1787; d. — (young).

E-1207—WEALTHY WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 28, 1758, Raynham, Mass.; d. —; m., 1780, Elisha Presbrey, son Joseph-Mary (Baker) (he b. 1756; d. 1825). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (F-6691) Children (PRESBREY):

- 1—ELIJAH, b. Aug. 3, 1779; d. 1827; m., Nov. 26, 1801, Hannah Parker, dau. Solomon. 2—ELISHA J., b. Sept. 21, 1782; d. Feb. 11, 1853; m., Feb. 12, 1806, Hannah Wilbor (F-6533), dau. Job-Charity (Wilbor) (she b. May 14, 1783; d. July 13, 1865). 3—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 7, 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1856; m., July, 1808, Eunice Wilbor (F-6535), dau. Job-Charity (Wilbor) (she b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. July 25, 1856). 4—ABIATHA, b. Oct. 22, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1839; m., Dec. 15, 1813, Louise Ingerson. 5—WEALTHY, b. Apr. 17, 1789; d. Feb. 11, 1878; m., Jan. 1, 1815, Isaiah Cross (he b. 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1877). 6—JOSEPH (1), b. Apr. 10, 1791; d. — (young). 7—MARY, b. June 25, 1792; d. —; m. 1 — Smith; m. 2 Caleb Rice (he d. Mar. 16, 1868). 8—WARREN, b. June 23, 1796; d. 1811. 9—SARAH, b. Mar. 27, 1800; d. July 15, 1871; m., Mar. 27, 1845, Tully Strobridge (he d. Aug. 22, 1866). 10—JOSEPH (2), b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. — (infancy).

E-1212—ELKANAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1731, Raynham, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1817, Raynham, Mass.; m., June 9, 1763, Miriam Wetherell, dau. Henry-Dinah (White) (she b. 1745; d. Mar. 13, 1818). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

## (F-6741) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—JOSHUA, b. 1764; d. Apr. 8, 1842.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

- 2—ELKANAH, b. 1768; d. Oct. 4, 1849; m., Feb., 1798, Hannah Cole (she b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1844).
- 3—APOLLOS, b. 1773; d. Nov. 24, 1813; m., Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Wilbor (F-6553), dau. Jacob-Hannah (Barney) (she b. Apr. 11, 1779).
- 4—MIRIAM, b. Apr. 25, 1784; d. July 1, 1859; m., Dec. 20, 1807, Lebbeus Wilbor (F-6443), son Josiah-Lydia (Reed) (he b. Apr. 25, 1773; d. June 15, 1860).

E-1213—ELIJAH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1735; d. Feb. 21, 1797, Raynham, Mass.; m., July 9, 1761, Phebe Wetherell, dau. John-Dinah (White) (she b. 1740; d. July 21, 1812). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Elijah Wilbor was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He served as a private in a regiment of guards at Cambridge in June, 1778, for eleven days. He served as Lieutenant from July 13, 1780 to Oct. 31, 1780.

(F-6751) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—ELIJAH, b. 1762; d. Sept. 15, 1776.
- 2—EBENEZER, b. Nov., 1764; d. Aug. 26, 1824; m., Jan. 11, 1784, Elizabeth Prescho, dau. Peter-Elizabeth (Field) (she b. Oct. 13, 1760; d. Oct. 13, 1853).
- 3—HENRY, b. 1765; d. Oct. 28, 1837; m., Nov. 22, 1787, Hannah Witherell, dau. Solomon-Hephsebeth (Lincoln).
- 4—SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1768; d. —; m., May 23, 1790, Joseph Prescho, son Peter-Elizabeth (Field) (he b. May 22, 1768).
- 5—DINAH, b. 1771; d. Sept. 21, 1799; m., Mar. 13, 1792, Linus Dean.
- 6—JAMES, b. June 17, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1844; m. 1, Dec. 20, 1798, Hannah Tisdale, dau. John-Hannah (White) (she b. Oct. 6, 1781; d. Nov. 3, 1827; m. 2 Hannah Simmons, dau. Thomas-Hannah (White)).
- 7—ZIBEON, b. June 6, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1829; m., July 31, 1798, Lydia Wilbor (F-6554), dau. Jacob-Hannah (Barney) (she b. Apr. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1870).

E-1215—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1733; d. July 21, 1833; m. 1, May 15, 1755, Elijah Barney, son John-Mary (Leonard); m. 2 Caleb Snow, son Ebenezer-Sarah (Pratt) (he b. 1725). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(F-6771) Children (BARNEY); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

*By First Husband:*

- 1—HANNAH, b. May 7, 1756; d. Jan. 12, 1839; m., Dec., 1772, Jacob Wilbor (E-1191), son Jacob-Mary (Harris) (he b. June 10, 1749; d. Nov. 28, 1819).
- 2—LYDIA, b. 1758; d. Mar. 31, 1822; m. 1 Abiather White; m. 2, Nov. 5, 1787, Abijah Lincoln (he d. Aug. 2, 1823).

E-1221—PHILIP WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 27, 1761, Bathsheba Witherell. Residences: Westmoreland, N. H., Surrey, N. H.

Philip Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(F-6821) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PHILIP, b. Mar. 9, 1762; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1784, Joanna Carpenter, dau. Benjamin-Joanna (Hayward) (she b. Oct. 24, 1763).
- 2—BATHSHEBA, b. Dec. 27, 1764; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1782, Salatheal Washburn.
- 3—ZILPHA, b. Sept. 22, 1767; d. —; m., Aug. 29, 1783, Stephen Carpenter, son Benjamin.
- 4—ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 11, 1770; d. —.
- 5—ROBERT, b. Dec. 4, 1772; d. —.
- 6—ASENATH, b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1793, Nathan Leach.
- 7—ANNE, b. Apr. 7, 1778; d. —.
- 8—RACHEL, b. Sept. 8, 1780; d. —.
- 9—JOANNA, b. July 24, 1783; d. —.
- 10—BETHANY, b. Mar. 30, 1786; d. —; m. Pardon Brown.

E-1223—DAVID WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1743, Taunton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1819; m., Jan. 13, 1767, Tabitha Britton, dau. Ebenezer-Tabitha (Leonard) (she b. Apr. 11, 1748; d. Mar. 28, 1840). Residences: Westmoreland, N. H., Waterville, Vt.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

(F-6841) Children (WILBOR); all b. Westmoreland, N. H.:

- 1—TABITHA, b. Aug. 3, 1761; d. —; m., Aug. 29, 1785, Alyziah Leach.
- 2—LOIS M., b. Apr. 2, 1770; d. —; m. Abiather Wetherell.
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1772; d. Apr. 19, 1835; m., Nov. 7, 1796, Asenath Wilbor (F-6631), dau. Abijah-Rachel (Wittam) (she b. Apr. 13, 1770; d. Feb. 26, 1832).
- 4—SOLOMON, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Jan. 4, 1852; m., Dec. 31, 1798, Martha Staples (she b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Apr. 6, 1866).
- 5—WEALTHY, b. Dec. 1, 1777; d. Apr. 8, 1856; m., Dec. 13, 1795, Alpheus Winchester, son Samuel (he b. Feb. 15, 1778; d. 1850).
- 6—NATHAN, b. May 13, 1780; d. —; m., May 19, 1799, Lucinda Lincoln.
- 7—THEODORA, b. Oct. 28, 1785; d. —; m. Benedad Winchester, son Samuel (he b. Sept. 1, 1783; d. Feb. 3, 1831).
- 8—ELISHA, b. 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1835; m. Jerusha L. Lincoln (she b. 1757; d. July 21, 1838).

E-1232—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. —.

(F-6881) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DANIEL, b. —; d. —.
- 2—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —.
- 3—ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 20, 1785; d. June 29, 1841; m., Dec. 28, 1807, Abigail Sylvester, dau. Joseph-Mehitable (Cole) (she b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. Sept. 22, 1869).

E-1233—JONATHAN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1751, Raynham, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1792; m., Aug. 2, 1772, Priscilla Partridge. Residence: Mansfield, Mass.

Jonathan Wilbor served as a private in the Revolutionary War at Mansfield, from Aug. 1, 1780 to Aug. 7, 1780.

(F-6891) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BETSEY, b. Feb. 19, 1773; d. —.
- 2—SALLY, b. Apr. 4, 1775; d. —.
- 3—JONATHAN, b. Apr. 28, 1777; d. Apr. 22, 1867.
- 4—MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1779; d. Dec. 6, 1851.
- 5—NANCY, b. Sept. 30, 1782; d. —.
- 6—BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 11, 1785; d. —.
- 7—DAVID, b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. —.
- 8—GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. —.
- 9—PATTY, b. June 4, 1792; d. —.

E-1234—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1753; d. Feb. 3, 1832; m. 1 Sarah Gilmore, dau. John Dean-Sarah (Hall) (she b. 1760; d. July 19, 1813); m. 2 Peddy Briggs. Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Samuel Wilbor's will was made Aug. 9, 1829, and proved Apr. 6, 1832.

(F-6901) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—SAMUEL L., b. Mar. 11, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1866; m., Nov. 26, 1812, Sophia Copeland, dau. Elijah-Irene (Howard) (she b. Nov. 30, 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1870).
- 2—SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1780; d. July 19, 1813; m., Apr. 14, 1803, James Pratt (he m. 2, — Tobey).
- 3—POLLY, b. Dec. 21, 1782; d. —; m., June 28, 1816, Jason Clapp.
- 4—FANNY, b. 1784; d. May 4, 1787.
- 5—RHODA, b. July 15, 1789; d. —; m. Pierce Sherman.
- 6—ABIATHAR, b. June 4, 1791; d. Apr. 21, 1851; m., Feb. 22, 1818, Abigail Walker Newcomb (she b. 1798; d. June 12, 1861).
- 7—JONATHAN, b. May 29, 1793; d. Dec. 12, 1865; m. Susan — (she d. 1868).
- 8—ALBINUS, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1850; m., Dec. 31, 1829, Maria Ripley.
- 9—MELINDA, b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. —; m., Dec. 22, 1823, Robert Orr.
- 10—GEORGE REED, b. Apr. 29, 1800; d. May 28, 1861; unmarried.
- 11—WILLIAM LEONARD, b. Sept. 27, 1802; d. Dec. 21, 1859; m. (int.), Feb. 12, 1825, Mary B. Leonard.

E-1235—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb., 1752, Taunton, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1829, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1 —; m. 2, Aug. 9, 1795, Bathsheba Godfrey (she b. 1760; d. July 14, 1844). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

Benjamin Wilbor was a Revolutionary pensioner. He and his wife, Bathsheba are buried in the Plain burying ground, Taunton, Mass.



## FIFTH GENERATION—Continued

## (F-6921) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—DARIUS, b. 1786; d. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Diadama Chase, dau. Benonie-Sallie (Reed) (she b. 1785; d. Mar. 10, 1854).

*By Second Wife:*

- 2—BETSEY, b. 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1848; m. (int.), Sept. 4, 1819, John Spinney.  
 3—BATHSHEBA, b. Aug. 5, 1801, d. —; unmarried.  
 4—BENJAMIN GODFREY, b. Mar. 31, 1805; d. Dec. 25, 1882; m. 1, Nov. 29, 1827, Sophia W. Colby (she b. 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1839); m. 2, Nov. 1, 1840, Polly (Martin) Hicks, widow Ira W. Hicks (she b. 1811; d. Mar. 12, 1882).

E-1251—ABIAH LEA<sup>5</sup> (*Abiah (Wilbor)*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. — Leonard.

## (F-7051) Children (LEONARD):

- 1—ABIAH, b. —; d. —. 2—POLLY, b. —; d. —.

E-1283—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>5</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), bap. July 6, 1761, Taunton, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1782; m., Oct. 22, 1772, Solomon Deane (E-1034), son Solomon-Mary (Williams).

## (F-7171) Children (DEANE):

- 1—MARSHALL, b. —; d. —. 2—, b. —; d. Aug. 20, 1773.

## SIXTH GENERATION

F-203—MERCY HAZARD<sup>6</sup> (*Oliver*<sup>5</sup>, *Penelope (Arnold)*<sup>4</sup>, *Abigail (Wilbore)*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 21, 1740; d. 1810; m. (Judge) Freeman Perry, son Benjamin-Susanna (Barber) (he b. Jan. 28, 1733; d. Oct. 15, 1813). Residence: Nantanuck, R. I.

## (G-1231) Children (PERRY):

- 1—JOSHUA, b. 1756; d. Nov., 1802; m., Oct. 17, 1780, Mercy —, dau. Benjamin-Mary. 2—OLIVER HAZARD, b. —; d. — (at sea). 3—CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND, b. Dec. 4, 1760; d. —; m., Aug., 1784, Sarah Alexander. 4—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1762; d. —; m. Stephen Champlin. 5—MARY, b. —; d. —. 6—SUSAN, b. —; d. —; m. Elisha Watson.

F-311—JAMES BURGESS<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1731, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Apr. 25, 1757, Dorothy Brownell, dau. George-Sarah (Bailey) (she b. June 11, 1733). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-1331) Children (BURGESS); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—JOSEPH, b. Mar. 15, 1758; d. —. 2—GEORGE, b. Oct. 5, 1759; d. —. 3—ANNA, b. Jan. 1, 1762; d. —. 4—JAMES, b. Aug. 14, 1763; d. —.

F-336—CONSTANT WOOD<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Burgess)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 4, 1737, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. Eleanor —. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-2701) Children (WOOD):

- 1—ELNATHAN, b. Aug. 19, 1767; d. —. 2—MORDECAI, b. Mar. 15, 1769; d. —; m., Dec. 23, 1787, Mary Bailey, dau. Thomas-Deborah. 3—JOHN, b. June 8, 1773; d. —.

F-352—ICHABOD BURGESS<sup>6</sup> (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1741, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct. 19, 1821, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Hannah Simmons, dau. Benjamin-Mercy (Taylor) (she b. Feb. 21, 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1821). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-3601) Children (BURGESS); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—LYDIA, b. Sept. 10, 1767; d. Feb. 25, 1844; unmarried. 2—THOMAS, b. Jan. 6, 1770; d. Sept. 3, 1845; m. 1, July 17, 1803, Ruth Taylor, dau. Samuel-Lydia; m. 2, Ruth (Richmond) Gray, dau. Nathaniel-Ann. 3—PETER TAYLOR, b. Feb. 24, 1774; d. Apr. 2, 1863; m., Feb. 1, 1801, Parmelia Bailey, dau. John-Lydia (she b. June 3, 1782; d. May 29, 1875. 4—MERCY, b. Dec. 13, 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1848; m., Nov. 4, 1804, Philip Wilbor (F-2856), son Daniel-Mary (South-



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

worth) (he b. Feb. 5, 1771; d. Feb. 22, 1846). 5—CORNELIUS SIMMONS, b. Oct. 15, 1778; d. —; m., Mar. 21, 1802, Anna Bailey, dau. William-Sarah.

F-421—GEORGE WOOD<sup>6</sup> (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 23, 1767, Hannah Davenport, dau. Eliphalet-Hannah. Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (G-5201) Children (WOOD):

1—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. Timothy Tripp, son Peleg (after Eunice). 2—EUNICE, b. —; d. —; m. Timothy Tripp, son Peleg. 3—ANNA, b. —; d. —. 4—RUTH, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Stafford, son Samuel. 5—REBECCA, b. —; d. —; m. Zebedee Davis, son Stephen. 6—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —; m. Joshua Potter, son Abner. 7—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Daniel Coggeshall. 8—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Stafford, dau. John. 9—GEORGE, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Devoll, dau. Daniel.

F-422—ZILPHA WOOD<sup>6</sup> (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. 1 Henry Brightman; m. 2 George Mosher.

## (G-5301) Children (BRIGHTMAN):

*By First Husband:*

1—HENRY. 2—DANIEL. 3—MARTIN. 4—CYNTHIA. 5—HUMPHREY.

F-428—SARAH WOOD<sup>6</sup> (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *Anna (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Wanton Chase.

## (G-5901) Children (CHASE):

1—GEORGE. 2—JOHN. 3—WILLIAM. 4—RESCUM. 5—PARDON. 6—PHEBE. 7—SARAH.

F-442—JOHN HILLIARD<sup>6</sup> (*Sarah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 5, 1735; d. —; m. — Raucester.

## (G-6401) Children (HILLIARD):

1—JOHN.

F-472—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 17, 1747, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar., 1805, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Jan. 29, 1778, Sarah Carr, dau. William-Abigail (Dring) (she b. July 23, 1757; d. Mar. 29, 1825; she m. 2, June 21, 1807, George Simmons). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-8101) Children (WILBOR):

1—ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 8, 1779; d. —; m., Mar. 9, 1797, Isaac Gifford (F-3636), son Enos-Mary (Wilbor) (he b. Aug. 14, 1770). 2—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 24, 1781; d. —. 3—SALLY, b. July 19, 1784; d. June 16, 1835; m., Dec. 11, 1808, Owen Records (G-47003), son William-Judith (Brownell) (he b. May 21, 1784). 4—JESSE, b. Aug. 8, 1787; d. —. 5—NATHAN, b. Mar. 15, 1791; d. Nov. 9, 1853; m., Feb. 12, 1817, Phebe Simmons (she b. 1799). 6—HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1794; d. —; m., Feb. 12, 1817, John Dyer, son John-Bethenia.

F-474—SUSANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1749; d. —; m., Feb. 4, 1779, Thomas Ormsby. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-8301) Children (ORMSBY):

1—JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1779; d. —. 2—DANIEL, b. Mar. 28, 1781; d. —. 3—MARTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1782; d. —.

F-477—MARTHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 28, 1755, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1852, Newport, R. I.; m. Benjamin Cornell, son George-Rebecca (Hix) (he b. Sept. 5, 1751; d. 1837). Residence: Newport, R. I.

## (G-8501) Children (CORNELL):

1—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m. Benjamin (or Anthony) Taylor. 2—HARRIET, b. 1770; d. —; m., Feb., 1816, John Ryder. 3—RUTH, b. 1780; d. Aug. 31, 1841; m. John Miller. 4—JAMES, b. —; d. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Amey Rounds (she b. Apr., 1788; d. Sept. 13, 1845).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-478—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1758, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 23, 1844, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Oct. 30, 1791, Charlotte Searls, dau. James-Mary (she b. 1771; d. June 25, 1799). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Samuel Wilbor was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. His will was made Dec. 28, 1842, and proved June 10, 1844. Samuel and his wife Charlotte are buried in the Old Commons cemetery, Little Compton, R. I.

(G-8601) Children (WILBOR):

1—ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. —.

2—BETSEY, b. —; d. —.

F-479—HEZEKIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1763; d. Apr. 4, 1839, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, July 22, 1788, Martha Wilbor (F-1751), dau. Joseph-Rachel (Bailey) (she b. Jan. 28, 1766); m. 2, Dec. 13, 1792, Alice Palmer, dau. John. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Hezekiah Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(G-8701) Children (WILBOR); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

*By Second Wife:*

1—BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1873; m., Nov. 17, 1819, Nancy Brownell (G-9907), dau. George-Elizabeth (Peckham) (she b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. June 12, 1879).

2—GEORGE, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. —; m., Dec. 5, 1819, Hannah Pierce (G-13505), dau. Isaac-Susannah (Stoddard) (she b. —; d. Nov. 1, 1824).

3—DAVID, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. —; m., Mar. 16, 1823, Pamela Simmons.

4—MARTHA, b. June 28, 1798; d. May 11, 1882; unmarried.

5—HARRIOT, b. May 30, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1882; unmarried.

6—JAMES, b. July 21, 1804; d. Mar. 1, 1851; m., Mar. 23, 1834, Mary I. Tompkins, dau. Uriah-Mary (Taylor) (she b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. Sept. 5, 1866).

7—TILLINGHAST, b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. —; m. Joanna C. Woodward, dau. Samuel-Nancy.

8—HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1880; m. Hannah Wilbor (G-190305), dau. George-Susannah (Bailey) (she b. June 28, 1818; d. June 28, 1854).

F-501—PHEBE BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 4, 1747; d. —; m., Nov. 1, 1770, Zarah Simmons, son John-Comfort (Shaw) (he b. Oct. 13, 1731). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-9401) Children (SIMMONS); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—GEORGE, b. Oct. 27, 1771; d. —; m., Mar. 23, 1794, Ruth Head, dau. Jonathan-Ruth.

2—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1774; d. —; m., Sept. 15, 1799, Jacob Manchester, son Archer-Lavina.

3—ABIGAIL (1), b. Feb. 18, 1776; d. — (young).

4—ABIGAIL (2), b. Jan. 18, 1778; d. Mar. 10, 1859; m., Dec. 3, 1797, Isaac Seabury, son Constant-Susannah (he b. 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1850).

5—EDITH (1), b. Oct. 11, 1782; d. —.

6—EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 18, 1783; d. —.

7—STEPHEN BROWNELL, b. Nov. 25, 1785; d. —.

8—EDITH (2), b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. —.

F-502—WILLIAM BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1749, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1810; m. 1, Feb. 14, 1771, Elizabeth Pearce (F-2565), dau. Jiles-Mercy (Schreech) (she b. Oct. 19, 1751); m. 2, Jan. 8, 1778, Eunice Palmer, dau. Sylvester-Amey (Wait); m. 3, Nov. 19, 1786, Betsey Greenhill, dau. Daniel-Grace (Palmer) (she b. Mar., 1754). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-9501) Children (BROWNELL); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

*By First Wife:*

1—EDITH, b. Mar. 1, 1772; d. —; m. 1, — Taber; m. 2, — Eldridge.

2—ISAAC, b. July 1, 1774; d. Apr. 23, 1837; m., Sept. 28, 1800, Betsey Wood, dau. Abner-Mary (she b. Feb. 4, 1782; d. Aug. 1, 1843).

*By Second Wife:*

3—ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1779; d. —; m., Jan. 15, 1797, Abraham Brown, son Moses-Ruth (Shaw) (he b. Nov. 11, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1851).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 4—SYLVESTER, b. July 31, 1782; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1804, Sarah Weeden Wilson, dau. Jonathan, Jr. (she b. 1778; d. Sept. 10, 1819).  
 5—HUMPHREY, b. July 19, 1785; d. Nov. 11, 1824; m., Jan. 23, 1809, Sally Head, dau. Daniel (she b. Nov. 20, 1789; d. Sept. 11, 1833).

*By Third Wife:*

- 6—EUNICE, b. Sept. 1, 1787; d. —.  
 7—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 23, 1789; d. —; m. Hannah Wilbor (F-3697), dau. Brownell-Esther Wilbor (she b. Aug. 15, 1793).  
 8—WALTER, b. Sept. 3, 1790; d. Mar. 16, 1825; m., Dec. 24, 1812, Susannah Wilbor (G-40401), dau. Thomas C.-Zilpha (Hunt) (she b. Sept. 29, 1792).  
 9—CLARK, b. Oct. 16, 1793; d. Mar. 14, 1871; m. 1, Nov. 5, 1812, Hannah Hilliard (H-552204), dau. Samuel-Elizabeth (Pearce) (she b. Nov., 26, 1794); m. 2, Sarah Tompkins, dau. Benjamin-Deborah (she b. Oct. 9, 1797; d. Sept. 20, 1879).  
 10—BETSEY, b. Dec. 16, 1795; d. —; m. Mar. 21, 1816, Gideon Sherman, son Samuel-Susannah.  
 11—STEPHEN, b. Jan. 2, 1798; d. —; m. Phebe Bliss, dau. (Rev.) Arnold-Elizabeth (Weeden) (she b. July 31, 1799; d. Sept., 1885).

F-503—ABIGAIL BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 15, 1750; d. —; m., Dec. 30, 1773, Reuben Wood, son Peleg-Ruth (Shaw) (he b. Feb. 20, 1752; d. Sept., 1810; he m. 2 Ruth Wilbor). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-9601) Children (WOOD):

- 1—PELEG, b. June 27, 1774; d. — (young).

F-504—EDITH BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 2, 1752; d. —; m., May 9, 1776, William Earl.

(G-9701) Children (EARL):

- 1—RALPH, b. Aug. 28, 1776; d. —.

F-505—MARY BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1754, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 16, 1851, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 19, 1776, Rouse Pearce (F-2566), son Jiles-Mercy (Schreech) (he b. July 4, 1753; d. Dec. 24, 1831). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-9801) Children (PEARCE); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—JILES, b. Feb. 2, 1778; d. —. 2—STEPHEN, b. July 5, 1780; d. —; m., Jan. 19, 1803, Nancy Crandall. 3—GEORGE, b. Mar. 21, 1782; d. —; m., Jan. 17, 1802, Lucy Groves. 4—BENJAMIN, b. May 19, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1869; m., Aug. 19, 1810, Sarah A. Pearce (G-125603), dau. Wright-Anstrace (Sawyer) (she b. Apr. 29, 1778. 5—CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 27, 1787; d. —; m., Dec. 16, 1810, Priscilla Brownell (G-9905), dau. George-Elizabeth (Peckham) (she b. Oct. 22, 1788). 6—ELLERY, b. July 25, 1789; d. —; m., July 18, 1815, Hope Negus, dau. Stephen. 7—BRADFORD, b. Dec. 25, 1791; d. June 28, 1869; m., Jan. 22, 1818, Fanny Tompkins, dau. Uriah. 8—SALLY, b. Oct. 27, 1793; d. —; m. 1, Abraham Willcox; m. 2, William Proctor. 9—MARY, b. May 25, 1796; d. —; m. Samuel Cory, son William.

F-506—GEORGE BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 29, 1756, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 16, 1831, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Mar. 26, 1780, Elizabeth Peckham (F-3311), dau. John-Mary (Wood) (she b. Jan. 9, 1762; d. Dec. 29, 1824). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

George Brownell is buried on farm, east of Commons, lately owned by Samuel Fields.

(G-9901) Children (BROWNELL); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—RHODA, b. Jan. 6, 1781; d. —; m., July 25, 1805, Christopher Taber, son Lemuel-Sarah. 2—DANIEL, b. Mar. 14, 1782; d. May 6, 1833; m., Nov. 11, 1810, Hannah Allen, dau. David-Elizabeth (Butler) (she b. Mar. 11, 1780; d. Dec. 29, 1848). 3—RACHEL, b. Nov. 22, 1784; d. —. 4—MARY, b. July 24, 1786; d. —; m., Jan. 7, 1816, Jonathan Records (G-47001), son William-Judith (Brownell) (he b. Feb. 27, 1780). 5—PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 22, 1788; d. —; m., Dec. 16, 1810, Cornelius Pearce (G-9805), son Rouse-Mary (Brownell) (he b. Apr.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

27, 1787). 6—EZRA, b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. Apr. 22, 1879; m., Feb. 8, 1814, Lucy Wilbor (G-14502), dau. Jonathan-Priscilla (Wilbor) (she b. Sept. 26, 1792). 7—NANCY, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. June 12, 1879; m., Nov. 17, 1819, Benjamin Wilbor (G-8701), son Hezekiah-Alice (Palmer) (he b. Mar. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1873). 8—SALLY, b. June 22, 1795; d. —; m. Ephraim Chase. 9—PELEG, b. Mar. 13, 1798; d. —; m., Jan. 25, 1819, Lydia Randall Church (F-3712), dau. Caleb-Hannah (Wilbor) (she b. Aug. 5, 1791). 10—COOK, b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. —; m., Jan. 30, 1822, Deborah P. Hilliard (H-552207), dau. Samuel-Elizabeth (Pearce) (she b. June 22, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1853). 11—ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1803; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

F-507—STEPHEN BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Edith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 19, 1762, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 12, 1855, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, May 2, 1784, Cynthia Wilbor; m. 2, Dec. 11, 1803, Mary Coggeshall, dau. Daniel (she b. 1786; d. Jan. 3, 1863). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Stephen Brownell served in the Revolutionary War. He and his wife are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

(G-10001) Children (BROWNELL); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

*By Second Wife:*

1—DWELLY, b. Sept. 24, 1804; d. 1827. 2—WRIGHT, b. Dec. 17, 1806; d. Mar. 1, 1880; m. Naomi Beecher, dau. Erastus-Naomi (Crowell) (she b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. July 3, 1880). 3—PERRY, b. Nov. 9, 1808; d. July 20, 1885; m. 1, 1828, Susan Russel Howland, dau. Abner-Susan (Sherman); m. 2, May 30, 1839, Sarah A. Vinal. 4—EDITH, b. July 24, 1811; d. Nov. 18, 1895; m., Sept. 18, 1828, James Hammond Wilbor (G-40407), son Thomas C.-Ruth (Hunt) (he b. May 11, 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1881. 5—ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 20, 1813; d. —; m., Sept. 12, 1830, William Moore Manley, son William-Judith (he b. Oct. 9, 1796).

F-512—PHEBE BROWN<sup>6</sup> (*Phebe (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1751; d. Apr. 9, 1781; m., Oct. 5, 1775, (Capt.) Amos Palmer, son Joseph-Catherine (Coats).

(G-10041) Children (PALMER):

1—FANNY, b. July 9, 1776; d. —; m. Thomas Swan. 2—BETSEY, b. Aug. 16, 1778; d. Mar. 30, 1859; m., Jan. 14, 1804, Nathan F. Dixon.

F-531—ISAAC BROWN<sup>6</sup> (*Abigail (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1756, Tiverton, R. I.; d. July 22, 1837; m., Dec. 27, 1786, Hannah Cook, dau. Jeremiah-Constant (Russell) (she b. Mar. 13, 1764; d. May 7, 1823). Residence: Tiverton, R. I.

(G-10601) Children (BROWN); all b. Tiverton, R. I.:

1—ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 2, 1789; d. Sept. 18, 1866; unmarried. 2—POLLY (Mary), b. Apr. 1, 1790; d. May 5, 1864; m., Aug. 24, 1835, Thomas Brown. 3—ADONIRAM, b. Sept. 13, 1791; d. Sept. 16, 1864; m., Sept. 16, 1827, Lucinda Manchester, dau. Wanton. 4—BETSEY, b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. June 30, 1877; unmarried. 5—ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 3, 1798; d. Nov. 14, 1888; m., Dec. 29, 1822, Almira Manchester, dau. James.

F-535—MARY BROWN<sup>6</sup> (*Abigail (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1761, Tiverton, R. I.; d. Nov. 11, 1799; m. Martin Fuller.

(G-10651) Children (FULLER):

1—MARY. 2—ABIGAIL. 3—ELIZABETH. 4—CHARITY.

F-554—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 26, 1758; d. Jan. 9, 1838; m., Dec. 19, 1790, Hannah Brown, dau. Thomas-Priscilla (Head) (she b. Sept. 14, 1771; d. Feb. 16, 1830). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Joseph Wilbor's will was made Mch. 12, 1830, and proved Feb. 12, 1838. To daughter, Rhoda Woodman, high case of drawers, three banister chairs, etc.; to granddaughter, Lydia Stoddard, 25 dollars; to daughter Priscilla Peckham, one great spinning wheel, one foot wheel and three banister back chairs and one cow; to daughter, Susannah Wilbor, her mother's wearing apparel and my household goods, nine silver spoons and my spectacles; to my sister, Lydia Wilbor, all the legacy that was given her by her father Walter Wilbor, deceased; to son, George Wilbor, five hundred dollars; to son, Otis Wilbor, one feather bed, cord and bedding and my desk and gun that was his uncle Simmons; to sons, Thos. and Otis Wilbor, my 20-acre lot, called the Burgess lot, also my dwelling house; to son Walter Wilbor, the rest and residue. Joseph and his wife are buried in the Wilbor Commons cemetery on the Joseph Wilbor farm.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

(G-12201) Children (WILBOR); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—RHODA (1), b. Nov. 19, 1791; d. Dec. 31, 1798.
- 2—WALTER, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Nov. 13, 1868; m., Sept. 4, 1820, Lydia Irish (G-168103), dau. John-Nancy (Little) (she b. Mar. 18, 1799; d. Sept. 15, 1877).
- 3—THOMAS, b. Mar. 17, 1795; d. Sept. 12, 1853; m., Oct. 4, 1818, Prudence Sherman, dau. Daniel-Hannah (she b. Sept., 1795; d. Mar. 23, 1889).
- 4—GEORGE, b. Feb. 25, 1797; d. Oct. 27, 1835.
- 5—RHODA (2), b. Mar. 12, 1799; d. May 7, 1843; m. 1, Mar. 16, 1822, Jesse Ladd; m. 2, Feb. 10, 1830, Humphrey Woodman, son Edward-Priscilla (Negas) (he b. Sept. 24, 1792; d. Feb. 23, 1868).
- 6—PRISCILLA, b. Mar. 9, 1801; d. Mar. 22, 1874; m., Nov. 13, 1823, Wilbor Peckham (G-172802), son Peleg-Lucy (Palmer) (he b. June 27, 1798; d. July 14, 1871).
- 7—OTIS, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1859; m., Nov., 1837, Mary Shaw (G-190201), dau. Zebedee-Abigail (Wilbor) (she b. July 19, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1882); no issue.
- 8—SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 23, 1881; m. John S. Palmer.
- 9—CATHARINE, b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1808.
- 10—JONATHAN H., b. June 10, 1810; d. July 16, 1811.

F-555—CHAMPLAIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Feb. 24, 1785, Ruth Records (F-1159), dau. Jonathan-Mary (Briggs). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-12301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—WALTER, b. —; d. —.
- 2—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —; m. — Walter.
- 3—RHODA, b. June 19, 1785; d. —.
- 4—LOIS, b. June 19, 1785; d. —.
- 5—SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 14, 1787; d. —; m. Jesse Sellick.
- 6—SIMEON, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. —.
- 7—MARY, b. —; d. —.

F-556—SUSANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 5, 1762, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 30, 1846, Little Compton, R. I.; m., June 2, 1762, Jonathan Hilliard, son David-Mercy Ann (Irish) (he b. Dec. 24, 1762; d. Mar., 1810). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-12401) Children (HILLIARD):

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 11, 1782; d. Dec. 19, 1849; m., Nov. 2, 1806, Rhoda Records (G-47004), dau. William-Judith (Brownell) (she b. June 14, 1786).
- 2—BENONI, b. Dec. 20, 1784; d. —; m., Oct. 29, 1807, Sarah Crosby, dau. Samuel.

F-558—WALTER WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1766, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Nov. 26, 1839, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Oct. 3, 1790, Phebe Stoddard (F-2965), dau. Benjamin-Phebe (Brownell) (she b. 1770; d. Feb. 15, 1804); m. 2, Mar. 31, 1805, Lydia Cook, dau. Peleg (she b. 1763; d. 1815). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Walter Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Wilbor Commons cemetery at Little Compton, R. I.

(G-12601) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 21, 1792; d. —; m., Mar. 27, 1825, Olney Wood.
- 2—PHEBE STODDARD, b. Mar. 13, 1794; d. —; m., Apr. 18, 1819, John Bussey.
- 3—RUTH (1), b. May 7, 1795; d. July 23, 1796.
- 4—RUTH (2), b. Jan. 12, 1798; d. —; m., Sept. 26, 1819, Joseph Underwood.
- 5—SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1800; d. —.
- 6—LYDIA, b. June 27, 1802; d. —.
- 7—LUCY MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1804; d. —.

*By Second Wife:*

- 8—SARAH COOK, b. Mar. 14, 1806; d. — (young).
- 9—CATHARINE, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. —.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-586—SUSANNAH STODDARD<sup>6</sup> (*Emlin (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 31, 1825, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Aug. 1, 1784, Isaac Pierce, son Jephtha-Elizabeth (Rouse) (he b. Nov. 15, 1759; d. May 22, 1825). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-13501) Children (PIERCE):

- 1—DEBORAH, b. Apr. 1, 1785; d. —. 2—NATHANIEL, b. June 30, 1787; d. —; m., Nov. 2, 1809, Susannah Simmons. 3—ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. —. 4—HANNAH, b. —; d. Nov. 1, 1824; m., Dec. 5, 1819, George Wilbor (G-8702), son Hezekiah-Alice (Palmer) (he b. Dec. 19, 1794). 5—WALTER WILBOR, b. May 14, 1792; d. —. 6—LYDIA, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. Mar. 15, 1862; m., Dec. 5, 1819, Abel Simmons, son Ichabod-Anna (he b. Feb. 27, 1793; d. July 1, 1856). 7—JONATHAN D., b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Aug. 3, 1866; m., Feb. 16, 1823, Hannah P. Head, dau Daniel-Hannah (she b. Apr. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 3, 1879).

F-588—MARTHA STODDARD<sup>6</sup> (*Emlin (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 1, 1765; d. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Elijah Davis, son Stephen. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-13601) Children (DAVIS):

- 1—JOSEPH, b. Dec. 27, 1797; d. —; m. — Thompson, dau. John. 2—MARTHA, b. Apr. 18, 1804; d. —; m., Feb. 4, 1847, Ezekiel Dyer, son John-Susan. 3—RELIANCE, b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. —.

F-590—THOMAS STODDARD<sup>6</sup> (*Emlin (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1770, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. Sarah Wood, dau. Abner. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-13801) Children (STODDARD):

- 1—CHRISTIANA, b. Sept. 28, 1798; d. —; m., Nov. 22, 1818, Alfred Brownell, son Nathan-Sarah (Tompkins) (he b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. Sept. 16, 1867). 2—PHEBE, b. May 10, 1801; d. —. 3—HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. —. 4—BETSEY, b. Feb. 21, 1807; d. —. 5—MATILDA, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. —; m. Alexander Forbes.

F-612—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 15, 1749, Scituate, R. I.; d. Aug. 1, 1827, Sand Hill, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. (pub.), July 3, 1773, Anna Wood (F-426), dau. George-Sarah (Devol) (she b. July 17, 1753; d. Mar. 5, 1813). Residence: Wellsbridge, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Thomas Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

## (G-15601) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—STEPHEN, b. Jan. 12, 1775; d. Mar. 5, 1861; m., Dec. 6, 1801, Martha Goldsmith, dau. Daniel-Susanna (Lyon). 2—SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1776; d. 1778. 3—REBECCA, b. Feb. 17, 1778; d. Feb. 9, 1841; m. Ebenezer Waite (he d. July 4, 1844). 4—ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1780; d. July 20, 1863; m., Jan. 26, 1806, Asaph Goldsmith (he b. Jan. 26, 1782; d. Apr. 19, 1850). 5—SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 9, 1781; d. Feb. 4, 1865; m. 1 — Porter; m. 2 Gideon Sisson; m. 3 Eben Waite. 6—ANNA, b. July 11, 1783; d. May 20, 1853; m. Timothy Cowles, son Timothy-Abigail (Woodworth) (he b. Sept. 9, 1784). 7—PHEBE, b. Oct. 6, 1785; d. May 1, 1826; m., Jan. 14, 1813, Austin Cowles, son Timothy-Abigail (Woodworth) (he b. May 3, 1792). 8—THOMAS, b. Nov. 15, 1787; d. —. 9—WILLIAM, b. June 30, 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1884. 10—CYNTHIA, b. Mar. 1, 1791; d. Aug. 26, 1843; m., Feb. 4, 1819, Parker Fletcher (he b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. Mar. 5, 1863. He m. 2, Nov. 5, 1845, Abigail Preston; she b. Nov. 26, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1881). 11—DANIEL, b. Apr. 10, 1793; d. Apr. 18, 1864; m. 1, Dec. 27, 1815, Hannah Carr (she b. Nov. 17, 1793; d. May 2, 1842); m. 2, Sept. 5, 1842, Sarah (Babcock) Spencer (she d. Apr. 11, 1864). 12—SIMEON, b. Mar. 24, 1795; d. July 30, 1843; m., 1815, Rebecca Barbara Lewis (she b. Feb. 24, 1795; d. Apr. 30, 1844). 13—JUDITH, b. Sept. 2, 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1881; m. 1, Dec. 13, 1815, Asa Cowles, son Timothy-Abigail (Woodworth) (he b. July 23, 1794);



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m. 2 Chester Cowles, son Timothy—Abigail (Woodworth) (he b. June 6, 1786).

14—ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1826.

F-613—SIMEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1750, Scituate, R. I.; d. 1822, Unadilla, N. Y.; m. (pub.), May 17, 1776, Phebe Wood (F-427), dau. George—Sarah (Devol) (she b. Oct. 8, 1751). Residences: Scituate, R. I., Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Simeon Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(G-15701) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—GEORGE, b. —; d. —.

2—JOB, b. —; d. —.

3—SIMEON, b. —; d. —; m. Maria Gilbert.

4—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m. — Herrington.

5—ZILPHA, b. —; d. —; m. — Smith.

6—PHEBE, b. —; d. —; m. — Saunders.

7—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Ziba Saunders.

8—BENONI, b. —; d. —.

9—SARAH, b. —; d. —.

F-621—MARY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 25, 1735; d. Apr. 20, 1830; m. Valentine Sweet (he b. Nov. 18, 1755; d. Nov. 17, 1828).

(G-16101) Children (SWEET):

1—MARY, b. 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1853; m. Edward Austin (he b. Sept 7, 1777; d. Dec. 19, 1869). 2—ANNIE, b. —; d. —; m. Israel Haight.

3—BRIDGET, b. —; d. —; m. Philip Fryer. 4—SARAH, b. —; d. —.

F-622—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 25, 1758, Easton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1840, Easton, N. Y.; m. 1 Mary Pratt Mott (she b. Sept. 10, 1755); m. 2 Jerusha Peckham (she b. Apr. 27, 1764; d. Feb. 28, 1845). Residence: Town of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.

(G-16201) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—HANNAH, b. May 30, 1784; d. —; m., Mar. 1, 1810, John Peckham (he b. Sept. 15, 1775; d. Feb. 20, 1832).

2—SARAH, b. July 21, 1787; d. — (young).

3—MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1790; d. — (young).

*By Second Wife:*

4—AVIS, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. Mar. 20, 1885; m., Jan. 1, 1836, Jacob Pratt (he b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. May 8, 1867).

F-624—FONES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1762, Easton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1831, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. 1 — Soule; m. 2 Elizabeth McCarthy (she b. June 8, 1764; d. July 10, 1841). Residences: Stillwater, N. Y., Wilbur's Basin, N. Y., Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Saratoga, N. Y.

(G-16401) Children (WILBOR):

*By Second Wife:*

1—SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1791; d. Apr. 6, 1847; m. Alicia McCrohon (she b. 1792; d. Nov. 4, 1842).

2—CATHARINE, b. July 5, 1795; d. Apr. 19, 1881; m., Sept. 5, 1838, Nathaniel Barker (he b. Feb. 28, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1881).

3—JOHN, b. July 8, 1799; d. Dec. 11, 1882; m. 1, Jan. 28, 1824, Hannah Ritta Sarle (she b. Dec. 6, 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1843); m. 2, Feb. 2, 1850, Laura Morehouse (she b. 1811; d. May 27, 1903).

F-625—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 20, 1764; d. Sept. 19, 1832, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Abigail Leggett (she b. Mar. 31, 1769; d. Apr. 12, 1852). Residences: Quaker Springs, N. Y., Saratoga, N. Y.

(G-16501) Children (WILBOR):

1—ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 1, 1791; d. Jan. 11, 1877; m., Mar. 1, 1810, Samuel Griffen (he b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Jan. 5, 1848).

2—RUTH, b. July 3, 1794; d. May 29, 1890; m., Dec. 19, 1816, Barnabus Wing (he b. Aug. 19, 1787; d. May 29, 1875).

3—JONATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1796; d. June 3, 1823.

4—EUNICE, b. Jan. 16, 1800; d. May 6, 1868; m., Mar. 11, 1829, John M. Wilcox.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

5—THOMAS, b. Dec. 17, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1883; m. 1 Sarah Ann Townsend (she b. Apr. 4, 1806); m. 2 Angeline Davis.

6—ELIAS H., b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. Dec. 16, 1883; m., Oct. 16, 1837, Lydia Barker (she b. Nov. 9, 1811; d. Jan. 24, 1895).

7—NAOMI, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. —; m., Aug. 17, 1840, Daniel Leggett (he b. May 14, 1798; d. Dec. 9, 1877).

F-626—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>); b. Sept. 7, 1766, Easton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1850, Easton, N. Y.; m., Mar. 3, 1803, Sarah Bragg, dau. S.-N. (she b. Aug. 21, 1777; d. Oct. 31, 1838). Residence: Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.

## (G-16601) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOHN, b. May 17, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1891; m., Apr. 24, 1839, Sarah Beard (she b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1894).

2—NICHOLAS, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. July 31, 1884; m., May 15, 1851, Ann T. Wilbor (H-70101), dau. Allen-Tamma (Meade) (she b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. Apr. 3, 1884).

3—FONES, b. July 18, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1887; unmarried.

4—JOB, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. July 8, 1880; m., Jan. 20, 1831, Hulda Nicols (she b. Oct. 20, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1888).

5—PELEG, b. June 14, 1811; d. Aug. 28, 1891; m., June 23, 1836, Eliphah Beard (she b. Jan. 20, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1891).

6—ANNA, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. June 18, 1887; m., Oct. 30, 1834, Charles Haviland (he b. Dec. 26, 1811; d. Oct. 25, 1876).

7—MARY, b. June 8, 1815; d. June 7, 1890; m., Jan. 18, 1843, Elnathan Thomas (he b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Apr. 21, 1902).

8—SAMUEL (1), b. May 5, 1817; d. Aug. 2, 1818.

9—SAMUEL (2), b. June 11, 1819; d. July 5, 1853; m., Dec. 24, 1845, Phebe Thomas.

F-627—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1768; d. Jan. 22, 1820, Easton, N. Y.; m. Priscilla Mead, dau. Nehemiah-Sarah (Newcomb) (she b. Mar. 16, 1772; d. Feb. 10, 1860). Residences: Easton, N. Y., Greenwich, N. Y., Saratoga, N. Y.

Administration of William Wilbor's estate was on Jan. 18, 1821. William and his wife are buried on the Perry Billings farm at Greenwich, N. Y.

## (G-16701) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOB, b. Jan. 17, 1797; d. Apr. 26, 1875; m. 1, Oct. 25, 1827, Phebe Westgate, dau. Jonathan (she b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. 1827); m. 2 Esther Nichols, dau. Nathan-Abigail (Griffin) (she b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. May 23, 1859); m. 3 Amanda Wade (she d. Apr., 1866).

2—JOHN, b. Apr. 6, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m., Nov. 16, 1823, Lydia Tobey, dau. Philander-Sarah (Marshall) (she b. July 26, 1806; d. May 6, 1884).

3—EDNA, b. Mar. 18, 1800; d. 1851; m. Keener Wilcox (he d. Apr. 9, 1882).

4—HANNAH, b. Jan. 23, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1878; m., June 21, 1820, Oliver Adcock (he b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. May 22, 1872).

5—SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1899; m., Mar. 22, 1838, Jacob Fryer (H-64701), son Philip-Bridget (Sweet) (he b. Jan. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1894).

6—JOSEPH, b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. June 1, 1893; m., Dec. 20, 1829, Ellen Woodruff, dau. Ethanier-Zilpah (she b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Feb. 13, 1893).

7—JAMES, b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. Aug. 24, 1876; m., Dec. 8, 1833, Mary Ann Fryer (H-64703), dau. Philip-Bridget (Sweet) (she b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. 1903).

8—THOMAS, b. Mar. 16, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1879; m., Dec. 12, 1839, Betsey Ann Potter (she b. Mar. 31, 1814; d. Mar. 3, 1890).

9—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1849; m. 1 Millicent Davis, dau. George-Nancy (she b. 1806; d. June 10, 1839); m. 2, June 30, 1839, Lucy Yaw (she b. May 22, 1822; d. Jan. 4, 1897).

F-628—HUMPHREY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 20, 1770; d. Oct. 29, 1851, Easton, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 28, 1793, Ann Allen (she b. Jan. 2, 1770; d. Dec. 16, 1793); m. 2, May 23, 1800, Catharine Cook (she b. Nov. 4, 1777; d. Nov. 28, 1820); m. 3, Jan. 24, 1822, Frelove Meade (she b. May 2, 1791; d. Dec. 26, 1864). Residence: Easton, N. Y.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Humphrey Wilbor's will was made at Easton, N. Y., the 4th day of the 3rd month, 1842, and proved March 8, 1852, in it he mentions all of his children. His burial place is at Greenwich, N. Y.

## (G-16801) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—ALLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1793; d. July 14, 1873; m., May 31, 1821, Tamma Meade (she d. Nov. 27, 1872).

*By Second Wife:*

- 2—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 28, 1801; d. May 30, 1879; m. Eliza Orsborn (she b. 1806; d. Apr. 19, 1887).  
 3—THOMAS, b. Feb. 2, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1805.  
 4—ISRAEL, b. Mar. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1835.  
 5—JONATHAN, b. Apr. 4, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1875.  
 6—MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1870; m. 1 Israel Sawyer; m. 2 Benjamin Sawyer, son Moses.  
 7—SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 26, 1810; d. 1864; m., Nov. 17, 1847, Owen Wilbor (W-420) (he b. May 15, 1812; d. Apr. 15, 1867).  
 8—LEONARD, b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1887; m. Hannah Southwick.  
 9—SARAH, b. Sept. 2, 1813; d. Oct. 5, 1887.  
 10—ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1815; d. May 13, 1896.  
 11—JOHN, b. July 27, 1817; d. July 21, 1854.

*By Third Wife:*

- 12—CATHARINE, b. June 27, 1824; d. 1864; m., May 24, 1846, Daniel Briggs (he b. July 13, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1893).  
 13—HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. June 16, 1854; m., Dec. 22, 1850, George Baker (he b. Mar. 5, 1827).

F-629—SUSANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 20, 1772; d. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Jotham Rounds, son David—Hannah (King) (he b. Mar. 2, 1763; d. Mar. 25, 1847). Residences: Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Owego, N. Y.

## (G-16901) Children (ROUNDS):

- 1—HANNAH, b. Dec. 22, 1791; d. Dec. 10, 1866; m. Peter Joslyn. 2—JOTHAM, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 17, 1804. 3—JAMES, b. Apr. 25, 1795; d. Sept. 27, 1796. 4—MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 27, 1861; m., Jan. 14, 1816, Luther Stone (he b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Aug. 13, 1866). 5—SARAH FONES, b. Aug. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 9, 1875; m., June 18, 1825, William Jones. 6—ISAAC, b. June 17, 1804; d. Nov. 24, 1897; m. 1 Sarah Barclay; m. 2 Mary Elizabeth Barclay.

F-631—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. 1 Phebe Slack; m. 2, July 18, 1804, Polly Horton Fiske. Residence: Johnston, R. I.

## (G-17201) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 5, 1817, Sarah Andrews.  
 2—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —.

*By Second Wife:*

- 3—PHEBE, b. —; d. —.  
 4— (dau.), b. —; d. —; m. — Boswell.  
 5—MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1805; d. —.

F-632—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Elizabeth Warner, dau. Daniel—Jemima (Owen). Residence: Gloucester, R. I.

## (G-17301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—THOMAS, b. Mar. 10, 1803; d. July 31, 1895; m., Feb. 6, 1827, Sarah Clark Whitford, dau. John—Mary (Hathaway) (she b. 1807; d. June 15, 1886).  
 2—CONTENT, b. —; d. —; m. Daniel A. Daniels.  
 3—ELISHA, b. 1810; d. —; m., Apr. 13, 1834, Celia Clough (she b. 1813) (dau. Celia).

F-635—PHEBE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1761, Newport, R. I.; d. Aug. 10, 1855; m., Sept. 27, 1787, (Rev.) Michael Eddy, son Michael (he b. Nov. 1, 1760; d. June 3, 1835). Residences: Swansea, Mass., Newport, R. I.

Rev. Michael Eddy served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

(G-17601) children (EDDY); all b. Newport, R. I.:

- 1—JOSEPH WILBUR, b. Mar. 18, 1791; d. Mar. 20, 1839; m., May 5, 1822, Anna M. Robbins, dau. Asher (she b. Dec. 14, 1795).
- 2—PHEBE, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. May 30, 1816.
- 3—PAMELA, b. Oct. 7, 1796; d. —; unmarried.
- 4—MICHAEL, b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. —.
- 5—SARAH ANN, b. Mar. 23, 1803; d. —; m., Sept. 5, 1836, Michah W. Spencer.

F-643—SUSANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 22, 1796, Isaac Leach, son Abial-Lucy.

(G-18001) Children (LEACH):

- 1—JUDITH, b. —; d. —.

F-645—GIDEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Charity —.

(G-18201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—THOMAS. 2—HARRIOT. 3—GIDEON. 4—CORNELIUS. 5—ELIZABETH. 6—SUSANNAH.

F-646—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 11, 1800, Samuel Wilbor (G-144102), son Clarke-Judith (Briggs) (he b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. Apr. 4, 1821). Residences: Little Compton, R. I.; Newport, R. I.

(G-18301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JOB B., b. July 16, 1802; d. May 3, 1873; m., July 24, 1827, Amy Robinson Williams (she d. 1893).
- 2—CORNELIUS B., b. Apr. 27, 1804; d. Apr. 29, 1870; m., July 16, 1826, Mary Ann Dyre, dau. Aaron Fisher-Sarah (Lyon).
- 3—JOSHUA, b. July 11, 1806; d. Oct. 10, 1861; m., Apr., 1830, Margaret Locke Lloyd, dau. John-Mary (she b. 1813; d. Mar. 12, 1890).
- 4—ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. July 3, 1839; m., July 12, 1837, Samuel Pratt.
- 5—JOHN G., b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. Mar. 25, 1840.
- 6—SYLVANUS, b. Sept. 29, 1813; d. Mar. 2, 1865; m., 1836, Mary Hopkins, dau. Isaac-Mary (she b. 1820; d. June 18, 1891).

F-647—PARDON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 7, 1783, Chardon, Ohio; d. Jan. 25, 1839, Chardon, Ohio; m. Dec. 13, 1804, Rebecca Irish Bowler, dau. Charles-Rebecca (Irish) (she b. Nov. 10, 1787; d. Dec. 4, 1869). Residences: Newport, R. I., Schoharie, N. Y.

(G-18401) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. Apr. 25, 1881; m., Sept. 27, 1826, Rachel Smith, dau. Robert-Sarah (Kinsley) (she b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 15, 1881).
- 2—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27, 1808; d. July 8, 1878; m., Sept. 5, 1833, Sarah Olivia Benton, dau. Zadoc (she b. 1814; d. Oct. 5, 1901).
- 3—REBECCA, b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Nov., 1838; m., 1834, — Greene.

F-723—DAVID WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Christopher<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 12, 1771, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1865, Sherbourne Four Corners, Smyrna, N. Y.; m., Dec. 16, 1790, Mary (Polly) Peck, dau. John-Sarah (Northup) (she b. Oct. 28, 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1862). Residence: Sherbourne Four Corners, Smyrna, N. Y.

(G-23201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—THOMPSON, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. Oct. 2, 1871; m., Jan. 22, 1813, Clarissa Bulkley Manwaring, dau. Charles (she b. June 30, 1794; d. Dec. 30, 1876).
- 2—SALLY, b. July 31, 1794; d. —; m. 1 David Calkins; m. 2 John Miller.
- 3—SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1797; d. —.
- 4—MARIA, b. July 8, 1799; d. —; m. Elizur Graves.
- 5—GERMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1801; d. —.
- 6—LYMAN, b. May 12, 1804; d. —; m. Lucy Ann Boss.
- 7—CYNTHIA, b. Mar. 26, 1812; d. Feb. 15, 1888; m. 1 Sidney T. Purdy (he b. 1809; d. 1845); m. 2 Albert Blinebry.
- 8—PLATT, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. May 18, 1897; m. Harriet Miller, dau. John-Almira (she b. June 14, 1827; d. Apr. 29, 1921).
- 9—MILES, b. July 15, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1897; m. 1 Lavina Duncan; m. 2 Phebe Potter (she b. May 7, 1828; d. Jan. 1, 1902).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-755—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 16, 1765, Westerly, R. I.; d. —; m. Samuel Tenney, son Samuel-Elizabeth (Atwood) (he d. June 28, 1841). Residences: East Raymond, Me., Phillips, Me.

## (G-24411) Children (TENNEY):

- 1—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1787; d. —. 2—MARY, b. June 18, 1788; d. —.
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1790; d. —. 4—MERRILL, b. May 5, 1792; d. —.
- 5—JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1797; d. —. 6—DANIEL, b. Mar. 27, 1801; d. —; m. Almira Bradley.
- 7—DEBORAH, b. Feb. 8, 1805; d. —.
- 8—ZACHARIAH, b. May, 1807; d. —.

F-758—NATHANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1776; d. June 5, 1848; m., Jan. 12, 1800, Eunice Libby, dau. Elisha-Eunice (Jones) (she b. 1776; d. Sept. 24, 1843). Residence: Durham, Me.

## (G-24701) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—HANSON, b. 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1886; m., Nov. 24, 1825, Abigail Thoits (she b. 1798; d. Mar. 27, 1881).
- 2—ADDISON. 3—SAMUEL. 4—EBEN, b. 1810.
- 5—ETHAN. 6—NATHANIEL. 7—ORIN, b. 1821; d. —; m. Rebecca ——— (she b. 1818).
- 8—DAVID, b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 8, 1819, Charlotte Kelly.
- 9—JANE, b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 19, 1832, Joseph S. Tarbox.
- 10—HULDA.

F-759—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 25, 1762; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1784, Mary Jones (she b. June 20, 1763). Residence: Avon, Me.

## (G-24801) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JOHN, b. 1786; d. —; m. 1 Elizabeth Sawyer; m. 2 Mary Shaw.
- 2—JAMES, b. Mar. 7, 1788.
- 3—HANNAH, b. May 28, 1789.
- 4—BENJAMIN, b. May 15, 1793.
- 5—MARY, b. July 1, 1795.
- 6—MARCY, b. June 20, 1796; d. —; m. ——— Todd.
- 7—SALLY, b. July 8, 1797; d. —; m. ——— Farr.
- 8—MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 27, 1800.
- 9—DAVID, b. May 29, 1801.
- 10—JACOB, b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. —; m. Anna Fickett.

F-762—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1760, Westerly, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 30, 1780, Mary Barber, dau. Nathan. Residence: Westerly, R. I.

## (G-25001) Children (WILBOR); all b. Westerly, R. I.:

- 1—MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. —. 2—EUNICE, b. Apr. 19, 1783; d. —.
- 3—JOHN, b. Mar. 5, 1785; d. —. 4—ESTHER, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. —.
- 5—THANKFUL, b. Apr. 28, 1789; d. —. 6—NATHAN, b. Feb. 7, 1791; d. —.
- 7—SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. —.

F-766—(CAPT.) JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 14, 1767; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1790, Joanna Babcock, dau. James-Joanna (MacDowell) (she b. June 10, 1770). Residence: Westerly, R. I.

## (G-25401) Children (WILBOR); all b. Westerly, R. I.:

- 1—JOANNA, b. Oct. 18, 1790; d. 1838; m. Frederick Pendleton, son Benjamin (he b. June 24, 1791; d. Oct., 1866).
- 2—ETHAN, b. Jan. 20, 1792; d. —.
- 3—SALLY, b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. —.
- 4—MARY ANN, b. Apr. 17, 1795; d. —.
- 5—CELIA, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. —; m., Jan. 17, 1814, Elisha Babcock, son Joseph-Hannah (Ross) (he b. 1786).
- 6—CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 2, 1800; d. —.
- 7—JAMES B., b. May 4, 1812; d. May 13, 1891; m., July 26, 1840, Ruth Ann Ross, dau. Anthony-Betsey (she b. 1817; d. Mar. 31, 1904).

F-783—ISAIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 29, 1771, Westerly, R. I.; d. —; m., Aug. 14, 1825, Desire (Stillman) Wilbor, wid. Ichabod Wilbor (F-787), dau. Nathaniel-Deborah (Babcock) (she b. Oct. 3, 1781). Residence: Westerly, R. I.

## (G-25601) Children (WILBOR); all b. Westerly, R. I.:

- 1—JARVIS STILLMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. —.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-785—HULDAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 23, 1776, Westerly, R. I.; d. —; m., June 8, 1797, Benjamin Hall. Residence: Westerly, R. I.

(G-26001) Children (HALL); all b. Westerly, R. I.:

- 1—DANIEL, b. June 1, 1798; d. —. 2—PATTY, b. Oct. 30, 1799; d. —.
- 3—DAVID, b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. —. 4—BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 20, 1804; d. —.
- 5—JUDAH, b. Sept. 12, 1806; d. —.

F-787—ICHABOD WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 18, 1780, Westerly, R. I.; d. —; m., Feb. 21, 1804, Desire Stillman, dau. Nathaniel-Deborah (Babcock) (she b. Oct. 3, 1781). Residence: Westerly, R. I.

(G-26201) Children (WILBOR); all b. Westerly, R. I.:

- 1—CLARKE, b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. —.
- 2—JOHN COTRELL, b. May 18, 1807; d. —.

F-802—PRISCILLA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 10, 1755, Scituate, R. I.; d. Jan. 24, 1832; m., Aug. 19, 1772, John Hill, son Thomas-Alice (he b. Mar. 2, 1750; d. Oct. 12, 1834). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

John Hill served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

(G-26701) Children (HILL):

- 1—MARY, b. Jan. 24, 1776; d. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Stephen Smith. 2—SARAH, b. 1778; d. Apr. 5, 1852; unmarried. 3—KNIGHT, b. May 20, 1780; d. June 9, 1860; m. Mary Fiske (G-26907), dau. Moses-Hulda (Wilbor) (she b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1862). 4—REBECCA, b. Aug. 21, 1783; d. Jan. 12, 1873; m., Apr. 26, 1801, Samuel Austin (he b. May 3, 1777; d. Dec. 30, 1863). 5—RHODA, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 4, 1802, Nicholas Hopkins. 6—THOMAS, b. Mar. 2, 1789; d. June 15, 1850; m. 1, Dec. 8, 1811, Elizabeth Stone, dau. James-Anna (Wood) (she b. June 11, 1792; d. Aug., 1833); m. 2 Nancy (Stone) Hill. 7—PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 24, 1792; d. Aug. 19, 1848; m., Oct. 6, 1811, John Barden, son John-Elizabeth (Hill) (he b. Nov. 25, 1786; d. Mar. 20, 1861).

F-803—HULDAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct., 1751; d. May, 1853; m. Moses Fiske, son Hezekiah-Hannah.

(G-26801) Children (FISKE):

- 1—HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 13, 1775; d. —; m. Rhoda Walker (she b. Mar. 22, 1777. 2—JOB. 3—RICHARD. 4—STEPHEN. 5—SUSANNAH. 6—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. — Salisbury. 7—MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1862; m. Knight Hill (G-26703), son John-Priscilla (Wilbor) (he b. May 20, 1780; d. June 9, 1860). 8—LURANA, b. —; d. —; m. — Hutchinson.

F-804—JOB WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1770, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct., 1836, Cranston, R. I.; m. Mary Field, dau. Thomas-Deliverance (Hammon) (she b. Jan. 29, 1767; d. May 7, 1853). Residence: Cranston, R. I.

His will was made October 10, 1836, and proved at Cranston, R. I., October 25, 1836.

(G-26901) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JEREMIAH, b. 1789; d. Oct. 24, 1855; m. Nancy Westcott, dau. John-Elizabeth (Collins) (she b. 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1853).
- 2—THOMAS F., b. 1803; d. June 1, 1870; m. Rebecca R. Brayton (she b. 1804; d. July 16, 1883).

F-806—LURANA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 28, 1762, Scituate, R. I.; d. Dec. 7, 1850, Cranston, R. I.; m. 1 John Pearce (he d. Dec. 28, 1788); m. 2, Jan. 1, 1793, Joseph Searle (he b. Apr. 13, 1751; d. Oct. 16, 1831; he m. 1, Dec. 30, 1779, Rhobe Budlong). Residence: Cranston, R. I.

(G-27201) Children (PEARCE), by *First Husband*:

- 1—NATHAN, b. —; d. —; m. Caroline Gorton, dau. Thomas-Penelope (Knight).

(SEARLE), by *Second Husband*:

- 2—POLLY, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1885; m. 1 Philip Knight (he b. 1773; d. 1849); m. 2 James King.
- 3—JOSEPH, b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Hannah Briggs, dau. Isaac (she b. July 3, 1793; d. May 24, 1883).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 4—WILBUR, b. Feb. 25, 1797; d. Mar. 11, 1864; m. Sarah Arnold Briggs, dau. Oliver-Sarah (Arnold) (she b. Jan. 31, 1805; d. Jan. 7, 1890).  
 5—ELISHA, b. Mar. 25, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1812.  
 6—LURANA, b. May 29, 1802; d. July 6, 1819; m. — Searle.

F-807—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1766, Scituate, R. I.; d. Jan. 20, 1853, Scituate, R. I.; m. Elizabeth Whipple, dau. Benedict (she b. Feb. 14, 1773; d. Sept. 4, 1856). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-27301) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR); all b. Scituate, R. I.:

- 1—JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. Sept. 3, 1876; m. 1, Mar. 8, 1827, Lovisa Phillips (she b. Jan. 1, 1796; d. June 9, 1848); m. 2, Nov. 4, 1862, Mary Matteson, dau. William-Mary (she b. 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1878).  
 2—ESTHER, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 1, 1884; m. Charles Carpenter (he b. Jan. 14, 1792; d. Jan. 18, 1884).  
 3—ABNER, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. Mar. 13, 1866; m. 1, June 24, 1841, Ruth Carr; m. 2, Feb. 6, 1853, Hannah Matteson (she b. 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1899).  
 4—SAMUEL I., b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 18, 1880; m. Charlotte Eddy (she b. June 9, 1809; d. Mar. 28, 1904).  
 5—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 19, 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1878; m. Emery Walker (he b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. May 10, 1878).  
 6—JOB, b. 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. 1 Sally — (she b. 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1880); m. 2, Mar. 4, 1883, Harriet P. Brand, dau. Sylvanus M.-Jerusha (she b. 1836; d. Apr. 30, 1893).  
 7—LURANA, b. Mar. 11, 1815; d. Aug. 18, 1908; m. 1, Mar. 23, 1843, William Howard (he b. July 7, 1813; d. Nov. 23, 1848); m. 2, Apr. 21, 1851, Daniel Howard (he b. Mar. 15, 1787; d. July 15, 1879).  
 8—SARAH MARIA, b. Jan. 18, 1818; d. Mar. 31, 1888; m., Dec. 9, 1838, Reuben Henry Fiske (he b. Mar. 1, 1817; d. July 21, 1858).

F-808—STEPHEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1768, Scituate, R. I.; d. Mar. 11, 1861, Scituate, R. I.; m. 1 Martha Wescott (she b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. Sept. 25, 1812); m. 2, Oct. 7, 1813, Hannah Ramsdell (she b. Jan. 30, 1769; d. Mar. 12, 1840). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-27401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—KNIGHT, b. May 31, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1864; m. Mary Matthewson, dau. Jonathan-Mary (she b. June 22, 1786; d. Mar. 3, 1879).  
 2—JOB, b. Jan. 3, 1794; d. Jan. 12, 1856; m. 1 Lydia — (she b. Mar. 20, 1791; d. Sept. 8, 1838); m. 2 Susan — (she b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. Mar. 7, 1864).  
 3—LURANA, b. Sept. 16, 1797; d. Mar. 21, 1801.  
 4—WESCOTT, b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. Mar. 23, 1801.

F-809—HANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Job*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 9, 1771, Scituate, R. I.; d. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Russell Potter (he b. Mar. 28, 1769; d. Nov. 27, 1832). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-27501) Children (POTTER):

- 1—EDMUND, b. Mar. 10, 1793; d. Aug. 12, 1882; m., Nov. 26, 1818, Lois Cady (she b. 1793; d. 1887). 2—LURANA, b. Apr. 20, 1796; d. Aug. 21, 1874; m., Jan. 9, 1825, William Andrews (he b. 1798; d. 1828).  
 3—OWEN, b. Aug. 18, 1798; d. Oct. 5, 1851; m. 1 Anthalinda Yeaw (she b. 1798; d. 1828); m. 2 Asenath Blanchard (she b. 1800; d. 1867). 4—ELISHA, b. Dec. 14, 1800; d. May 27, 1853; m. Lydia Cady. 5—SARAH, b. Mar. 14, 1803; d. June 26, 1814. 6—LORY R., b. Mar. 7, 1807; d. Dec. 29, 1834; m., Sept. 7, 1828, Marcy A. Johnson (she b. 1806; d. 1856).

F-821—OLIVER WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Abner*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 14, 1755; d. 1837; m., Oct. 23, 1777, Elizabeth Benjamin. Residences: Plainfield, Conn., Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa., Delhi, N. Y.

Oliver Wilbor served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in May, 1775, and being discharged Jan. 1, 1777.

(G-28001) Children (WILBOR); all b. Plainfield, Conn.:

- 1—WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. May 26, 1778; d. 1848; m. Mercy Greenfield.  
 2—WOODBURY STARKWEATHER, b. Jan. 19, 1781; d. —; m. Mary Stevens.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 3—SAMUEL RATHBONE, b. Dec. 20, 1782; d. —; m., May 6, 1814, Mary Hallstead (she b. Jan. 14, 1791).
- 4—SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1786; d. —.
- 5—BUEL STEVENS, b. June 23, 1788; d. —.
- 6—HULDAH, b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. —.
- 7—ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. —.
- 8—OLIVE, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. —; m. Samuel Robinson.

F-824—STEPHEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Abner<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1761; d. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Rebecca — (she b. 1761; d. Feb. 20, 1814). Residence: Plainfield, Conn.

## (G-28041) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—GEORGE, b. 1785; d. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Mary Simonds (she b. 1793; d. Mar. 31, 1865).
- 2—NORTHROP, b. 1785; d. Oct. 22, 1799.

F-834—RUTH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 26, 1771, Coventry, R. I.; d. July 8, 1845; m. (Capt.) John Weaver (he b. Sept. 15, 1769; d. 1853). Residence: North Scituate, R. I.

## (G-28501) Children (WEAVER):

- 1—PHILIP, b. Oct. 8, 1791; d. —. 2—HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1792; d. —; m., June 4, 1814, Jacob Poole, son Serbinus-Rane (Lee) (he b. Sept. 19, 1790; d. 1848). 3—WILBUR, b. Feb. 12, 1794; d. —; m. Deborah Bates. 4—SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. —. 5—JOHN, b. Feb. 11, 1797; d. —. 6—MERCY, b. May 20, 1800; d. —; m. John Jordan. 7—LINDSAY CARR, b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. —. 8—WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Aug. 17, 1855. 9—MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 3, 1879; m. Serbinus Poole (he b. Dec. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 4, 1885). 10—CALEB, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. —; m. 1 Waity Bennett, dau. Josiah-Alcy; m. 2 Isabelle —. 11—SAMUEL WILBUR, b. Dec. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Olive Poole.

F-835—(CAPT.) SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 14, 1779; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. 1, Abigail — (she b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. Apr. 17, 1806); m. 2, Nov. 17, 1808, Polly Prescott. Residences: Sterling, Conn., Coventry, R. I.

Capt. Samuel Wilbor, his wife Abigail and sons Dexter E. and Thomspen are buried in Coventry cemetery, near Plainfield Pike, opposite the McGregor house.

## (G-28531) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—THOMPSON, b. Oct. 14, 1801; d. July 1, 1873; m., Oct. 16, 1823, Olive Vaughn, dau. Asaph-Mary (she b. 1806; d. Aug. 30, 1851).
- 2—HANNAH, b. Aug. 22, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1882; m. Briah Champlain.
- 3—DEXTER E., b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. Aug. 12, 1832.

*By Second Wife:*

- 4—ABBY ANN, b. Apr. 13, 1809; d. Aug., 1862; m., Aug. 24, 1830, Noah S. Cole.
- 5—SUSAN, b. Sept. 22, 1811; d. July 8, 1892; m., Mar. 24, 1833, Levi Johnson (he d. Dec., 1878).
- 6—JOHN S., b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. May 22, 1879; m. 1, Dec. 2, 1832, Louisa Cole; m. 2, Mar. 10, 1856, Mary E. Fowler, dau. Charles-Dianna (she b. Oct. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1899).
- 7—POLLY, b. Jan. 4, 1816; d. Nov. 16, 1894; m., Mar. 24, 1833, Samuel Brayton (he d. July 30, 1890).
- 8—SAMUEL, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1852; m. 1, Dec. 21, 1840, Almira Cole (she d. Feb. 3, 1844); m. 2, Mar. 8, 1846, Asenath Babcock, dau. Elisha (she b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Oct. 5, 1900).
- 9—SARAH, b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. Mar. 10, 1876; m., Nov. 19, 1840, William S. Gordon, son William (he d. July 7, 1881).

F-854—WAITE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 2, 1778, Scituate, R. I.; d. June 13, 1844, Warwick, R. I.; m., June 9, 1805, George Burlingame (he b. Aug. 7, 1777; d. Jan. 20, 1872). Residence: Warwick, R. I.

## (G-29401) Children (BURLINGAME):

- 1—SARAH, b. Mar. 24, 1806; d. Mar. 16, 1892; m., Sept. 30, 1832, Andrew Essex, son Stephen-Susan (he b. 1809; d. July 4, 1867). 2—



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

GORTON, b. Aug. 1, 1809; d. Oct. 19, 1883; m. Eliza Anthony Congdon, dau. Nicholas-Phebe (she b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1883). 3—GEORGE W., b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1892; m. Miranda Henry, dau. Harris-Lucinda (she b. 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1910). 4—PARDON, b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1865; m., Apr. 26, 1846, Susan H. Wilbur (H-112208), dau. Jeremiah-Nancy (Wescott) (she b. 1825; d. 1914). 5—MARIA, b. Nov. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 23, 1903).

F-871—MARY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 11, 1779, Scituate, R. I.; d. Aug. 13, 1855, Foster, R. I.; m. Rufus King (he b. Dec. 2, 1777; d. Apr. 27, 1854). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-30001) Children (KING):

1—DINAH, b. Dec. 29, 1801; d. Mar. 2, 1883; m., Feb. 12, 1826, Olney Matteson. 2—SARAH, b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. Apr. 4, 1867; m., Apr. 7, 1824, Robert Knight, son Angell-Olive (Potter) (he b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. June 25, 1883). 3—SUSAN, b. 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1864; m., Dec. 28, 1826, Richard Corp (he b. 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1856). 4—MARY, b. 1808; d. Oct. 4, 1828. 5—LYDIA M., b. Mar. 21, 1815; d. Jan. 21, 1894; m., Sept. 24, 1835, (Rev.) Richmond Knight, son Angell-Olive (Potter) (he b. July 5, 1818; d. Mar. 10, 1900). 6—OBEDIAH BROWN, b. May 1, 1818; d. Apr. 13, 1889; m. 1 Rhobe Hill (she b. Oct. 10, 1821); m. 2 Emeline Hill (she b. Sept. 23, 1833). 7—ESECK, b. 1820; d. Jan. 13, 1890; m. Lydia Burlingame (she b. 1826; d. Jan. 14, 1881). 8—MARCELIA, b. 1825; d. Feb. 15, 1863; m. Henry Sunderland (he b. 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1887).

F-873—IRA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1783, Scituate, R. I.; d. Mar. 12, 1864, Scituate, R. I.; m., Oct. 13, 1813, Lillias Ramsdell, dau. Ezra-Susannah (Colvin) (she b. Jan. 24, 1794; d. Aug. 26, 1888). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-30201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR); all b. Scituate, R. I.:

1—EZRA RANDALL, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. July 29, 1891; m., Aug. 11, 1836, Mary Champlin Greene, dau. Stephen-Susan (Briggs) (she b. Jan. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1892). 2—CHARLES, b. Sept. 19, 1816; d. Oct. 23, 1900; m. 1, Mar. 3, 1850, Martha Congdon (she b. 1828; d. June 7, 1853); m. 2, May 14, 1854, Elizabeth Hammond. 3—PHEBE, b. Oct. 5, 1818; d. May 11, 1902; m., July 31, 1844, Emra Angell Potter (he b. Aug. 13, 1816; d. May 12, 1895). 4—SARAH MILLARD, b. May 8, 1822; d. Nov. 3, 1898; m., Nov. 30, 1842, Albert H. Angell, son Pardon-Amey (Philips) (he b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. Nov. 22, 1905). 5—STERRY BURLINGAME, b. May 2, 1828; d. Apr. 22, 1893; m. Mary Love Case, dau. Green-Mary (she b. Apr., 1833; d. Apr. 26, 1893). 6—STEPHEN H., b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1892; m. Eleanor Britton (she b. Dec. 13, 1839).

F-874—MARCY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1785, Scituate, R. I.; d. June 26, 1876, Scituate, R. I.; m. Job Randall (he b. Nov. 21, 1781; d. Feb. 20, 1859). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-30301) Children (RANDALL):

1—ELLEN, b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. Mar. 20, 1895; m., Apr. 15, 1844, William Darby (he b. Sept. 14, 1814; d. July 25, 1889); no issue. 2—STEPHEN, b. May 29, 1814; d. —; m. Elizabeth Randall. 3—JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1812; d. Oct. 21, 1836; unmarried. 4—JOB, b. June 28, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1895; m. Elizabeth Arnold (she b. Oct. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1899).

F-875—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 6, 1787, Scituate, R. I.; d. Aug. 23, 1868, Scituate, R. I.; m., July 12, 1812, Ann Ralph (she b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. Apr. 29, 1883). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-30401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—DAVID, b. 1813; d. 1865; m., 1843, Olive Fiske (she b. Dec. 14, 1814; d. Aug. 9, 1877). 2—CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. Nov. 6, 1898; m., 1833, Ives Salisbury (he b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Aug. 18, 1870).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

3—SARAH ANN, b. 1818; d. June 14, 1901; m., Oct. 14, 1841, William Fenner.

4—JOHN RALPH, b. Nov. 30, 1819; d. Oct. 18, 1892; unmarried.

5—GEORGE THOMAS, b. 1825; d. July 23, 1897; m., Jan. 28, 1860, Addie (Sarah) Mathewson, dau. Simon-Amey (she b. 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1861).

F-878—STEPHEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 2, 1794, Scituate, R. I.; d. Dec. 11, 1818, Scituate, R. I.; m., Jan. 2, 1814; Susan M. Ramsdell, dau. William-Mary (she b. July 29, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1869). Residence: Scituate, R. I.

(G-30701) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—MARIA, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. Mar. 26, 1879; m. 1, Apr. 30, 1832, Ashael Fenner (he b. Jan. 23, 1810); m. 2, Nov. 2, 1838, Charles Sisson (he b. Mar. 24, 1815; d. Apr. 29, 1882).

2—WILLIAM RAMSDELL, b. Apr. 18, 1817; d. July 13, 1881; m., Sept. 3, 1837, Almira C. G. Cleveland, dau. Albro-Sarah (Angell) (she b. June 6, 1814; d. Mar. 16, 1895).

F-992—PARNELL SOUTHWORTH<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 31, 1729, Little Compton, R. I.; d. June 17, 1821, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Feb. 3, 1748, William Church, son Caleb-Deborah (Woodworth) (he b. Mar. 10, 1724; d. June 23, 1814). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

(G-36001) Children (CHURCH); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 23, 1749; d. —; m., Mar. 5, 1772, Seth Shaw, son Israel-Abigail (Palmer) (he b. Nov. 6, 1745; d. Jan. 17, 1835; he m. 1 Elizabeth —; m. 3 Mary Davenport). 2—DEBORAH (1), b. Nov. 1, 1752; d. 1754. 3—DEBORAH (2), b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. —; m., Jan. 11, 1781, Samuel Coe, son John. 4—SARAH (1), b. July 13, 1758; d. May, 1759. 5—CALEB, b. July 5, 1759; d. Sept. 1, 1825; m. Sarah Briggs, dau. Richard-Anna (Ware) (she b. 1787; d. Sept. 20, 1855). 6—GIDEON, b. Feb. 21, 1761; d. May 11, 1847; m. Sarah — (she d. May 25, 1813). 7—SARAH (2), b. May 1, 1763; d. Sept. 24, 1840; m., Sept. 26, 1784, Job Briggs (F-1178), son William-Abishag (Records) (he b. Feb. 27, 1757; d. Feb. 15, 1834). 8—COMFORT, b. July 13, 1769; d. Mar. 23, 1844; m., Sept. 5, 1821, Nathaniel Taylor, son Philip-Mary. 9—ISRAEL, b. Dec. 8, 1772; d. —. 10—BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 20, 1777; d. —.

F-1001—DAVID HAMMOND<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1738; d. —; m., Dec. 5, 1764, Elizabeth Annable. Residence: Hammonds Town, Mass.

(G-36601) Children (HAMMOND):

1—ISRAEL, b. Sept. 23, 1765; d. — (young). 2—EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 23, 1771; d. — (young). 3—DAVID, b. July 12, 1776; d. — (young).

F-1008—NOAH HAMMOND<sup>6</sup> (*Elizabeth (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 8, 1750; d. —; m. 1, May 31, 1777, Eunice Hammond, dau. Josiah; m. 2 Lydia (Churchill) Barlow; m. 3 Abigail Palmer. Residence: Hammonds Town, Mass.

(G-37301) children (HAMMOND):

*By First Wife:*

1—REBECCA, b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. 1868. 2—ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. 1870. 3—PRISCILLA, b. July 21, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1820.

*By Second Wife:*

4—NOAH, b. July 24, 1787; d. 1803. 5—AMMITTAL, b. Aug. 30, 1789; d. Oct. 17, 1874. 6—ISRAEL, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. May 22, 1839.

F-1011—ELIZABETH SHAW<sup>6</sup> (*Sarah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 15, 1741, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1759, Arnold Campbell. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-37801) Children (CAMPBELL):

1—MARY, b. —; d. —.

F-1016—CONTENT SHAW<sup>6</sup> (*Sarah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 6, 1750, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Feb. 22, 1770, Charles Brownell, son Charles-Mary (Wood) (he b. Apr. 13, 1745). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

(G-38301) Children (BROWNELL); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

- 1—THOMAS, b. Jan. 2, 1771; d. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Millie Gray.
- 2—PHEBE, b. Dec. 13, 1772; d. —; m. Peter Ganet.
- 3—JEDEDIAH, b. Oct. 11, 1774; d. —; m. Eunice Watkins.
- 4—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 28, 1776; d. —.
- 5—AARON (1), b. Jan. 27, 1778; d. —.
- 6—AARON (2), b. Mar. 27, 1779; d. —.
- 7—EPHRAIM, b. June 4, 1783; d. —.
- 8—PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 18, 1787; d. —.
- 9—BORDEN, b. Nov. 18, 1789; d. —.
- 10—CHARLES, b. Apr. 24, 1792; d. —.

F-1017—WILLIAM SHAW<sup>6</sup> (*Sarah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 1, 1752, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Jan. 21, 1779, Hannah Wilbor (F-2863), dau. Charles-Hannah (Borden) (she b. Dec. 2, 1761). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-38401) Children (SHAW):

- 1—URIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1779; d. —.
- 2—ANDREW, b. Aug. 1, 1781; d. —.
- 3—JEDEDIAH, b. Apr. 6, 1783; d. —; m. Harriet Orra Bower (she d. 1862).
- 4—ISRAEL, b. Sept. 8, 1786; d. —.
- 5—CHARLES, b. July 27, 1788; d. —.
- 6—ISAAC, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. —.
- 7—SALLY, b. Apr. 24, 1794; d. —.
- 8—HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1797; d. —.
- 9—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 19, 1799; d. —.
- 10—MATILDA, b. Sept. 8, 1800; d. —.

F-1042—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1750, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1852; m., Dec. 5, 1774, Betsey Hammond. Residences: Barnard, Vt., Rochester, Mass., Ellicottville, N. Y.

Benjamin Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a pioneer settler of Barnard, Vermont, coming to that town about 1779, and he owned land near the Royalton line.

(G-40101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1775; d. —; m. Philip Howard.
- 2—BETSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1778; d. —.
- 3—BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 2, 1780; d. —.
- 4—ELISHA, b. Sept. 8, 1783; d. —; m. Polly Tilton.
- 5—AARON, b. Aug. 16, 1784; d. Dec. 1, 1814; m., Feb. 2, 1809, Abigail Salisbury (she b. 1783; d. July 20, 1812).
- 6—SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1786; d. —; m., Mar. 21, 1810, David Puffer.
- 7—THOMAS, b. June 30, 1789; d. Mar. 30, 1866; m., Dec. 14, 1813, Nancy Cox, dau. Benjamin-Lucy (Larned) (she b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. Dec. 18, 1844).
- 8—EZRA, b. Dec. 25, 1790; d. —; m., Feb. 1, 1815, Polly Richardson.
- 9—CHURCH, b. Apr. 14, 1793; d. 1838; m., Nov. 13, 1817, Hannah (Sever) Gambell, dau. John (G)-Sally (Rogers) (she b. May 27, 1797).
- 10—HANNAH, b. Aug. —; d. —.

F-1043—AARON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1753, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 21, 1831, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Mar. 26, 1778, Elizabeth Manchester, dau. Thomas-Dorcas (Gifford) (she b. Jan. 10, 1757; d. May 14, 1844). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Barnard, Vt., Trenton, N. Y.

Aaron Wilbor was a Second Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. His wife received a pension because of his service. He is buried at Barnevelt, N. Y.

(G-40201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—GIDEON, b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Sept., 1837; m., Nov. 5, 1802, Hannah Conradt (she b. Oct. 2, 1785; d. Jan. 10, 1859).
- 2—BARNABUS, b. May 3, 1782; d. Sept. 27, 1864; m. Nancy Ford, dau. Abijah-Ann (Dennison) (she b. 1788; d. July 23, 1863).
- 3—DORCAS, b. Apr. 4, 1784; d. —; m. Loren Bailey.
- 4—CONTENT, b. Feb. 27, 1787; d. —; m. — Stevenson.
- 5—MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. —; m. Daniel Tilton.
- 6—CHARLES, b. Aug. 25, 1792; d. —.
- 7—AARON, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. —.

F-1045—THOMAS CHURCH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 23, 1756, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 29, 1791, Zilpha Hunt,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

dau. Adam-Ruth (Jameson) (she b. Dec. 20, 1773); m. 2, Dec. 17, 1797, Ruth Hunt, dau. Adam-Ruth (Jameson) (she b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. Mar. 22, 1862). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Thomas Wilbor served in and was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. He lived on a farm on the long highway, now owned by Walter Bixby.

## (G-40401) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. —; m., Dec. 24, 1812, Walter Brownell (G-9508), son William-Betsey (Greenhill) (he b. Sept. 3, 1790; d. Mar. 16, 1825).
- 2—JAMES HAMMOND (1), b. Jan. 30, 1794; d. — (young).
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. July 15, 1820.
- 4—ZILPHA (1), b. Dec. 6, 1796; d. — (young).

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—SIMEON, b. Apr. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 4, 1877; m., Mar. 7, 1820, Electra Bly (she b. 1800).
- 6—WILLIAM HUNT, b. June 22, 1799; d. Dec. 14, 1848; m., Jan. 10, 1831, Mary Ann Richardson Hilliard (H-39202), dau. William-Rhoda (Records) (she b. July 30, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1892).
- 7—JAMES HAMMOND (2), b. May 11, 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1881; m., Sept. 18, 1828, Edith Brownell (G-10004), dau. Stephen-Mary (Coggeshall) (she b. July 24, 1811; d. Nov. 18, 1895).
- 8—SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1801; d. —.
- 9—JOHN BUNYAN, b. Jan. 26, 1803; d. —.
- 10—THOMAS CHURCH, b. June 2, 1804; d. Feb. 9, 1862; m. 1, Oct. 6, 1830, Orange Westgate Bosworth, dau. Ichabod-Lavina (she b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. Apr. 14, 1856); m. 2, Mar. 25, 1858, Janet Gillis, dau. Robert-Grace (she b. June 10, 1828).
- 11—ANGELINE, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. Mar. 25, 1821.
- 12—ZILPHA (2), b. July 20, 1807; d. —; m. Gilbert Miller.
- 13—ANDREW T., b. Apr. 5, 1809; d. —; m., Nov. 13, 1848, Hannah Simmons, dau. Benjamin-Peace (she b. 1820; d. Oct. 5, 1897).
- 14—FREDERICK PLUMMER, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Jan. 13, 1889; m., May 5, 1845, Joanna Potter Mosher, dau. Isaac-Rebecca (Briggs) (she b. 1828; d. June 18, 1915).
- 15—LYDIA (1), b. June 14, 1810; d. — (young).
- 16—BETSEY, b. —; d. — (young).
- 17—DEWITT CLINTON, b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1890; m., June 30, 1863, Harriet Cowen, dau. Stephen-Wealthy (she b. 1828; d. Feb. 17, 1913).
- 18—ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. —; m., Nov. 8, 1835, John Andrews.
- 19—LYDIA ANN, b. —; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 12, 1831, Edwin Luce; m. 2 Frederic Kempton; m. 3 Samuel Spooner.

F-1046—EDITH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 16, 1841; m., Feb. 23, 1783, Daniel Cole, son Ebenezer (he b. Sept. 19, 1758; d. June 20, 1842).

## (G-40501) Children (COLE):

- 1—ENOS, b. Sept. 18, 1784; d. —. 2—STEPHEN, b. Oct. 7, 1787; d. —; m. Johanna Holbrook. 3—WHEELER, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. —. 4—DANIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1792; d. —. 5—HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1793; d. —. 6—JOHN, b. June 4, 1797; d. —.

F-1047—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 4, 1762, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 9, 1851, Nantucket, Mass.; m., Mar. 6, 1785, Mercy Grinnell, dau. Malachi-Lydia (Coe) (she b. 1761; d. July 22, 1854). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Nantucket, Mass. (*Mayflower*)  
John Wilbor was a soldier and pensioner of the Revolutionary War.

## (G-40601) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MARY CHURCH, b. Jan. 21, 1785; d. —; m., July 2, 1809, Samuel McNeal.
- 2—OWEN G., b. Oct. 19, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1853; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1820, Mary Brownell, dau. Joseph-Deborah (Briggs) (she b. Jan. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 19, 1826); m. 2, Jan. 9, 1831, Abigail Woodworth (G-146504), dau. Elisha-Edith (Wilbor) (she b. Mar. 24, 1797; d. July 22, 1877).
- 3—JOHN, b. Sept. 1, 1788; d. June 3, 1834; m., July 17, 1817, Maria Macy, dau. Nathaniel Jr.-Elizabeth (Brock) (she d. 1832).
- 4—LYDIA, b. 1790; d. June 22, 1811.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—DIANA GREEN, b. Mar. 14, 1793; d. —; m. Charles Ray, son John-Judith (Marshall) Ames.
- 6—KEZIA, b. Sept. 7, 1795; d. —; m., Mar. 25, 1819, George Allen, son John-Amey (Swain).
- 7—HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1798; d. —; m., Jan. 12, 1823, William Burdett, son Edward-Parnell (Russell).
- 8—SANFORD, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1862; m. 1, June 8, 1824, Mary Hussey, dau. Cyrus-Nancy (Butler) (she d. Feb. 9, 1830); m. 2, Sept. 6, 1831, Mary G. Wilson, dau. Elihue-Mary (Gardner) (she b. 1810; d. Aug. 5, 1899).
- 9—ELIZABETH P., b. 1804; d. —; m., June 19, 1825, William Swain, son Peletiah-Lucinda (Russell).
- 10—SARAH, b. 1809; d. —.

F-1152—JUDITH RECORDS<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 13, 1745, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb., 1785; m. Gideon Taber. Residence: Westport, Mass.

## (G-46601) Children (TABER):

- 1—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 14, 1782, Joseph Manchester, son Thomas-Dorcas (Gifford) (he b. Feb. 13, 1760).
- 2—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 1, 1787, Joseph Manchester, son Thomas-Dorcas (Gifford) (he b. Feb. 13, 1760).

F-1156—WILLIAM RECORDS<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 8, 1758, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 8, 1825; m., Dec. 12, 1778, Judith Brownell, dau. Paul-Deborah (Dennis). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Westport, Mass.

## (G-47001) Children (RECORDS):

- 1—JONATHAN, b. Feb. 27, 1780; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1807, Priscilla Hilliard (H-552202), dau. Samuel-Elizabeth (Pearce) (she b. Sept. 26, 1787); m. 2, Jan. 7, 1816, Mary Brownell (G-9904), dau. George-Elizabeth (Peckham) (she b. July 24, 1786).
- 2—DENNIS, b. June 13, 1782; d. Nov. 15, 1809; m. (int.), Sept. 2, 1804, Thankful Wilbor (F-3693), dau. Brownell-Esther (Wilbor) (she b. Dec. 21, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1806).
- 3—OWEN, b. May 21, 1784; d. —; m., Dec. 11, 1808, Sally Wilbor (G-8103), dau. William-Sarah (Carr) (she b. July 19, 1784; d. June 16, 1835).
- 4—RHODA, b. June 14, 1786; d. —; m., Nov. 2, 1806, William Hilliard (G-12401), son Jonathan-Susannah (Wilbor) (he b. Sept. 11, 1782; d. Dec. 19, 1849).
- 5—HANNAH, b. Oct. 1, 1788; d. Aug. 26, 1825; unmarried.
- 6—PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 22, 1794; d. —.
- 7—THOMAS, b. Mar. 15, 1797; d. —; m. Ann Pierce, dau. Joseph-Anna.
- 8—MARY, b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. —; m. Asa Devoll.

F-1157—RACHEL RECORDS<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Nicholas Underwood.

## (G-47101) Children (UNDERWOOD):

- 1—MARY, b. Apr. 1, 1780; d. —; m. Benjamin Brownell.

F-1158—HANNAH RECORDS<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Gideon Taber.

## (G-47201) Children (TABER):

- 1—THOMAS.
- 2—MARTHA.
- 3—HANNAH.

F-1172—(CAPT.) CORNELIUS BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 9, 1742, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May 2, 1803, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1 Mary Brownell (she b. Mar. 3, 1747; d. June 9, 1770); m. 2, Dec. 9, 1792, Fallee Brownell, dau. Paul-Deborah (Dennis) (she b. Jan. 7, 1756; d. Nov. 2, 1832). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Capt. Cornelius Briggs served as an officer in the Revolutionary War. He lived and is buried on the farm on the road south of the Commons, lately owned by his great grandson, Mark A. Brownell.

## (G-48101) Children (BRIGGS):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. —; m., May 1, 1783, Benjamin Simmons.
- 2—ABISHAG, b. Mar. 16, 1768; d. —; m., May 25, 1788, Isaac Simmons, son Adam.
- 3—MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1770; d. Nov. 15, 1819; m., Dec. 25, 1791, Jonathan



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Brownell (F-1952), son Pardon-Prudence (Shaw) (he b. Apr. 24, 1767).

*By Second Wife:*

4—FALLEE, b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Mar. 2, 1890; m., Oct. 16, 1820, Wilbor Brownell (G-142606), son James-Hannah (Manchester) (he b. Jan. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1850).

5—DEBORAH, b. Apr. 12, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1884; m., July 10, 1817, Alexander R. Brownell (G-142603), son James-Hannah (Manchester) (he b. July 4, 1782; d. July 4, 1855).

6—CORNELIUS, b. Nov. 12, 1795; d. Oct. 26, 1819.

F-1173—ELIZABETH BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 30, 1744, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 24, 1797, Little Compton, R. I.; m. William Davenport, son Joseph-Elizabeth (Wood) (he b. Aug. 1, 1736; d. Dec. 31, 1807). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-48201) Children (DAVENPORT):

1—DEBORAH, b. May 7, 1763; d. Feb. 24, 1835. 2—SARAH, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. —. 3—SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1766; d. Dec. 31, 1849. 4—JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1768; d. Apr., 1795. 5—CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 18, 1772; d. —. 6—BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 10, 1773; d. Aug. 10, 1854; m., Jan. 28, 1816, Ruth Hunt, dau. William Allen-Lucy. 7—WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1777; d. July, 1804; m., Feb. 20, 1800, Sarah Little, dau. Fobes-Sarah. 8—ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. May 9, 1860. 9—RICHARD, b. Aug. 18, 1785; d. —; m., Apr. 27, 1817, Rhoda Coe, dau. Benjamin-Sarah. 10—(d. in infancy). 11—(d. in infancy).

F-1174—RUTH BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1746, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Oct. 3, 1763, Samuel Brownell, son George-Sarah (Bailey) (he b. July 18, 1738; d. 1817). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Westport, Mass.

## (G-48301) Children (BROWNELL); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—LUCY (1), b. Feb. 6, 1766; d. —; m., July 4, 1784, Gilbert Tompkins (F-2547), son Joseph-Martha (Pearce) (he b. May 24, 1753). 2—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 12, 1768; d. —. 3—MARY, b. July 8, 1770; d. May 10, 1884; m., Feb. 5, 1789, Gilbert Tompkins (F-2547), son Joseph-Martha (Pearce) (he b. May 24, 1753). 4—SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1772; d. July 28, 1860; m. Calvin Whitcomb. 5—SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 16, 1775; d. —; m. Adam Simmons. 6—FALLY, b. Apr. 2, 1777; d. —; m. Philip Taylor. 7—EUNICE, b. Jan. 25, 1780; d. —; m. Joseph Hitchcock. 8—ABISHA, b. Dec. 21, 1782; d. —; m. William Simmons. 9—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 6, 1865; m. 1 Abigail Barker; m. 2 Frances Gurnsey. 10—LUCY (2), b. June 16, 1788; d. —; m. Ami Pease.

F-1176—RICHARD BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 14, 1751, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Nov., 1784, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Nancy Wares, dau. George-Mary. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-48501) Children (BRIGGS):

1—MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1775; d. Mar. 7, 1811; m., Oct. 6, 1799, Isaac Palmer (F-3463), son Thomas-Phebe (Shaw) (he b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1850). 2—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1782; d. —; m., June 1, 1806, Sally Palmer, dau. Job-Lydia.

F-1178—JOB BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 27, 1757, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 15, 1834, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept. 26, 1784, Sarah Church (G-36007), dau. William-Parnell (Southworth) (she b. May 1, 1763; d. Sept. 24, 1840). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

## (G-48701) Children (BRIGGS):

1—PRISCILLA, b. Jan. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 1, 1869; m., Oct. 18, 1801, Edmund Brownell (F-1955), son Pardon-Prudence (Shaw) (he b. Nov. 7, 1773; d. Feb. 1, 1840). 2—RICHARD, b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. —. 3—PARNELL, b. Apr. 28, 1788; d. —; m., Dec. 19, 1813, Tillinghast Briggs, son Thomas-Lucy. 4—AMY, b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. —; m., Dec. 27, 1820, Edward Gray, son Job. 5—WILLIAM, b. Dec. 14, 1791; d. Mar. 9, 1800. 6—DEBORAH, b. Oct. 31, 1793; d. Nov. 26, 1802; m. Barton Richmond, son Benjamin. 7—JETHRO, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1822. 8—JOB, b. Feb. 27, 1798; d. —; m. Betsey



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Bailey, dau. Abraham. 9—CYRUS, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. —. 10—SARAH, b. Nov. 26, 1802; d. Dec. 12, 1825.

F-1179—MARTHA BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 29, 1759, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 11, 1842, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Jonathan Taylor, son William-Deborah (Gray) (he b. Feb. 18, 1753; d. Mar. 20, 1809). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

(G-48801) Children (TAYLOR):

1—RHOBA, b. Dec. 28, 1783; d. Jan. 22, 1853; unmarried. 2—SARAH, b. Mar. 5, 1785; d. June 8, 1856; m., Jan. 11, 1808, Christopher Brownell (G-142604), son James-Hannah (Manchester) (he b. Nov. 18, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1862). 3—SAMUEL, b. Jan. 21, 1787; d. —. 4—JONATHAN, b. June 8, 1788; d. —. 5—JOHN BRIGGS, b. Mar. 28, 1789; d. —. 6—ABISHA, b. May 29, 1791; d. July 10, 1838; unmarried. 7—MASE, b. Mar. 13, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1823; m., Feb. 1, 1818, Abigail T. Pearce (H-552601), dau. John-Anna (Taylor) (she b. Dec. 15, 1793). 8—DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1886; m., Mar. 3, 1817, Thomas Brownell (G-142607), son James-Hannah (Manchester) (he b. Jan. 23, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1861). 9—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 5, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1806. 10—LURANA, b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1860; m., Nov. 6, 1817, Clarke Wilbor (G-14504), son Jonathan-Priscilla (Wilbor) (he b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. Dec. 17, 1855). 11—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1805; d. —.

F-1501—SAMUEL HEATH<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1747; d. —; m. Elizabeth Thayer.

(G-71001) Children (HEATH):

1—DANIEL, b. 1773; d. —. 2—SAMUEL WILBER, b. 1775; d. —.

F-1621—JESSE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1759, Richmond, R. I.; d. Mar. 14, 1853, Richmond, R. I.; m., Mar. 4, 1784, Abigail Gardner, dau. (Rev.) John-Elizabeth (Fones). Residence: Richmond, R. I.

(G-72001) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—JESSE, b. June 24, 1789; d. Apr. 5, 1881; m., Apr. 18, 1813, Thankful Barber, dau. Moses-Avis (she b. June 22, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1873). 2—FONES G., b. May 3, 1798; d. July 11, 1852; m., Nov. 24, 1824, Mercy Tefft. 3—NATHANIEL SHEFFIELD, b. July 25, 1803; d. May 4, 1876; m. 1, June 30, 1822, Sarah Mary Essex; m. 2 Eliza T. Hazzard (she b. 1816). 4—DENNIS, b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 13, 1813, Mercy Brightman. 5—SALLY, b. —; d. Sept. 1, 1862; m., Jan. 11, 1807, Maxon Johnson (he d. Dec. 22, 1863). 6—ABBY, b. —; d. —; m. Ezekiel Johnson (Genesee, N. Y.). 7—MARY, b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 13, 1813, John Prosser. 8—FANNY, b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 17, 1805, Jonathan Colgrove.

F-1723—JOSEPH BRIGGS<sup>6</sup> (*Judith (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 21, 1762, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 24, 1824, Leyden, Mass.; m. —. Residence: Leyden, Mass.

(G-82403) Children (BRIGGS):

1—OWEN, b. —; d. —; m., May, 1786, Margery Brown, dau. Elisha-Content (Leeds).

F-1752—OWEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 25, 1770, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 13, 1821; m., Jan. 30, 1790, Sarah Pearce (G-122704), dau. James-Deborah (Hunt) (she b. Nov. 12, 1768). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Madison, N. Y.

(G-82601) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1791; d. Sept. 20, 1791. 2—RACHEL BAILEY, b. Aug. 15, 1792; d. —. 3—DEBORAH PEARCE, b. Dec. 3, 1793; d. —; m. — Manchester. 4—WILLIAM (1), b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Oct. 21, 1810. 5—POLLY, b. Sept. 12, 1796; d. —. 6—BENJAMIN, b. May 25, 1798; d. June 5, 1879; m. Melinda Wickwire, dau. Jared-Mollie (Hopkins) (she b. 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1863). 7—JAMES, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. —.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 8—OWEN, b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. —.
- 9—SARAH, b. July 20, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1804.
- 10—CHRISTOPHER, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. —.
- 11—CLARICY, b. May 6, 1805; d. Feb. 13, 1806.
- 12—JOHN, b. Sept. 8, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1807.
- 13—BROWNELL, b. May 11, 1809; d. 1880; m. Elizabeth Rowell, dau. Amasa-Catharine (Graham) (she d. 1885).
- 14—GEORGE, b. Aug. 30, 1810; d. —.
- 15—GIDEON, b. Aug. 30, 1810; d. May 23, 1889.
- 16—WILLIAM (2), b. May 24, 1812; d. —.

F-1753—BENNETT WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 4, 1773, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Aug. 16, 1792, Mary Shaw, dau. Peter-Lydia (Briggs) (she b. Dec. 2, 1770; d. June 2, 1852). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

Bennett Wilbor and his wife Mary are buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

## (G-82701) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BRIGGS, b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. July 24, 1831; m. Jedida Coffin, dau. Simeon-Polly (Whippley) (she b. 1797; d. 1842; she m. 2 (int.), Oct. 22, 1837, William Tuckerman).
- 2—DAVID, (bap.) Sept. 19, 1799; d. —.
- 3—PELEG, b. 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1840; m. Maria de Los Angeles Navarro.
- 4—THOMAS, b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 20, 1880; m. 1, 1825, Hannah Shaw, dau. Noah-Rhoda (Palmer) (she b. Oct. 30, 1793; d. Mar. 7, 1839); m. 2 Mary Tompkins, dau. Benjamin-Deborah (she b. 1794; d. Jan. 14, 1875).
- 5—BENNETT, b. July 5, 1805; d. Feb. 5, 1882; m., Oct. 25, 1828, Mary Manchester (she b. Jan., 1808; d. July 21, 1896).
- 6—LYDIA, (bap.) Apr. 5, 1805; d. —; m. Waterman Irons.

F-1761—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., 1799, Mary Wilbor (F-2776), dau. David-Mary (Kirby) (she b. Apr. 29, 1777; d. —. Residence: Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.

## (G-83301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—NATHANIEL, b. 1800; d. —; m., 1818, Rachel C. Bradford, dau. Ebenezer-Rachel (Carver).
- 2—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —; m. Matilda Vincent.
- 3—RACHEL, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Ira Auchampaugh; m. 2 Zeno Carpenter.
- 4—JOSEPH, b. —; d. —; m. Delaney Hinds.
- 5—RHODA, b. —; d. —; m. Ira Auchampaugh.
- 6—BRIGGS, b. —; d. —.
- 7—ALANSON, b. 1805; d. —; m. Margaret Rector (Middleburgh, N. Y.).
- 8—SIMPSON, b. Apr. 28, 1808; d. July 16, 1879; m., 1831, Jamima Ostrander (she b. Nov. 25, 1809; d. Feb. 16, 1880).
- 9—ADAM, b. —; d. —.

F-1762—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. 1812; m. Ruth Mary Briggs, dau. Walter-Ruth (she d. 1813). Residences: Spencer, N. Y., Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.

## (G-83401) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ABISHAG, b. —; d. —; m. — Jones.
- 2—AMANDA, b. —; d. —; m. — Richardson.
- 3—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. John White.
- 4—WILLIAM JAY, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. —; m. 1, 1833, Lucretia B. Gale, dau. James-Dorcas (Blackman) (she b. Oct. 28, 1811; d. Oct. 17, 1867); m. 2, Dec. 15, 1870, Fidelia A. McLouth, dau. Bradley (Shaw)-Lydia (she b. Apr. 30, 1827).
- 5—JUDAH, b. —; d. —.

F-1763—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1784; d. 1854; m. Eve Rector.

## (G-83501) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

- 1—RODNEY, b. 1809; d. Apr. 10, 1889; m. Thirza Wood.
- 2—ADAM, b. 1815; d. Oct. 17, 1900; m. Polly Westfall (moved to Esperance, N. Y.).
- 3—MICHAEL, b. —; d. 1884; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
- 4—OTIS, b. —; d. —.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—DATUS, b. —; d. — (young).
- 6—RECTOR, b. —; d. —.
- 7—BETSEY, b. —; d. —; m. Leonard Alverson.
- 8—DELANEY, b. —; d. —; m. Edmund Marshall.
- 9—PHEBE, b. —; d. —; m. Harvey Robinson.
- 10—SALLY, b. —; d. —; m. Charles Cale.
- 11—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. Mortimer Gage.
- 12—LUCY, b. —; d. —; m. John Bundy.

F-1764—SIMPSON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1787; d. 1876; m., 1809, Annar Thompson (she d. 1844). Residence: Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.

Simpson Wilbor of Knox, Albany Co., N. Y., made his will January 23, 1863, and it was proved July 7, 1876. To daughter, Anna; to granddaughter, Almira; to son, John Simpson Wilbor and daughters, Jane Ann and Phebe Maria.

## (G-83601) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—IRA T., b. 1811; d. 1821.
- 2—JANE ANN, b. 1814; d. 1898.
- 3—ANNAR, b. 1816; d. 1894; m., 1853, James Coggeshall.
- 4—ALMIRA, b. 1819; d. 1845; m., 1842, Wesson Kirby Wilbor (G-140706), son Kirby-Mercy (Allen) (he b. Apr. 14, 1817; d. May 6, 1894).
- 5—PHEBE MARIA, b. 1826; d. —.
- 6—JOHN SIMPSON, b. 1829; d. —; m., Oct. 19, 1859, Addie Boughton, dau. George-Lydia.

F-2002—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jedediah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1756, Preston, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1793, Preston, Conn.; m., Jan. 5, 1775, Elizabeth Herrick (she b. Mar. 8, 1750; d. Aug. 15, 1823). Residence: Preston, Conn.

## (G-96101) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—EZRA, b. Dec. 29, 1775; d. June 8, 1835; m., Oct. 1, 1801, Lucy Ray, dau. John-Anna (Palmer) (she b. July 13, 1777).
- 2—STEPHEN, b. Apr. 5, 1779; d. Nov. 28, 1847; m., Jan. 6, 1803, Elizabeth Rossiter (she b. Dec. 20, 1785; d. June 21, 1871).
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1783; d. —; m. 1, Mar. 22, 1803, Thomas Geer; m. 2, Sept. 11, 1804, William Smith.
- 4—JOSEPH, b. June 19, 1786; d. 1847; m. 1, Aug. 31, 1809, Alice Kimball (she d. Mar. 1, 1824); m. 2, Oct. 14, 1824, Louisa A. Corning.
- 5—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1866.
- 6—ISAAC, b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. Sept. 9, 1860.
- 7—JOHN, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. —.

F-2005—ELAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jedediah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 15, 1776; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m., Sept. 25, 1803, Lucy Edson (she b. July 25, 1785; d. June 14, 1859).

## (G-96401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—HORATIO NELSON, b. July 10, 1804; d. Oct. 29, 1877; m. 1, Aug. 22, 1826, Eliza Russell (she b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Jan. 14, 1836); m. 2, Sept. 7, 1836, Harriet A. Handfield (she b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. Dec. 21, 1837); m. 3, Oct. 14, 1841, Rebecca A. McQuie (she b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. June 1, 1895).
- 2—ANGELINE, b. Feb. 7, 1807; d. Apr. 9, 1838; unmarried.
- 3—OLIVE, b. Jan. 3, 1809; d. July 22, 1833; unmarried.
- 4—LUCY, b. Mar. 23, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1838; unmarried.
- 5—MARY JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1816; d. May 31, 1837; m., Sept. 7, 1836, Jacob Fuller.
- 6—JAMES B., b. Jan. 23, 1818; d. 1882; m., Mar. 29, 1842, Loretta Welch, dau. Benjamin-Sophia (Wilson) (she b. Apr. 29, 1826).
- 7—HENRY A., b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. Mar. 1, 1825.
- 8—EDWARD C., b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. May 3, 1825.

F-2006—JEDEDIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jedediah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 31, 1781; d. Aug. 19, 1837, Worthington, Mass.; m., Jan. 25, 1805, Mercy Randall, dau. Ephraim (she b. 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1852). Residence: Worthington, Mass.

## (G-96501) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—EZRA PLUMMER, b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Mar. 4, 1890; m., Mar., 1835,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Olivia Moore, dau. William-Eunice (Brice) (she b. May 29, 1803; d. Apr. 29, 1890).

2—SCHUYLER RANDALL, b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. Apr. 9, 1867; m. Pamela Moore, dau. William-Eunice (Brice) (she b. Mar. 31, 1799; d. Jan. 29, 1891).

3—CHARLES, bap. July 3, 1814; d. —.

F-2007—HERVEY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jedediah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 20, 1786; d. Jan. 5, 1852; m., Aug. 19, 1816, Ann Toppan, dau. Joseph-Ann (Ford) (she b. July 22, 1792; d. Feb. 2, 1864). Residence: Newburyport, Mass.

(G-96601) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—ANN TOPPAN, b. June 20, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Joseph Wood.

2—HERVEY BACKUS, b. Aug. 16, 1820; d. May 1, 1883; m. 1 (int.), Apr. 16, 1847, Harriet Holden; m. 2 Emily Petheram.

3—MARY GREEN, b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1827.

4—JOSHUA GREEN, b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. June 25, 1895; m. Martha Plummer.

5—EDWARD PAYSON, b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1901; m., Sept. 7, 1854, Ann M. Lincoln, dau. Warren-Nancy (she b. Mar. 31, 1831; d. Mar. 21, 1906).

6—CHARLES TOPPAN, b. May 18, 1835; d. —; m., May 3, 1883, Lelia Catherine Peyton, dau. Charles L.

F-2041—JOHN H. WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. 1836; m. 1, Nov. 21, 1799, Eleanor Ashbey, dau. John-Libby (Willis); m. 2 Betsey Burrows. Residence: Groton, Conn.

(G-98501) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

1—JAMES A., b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. Oct. 11, 1823; m., Sept. 8, 1822, Mary Fitch, dau. Josephus-Phebe (Fish).

2—NATHANIEL, b. June 21, 1803; d. Aug. 9, 1849; m., Sept. 14, 1831, Angeline Packer, dau. ———— Amy (Burrows).

3—SALLY, b. Aug. 20, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1805.

4—WILLIAM ASHBEY, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. Dec. 1, 1846; m., July 13, 1829, Lucy Clark Palmer, dau. John-Abby (Fish) (she b. Oct. 14, 1811; d. May 25, 1906; she m. 2 Jeremiah Wilbor (F-2044), son William-Sarah (Sawyer).

5—RAY S., b. June 5, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1896; m. 1, Sept. 26, 1831, Lucretia A. Wilbor (G-98603), dau. James-Betsey (Packer) (she b. Jan. 12, 1811); m. 2, Apr. 28, 1850, Harriet P. Fitch.

6—JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Aug. 5, 1823.

7—ALLEN W., b. Nov. 6, 1816; d. Oct. 18, 1832.

8—MARY ELLEN, b. July 19, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1834.

9—WHITMAN W., b. Sept. 5, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1850; m., July 10, 1844, Charlotte N. Daboll.

*By Second Wife:*

10—LUCRETIA, b. —; d. —; m. John Brown.

F-2042—(CAPT.) JAMES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. 1832; m. Betsey Packer, dau. Joseph-Hannah. Residence: Groton, Conn.

Capt. James Wilbor made his will at Groton, Conn., March 7, 1832, it was proved there July 28, 1832.

(G-98601) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—JULIA ANN, b. May 21, 1804; d. —; m., Sept. 19, 1826, Charles Wolfe.

2—SALLY SAWYER, b. July 16, 1809; d. —; m., Oct. 25, 1829, Isaac C. Amidon.

3—LUCRETIA A., b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. —; m., Sept. 26, 1831, Ray S. Wilbor (G-98505), son John H.-Eleanor (Ashbey) (he b. June 5, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1896).

4—CALVIN, b. Oct. 19, 1812; d. May 6, 1886; m., Sept. 30, 1835, Lucy Burrows Fitch, dau. John-Martha (Burrows) (she b. Oct. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 2, 1904).

5—CHARLES HENRY, b. June 28, 1814; d. —.

6—ELIZA, b. Apr. 20, 1816; d. —; m., July 17, 1836, Latham Fitch, son John-Patty (Wilcox).

7—HANNAH JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1911; m., Mar. 16, 1843, Joseph Wells (he b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. June 10, 1908).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

8—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 13, 1820; d. —.

9—ROBERT NILES, b. May 20, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1850; m. Lydia Wells (she b. 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1888).

10—JAMES EDWIN, b. Oct. 12, 1821; d. —.

11—LUCINDA, b. —; d. — (young).

12—MELISSA B., b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. —; m., Apr. 22, 1849, James B. Ferris.

F-2043—MOSES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 17, 1788; d. July 2, 1856, Groton, Conn.; m. Maria Burrows, dau. Jonathan-Lucy (Avery) (she b. May 7, 1784; d. Nov. 19, 1876). Residence: Groton, Conn.

(G-98701) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. —.

2—MOSES, b. Oct. 19, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1891; m., June 25, 1848, Abby Jane Ingraham (she b. 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1887).

3—ANN MARIA, b. June 10, 1828; d. —; m., Dec. 2, 1849, Elisha Fitch.

4—AVERY, b. —; d. — (young).

5—ABBY JANE, b. 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1887.

F-2044—(CAPT.) JEREMIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. Jan. 14, 1862, Groton, Conn; m. 1 Harriet Packer, dau. Joseph-Hannah; m. 2, Feb. 25, 1852, Susan Batty Morgan; m. 3 Lucy C. (Palmer) (Wilbor) (G-98504), wid. William Ashbey Wilbor, dau. John (Palmer)-Abby (Fish) (she b. Oct. 14, 1811; d. May 25, 1906). Residence: Groton, Conn.

(G-98801) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

1—PHEBE (1), b. —; d. —; m., June 11, 1840, Asa Sawyer, son William Prudence.

2—FANNY R., b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 27, 1846, Josephus T. Packer, son John-Eliza.

3—JEREMIAH P., b. —; d. — (California); no issue.

*By Second Wife:*

4—PHEBE S. (2), b. —; d. July 30, 1866; ae. 12.

F-2045—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 27, 1793; d. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Sarah Ingram. Residence: Groton, Conn.

(G-98901) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—ELEANOR JANE, b. June 2, 1818; d. —; m., Oct. 27, 1835, Latham Rathbun.

2—EMELINE, b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. —; m., May 27, 1838, John D. Latham.

3—MARGARET, b. May 24, 1822; d. —; m., Oct. 29, 1838, Roswell Augustus Morgan, son Roswell A. (he b. Oct. 14, 1816).

4—MARY ANN, b. July 16, 1825; d. —; m., Nov. 13, 1842, Elihue Cheeseborough.

5—SARAH, b. June 4, 1829; d. —; m., May 28, 1848, Daniel E. Clark.

F-2046—ELAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar., 1798, Groton, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1874; m., Nov. 10, 1818, Caroline Burrows, dau. Jonathan-Lucy (Avery) (she b. 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1871). Residences: Groton, Conn., Noank, Conn.

Elam Wilbor was a pensioner of the War of 1812.

(G-99101) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARIA FRANCES, b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. —; m., Dec. 24, 1840, Albert Morgan, son Gilbert F. (he b. Mar. 27, 1819).

2—ELAM J., b. 1836; d. Mar. 1, 1851.

3—HENRY, b. Apr. 15, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1907; m. Eunice E. Williams (she b. 1845; d. June 16, 1894).

4—LUCY, b. 1842; d. —.

F-2047—HARRY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 1, 1823, Emeline Packer, dau. Elisha-Desire.

(G-99201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—WARREN WASHINGTON, b. —; d. —.

2—ELISHA PACKER, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. June 6, 1910; m., May 11, 1859, Stella Mercer Abbott (she d. May 19, 1920).

3—ANNIE PACKER, b. —; d. —.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-2522—JAMES PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 9, 1740, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 2, 1821, Little Compton, R. I.; m., July 14, 1762, Deborah Hunt, dau William-Elizabeth (Dring) (she b. May 6, 1739). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-122701) Children (PEARCE):

1—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1763; d. Nov. 21, 1827. 2—ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1764; d. —; m., Mar. 19, 1786, Samuel Hilliard, son David-Ann Mercy (Irish) (he b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Oct. 8, 1834). 3—WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1766; d. —; m., Aug. 8, 1790, Eleanor Pearce, dau. Jeremiah (she b. Jan. 5, 1769; d. Jan. 22, 1834). 4—SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1768; d. —; m., Jan. 30, 1790, Owen Wilbor (F-1752), son Joseph-Rachel (Bailey) (he b. Apr. 25, 1770; d. Sept. 13, 1821). 5—LORING, b. Mar. 19, 1774; d. —. 6—JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1775; d. —; m., Feb. 7, 1793, Anna Taylor, dau. Robert-Abigail. 7—ABIGAIL, b. May 3, 1778; d. —; m. — Hammond.

F-2523—RICHARD PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1744, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 15, 1817, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Mary Ellis. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-122801) Children (PEARCE):

1—JAMES, b. Jan. 2, 1778; d. —.

F-2546—GAMALIEL TOMPKINS<sup>6</sup> (*Martha (Pearce)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 4, 1751, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 18, 1822, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Mar. 14, 1776, Mary Church, dau. Ebenezer-Hannah (Wood) (she b. Dec. 30, 1754; d. Oct. 4, 1844). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

## (G-125001) Children (TOMPKINS):

1—PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. Oct. 13, 1821; m., May 4, 1800, Isaac Brownell, son Joseph-Deborah. 2—MARTHA PATIENCE, b. Aug. 27, 1778; d. —; m. Benjamin Hicks. 3—ELLERY, b. Dec. 20, 1780. 4—BETSEY, b. Mar. 16, 1783; d. Aug. 15, 1821; unmarried. 5—LUCY, b. Mar. 30, 1786; d. Sept. 11, 1860. 6—ABEL, b. Mar. 5, 1788; d. —. 7—HANNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1790; d. —. 8—NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 27, 1792; d. —; m. Betsey Hicks, dau. Barney. 9—LEMUEL, b. July 19, 1795; d. May 2, 1860. 10—MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1797; d. —; m., Oct. 2, 1825, Zina G. Paine, son Abel.

F-2547—GILBERT TOMPKINS<sup>6</sup> (*Martha (Pearce)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 24, 1753, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, July 4, 1784, Lucy Brownell (G-48301), dau. Samuel-Ruth (Briggs) (she b. Feb. 6, 1766); m. 2, Feb. 5, 1789, Mary Brownell (G-48303), dau. Samuel-Ruth (Briggs) (she b. July 8, 1770; d. May 10, 1884). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-125101) Children (TOMPKINS):

*By First Wife:*

1—BROWNELL, b. Nov. 17, 1785; d. —.

*By Second Wife:*

2—WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1789; d. —. 3—ISAAC, b. June 16, 1791; d. —. 4—SAMUEL, b. Apr. 11, 1793; d. —. 5—PHEBE, b. —; d. —. 6—MARIAH, b. Feb. 23, 1795; d. —. 7—JAMES, b. —; d. —. 8—RUTH, b. June 10, 1797; d. —.

F-2548—JAMES TOMPKINS<sup>6</sup> (*Martha (Pearce)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 22, 1757, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 20, 1832, Little Compton, R. I.; m., June 13, 1784, Mary Richmond, dau. Ephraim-Elizabeth (Cook) (she b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. June 20, 1847). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-125201) Children (TOMPKINS):

1—EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 6, 1785; d. —. 2—COOK, b. Aug. 21, 1786; d. —. 3—GILBERT, b. —; d. —. 4—CALISTA, b. Oct. 21, 1788; d. —. 5—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —. 6—MATILDA, b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. —. 7—ANNA, b. Mar. 16, 1793; d. —; m. Perry Hazzard, son Oliver-Abby. 8—ISAIAH, b. Feb. 17, 1796; d. Dec., 1822. 9—SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1798; d. —. 10—ICHABOD, b. May 26, 1800; d. —. 11—SARAH WALKER, b. June 26, 1802. d. —. 12—HARRIET, b. 1804; d. Apr. 25, 1829; m. John Ruggles.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-2550—GIDEON TOMPKINS<sup>6</sup> (*Martha (Pearce)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1761, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 3, 1837, Little Compton, R. I.; m., June 2, 1791, Cynthia Brownell, dau. Joseph (he d. Nov. 1, 1828). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-125401) Children (TOMPKINS):

1—PEARCE, b. Feb. 28, 1792; d. —. 2—DEBORAH, b. Dec. 8, 1793; d. Oct. 12, 1796. 3—TILLINGHAST, b. Oct. 13, 1795; d. —. 4—CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 30, 1797; d. —; m. Abner Case, son Moses. 5—SILAS, b. Oct. 8, 1799; d. —. 6—JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1800; d. —. 7—HULDAH, b. Mar. 1, 1803; d. —. 8—THOMAS GREEN, b. Jan. 11, 1805; d. —; m., May 6, 1832, Susan L. Baker. 9—ELIZABETH BROWNELL, b. Mar. 14, 1807; d. —. 10—DEBORAH BROWNELL, b. June 28, 1808; d. —. 11—LYDIA BROWNELL, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. —. 12—EDWIN, b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. —. 13—GIDEON, b. July 3, 1814; d. —.

F-2551—WRIGHT PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1750, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 8, 1829; m., 1771, Anstrace Sawyer (she b. Oct. 30, 1751; d. Oct. 12, 1835). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-125601) Children (PEARCE):

1—GODFREY, b. Oct. 3, 1772; d. July 13, 1849; m. Sarah Simmons (she b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. Apr. 2, 1856). 2—PRISCILLA (1), b. Sept. 28, 1776; d. Sept. 25, 1778. 3—SARAH ANSTRACE, b. Apr. 29, 1778; d. —; m., Aug. 19, 1810, Benjamin Pearce (G-9804), son Rouse-Mary (Brownell) (he b. May 19, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1869). 4—TIMOTHY, b. July 17, 1779; d. —; m. 1, Sept. 14, 1805, Hannah Dennis; m. 2 — Wilbor. 5—THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1784; d. —; m., Feb. 26, 1810, Elizabeth Tompkins (she b. Mar. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 1, 1868). 6—PRISCILLA (2), b. July 23, 1790; d. Sept. 17, 1790. 7—ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 12, 1792; d. Sept. 1862; m. Ruth Bailey.

F-2552—STEPHEN PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 20, 1753, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May 14, 1843; m., Feb. 14, 1776, Abigail Taylor, dau. Gideon-Mary (Brownell) (she b. Nov. 12, 1758; d. Oct. 28, 1856). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

## (G-125701) Children (PEARCE):

1—JAMES (1), b. Nov. 7, 1776; d. —. 2—GEORGE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 31, 1779; d. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Mercy S. Simmons (she b. July 17, 1784; d. Aug. 5, 1845.) 3—LUCY SIMMONS, b. Aug. 29, 1782; d. Aug. 15, 1867; m., Nov. 8, 1800, Simeon Walker. 4—DEBORAH TAYLOR, b. July 6, 1785; d. Dec. 30, 1864; m., Feb. 15, 1808, Reuben Tower (he b. Feb. 15, 1787; d. Mar. 14, 1832). 5—MARY TAYLOR, b. Dec. 16, 1790; d. Jan. 2, 1849; m., June 22, 1808, Eleazer Tompkins (he b. June 5, 1786; d. May 19, 1872). 6—ANDREW T., b. June 16, 1793; d. June 22, 1840; m. Harriet S. Hale. 7—EMMA, b. Apr. 8, 1796; d. Feb. 22, 1878; m., June 26, 1815, Zeria F. Rowell (he b. Apr. 12, 1789; d. Oct. 10, 1877). 8—NANCY, b. Sept. 30, 1798; d. May 25, 1854; m. Joseph Grinnell (he b. 1797; d. Nov., 1863). 9—JAMES (2), b. Nov. 30, 1803; d. —; m. 1 Lucy Barnes; m. 2 Joanna Polley.

F-2555—EZEKIEL PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 27, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May 10, 1838, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Apr. 13, 1786, Sarah Pierce, dau. Nathaniel-Sarah (Rouse) (she b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. July 24, 1848). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-126001) Children (PEARCE):

1—SALOME SAXON, b. May 11, 1787; d. Feb. 7, 1867; m., Jan. 17, 1804, James Saxton (he b. May 30, 1782; d. Aug. 13, 1848). 2—VAL, b. Jan. 28, 1791; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 4, 1815, Mercy Simmons; m. 2, July, 1820, Catherine Boss; m. 3, Sept. 26, 1846, Antrice Pearce. 3—JOSHUA, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1816. 4—MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1796; d. Jan. 15, 1866; m., June 9, 1825, George Brownell (he b. Mar. 11, 1784; d. June 25, 1864). 5—NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 12, 1800; d. —; m., Jan. 26, 1825, Clarissa Simmons (she b. Mar. 7, 1804; d. May 22, 1879). 6—GEORGE B., b. Apr. 12, 1800; d. —; m., Nov. 1, 1821, Sally Simmons (she b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Jan. 9, 1877). 7—EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 1, 1805; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1829, Phebe Simmons (she b. July 4, 1807; d. Dec. 21, 1884).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-2556—ICHABOD PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*James*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1762, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 11, 1844; m., Dec. 3, 1789, Lucy Simmons, dau. John-Hannah (she b. 1771; d. Nov. 26, 1859). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-126101) Children (PEARCE):

1—PARDON S., b. Dec. 3, 1792; d. —; m. Elijah Allen. 2—JONATHAN, b. —; d. —. 3—CLARINDA, b. Mar. 23, 1795; d. June 12, 1869; m., Mar. 12, 1823, William Bartlett Wilbor (G-14506), son Jonathan-Priscilla (Wilbor) (he b. Nov. 14, 1800; d. Mar. 12, 1873). 4—CINDERELLA, b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 22, 1826, Elisha Brownell (H-18101), son Isaac-Betsey (Wood) (he b. Oct. 14, 1801). 5—CYNTHIA, b. —; d. —.

F-2567—JAMES PEARCE<sup>6</sup> (*Jiles*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 15, 1755, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 22, 1820; m., July 3, 1783, Phebe Wood, dau. George-Desire (she b. Mar. 9, 1763; d. June 25, 1842). Residence: Tiverton, R. I.

## (G-127001) Children (PEARCE):

1—DEBORAH, b. Jan. 26, 1786; d. —; m. ——— Dennison. 2—SALLY, b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. —; m. ——— Jaynes. 3—JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. —. 4—SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 17, 1792; d. —; m. ——— Tripp. 5—GILES, b. Apr. 1, 1794; d. —; m. Content Hall. 6—GEORGE W., b. July 11, 1797; d. —. 7—LYDIA W., b. —; d. —. 8—ABEL, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. —; m. Sarah Hering. 9—PHEBE, b. Oct. 13, 1807; d. —; m., Sept. 14, 1833, Amos A. Hale.

F-2583—WILLIAM WOODMAN<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Pearce)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 24, 1757, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 17, 1838, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Aug. 4, 1782, Priscilla Brownell, dau. George-Sarah (Bailey) (she b. May 21, 1754). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-128201) Children (WOODMAN):

1—NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 11, 1782; d. —; m. Sybil Palmer (F-3503), dau. Benedict-Deborah (Palmer) (she b. July 24, 1788; d. Nov. 19, 1827). 2—ENOCH, b. Apr. 21, 1784; d. Jan. 14, 1857; m., Dec. 6, 1807, Phebe Wilbor (F-3696), dau. Brownell-Esther (Wilbor) (she b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. May 30, 1829). 3—SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1786; d. —. 4—LUCY, b. Feb. 6, 1788; d. —. 5—JOB, b. Nov. 24, 1790; d. —; m., Aug. 24, 1817, Mary Wilbor (F-3700), dau. Brownell-Esther (Wilbor) (she b. Feb. 17, 1799; d. Mar. 27, 1820). 6—UCAL, b. Nov. 5, 1792; d. —; m. Lois Wilbor (F-3699), dau. Brownell-Esther (Wilbor) (she b. Dec. 20, 1796). 7—GEORGE, b. Apr. 28, 1795; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1821, Phebe Simmons, dau. William-Rebecca. 8—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1800; d. —; m., Dec. 16, 1821, Val Pierce, son Joseph-Anna (Williard) (he b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. Dec. 21, 1852).

F-2584—SYLVESTER WOODMAN<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Pearce)*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Mar. 16, 1786, Meribah Brownell, dau. John. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-128301) Children (WOODMAN):

1—WILLIAM, b. Nov. 15, 1786; d. —. 2—PARDON, b. June 12, 1789; d. —; m. Elizabeth Brown, dau. Joseph-Elizabeth. 3—MARY, b. Feb. 17, 1791; d. —. 4—LUCY, b. Nov. 16, 1792; d. —. 5—PEARCE, b. June 24, 1795; d. —.

F-2631—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1741; d. May 17, 1777; m., 1768, Meribah Tallman (she b. Oct. 12, 1740; d. Nov. 11, 1829). Residences: Little Nine Partners, N. Y., North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Benjamin Wilbor's will was made at Nine Partners, N. Y., April 10, 1777.

## (G-131001) Children (WILBOR):

1—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1769; d. June 25, 1846; m., Jan. 11, 1795, Sarah Smith, dau. Peter-Sarah (she b. Nov. 26, 1760; d. Apr. 10, 1845).

2—SARAH, b. July 12, 1770; d. —; m. Walter Smith.

3—ROBERT, b. July 16, 1772; d. May 16, 1866; m., 1795, Mary (Smith) Finch (she d. May 22, 1822).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

4—RUTH, b. Sept. 23, 1774; d. —; m. 1 — Ketcham; m. 2 Colon McNutt.

5—BENJAMIN, b. July 12, 1776; d. —; m. Caroline Field (she d. 1856/7).

F-2633—OBADIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1747; d. 1819; m. Frelove —. Residences: Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Canaan, N. Y.

Obadiah Wilbor's will, made 14th of the 4th month, 1816.

(G-131301) Children (WILBOR):

1—NICHOLAS, b. —; d. —. 2—NANCY, b. —; d. —. 3—SHADRACH, b. 1766; d. 1847; m. 1, 1788, Anna Finch; m. 2, Nov. 28, 1798, Martha Beedle, dau. Jeremiah-Miriam; m. 3, Jan. 31, 1799, Anna Barber, dau. Gideon-Phebe. 4—OBADIAH, b. July 6, 1787; d. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Urana Todd. 5—SUSANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. — Brown. 6—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —. 7—ROBERT, b. —; d. —.

F-2634—CARR WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1749; d. 1819; m., 1770, Sarah —. Residence: Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Carr Wilbor's will was made at Washington, N. Y., January 12, 1819, and proved June 18, 1819. To beloved wife Sarah, one-third of house and land on west of highway leading north from Larey, and all household goods, she to live with my four children, that is to say: Benjamin, Phebe, Zillah and Sarah; to daughters Mary, Ruth and Jane, certain money; to son, Larey, a note I hold against him; to son, Joseph, \$750; to grand-children, Susannah, Jeremiah, Carr, Sarah, Phebe, Joshua and William Wilbor, children of my son Jeremiah, deceased, eight dollars equally.

(G-131401) Children (WILBOR):

1—BENJAMIN. 2—PHEBE. 3—ZILLAH. 4—SARAH. 5—LAREY.  
6—JEREMIAH. 7—MARY. 8—RUTH. 9—JANE. 10—JOSEPH.

F-2635—CLARK WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 17, 1750; d. Nov. 21, 1834; m. —. Residence: Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Clark Wilbor of Washington, N. Y., made his will on the 30th day of the tenth month, 1827, and proved April, 1835. To son, Stephen, \$300; to daughter, Phebe, \$200, loom and household furniture; to son, Israel, all remainder of both real and personal; to sons, Israel and Stephen, all books and wearing apparel; to son, Israel, my large bible.

(G-131501) Children (WILBOR):

1—STEPHEN, b. —; d. 1847; m. Elizabeth — (Minerva, N. Y.). 2—PHEBE. 3—ISRAEL. 4—THOMAS.

F-2638—BROWNELL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 21, 1753; d. July 31, 1826; m. Eunice —. Residence: Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Brownell Wilbor's will was made at Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and proved August 29, 1826. To wife, Eunice, a comfortable maintenance during her widowhood, one-half household goods, one-half of books divided between her and daughter Dorcas; to daughter, Rhoda Hayden, \$50; to son, Esek, the farm I own in the county of Schoharie, where he now resides; to son, Moses, \$500; to sons, Aaron and Brownell, all my homestead farm; to daughter, Dorcas, 35 acres, I bought of Samuel Peckham.

(G-131801) Children (WILBOR):

1—AARON, b. Nov. 22, 1788; d. 1871 (Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.).  
2—BROWNELL. 3—RHODA, m. — Hayden. 4—TIMOTHY, m. Nancy —. 5—ESEK (Schoharie Co.). 6—MOSES (Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.). 7—DORCAS, d. Oct. 23, 1875.

F-2640—ROBERT WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1754; d. —; m. — Jenkins.

(G-131901) Children (WILBOR):

1—BRITON, m. Ruth —. 2—ROBERT.

F-2641—SAMUEL R. WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1756; d. —; m. Martha —. Residence: Chatham, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

(G-132101) Children (WILBOR):

1—DANIEL. 2—CLARK, b. 1785; m. Martha Mosher. 3—FREELOVE, m. — Finch. 4— —, m. — Aldrich. 5—HANNAH, m., June 24, 1818, Otis Dillingham, son Joshua-Hannah. 6—JAMES, b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. 1848; m. 1 —; m. 2, 1817, Cynthia Wickham; m. 3 Lois Reynolds Barnard (she b. 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1885).

F-2642—HANNAH S. WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 20, 1740; d. —; m. — Colby. Residence: Washington, N. Y.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-132201) Children (COLBY):

1—WILLIAM J., b. —; d. —.

F-2644—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1749; d. —; m., 1770, Elizabeth Griffin. Residences: Washington, N. Y., Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Thomas Wilbor's will was made at Clinton, N. Y., the 11th day of the 1st month, 1817, and it was proved Oct. 10, 1820. To wife, Elizabeth, one-third of my estate for her support during her life and all household goods, two cows and a horse; to daughters Deborah, Rhoda, Elizabeth, Sarah, Hannah and Zilpha, and sons Edward and Thomas, all real estate and personal estate not otherwise given; to children of daughter, Millie Wilbor, deceased, five pds. each; to son, Nathan, five dollars.

## (G-132401) Children (WILBOR):

1—DEBORAH, m. A. Thompson. 2—RHODA, m. — Powell. 3—MILLIE, m. — Donaldson. 4—NATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. —; m., Aug 4, 1801, Abigail Powell. 5—EDWARD. 6—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 29, 1787; d. May 27, 1837; m. Jonathan Howland, son Charles (he b. Apr. 4, 1782; d. May 12, 1850). 7—HANNAH, m. — Mosher. 8—SARAH, m. — Tillue. 9—ZILPHA, m. — Mosher. 10—THOMAS.

F-2645—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 20, 1751; d. 1789; m. Zilpha Travure. Residence: Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## (G-132501) Children (WILBOR):

1—SAMUEL, b. 1787; d. Aug. 19, 1811; m., Jan., 1806, Mary Wilbor (G-132703), dau. Enoch-Phebe (Church) (she b. Oct. 10, 1779; d. July 26, 1840). 2—MIRIAM. 3—NOAH, m. Andrew Wilson. 4—BETSEY.

F-2647—ENOCH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 4, 1755; d. Aug. 11, 1836; m., Feb. 25, 1775, Phebe Church (she b. July 16, 1755; d. May 3, 1846). Residence: Washington, N. Y.

Enoch Wilbor's will was made at Washington, N. Y., on the 15th day of the 8th month, 1825, and it was proved Oct. 24, 1836. To wife, Phebe, use of farm where I now live for one year after my decease and interest of twenty-five hundred dollars and all household furniture; to sons, Stephen, William, Nathan, Enoch and John, certain money; to son, Jacob, \$10 and the use of farm where he now lives on in Pleasant Valley and at his decease to his wife Betsey; to daughters, Mary Church, Hannah Reynolds, Ruth Bishop and Phebe Wilbor, certain money; to daughter, Betty Fowler, land she and her husband now live on.

## (G-132701) Children (WILBOR):

1—ISAAC, b. Jan. 16, 1777; d. Oct. 1, 1780.  
 2—STEPHEN, b. June 6, 1778; d. 1856; m., 1804, Thankful Howland, dau. Stephen-Anna (Reynolds) (she b. Mar. 3, 1782).  
 3—MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1779; d. July 26, 1840; m. 1, Jan., 1806, Samuel Wilbor (G-132501), son Samuel-Zilpha (Travure) (he b. 1787; d. Aug. 19, 1811); m. 2 Joseph Church.  
 4—HANNAH, b. July 7, 1781; d. —; m. Abram Reynolds.  
 5—RUTH, b. Mar. 1, 1783; d. —; m. Abiah Bishop.  
 6—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 25, 1784; d. —; m. Martha Howland, dau. Stephen-Anna (Reynolds) (she b. Apr. 24, 1779).  
 7—BETTY, b. May 15, 1786; d. —; m. Henry Fowler.  
 8—JACOB, b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1834; m. Elizabeth Germond (she b. Feb. 27, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1863).  
 9—NATHAN, b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. May 18, 1859; m. Roxie Studley.  
 10—ENOCH, b. Mar. 26, 1791; d. —; m. May Fox.  
 11—THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 19, 1873; m., Aug. 25, 1811, Miriam Filkins (she b. 1791; d. 1867).  
 12—PHEBE, b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. July 6, 1876; m., Oct. 29, 1814, Thomas Wilbor, son Ichabod-Susan (Cooley) (he b. Nov. 4, 1790; d. Apr. 25, 1858).  
 13—JOHN CHURCH, b. Oct. 4, 1796; d. 1875; m., May 11, 1823, Parmelia Germond, dau. Isaac (she b. Dec. 2, 1796).  
 14—SALOMA, b. Oct. 16, 1799; d. Feb., 1800.

F-2671—OWEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Abishag*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1752; d. Oct. 10, 1810, Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Margaret — (she b. 1752; d. July 4, 1828). Residence: North Hillsdale, N. Y.

## (G-134101) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

1—JOHN, m. Abby Wells. 2—SILAS, b. Mar. 22, 1785; d. Feb. 23, 1858;



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m. Phebe Foster (she b. 1789; d. Apr. 19, 1853). 3—SARAH, m. William ——. 4—RUTH. 5—CORNELIA. 6—RACHEL. 7—BETSEY. 8—OLIVE.

F-2691—CANAAN GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Martha (Wilbore)*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 12, 1766, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 27, 1794, Eliphel Manchester, dau. Gilbert-Mercy (he b. Dec. 13, 1768). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-135501) Children (GIFFORD):

1—WILBOR, b. June 26, 1795. 2—GILBERT M., b. Oct. 19, 1796. 3—ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1799. 4—JAMES, b. June 3, 1801. 5—SENECA, b. Mar. 18, 1805. 6—ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 16, 1807.

F-2721—MERIBAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 22, 1752; d. —; m. Daniel Gifford.

(G-137101) Children (GIFFORD):

1—DEBORAH, b. May 2, 1789. 2—MARY, b. Dec. 17, 1790; m. Denton Keeler. 3—DANIEL D., b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. — Bugbee. 4—ANNA, b. Mar. 16, 1795. 5—ROBY, b. Apr. 20, 1798.

F-2722—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 11, 1754; d. May 19, 1787; m. Daniel Gifford.

(G-137201) Children (GIFFORD):

1—EPHRAIM, b. June 1, 17—. 2—ENOS, b. May 31, 17—. 3—GARDNER, b. Feb. 9, 17—. 4—RACHEL, b. Aug. 23, 17—. 5—DELILAH, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. 1862; m. Amos Mosher, son Zachariah-Sarah (he b. 1783). 6—VALENTINE, b. Feb. 14, 17—.

F-2724—JEPHTHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 18, 1759; d. Sept. 1, 1843, Avon, N. Y.; m., 1780, Elizabeth Mosher, dau. Ephraim-Elizabeth (Story) (she b. Sept. 26, 1763; d. 1828). Residences: Milan, N. Y., Northeast, N. Y.

The administration of the estate of Jephtha Wilbor was taken at Milan, N. Y., November 20, 1843, and all of his heirs at law were named.

(G-137301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ESEK, b. Sept. 21, 1781; d. — (young).
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. Nov. 28, 1880; m., July 21, 1799, Isaac Babcock.
- 3—SAMUEL, b. May 7, 1785; d. Nov. 6, 1826; m., Nov. 17, 1805, Elizabeth Hicks, dau. Benjamin-Deborah (Doty) (she b. Oct. 5, 1789; d. Nov. 26, 1881).
- 4—STEPHEN, b. Mar. 9, 1787; d. Mar. 3, 1872; m. 1, 1810, Mary Lapham, dau. Reuben-Elizabeth (Finch) (she b. Oct. 9, 1790; d. Mar. 31, 1834); m. 2, June, 1836, Sally Rundell Tanner (she d. Nov. 21, 1857); m. 3, 1859, Laura A. Winegar (she b. 1799; d. Dec. 1, 1870).
- 5—MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1788; d. Mar. 24, 1877; unmarried (will made Dec. 12, 1866).
- 6—EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 26, 1790; d. Feb. 23, 1873; m., Nov. 30, 1823, Elizabeth Ellison, dau. Thomas-Amy (Tripp) (she d. Dec. 19, 1873).
- 7—JEPHTHA, b. Apr. 15, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1871; m., 1812, Catharine Cookingham, dau. Peter (she b. May 14, 1794; d. Mar. 21, 1871).
- 8—ESECK, b. Dec. 17, 1795; d. —; m., Nov. 22, 1865, Maria Ellison, dau. Thomas-Amy (Tripp) (she d. Feb. 22, 1880).
- 9—NOAH, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. July 25, 1874; m. 1, Mar. 2, 1822, Ruth Wakeman, dau. David-Clarissa (Morehouse) (she b. 1800; d. Mar. 27, 1844); m. 2, 1845, Rhoda Barker, dau. Augustus-Polly (Eastman).
- 10—PHEBE, b. Aug. 21, 1799; d. — (young).
- 11—ISAAC, b. Oct. 9, 1801; d. July 25, 1850; m. Harriet Landon (she d. Dec. 2, 1884).
- 12—ZACHARIAH, b. Oct. 5, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1884; m., 1847, Sarah T. Phillips, dau. Thomas-Sarah (she b. 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1890).
- 13—HENRY, b. Aug. 31, 1806; d. Mar. 28, 1890; m. 1 Gertrude Barrenger (she b. 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1855); m. 2 Mary A. Cookingham.

F-2725—ESEK WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 17, 1761; d. —; m. 1 —; m. 2 Dolly Runnells. Residences: Dutchess Co., N. Y., Columbia Co., N. Y.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-137321) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—ESEK (1). 2—WILLIAM. 3—CYRENUS. 4—HENRY. 5—WESTON, b. 1802; d. 1839; m. Maria ——. 6—RACHEL.

*By Second Wife:*

7—AMOS, b. May 5, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1894; m. Hellena Hart. 8—EZRA. 9—ESEK (2). 10—PAULINA. 11—PARMELIA. 12—JULIA.

F-2726—GIDEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 9, 1766; d. July 6, 1862; m., Apr. 1, 1786, Amelia Esmond (she b. Jan. 23, 1768; d. Sept. 6, 1851). Residences: Herkimer Co., N. Y., Northeast, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Bloomfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Gideon Wilbor served in the Revolutionary War at the age of 14. He and his wife are buried at Bloomfield, N. Y.

## (G-137401) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ESEK, b. Oct. 12, 1787; d. Dec. 25, 1870; m. Betsey Schooley (she b. 1733; d. Jan. 11, 1815).
- 2—PHILIP, b. June 17, 1790; d. —; m., 1853, Edna S. Hilliard (she b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. Mar. 10, 1873).
- 3—HENRY, b. June 11, 1793; d. —; m., Nov. 10, 1819, Susan Cook.
- 4—ISMOND, b. Mar. 2, 1795; d. Feb. 3, 1841; m., Dec. 22, 1816, Nancy Merry, dau. James—Sally (she b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Feb. 6, 1879).
- 5—SIDNEY, b. Apr. 22, 1797; d. —; m. Caroline Pitts.
- 6—MARY, b. Apr. 26, 1799; d. —; m. Woodruff Hyde.
- 7—JUDAH THOMPSON, b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. May 21, 1873; m. — Alzoad.
- 8—BETSEY, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. —; m. 1 Aneas Thompson; m. 2 — Robbins.
- 9—JOHN B., b. May 26, 1806; d. —; m. Betsey —.
- 10—LOUISA, b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. Aug. 16, 1876; m., Mar. 5, 1829, Asa Brown, son Asa.
- 11—REBECCA, b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. —; m. Allen DeLong.

F-2728—DAVID WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 10, 1770; d. Aug. 24, 1851; m. 1 Esther Chapman; m. 2 Polly Warden; m. 3 Eunice H. Merchant (she b. 1790; d. Apr. 30, 1865). Residences: Sharon, Conn., Dover, N. Y.

## (G-137601) Children (WILBOR):

*By Second Wife:*

- 1—RUTLEDGE, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. Apr. 21, 1890; m., Nov. 10, 1833, Betsey Ann (Mordant) White (she d. Nov. 2, 1879).
- 2—CLARISSA H., b. Oct. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1817.
- 3—ELECTRA ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1816.
- 4—THOMAS T., b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m., Jan. 5, 1842, Elizabeth Kaircher (she b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. Mar. 29, 1887).

*By Third Wife:*

- 5—JOHN M., b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. July 11, 1892.
- 6—RUTH ANN, b. June 12, 1821; d. Mar. 4, 1842.
- 7—ALMIRA T., b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 11, 1841, Liberty C. Palmer.
- 8—CORDELIA R., b. 1827; d. —; m., Apr. 4, 1853, Otis Wallace, son Joseph—Mary (he b. 1825).
- 9—JANE, b. —; d. —; m. Oliver Ober.
- 10—WILLIAM P., b. Feb. 28, 1825; d. May 28, 1897; m. Olive M. Cross, (she b. 1831; d. Apr. 25, 1916, Shirley, Mass.).

F-2729—REUBEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 4, 1772; d. Apr. 3, 1858; m. 1 — Thorn; m. 2, 1802, Susan Dean; m. 3, Feb. 22, 1824, Elsie Von Benscheten (she d. 1848); m. 4 Gertrude — (she b. 1786). Residence: Milan, N. Y.

## (G-137701) Children (WILBOR):

*By Second Wife:*

- 1—REUBEN, b. 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1883; m. 1 Sarah Hover (she d. 1825); m. 2 Carrie Belle Knickerbocker.
- 2—SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. —; m., 1856, Martin Stickles (he b. Aug. 28, 1818).
- 3—RUFUS, b. July 19, 1828; d. July 22, 1905; m., Dec. 17, 1852, Catherine C. Hermance, dau. Henry—Gertrude (Link) (she b. Sept. 3, 1836).
- 4—RUTH, b. July 19, 1828; d. 1870; m., 1862, Robert Gedney.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

5—JOHN, b. —; d. — ae. 2.

6—CATHERINE, b. 1832; d. —; m., Sept., 1852, Andrew Place.

*By Third Wife:*

7—GILBERT T., b. —; d. —; m. Amy Pelham.

8—JEPHTHA, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Ann Flyn.

9—JOANNA, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

10—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —; m. John Flyn.

11—MARY ANN, b. —; d. —; m. Andrew Quinby.

**F-2730—CHRISTOPHER ESEK WILBOR<sup>6</sup>** (*Esek<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 9, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1859, near Hollisterville, N. Y.; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1796, Lydia Norton (she b. Feb. 2, 1777; d. May 2, 1813); m. 2, Sept. 2, 1820, Abigail Potter (she b. July 24, 1798; d. May 21, 1852). Residences: Washington, N. Y., Carbondale, Pa., Lackawanna Co., Pa.

Christopher Esek Wilbor settled in Carbondale, Pa., about 1800, where he lived for over fifty years and he died near Hollisterville, N. Y. He was a wheelwright and made spinning wheels, sold to and used by the families throughout the surrounding country.

(G-137801) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—CALEB NORTON, b. Mar. 9, 1797; d. Aug. 27, 1822; unmarried.

2—REUBEN, b. Apr. 27, 1798; d. Oct. 4, 1848; m., Dec. 20, 1821, Laura Norton (she b. Jan. 20, 1803).

3—LUTHER H., b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1822; unmarried.

4—PHEBE, b. Mar. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 17, 1852; m., May, 1821, Ezra Stiles.

5—MARY, b. June 6, 1803; d. Oct. 16, 1822; m., May, 1822, Nicholas Stickel.

6—ESEK TABOR, b. Jan. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 6, 1865; m. Mary Stewart Kennedy.

7—MARVILLE, b. Feb. 13, 1808; d. Sept. 5, 1897; m., Sept. 1, 1830, Thomas Wall.

8—RUTH, b. June 22, 1810; d. Jan. 19, 1901; m. William Job Arnold.

*By Second Wife:*

9—BUEL, b. Mar. 10, 1822; d. Mar. 2, 1830.

10—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1823; d. Apr. 4, 1847; unmarried.

11—IRENE, b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. —; m. Robert McDavitt.

12—ANDREW, b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. Aug. 6, 1864; m. Elizabeth Doty.

13—ROXY D., b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1888; m., 1859, John Derry.

14—NELSON, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1865; m., 1859, Melissa Hand.

15—CHRISTOPHER ELISHA, b. Apr. 28, 1836; d. Dec., 1862; m., Oct. 6, 1859, Rhoda Perry.

16—CHESTER B., b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. May 10, 1870; m., Mar. 24, 1864, Margaretta Elston.

17—REBECCA DELANA, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. May 14, 1909; m., July 26, 1871, Charles L. Brooks (he b. Oct. 13, 1850).

18—b. —; d. — (in infancy).

19—b. —; d. — (in infancy).

**F-2732—RUTH WILBOR<sup>6</sup>** (*Esek<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 23, 1777; d. Mar. 30, 1856; m., June 11, 1797, Andrew Carroll, son Andrew (he b. July 29, 1751; d. Jan. 20, 1822).

(G-138001) Children (CARROLL):

1—MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1797; d. Apr. 30, 1875; m., Apr. 11, 1816, Rowland Story, son Zachariah—Elizabeth (he b. 1794; d. 1888).

2—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1864; m. 1, Dec. 20, 1821, Pamela Case (she b. 1800; d. 1830); m. 2 Samantha Green, dau. ——Charlotte (she b. 1811; d. 1892).

3—REUBEN, b. Aug. 31, 1801; d. June, 1803.

4—DAVID WILBUR, b. Mar. 9, 1804; d. May 17, 1875; m., May 27, 1826, Katherine Waltermire, dau. David—Melea (she b. 1803; d. 1861).

5—ANNA, b. July 31, 1806; d. Feb. 12, 1877; m., Oct. 2, 1824, Solomon Duncan.

6—ESEK, b. Jan. 14, 1808; d. June 10, 1810.

7—JANE ELIZA, b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1849; m., Oct. 12, 1830, Lewis Adsit, son Stephen—Nancy (he b. 1807; d. 1830).

8—ANDREW, b. Mar. 8, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1817.

9—LUMAN B., b. June 4, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1889; m., Nov. 4, 1841, Anna Gildersleeve Hicks, dau. David—Mary (she b. 1820; d. 1890).

10—RUTH ANN, b. May 11, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1883; unmarried.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-2734—JAMES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Esek<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —.

(G-138201) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARTHA M., b. —; d. —; m. — McDeGraw.

2—RUTH, b. —; d. —; m. E. C. Rozell.

F-2741—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1755; d. Apr. 5, 1820; m., June 11, 1778, Cornelia Boice (she b. 1758; d. Oct. 28, 1832). Residence: Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

(G-138501) Children (WILBOR):

1—SAMUEL S., b. Sept. 11, 1785; d. July 16, 1823; m., 1806, Hannah Fitch, dau. Cyprain (she b. 1782; d. June 17, 1872).

2—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Hoag.

F-2762—ICHABOD WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 22, 1764, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. —; m., Dec. 15, 1786, Rhoda Gifford (she b. 1768). Residence: Easton, N. Y.

(G-139501) Children (WILBOR):

1—JONATHAN, b. —; d. —; unmarried.

2—DEBORAH, b. —; d. —; m. Smith Briggs.

3—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 17, 1788; d. —; m. Amy Cook.

4—AURELIA, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob Wood.

F-2773—NATHANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 7, 1765; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1786, Catharine Briggs (she b. Oct. 20, 1768; d. Dec. 14, 1805); m. 2, Mar. 17, 1807, Elizabeth Hoag, dau. Enoch-Rebecca (she b. Aug. 8, 1778). Residence: Daunesburgh, Albany Co., N. Y.

(G-140201) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—BRIGGS, b. June 2, 1786; d. —; m., Mar. 30, 1806, Rachel Jones (she b. June 22, 1786; d. Dec. 3, 1873).

*By Second Wife:*

2—MARTIN H., b. Mar. 29, 1808; d. —; m. Amy Hoag.

3—ELIZA, b. Mar. 10, 1810; d. —; m. Alonzo MacComber.

F-2775—HUMPHREY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 24, 1770; d. —; m. Mary ——— (sine b. Sept. 15, 1773). Residence: Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

(G-140401) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

1—BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 31, 1791. 2—STEPHEN, b. Feb. 21, 1793. 3—BETSEY, b. Sept. 30, 1794. 4—JOHN, b. Dec. 31, 1796. 5—HUMPHREY, b. Nov. 26, 1798. 6—MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1800. 7—NATHAN, b. June 18, 1803. 8—EUNICE, b. Mar. 11, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1855; m., Feb. 15, 1828, Solomon Fuller, son Simeon (he b. June 16, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1888). 9—AMY, b. May 21, 1807; d. —; m. Alfred Mosher.

F-2777—DAVID WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 14, 1779, ———, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1860, Worcester, N. Y.; m. 1 Catharine Lucy Briggs; m. 2 Clarissa Jolls (she b. Dec. 26, 1786; d. Oct. 20, 1874). Residence: Worcester, Tioga Co., N. Y.

David Wilbor and his wife, Clarissa, are buried in **Maple Grove cemetery**, Worcester, N. Y.

(G-140601) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—REBECCA T., b. Apr. 1, 1802; d. Mar. 26, 1842; m. John Wilbor (H-595203), son Robert.

2—ISAAC, b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. Oct. 30, 1856; m. Chloe Birdsill (she b. Dec. 1, 1813; d. Mar. 24, 1860).

3—MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1812; d. —; m. Philip Becker.

*By Second Wife:*

4—JULIA ANN (1), b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 10, 1822.

5—CATHERINE LUCY, b. Dec. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 1, 1885; unmarried.

6—CLARISSA ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. Mar. 3, 1906; m. Justus Langdon.

7—JAMES SPENCER, b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. Apr. 25, 1904; m. Julia Fowler (she d. Mar. 24, 1905).

8—DAVID J. S., b. 1826; d. —.

9—AMANDA ARMINTA, b. June 10, 1827; d. —; m. Alonzo Russ (he d. Mar. 7, 1882).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 10—JULIA ANN (2), b. June 23, 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1906; m. 1 Samuel Fuller; m. 2 Russel Treat.  
 11—RACHEL MARIA, b. Aug. 24, 1831; d. June 13, 1877; m. John Howe.  
 12—HAMILTON ROBINSON, b. July 12, 1835; d. —; m. Esther A. Coon.  
 13—EMMA WHITNEY, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. Mar. 29, 1870; m. Truman S. Ives.

F-2778—KIRBY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 1, 1784; d. Apr. 29, 1860; m., Jan. 18, 1806, Mercy Allen (she b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 11, 1853). Residences: Quaker Street, N. Y., Daunesburgh, N. Y. Kirby Wilbor moved from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Quaker Street, N. Y., in 1812.

## (G-140701) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—MARY ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1892; m., Jan. 10, 1827, William Hunt.  
 2—DAVID, b. Feb. 27, 1809; d. 1856.  
 3—CALEB ALLEN, b. Apr. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1890; m., Dec. 31, 1833, Delena Bowerman (she b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Apr. 14, 1854).  
 4—ROBINSON PITTS UNDERWOOD, b. May 17, 1812; d. 1854; m., Jan. 4, 1841, Mary Ann Titus, dau. Stephen-Phebe (she b. Jan. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 10, 1886).  
 5—EDWIN G., b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. Dec. 21, 1895; unmarried.  
 6—WESSON KIRBY, b. Apr. 14, 1817; d. May 6, 1894; m., 1842, Almira Wilbor (G-83604), dau. Simpson-Annar (Thompson) (she b. 1819; d. 1845).  
 7—KIRBY, b. Sept. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 20, 1906; m. 1, Jan. 20, 1841, Lucy Ann Crego (she d. Feb. 11, 1877); m. 2, 1880, (Mrs.) P. J. Auchampaugh (she b. Jan. 20, 1835).  
 8—ADDISON, b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. Apr. 15, 1900; m. June 17, 1848, Jenette M. Swart (she b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1901).  
 9—ALFRED, b. Apr. 13, 1825; d. July 19, 1825.  
 10—ALBERT, b. Apr. 13, 1825; d. July 19, 1825.  
 11—AUGUSTA ANN, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1849.

F-2779—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 19, 1790; d. Apr. 4, 1874; m. 1, Dec. 13, 1812, Peninah Lason (she b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 11, 1818); m. 2, July 1, 1819, Edith Hoag (she b. Mar. 30, 1790; d. Apr. 16, 1859). Residence: Milford, Queens Co., N. Y.

## (G-140801) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—JOSEPH, b. Mar. 13, 1816; d. July 3, 1854.

*By Second Wife:*

- 2—DAVID, b. Oct. 5, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1890; m., Jan. 1, 1845, Margaret Belinda Jones (she d. Feb. 13, 1823).  
 3—AARON C., b. Nov. 27, 1825; d. —; m., Jan. 23, 1856, Louisa Wright.  
 4—IRA H., b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. Nov. 29, 1902; m. Ruth M. Walker (she b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. Dec. 24, 1905).  
 5—PENINAH, b. May 17, 1835; d. —; m. Robert Mills (he b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1897).  
 6—GEORGE, b. Oct. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1839.  
 7—ELIZABETH R., b. Nov. 24, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1852.

F-2780—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 2, 1793; d. —; m. Smith Barton.

## (G-140901) Children (BARTON):

- 1—MARTIN. 2—MORRIS W. 3—THOMAS W., m. Catherine Lewis.  
 4—NATHANIEL W. 5—SMITH, m. Jane Van Bunschoten. 6—DAVID W.  
 7—ISAAC. 8—MARIA. 9—LYDIA ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 22, 1892; m., Sept. 10, 1846, John Stephen Yates (he b. Oct. 9, 1824; d. Nov. 15, 1897).

F-2782—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1743, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 12, 1799; m., Dec. 8, 1763, Barnabus Hoxie, son Stephen-Elizabeth (he b. Nov. 1, 1735; d. Apr. 11, 1799).

## (G-141201) Children (HOXIE):

- 1—EDITH, b. July 31, 1764. 2—STEPHEN, b. Jan., 1768; m. Anna Kenyon, dau. George-Martha. 3—ENOCH, b. July 27, 1769; m. Elizabeth Tefft. 4—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1, 1772. 5—ESTHER (1), b. May 21,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

1774; d. Apr. 10, 1778. 6—JOSHUA, b. Apr. 8, 1776; d. —; m. Elizabeth Kenyon, dau. George-Martha. 7—ESTHER (2), b. May 7, 1782; m. John Warner Knowles. 8—LYDIA, b. June 22, 1788; d. —; m. Thomas Rodman Knowles.

F-2784—CLARK WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. May, 1801; m. 1, Feb. 7, 1771, Sarah White, dau. Oliver (she b. 1756; d. Aug. 10, 1825); m. 2, ———. Residence: Hopkinton, R. I.

(G-141401) Children (WILBOR):

*By Second Wife:*

1—EDITH, b. May 2, 1774; d. —; m., Feb. 5, 1794, Henry Lewis (he b. Dec. 17, 1771).

2—MERIBAH.

3—BETSEY, b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 9, 1806, Humphrey Taylor, son Thomas.

4—CLARK.

F-2785—GIDEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Babcock, dau. Abel-Hannah (Lewis) (she b. 1763). Residence: Hopkinton, R. I.

(G-141501) Children (WILBOR):

1—LYDIA, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 3, 1806, John Bentley.

2—HANNAH, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 2, 1806, Benjamin P. Bentley.

3—DORCAS, b. —; d. Aug. 23, 1843; unmarried.

F-2787—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 10, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Mar. 26, 1821, Hopkinton, R. I.; m., June 3, 1790, Anna Bragg, dau. Nicholas-Sarah (she b. 1762; d. Aug., 1823). Residence: Hopkinton, R. I.

(G-141701) Children (WILBOR); all b. Hopkinton, R. I.:

1—THOMAS BURGESS, b. Mar. 7, 1791; d. Mar. 25, 1795.

2—MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1831; m., June 3, 1824, Ethan Foster.

3—SARAH GREENE, b. Feb. 10, 1794; d. —; m., Sept. 23, 1823, Calvin Shove, son Thomas-Hannah.

4—ANNA, b. June 4, 1797; d. Oct. 24, 1844; m., June 28, 1820, John Sheffield, son James-Sarah (he b. July, 1796; d. Oct. 19, 1827).

5—WILLIAM, b. May 30, 1799; d. Mar. 24, 1856; m. Hannah Osborn.

6—HANNAH S., b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Robert S. Almy.

F-2790—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1771, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Nov. 2, 1825, Hopkinton, R. I.; m., Oct. 15, 1794, Susanna Wilcox, dau. Elijah-Elizabeth (Knowles) (she b. Nov. 27, 1773; d. Mar. 29, 1840). Residences: Hopkinton, R. I., Dartmouth, Mass.

(G-142001) Children (WILBOR); all b. Hopkinton, R. I.:

1—THOMAS KNOWLES, b. Dec. 8, 1795; d. Nov. 14, 1874; m., Apr. 10, 1823, Sylvia R. Tucker, dau. James-Sarah (Fisher) (she b. July 25, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1857).

2—ISAAC, b. June 7, 1798; d. July 19, 1799.

3—ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1856; m., Nov. 10, 1825, Joshua Gardner, son Joshua-Dorcas (he b. Dec. 25, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1873).

4—GIDEON, b. Apr. 6, 1803; d. Mar. 3, 1873; m., Nov. 13, 1828, Susan Gardner, dau. Joshua-Dorcas (she b. Apr. 2, 1807; d. June 13, 1885).

5—ABBY, b. Mar. 20, 1806; d. Dec. 7, 1835; unmarried.

6—ALICE, b. Feb. 8, 1809; d. Apr. 4, 1886.

7—DANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1812; d. May 5, 1886; m., Aug. 31, 1837, Phebe Tucker, dau. James-Sarah (Fish) (she b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. June 16, 1880).

8—ISAAC PECKHAM, b. Feb. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 17, 1895.

9—MARY ANN, b. Jan. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 12, 1884; m., Nov. 30, 1843, Jesse Tucker, son James-Sarah (Fish) (he b. Apr. 25, 1817; d. June 16, 1902).

F-2791—MARY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1772, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. Feb. 21, 1858; m., Oct. 14, 1790, Abel Collins, son Amos-Thankful (he b. May 2, 1770; d. Sept. 17, 1834).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-142101) Children (COLLINS):

- 1—DEBORAH, b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. —; m. Peter Collins. 2—IRA, b. Mar. 3, 1793; d. Mar. 10, 1793. 3—PHEBE, b. Aug. 25, 1794; d. —; m. Job Munroe. 4—MARY WILBOR, b. June 7, 1796; d. —; unmarried. 5—TIMOTHY CLARKE, b. Jan. 4, 1799; d. —; m. Mary Ann Gardner. 6—ABIGAIL R., b. Mar. 12, 1801; d. July 6, 1834; unmarried. 7—THANKFUL, b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. —; m. John Spencer. 8—AMOS W., b. Mar. 8, 1803; d. —; m. Lucy Fry. 9—GULIELMA, b. June 22, 1805; d. Aug. 4, 1845; unmarried. 10—ABEL F., b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. —; m. Electra J. Collins.

**F-2792—JOHN WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.; d. May 1, 1856, Hopkinton, R. I.; m., Oct. 17, 1793, Lydia Collins, dau. Amos-Thankful (she b. Apr. 29, 1778; d. Dec. 19, 1852). Residences: Richmond, R. I., Hopkinton, R. I.

John Wilbor was a Quaker writer and preacher, his parents being of the same faith. From childhood he was religiously inclined. He was appointed an elder at the age of 28 and was officially acknowledged as such in 1812. In 1824, he traveled through parts of New England and in 1827 visited the state of New York. From 1831 to 1833, he visited and addressed Friends in England and in 1852 and 1853 he traveled and preached in Pennsylvania. In 1853, a second voyage to England. In 1845, after the Gurneyites had been established, he published a book of 355 pages, entitled "Narrative and Exposition." His writings were extensive and his journal and correspondence, a book of 596 pages, was published by his friends and appeared in 1859. In 1853, he was disowned by the society and another division was established and called "Wilborites" in his honor. He died at Hopkinton, R. I., and is buried in the Friends burial ground at that place.

## (G-142201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—THOMAS, b. Jan. 16, 1795; d. Oct. 2, 1857; m., Nov. 23, 1825, Anna Congdon, dau. John-Sarah (she b. May 29, 1802; d. June 12, 1886).
- 2—AMOS COLLINS, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Dec. 1, 1873; m. 1, Jan. 4, 1838, Sarah Hazzard, dau. Benjamin-Joanna; m. 2 Catharine Smith, dau. Edward-Elizabeth (she b. 1823; d. May 8, 1862).
- 3—LYDIA, b. Aug. 23, 1798; d. June 14, 1837; unmarried.
- 4—PHEBE, b. May 29, 1800; d. Dec. 1, 1882; m., Nov. 15, 1827, Thomas Foster, son Ethan-Temperance (Bragg).
- 5—SUSAN COLE, b. Apr. 12, 1802; d. Aug. 30, 1876; m., Mar. 4, 1841, Isaiah Ray, son Alexander-Elizabeth.
- 6—SARAH S., b. May 4, 1804; d. —; m., May 13, 1824, John T. Kenyon, son Solomon-Eunice.
- 7—MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1806; d. June 4, 1851; m., Oct. 2, 1828, William R. Hazard, son Rowland-Mary.
- 8—JOHN, b. July 4, 1809; d. June 23, 1845; m. 1 Mary Helme; m. 2, Mar. 6, 1843, Lydia Ann Slade, dau. William.
- 9—HANNAH COLLINS, b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. June 21, 1832; unmarried.
- 10—RUTH, b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1814.
- 11—WILLIAM HALE, b. Mar. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1879; m., Apr. 23, 1849, Eliza Scott Mann, dau. Thomas Stanley-Eliza (Scott) (she b. 1824; d. Jan. 2, 1906).
- 12—ANNA A., b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. Oct. 29, 1896; m., Oct. 14, 1837, Ethan Foster, son Ethan-Temperance (Bragg).
- 13—ELIZABETH WALKER, b. Jan. 16, 1821; d. —; m. Solomon Kenyon (he b. Nov. 11, 1817).

**F-2802—JAMES BROWNELL**<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 5, 1743, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct., 1811, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Jan. 22, 1778, Hannah Manchester, dau. Thomas. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-142601) Children (BROWNELL):

- 1—ELIAS, b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. Nov. 23, 1838; m., June 2, 1805, Hannah Palmer (F-3455), dau. Joseph-Hannah (Briggs) (she b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. Dec. 7, 1842).
- 2—AMASA, b. June 9, 1780; d. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Esther Wilbor (G-14501), dau. Jonathan-Esther (Woodworth) (she b. June 14, 1789).
- 3—ALEXANDER R., b. July 4, 1782; d. July 4, 1855; m., July 10, 1817, Deborah Briggs (G-48105), dau. Cornelius-Fallee (Brownell) (she b. Apr. 12, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1884).
- 4—CHRISTOPHER, b. Nov. 18, 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1862; m., Jan. 11, 1808,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- Sarah Taylor (G-48802), dau. Jonathan-Martha (Briggs) (she b. Mar. 5, 1785; d. June 8, 1856).
- 5—DEBORAH, b. Nov. 18, 1784; d. Mar. 23, 1817; m. Daniel Manchester, son Archer-Lavina (Briggs).
- 6—WILBOR, b. Jan. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1850; m., Oct. 16, 1820, Fallee Briggs (G-48104), dau. Cornelius-Fallee (Brownell) (she b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Mar. 2, 1890).
- 7—THOMAS, b. Jan. 23, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1861; m., Mar. 3, 1817, Deborah Taylor (G-48808), dau. Jonathan-Martha (Briggs) (she b. Aug. 29, 1795; d. Feb. 17, 1886).
- 8—ABEL, b. Mar. 26, 1791; d. —.
- 9—HARVEY, b. Aug. 9, 1793; d. —; m. Harriet Pearce (H-552304), dau. William-Eleanor (Pearce) (she b. June 14, 1799).
- 10—SOPHIA, b. Mar. 28, 1799; d. —; m., June 8, 1818, Charles M. Soul, son Hiram.

F-2831—SILVANUS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1749, Little Compton, R. I.; d. May 12, 1812; m., Jan. 20, 1771, Sylvia Chase, dau. James-Huldah (she b. Sept. 20, 1751; d. May 8, 1847). Residence: Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Sylvanus Wilbor, in May 1793, sold his farm (the Soloman place, near Taylor's lane) to his brother Anthony Wilbor in Little Compton, and with his wife and eleven children, and the families of Philip Irish and Isaac Wood moved to Hyde Park, N. Y., settling on the farm that his grandchildren now own. These Rhode Islanders embarked for their emigration from a point on the Seaconnet River.

## (G-144001) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—HULDA, b. June 1, 1771; d. —; m., Oct. 18, 1789, Philip Irish (F-3211), son Ichabod-Ruth (Cook).
- 2—ELIZABETH, b. July 16, 1772; d. Sept. 15, 1827; m., Dec. 10, 1805, William Warner, son Gilbert-Sarah (Ellis) (he b. June 10, 1776).
- 3—JAMES, b. Sept. 5, 1774; d. Aug. 29, 1834; m., Sept. 23, 1799, Abigail M. Manning (she b. Mar. 17, 1782; d. Sept. 23, 1836).
- 4—RHODA, b. Sept. 22, 1775; d. —.
- 5—SARAH, b. Mar. 16, 1778; d. —; m. Daniel Baker.
- 6—ABNER, b. July 16, 1780; d. Apr. 15, 1866; m., 1805, Margaret Doty, dau. Stephen-Mary (Carey) (she b. Sept. 20, 1784; d. Sept. 11, 1863).
- 7—ALSE, b. Nov. 1, 1781; d. —.
- 8—SILVANUS, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. July 6, 1867; m., Dec. 14, 1808, Caroline Schryner (she b. 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1871).
- 9—CLARK, b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. —; m. 1 —; m. 2 Jane E. —.
- 10—CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. —.
- 11—OLIVER, b. Aug. 1, 1791; d. July 24, 1864; m., Jan. 15, 1817, Maria Hoffman (she b. Mar. 18, 1798; d. Dec. 26, 1887). (He corporal in War of 1812.)
- 12—SAMUEL, b. —; d. —.

F-2832—CLARKE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1752, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 25, 1822, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Feb. 24, 1774, Judith Briggs (F-1177), dau. William-Abishag (Records) (she b. Aug. 19, 1754). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Clarke Wilbor made his will at Little Compton, R. I., April, 1822, and it was proved May 6, 1822. To daughter, Priscilla, \$1,500, eight banister backed chairs, an iron pot, two large and three small silver spoons; to granddaughter, Abigail Wilbor, two hundred dollars and my best bedstead; to granddaughter Elizabeth, three hundred dollars; to daughter-in-law, Deborah Wilbor, five hundred dollars, a horse, a cow, my loom, all my books, cedar tubs, household goods and furniture. He also names grandsons John, Cornelius, Joshua, John G. and Sylvanus Wilbor to whom he gives various sums of money and rest of estate both real and personal.

## (G-144101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 5, 1774; d. Mar. 14, 1838; m., Jan. 1, 1792, Jonathan Wilbor (F-596), son William-Hannah (Wilbor) (he b. Mar. 4, 1762; d. Mar. 8, 1822).
- 2—SAMUEL, b. Dec. 28, 1778; d. Apr. 4, 1821; m., Dec. 11, 1800, Deborah Wilbor (F-646), dau. Thomas-Judith (Head).
- 3—THOMAS, b. Sept. 8, 1789; d. Sept. 11, 1815.

F-2833—(JUDGE) ANTHONY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 24, 1759, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 27, 1826, Newport, R. I.;



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m., Nov. 8, 1778, Grace Shaw, dau. Peter-Sarah (she b. Dec. 25, 1759; d. May 20, 1837). Residence: Newport, R. I.

Anthony Wilbor was judge of the court of common pleas at Newport, R. I. His will was made April 15, 1822, and was proved Sept. 4, 1826. To son, Arnold Wilbor, the farm partly in Middletown and partly in Newport, where he now lives, known by name as the "Bliss Farm" (near Bliss Road); to son, Edwin, my dwelling house in Newport on Spring street and he is to take care of my son Samuel; to Abigail Wilbor, wife of my son Arnold Wilbor; to daughter, Content Hazard, wife of George; to daughter, Nancy; to daughter, Emma Gillet, wife Baraliel Gillet, physician; to daughter, Elizabeth Peckham, wife of Thomas J. Peckham, certain money; to Matilda, wife of Augustus Peckham, Jr., certain money; to all relatives the right to burial on the farm given to my son Arnold.

## (G-144201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CONTENT, b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1833; m., Sept., 1800, George Hazard, son Simeon-Abigail (Mumford) (he b. May 15, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1836).
- 2—ARNOLD, b. Feb. 12, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1867; m., Mar. 19, 1812, Abigail Congdon, dau. Thomas R.-Betsey (she b. Dec. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1874).
- 3—NANCY, b. June 14, 1786; d. June 24, 1849; unmarried.
- 4—EMMA, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. —; m. Baraliel Gillet.
- 5—SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1791; d. Mar. 17, 1850; unmarried.
- 6—BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. —; m. (pub.), Jan. 6, 1818, Thomas J. Peckham (of Newport).
- 7—MATILDA, b. May 16, 1798; d. —; m., 1822, Augustus Peckham.
- 8—EDWIN, b. Mar. 10, 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1864; m., Dec. 20, 1830, Ann Maria Lyon (she b. June 19, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1866).

F-2844—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 25, 1757, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1832, Newport, R. I.; m., Sept. 26, 1779, Abigail Wood, dau. John-Eunice (Shaw) (she b. Sept. 25, 1757; d. Feb. 13, 1810). Residence: Newport, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

Joseph Wilbor's will was proved at Newport, R. I., September 14, 1832.

## (G-144501) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—EUNICE, b. Dec. 27, 1780; d. —; m., Dec. 29, 1804, Solomon Boyce, son John-Patience.
- 2—ELIJAH, b. July 13, 1783; d. —; m. Elizabeth ——— (Franklin Co., Ohio).
- 3—RUTH (1), b. July 11, 1785; d. Aug. 17, 1786.
- 4—RICHARD, b. July 16, 1787; d. Mar. 24, 1811.
- 5—RUTH (2), b. Dec. 24, 1789; d. Apr. 4, 1799.
- 6—EPHRAIM, b. May 25, 1792; d. —.
- 7—JOHN, b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. July 3, 1859; m., 1821, Phebe Armstrong.
- 8—SARAH, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. —; m. Benjamin Austin.
- 9—WILLIAM, b. July 12, 1800; d. —; m., Apr. 15, 1827, Elizabeth Hazard (H-678102), dau. George-Content (Wilbor) (she b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. Dec. 13, 1889).

F-2845—(JUDGE) WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 1, 1760, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 21, 1843, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1787, Mary Southworth, dau. Constant-Rebecca (Richmond) (she b. Apr. 11, 1757); m. 2, Jan. 5, 1833, Deborah Chase (she b. 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1866). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

William Wilbor's will was made the 11th day of the second month, 1834, and proved May 8, 1843. To wife, Deborah C. Wilbor, my horse, chaise, cow, etc., and use of my farm at the west of the road (the present King place, opposite the Oliver H. Wilbor farm); to nephew, Clarke, my homestead farm; to nephews William B. and Jonathan Wilbor, the land and buildings I bought of Ezra Brownell. He also mentions nephews John and William, sons of brother Joseph, Eunice Boyce and Sarah Austin, daughters of brother Joseph; to Martha, wife of Dudley Palmer; Hannah Brownell, wife of William; Wright, son of Brownell Wilbor; Huldah Gifford, wife of John; Judith Gray, wife of Willard; to widow Priscilla Wilbor; to niece Abigail T. Wilbor; to Esther, wife of Amasa Brownell; to Lucy, wife of Ezra Brownell; rest and residue to Clarke Wilbor, his nephew.

## (G-144511) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—ANDREW, b. —; d. — (young).

F-2846—JONATHAN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1762, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 8, 1822, Little Compton, R. I.;



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m. 1, Nov. 8, 1787, Esther Woodworth, dau. Hezekiah–Abigail (Southworth) (she b. 1759); m. 2, Jan. 1, 1792, Priscilla Wilbor (G-144101), dau. Clarke–Judith (Briggs) (she b. Nov. 5, 1774; d. Mar. 14, 1838). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-144521) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—ESTHER, b. June 14, 1789; d. —; m. Amasa Brownell (G-142602), son James–Hannah (Manchester) (he b. June 9, 1780; d. Feb. 25, 1842).

*By Second Wife:*

2—LUCY, b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. —; m., Feb. 8, 1814, Ezra Brownell (G-9906), son George–Elizabeth (Peckham) (he b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. Apr. 22, 1879).

3—HULDAH, b. Nov. 4, 1794; d. —; m., Oct. 27, 1816, John Gifford (F-3643), son Enos–Mary (Wilbor) (he b. Sept. 4, 1787).

4—CLARKE, b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. Dec. 17, 1855; m., Nov. 6, 1817, Lurana Taylor (G-48810), dau. Jonathan–Martha (Briggs) (she b. Feb. 1, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1860).

5—JUDITH, b. Mar. 2, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1840; m., July 13, 1823, Willard Gray, son Job–Judith (Briggs) (he b. July 27, 1798; d. Apr. 17, 1874).

6—WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. Nov. 14, 1800; d. Mar. 12, 1873; m., Mar. 12, 1823, Clarinda Pearce (G-126103), dau. Ichabod–Lucy (Simmons) (she b. Mar. 23, 1795; d. June 12, 1864).

7—JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1874; m. 1, Dec. 3, 1826, Maria Taylor, dau. John–Elizabeth (Bailey) (she b. June 1, 1804; d. Oct. 3, 1847); m. 2 Rosetta Crowell Young, dau. William–Rebecca (she b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1890).

F-2853—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 15, 1761, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 11, 1841, Little Compton, R. I.; m., May 30, 1790, Deborah Taylor, dau. William–Deborah (Gray) (she b. Dec. 20, 1770; d. Apr. 22, 1850). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

Daniel Wilbor's will is recorded at Little Compton, R. I., and is dated the 22nd day of the 3rd month, 1839, and proved March 8, 1841. To wife, Deborah, the use and improvement of the keeping room, the closet and bed room adjoining it in the east end of my dwelling house where my son Daniel now lives, likewise the use and improvement of the chamber in the southeast corner of said house with the privilege of passing to and from said chamber when she pleases. Also the use and improvement of the kitchen and a privilege in the porch, woodshed and oven for all purposes she may deem necessary; the use of my chaise during her widowhood and order my son Daniel Wilbor to find her a horse when she needs one, and my large bible; to son, Peleg, certain land; to son, Benjamin F., certain land and my desk; to son Daniel, certain land; to sons, Roland G. and Edwin, twelve dollars equally between them; to daughter, Sophia Brown, five dollars; to daughter, Philena Briggs, \$300; to grandson, Hervey J. Wilbour, \$300; to daughter-in-law, Prudence Wilbour, my silver bowed spectacles and two books; to grand children, Deborah and Daniel Brown, six dollars equally; to son Benjamin F. Wilbour, eight bushels of apples out of orchard given to my son Daniel until 1850, when the gift shall cease; to sons Peleg, Benjamin F. and Daniel, all the rest and residue, ordering them to return to Mary Wilbor the sheep that belong to her.

Daniel Wilbor, or Wilbour as he spelled his name, was of a family of six children, but only two married—himself and his brother Philip. Their brother Joshua dying in 1820; the Benjamin F. Wilbour place, left to him by his father, went to his only living heirs, namely his brothers Daniel and Philip and his sister Mary Wilbour. In 1830 the place was divided into three parts, the south third was set off to Daniel, the middle third to Mary and the north third to Philip Wilbour. It was Mary Wilbour who, about this time, built the house on the place, called the "Cottage," south of the drive which divides it from the mansion house, so called, which was divided between her brothers, Daniel and Philip. The main part of the cottage was built by Mary, and an old schoolhouse was added on the north, which makes the present "L." Here she lived for about twenty-five years, until her death in 1845. In her will, made by Charles Wilbor in 1844, he calling her "Femme sole," she leaves to her nephew, Benjamin F. Wilbour, the south part of her third of the place and the north of her third to the children of her brother Philip. This north half was afterward bought by her nephew, Benjamin R. Wilbour, and the farm again came under one ownership.

Daniel Wilbour besides owning part of the Benjamin Wilbour place, which he gave to his son Benjamin F., also owned the present Daniel Wilbour place, which he left to his son Daniel, and the Southworth place, now owned by Franklin C. Southworth and which he left to his son Peleg Wilbour. Daniel's wife, Deborah Taylor, was descended from Richard Church, of the *Mayflower*.

## (G-145201) Children (WILBOR):

1—SOPHIA, b. Feb. 11, 1791; d. —; m., Feb. 11, 1810, Pardon Brown, son George–Elizabeth (White) (he b. Dec. 19, 178—).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 2—HERVEY, b. Feb. 11, 1793; d. July 29, 1827; m., Dec. 26, 1822, Prudence Pearce (H-552603), dau. John-Anna (Taylor) (she b. Apr. 30, 1798; d. 1878).
- 3—PHILENA, b. Mar. 13, 1795; d. June 16, 1845; m., May 28, 1816, Taylor Briggs, son Thomas-Lucy (Shaw) (he b. Dec. 20, 1793).
- 4—PETER, b. Aug. 8, 1797; d. Sept., 1798.
- 5—PELEG, b. June 26, 1799; d. Dec. 24, 1858; m., Nov. 4, 1830, Elizabeth Gifford, dau. Noah-Martha (Hathaway) (she b. Apr. 20, 1802; d. Jan. 28, 1859).
- 6—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1802; d. July 7, 1877; m., Sept. 30, 1827, Abby Maria Taylor, dau. Simeon-Mary Ann (Jones) (she b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1887).
- 7—DANIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Feb. 9, 1881; m., Apr. 1, 1832, Maria Pearce (H-552605), dau. John-Anna (Taylor) (she b. Jan. 20, 1811; d. June 13, 1851).
- 8—ROWLAND GREENE, b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. July 22, 1884; m. Hannah Godding (she b. Nov. 22, 1817; d. July 9, 1897).
- 9—EDWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. May 13, 1878; m., Dec. 11, 1838, Sally Richmond Gray, dau. Loring-Ruth (Richmond) (she b. Nov. 10, 1813; d. Apr. 15, 1897).

F-2856—PHILIP WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 5, 1771, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 22, 1846, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Nov. 4, 1804, Mercy Burgess (G-3604), dau. Ichabod-Hannah (Simmons) (she b. Dec. 13, 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1848). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

Philip Wilbor's will was made at Little Compton, R. I., March 21, 1841, and it was proved March 9, 1846. To beloved wife, Mercy Wilbor, the improvement and use of the south room in the house I now live in, etc. I order that nine rods of land in the corner of the little orchard meadow where my daughters and one grandchild lie be set as a burial place for myself and family and posterity; to son Charles Wilbor, \$500. All the rest and residue I bequeath to my sons Henry Wilbor and Ezra Wilbor. Lastly, in case my sister Mary Wilbor survives me, my residuary legatees must find her my proportion of her yearly stipend secured to her in her father's will. Witnesses: Thomas W. Chase, Samuel T. Burgess, Loring Gray. Philip Wilbor lived on the farm which he inherited from his father Daniel Wilbor and is the place now owned by his descendant, Lester Wilbor, the present town clerk. Philip Wilbor and his wife, Mercy, are buried in the New Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery.

## (G-145501) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CHARLES, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. June 4, 1882; m., Aug. 19, 1827, Sarah Soule Wilbor (G-146106), dau. Isaac-Hannah (Taber) (she b. May 9, 1804; d. May 17, 1891).
- 2—ELIZA, b. July 29, 1807; d. Dec. 16, 1827.
- 3—LYDIA, b. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Sept. 10, 1832.
- 4—HENRY, b. Apr. 12, 1811; d. Dec. 21, 1883; m., Nov. 27, 1839, Abigail Dean, dau. Joseph-Elizabeth (she b. 1809; d. May 2, 1883).
- 5—EZRA, b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1883; m., Nov. 16, 1840, Mary T. Marble, dau. James-Mary (Tew) (she b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. Apr. 19, 1911).

F-2861—RUTH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 30, 1758, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 1793, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Jan. 21, 1779, Reuben Wood, son Peleg-Ruth (Shaw) (he b. Feb. 20, 1752; d. Sept., 1810). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-145801) Children (WOOD):

- 1—PELEG, b. Sept. 24, 1779; d. —; m. Amy Palmer (F-3661), dau. Benedict-Deborah (Wilbor) (she b. July 27, 1779).
- 2—CHARLES, b. Dec. 24, 1781; d. Apr. 13, 1850; m. Betsey Simmons (H-216201), dau. Isaac-Abishag (Briggs) (she b. Apr. 4, 1789).
- 3—SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1784; d. Oct. 31, 1857; m., Oct. 28, 1804, Walter Grinnell, son Billings-Comfort (Wood) (he b. May 11, 1778; d. Aug. 10, 1854).
- 4—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 21, 1788; d. —.
- 5—BORDEN, b. Jan. 18, 1791; d. July 28, 1870; m., Mar. 1, 1818, Harriet Gray, dau. Job-Judith.

F-2862—BORDEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 12, 1759, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 21, 1818, Talmadge, Ohio; m., May 1, 1783, Lydia Gray, dau. Samuel-Deborah (Peck) (she b. Jan. 27, 1761; d. Mar. 8, 1853). Residences: Little Compton, R. I.; New Hartford, N. Y. (*Mayflower*)



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-145901) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SIMEON GRAY, b. July 29, 1783; d. July 23, 1825; m., Dec. 29, 1807, Sally Henry, dau. William-Persis (Hayden) (she b. Dec. 22, 1787; d. Aug. 12, 1850).
- 2—JOHN BORDEN, b. Sept. 1, 1785; d. May 31, 1860; m. Elizabeth Lester Stanton.
- 3—DEBORAH PECK, b. Mar. 6, 1795; d. Oct. 20, 1820; m., Oct. 26, 1815, Joseph Plumb.
- 4—HANNAH BORDEN, b. Dec. 29, 1798; d. Nov. 5, 1897; m., Apr. 14, 1817, Horace Butler (he b. 1792).

F-2864—(GOV.) ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 25, 1763, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct. 4, 1837, Little Compton, R. I.; m., May 17, 1786, Hannah Taber, dau. Philip (she b. Mar. 22, 1767; d. Aug. 13, 1836). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Isaac Wilbor was one of Little Compton's most influential and honored citizens. He was born on the farm owned by his father Charles Wilbor. This place is now owned by the heirs of John Alden Seabury and is at the end of the road leading south from the Commons. In early life Isaac moved to the place now owned by his descendant, Philip H. Wilbour, this place having been in the same family for four generations. Isaac Wilbor served as a member of Congress from 1807 to 1809, and the following year was elected Lt. Governor of Rhode Island. He was acting governor 1806-1807. In 1801 he became a member of the R. I. Assembly and again in 1805, when he was made Speaker of the House. In that year the people of the north part of Gloucester petitioned to be set off into a separate town, but the political feeling existing resulted in a tie vote, whereupon Speaker Wilbor cast his vote in favor of the bill. Action in the Senate was adverse and when in 1806 the bill came up again with a tie, again Isaac Wilbor gave the decisive vote. The petitioners were anxious to give his name to the new town, but he being unwilling, it was called Burrilville in memory of James Burrill. Isaac Wilbor was appointed in 1818 as associate Justice of the Supreme Court and soon through the retirement of Hon. James Fenner, Judge Wilbor became Chief Justice, an office he held until 1826, when he retired because of ill health. He was much interested in the Quaker faith which was the religion of his father, Charles Wilbor. Isaac and his family are buried in the new Wilbor or Seaconnet cemetery, Little Compton, R. I. An interesting anecdote is told of Mr. Wilbor. It occurred between the close of the Revolution and the War of 1812. The scene, Tiverton (R. I.) Four Corners where quite a hubbub is going on. A terrified woman is bound to an upright stake. For some misdemeanor the court has sentenced the woman to be flogged. Governor Wilbor is to attend the execution of the court's sentence. The women of the town are surging about him in violent protest. They inquire as to the law and he reads from the statute: "the condemned shall be tied to an upright post and flogged, according to the sentence of the court", another rebellious outcry followed by an expectant hush, as His Excellency suggests: "But, ladies, if it happened that there was no upright post, how could the law be carried out," whereupon a hundred willing hands unite in overthrowing, not for the occasion, but for all time, the offensive instrument of public castigation for since then no woman has been publicly flogged in Rhode Island.

## (G-146101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—TABER, b. Oct. 25, 1787; d. May 12, 1788.
- 2—ELIPHAL, b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. June 20, 1832; m., Apr. 24, 1806, William Humphreys (he b. Nov. 26, 1784).
- 3—HANNAH BORDEN, b. Feb. 4, 1793; d. May 20, 1839; m., Jan. 1, 1810, Nathan Crary Brownell, son Abner-Hannah.
- 4—PHILIP, b. July 12, 1795; d. Jan. 29, 1848; m., Dec. 8, 1823, Eliza Penelope Champlain, dau. Daniel (she b. 1802; d. 1848).
- 5—PATIENCE T., b. May 27, 1798; d. Jan. 14, 1842; m., Aug. 20, 1827, Joseph Sisson, son Lemuel.
- 6—SARAH SOULE, b. May 9, 1804; d. May 17, 1891; m., Aug. 19, 1827, Charles Wilbor (G-145501), son Philip-Mercy (Burgess) (he b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. June 4, 1882).

F-2865—PHEBE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1764, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Nov. 29, 1827, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Sept. 29, 1785, Isaac Peckham (F-3312), son John-Mary (Wood) (he b. Oct. 22, 1763; d. June 12, 1821). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-146201) Children (PECKHAM):

- 1—JONATHAN, b. Dec. 24, 1786. 2—JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1788. 3—HANNAH, b. Apr. 15, 1791; m. — Handy. 4—RUTH, b. Oct. 5, 1793. 5—BENJAMIN. 6—JAMES DAVIS, b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1849; m. Dec. 13, 1824, Harriet Byron Brownell (H-221102), dau. Edmund-Priscilla (Briggs) (she b. Mar. 14, 1803; d. Mar. 17, 1847).

F-2866—CHARLES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 22, 1766, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 14, 1830, Milan, Ohio; m., Aug.,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

1794, Sarah Handy (she b. Aug. 13, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1832). Residences: Leroy, N. Y., Milan, Ohio.

## (G-146301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PHILANDER (1), b. Apr. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1797.
- 2—NAOMI, b. July 7, 1798; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m., May 1, 1828, Needham Maynard Standart (he b. Aug., 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1874).
- 3—ELSIE, b. June 16, 1800; d. 1813.
- 4—PHILANDER (2), b. Sept. 7, 1802; d. Jan. 25, 1874; m., Nov. 2, 1830, Susan Amelia Kellogg, dau. Oreamus-Esther (Kimberly) (she b. Mar. 9, 1804; d. May 26, 1875).
- 5—CHARLES, b. Apr. 10, 1805; d. Sept. 16, 1865; m., July 8, 1833, Maria Powers (she b. 1811; d. Feb. 8, 1859).
- 6—JOHN BORDEN, b. Sept. 4, 1808; d. Apr. 16, 1865; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1833, Emily Sophia Brewster (she b. June 15, 1815; d. Dec. 18, 1839); m. 2, Mar. 4, 1841, Lydia Sims Adams (she b. Mar. 29, 1822; d. Feb. 29, 1852); m. 3, Jan. 31, 1854, Charlotte Esther Wilcox (she b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. July 5, 1907).
- 7—SARAH HANDY, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1835; m., Mar. 29, 1831, Baxter Ashley (he b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. Dec. 11, 1892).
- 8—ELIZA, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. Sept. 28, 1845; m., Apr. 7, 1842, Frederick Hill Tyler (he b. Sept. 17, 1810; d. Oct. 21, 1855).
- 9—GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. July 27, 1863.

F-2867—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1768; d. —; m. Aaron Simmons, son Aaron.

## (G-146401) Children (SIMMONS):

- 1—HARRIET. 2—CHARLES. 3—NARCISSA. 4—PHILANDER. 5—BORDEN.
- 6—WILBOR. 7—DANIEL. 8—WILLIAM COWPER. 9—JOHN MILTON.

F-2868—EDITH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 3, 1771, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 30, 1839, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Nov. 11, 1790, Elisha Woodworth, son Hezekiah-Abigail (Southworth) (he b. May 30, 1755; d. July 17, 1827). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

## (G-146501) Children (WOODWORTH):

- 1—ESTHER, b. July 14, 1791; d. Sept. 16, 1822; unmarried. 2—HEZEKIAH, b. May 14, 1793; d. Feb. 11, 1863; m., Dec. 27, 1819, Rhoda Springer, dau. John-Rhoda (she b. Sept. 27, 1800; d. Mar. 13, 1886). 3—ANNA, b. Feb. 28, 1794. 4—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 24, 1797; d. July 22, 1877; m., Jan. 9, 1831, Owen G. Wilbor (G-40602), son John-Mercy (Grinnell) (he b. Oct. 19, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1853). 5—SAMUEL, b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. Jan. 5, 1860; m., Dec. 31, 1821, Almira Wilbor, dau. Isaac-Lydia (she b. Sept. 4, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1862). 6—HANNAH, b. June 13, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1831; m. Allen Gifford (G-146604), son Ephraim-Rachel (Wilbor) (he b. June 13, 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1865). 7—LYDIA, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. Jan. 28, 1842; m. John Devol. 8—SARAH, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. Nov. 9, 1869. 9—MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1806; d. Feb. 17, 1846; unmarried. 10—DANIEL, b. Feb. 27, 1808. 11—RACHEL, b. Nov. 21, 1811. 12—ELIHU, b. May 7, 1814. 13—ELISHA, b. June 8, 1817; d. —; m., Dec. 10, 1834, Lydia Brownell (she b. Aug. 9, 1821).

F-2869—RACHEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 29, 1772, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1793, Ephraim Gifford, son Joseph-Judith (Gifford) (he b. July 27, 1773). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-146601) Children (GIFFORD):

- 1—PATIENCE, b. Nov. 15, 1794; d. Oct. 30, 1859; unmarried. 2—FREDERICK, b. Dec. 13, 1795; d. —; m. Amy Tallman. 3—SERENA, b. Jan. 27, 1797; d. —. 4—ALLEN, b. June 13, 1798; d. Nov. 1, 1865; m. 1 Hannah Woodworth (G-146506), dau. Elisha-Edith (Wilbor) (she b. June 13, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1831); m. 2 Ann W. — (she b. 1795; d. June 2, 1834). 5—LYDIA. 6—RACHEL, m. — Chadwick.

F-2872—INNOCENT WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1777, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 12, 1856, Little Compton, R. I.;



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m., Apr. 23, 1800, William Howland, son Thomas-Elizabeth (he b. Mar. 31, 1775; d. Aug. 22, 1857). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Innocent Wilbor Howland and her husband, William Howland, are buried in the New Wilbor cemetery, on the west road, Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-146901) Children (HOWLAND):

1—THOMAS, b. Dec. 30, 1800; d. Apr. 8, 1801. 2—JOHN BORDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Lydia Wing Hicks, dau. John-Lydia (she b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. Aug. 3, 1880). 3—ASA, b. Aug. 8, 1807; d. Nov., 1808. 4—ANN BORDEN, b. Nov. 7, 1808; d. Aug. 19, 1809. 5—CHARLES WILBOR, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Apr. 23, 1898; m. Mehitabel Hicks (she b. Dec. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1875). 6—STEPHEN RUSSEL, b. May 7, 1816; d. —; m. 1, Jan. 8, 1839, Lucy Peterson Washbourn, dau. Israel-Susan; m. 2 Mary A. Sisson, dau. Lemuel-Comfort.

F-2873—MARY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 8, 1781, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Jan. 31, 1798, Joseph Gifford, son Timothy-Martha.

## (G-147001) Children (GIFFORD):

1—CHARLES. 2—HANNAH. 3—SARAH. 4—TIMOTHY.

F-2882—JONATHAN GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Esther (Wilbor)<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 1, 1757; d. July 26, 1821.

## (G-147201) Children (GIFFORD):

1—JOHN. 2—SARAH.

F-2883—WILLIAM GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Esther (Wilbor)<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 25, 1762; d. May 13, 1846; m. 1 Lydia Gifford; m. 2 Lydia Palmer.

## (G-147301) Children (GIFFORD):

*By First Wife:*

1—EPHRAIM. 2—PHEBE, m. Ephraim Gifford. 3—BENJAMIN, m. Nancy Manchester. 4—HANNAH, m. — Church.

*By Second Wife:*

5—JEPHTHA, b. 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1847; m., May 20, 1820, Mary Allen. 6—CHARITY, b. 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1864; m., Mar. 8, 1821, John Gifford (G-149102), son Ephraim-Susannah (Wilcox) (he b. Aug. 4, 1796). 7—CHARLES M., b. Dec. 17, 1803; d. July 23, 1848; m., Apr. 30, 1844, Susannah Wilbur (G-190304), dau. George-Susannah (Bailey) (she b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1892). 8—ESTHER, b. July 28, 1808; d. June 28, 1902; m. 1, Jan. 12, 1826, Samuel Cook; m. 2 Robert Seabury. 9—WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1812; d. June 14, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1837, Susan Kirby. 10—LYDIA, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. —; m., May 18, 1838, Edmund Kirby.

F-2892—RUTH TUCKER<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbor)<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 20, 1760; d. Feb. 13, 1817; m. Robert Barker, son Jabez-Meribah (Borden) (he b. 1756).

## (G-147521) Children (BARKER):

1—JABEZ, b. 1782; m. Amey Smith, dau. Job.

F-2901—RACHEL GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 24, 1763; d. Feb. 2, 1808; m. (int.), Dec. 3, 1785, Perry Macomber, son Zebedee-Elizabeth (Cornell) (he b. Aug. 3, 1756). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

## (G-148501) Children (MACOMBER):

1—ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1786; d. Feb. 24, 1821; m., Feb. 22, 1810, Perry Sisson.

2—DEBORAH, b. Jan. 10, 1788; d. —; m. 1 John B. Chase; m. 2 William Wilbor.

3—ZEBEDEE A., b. Dec. 11, 1790; d. —; m. Mary Smith.

4—ELIJAH G., b. Aug. 24, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1868; m., Mar. 23, 1830, Phebe Howland, dau. Asa-Rhoby (Russel) (she b. Apr. 29, 1801; d. Dec. 30, 1841).

5—EDITH G., b. Sept. 9, 1794; d. June 23, 1876; m., Apr. 12, 1818, Langworthy Almy.

6—RACHEL, b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1831; unmarried.

7—PERRY R., b. June 27, 1799; d. July 4, 1873; m. 1, May 1, 1821, Amey Cornell, dau. John-Mary (Potter) (she d. July 23, 1856);



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m. 2, Sept. 19, 1858, Marianna B. Peverly, dau Robert-Lydia (Wood) (she b. Mar. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 18, 1906).

8—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. Aug. 25, 1808.

F-2902—WILBOR GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 18, 1764; d. July 21, 1846; m. Elizabeth Allen.

(G-148601) Children (GIFFORD):

1—CANAAN. 2—MARY ANN. 3—ELIZABETH. 4—HENRY. 5—ELIJAH. 6—THOMAS.

F-2905—LYDIA GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. Dec. 14, 1795; m. Christopher Russell.

(G-148901) Children (RUSSELL):

1—WILLIAM. 2—MEHITABLE. 3—BETSEY.

F-2906—ELIJAH GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 23, 1771; d. Feb. 2, 1847; m., Mar. 2, 1797, Mary Sherman. Residences: Dartmouth, Mass., Westport, Mass.

(G-149001) Children (GIFFORD):

1—LYDIA, b. Dec. 31, 1797; d. —; m. (int.), Nov. 10, 1817, John Hood, son John. 2—HANNAH, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. —; m. Philip Allen. 3—RACHEL, b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1801. 4—DEBORAH, b. Dec. 18, 1801; d. —; m. (int.), Dec. 11, 1822, Allen Gifford. 5—PRISCILLA, b. July 9, 1803; d. —; m. Clothier Gifford. 6—MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. —; m., Apr. 24, 1828, George Gifford. 7—SYLVIA ANN, b. Nov. 13, 1808; d. —; m., Sept. 18, 1843, Thomas D. Allen. 8—SAMUEL, b. Apr. 19, 1809; d. —; m. Sarah H. Bennett. 9—EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. —; m. 1 (int.), Nov. 25, 1841, Lydia G. Russell; m. 2 Huldah Alsin. 10—ELIJAH, b. May 19, 1814; d. —; m., Dec. 27, 1835, Abby D. Allen. 11—RICHARD S., b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. —; m., Feb. 7, 1842, Abby S. Wing, dau. David-Sophia (Gifford).

F-2907—EPHRAIM GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 7, 1772; d. Nov. 16, 1847; m. 1, Aug. 14, 1794, Susannah Wilcox; m. 2, Dec. 1, 1796, Phebe Peabody.

(G-149101) Children (GIFFORD):

*By First Wife:*

1—DEBORAH, b. Nov. 10, 1794; d. —; m. (int.), Oct. 26, 1813, Abner Slocum. 2—JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1796; d. —; m., Mar. 8, 1821, Charity Gifford (G-147306), dau. William-Lydia (Palmer) (she b. 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1864).

*By Second Wife:*

3—PERRY, b. July 4, 1797. 4—PELEG, b. Aug. 29, 1798. 5—MARY, b. Jan. 25, 1800. 6—HENRY, b. Nov. 19, 1801. 7—WARREN K., b. Feb. 6, 1803. 8—PHEBE, b. Oct. 8, 1804. 9—ELIZA, b. Mar. 4, 1806. 10—PEABODY, b. May 7, 1808. 11—BENJAMIN PEABODY, b. Jan. 19, 1810. 12—SALLY, b. Jan. 19, 1810. 13—RUTH, b. Oct. 24, 1811. 14—HOPE, b. June 1, 1812. 15—EPHRAIM, b. July 23, 1817.

F-2908—DANIEL GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1775; d. Oct. 9, 1849; m. (int.), Mar. 27, 1801, Abigail Wilcox.

(G-149201) Children (GIFFORD):

1—DANIEL. 2—JOSHUA.

F-2921—JAMES BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 3, 1744, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1773, Mary Hilliard, dau. David-Ann Mercy (Irish) (she b. Oct. 17, 1752). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-150001) Children (BROWNELL); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—COOK, b. Sept. 17, 1775. 2—LYDIA, b. Aug. 7, 1779. 3—HANNAH, b. July 23, 1783. 4—ANNA, b. Apr. 16, 1789.

F-2922—HANNAH BROWNELL<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 29, 1749; d. —; m. Wing Durfee. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-150101) Children (DURFEE):

1—ANNA, b. June 1, 1767; d. —; m. Jeremiah Brownell, son John-Lucy. 2—SAMUEL, b. Apr. 20, 1771; d. —; m., June 6, 1793, Anna Brownell, dau. John-Susannah (Bowen). 3—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 6, 1773; d. —;



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

m., 1796, Nancy Wilbor (F-3691), dau. Brownell-Esther (Wilbor) (she b. Aug. 31, 1777; d. Feb. 4, 1803). 4—LUCY, b. —; d. —; m. John Wilbor (F-3625), son John-Eleanor (Tripp) (he b. Jan. 10, 1770; d. Feb. 11, 1826). 5—SUSANNAH, b. June 12, 1775. 6—ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 30, 1777. 7—RUTH, b. Dec. 17, 1780. 8—WING, b. June 14, 1784. 9—HANNAH, b. June 29, 1788. 10—PHEBE, b. Nov. 12, 1790. 11—THOMAS, b. —.

F-2962—RUTH STODDARD<sup>6</sup> (*Phebe (Brownell)*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, May 2, 1787, John Sawyer, son Josiah; m. 2, Apr. 9, 1797, Gideon Simmons. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-152101) Children (SAWYER):

By First Husband:

1—PHEBE BROWNELL, b. Oct. 5, 1788. 2—JOHN, b. July 22, 1790.

F-3131—PHEBE IRISH<sup>6</sup> (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1745, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Dec. 3, 1767, Silvanus Brown, son William.

(G-162501) Children (BROWN):

1—LUCY. 2—SARAH. 3—MARY.

F-3181—JOHN MANCHESTER<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Irish)*<sup>5</sup>, *Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 23, 1757; d. —; m. Feb. 27, 1787, Rhoda Manchester, dau. Jeremiah. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-165001) Children (MANCHESTER); all b. Little Compton, R. I.;

1—ASA, b. Dec. 24, 1787. 2—LYDIA, b. Mar. 3, 1791. 3—JOHN, b. May 4, 1794. 4—SHADRACH, b. Aug. 16, 1796. 5—PHEBE, b. June 8, 1799. 6—SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1801. 7—JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 27, 1804.

F-3195—GEORGE COOK<sup>6</sup> (*Thankful (Irish)*<sup>5</sup>, *Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 9, 1766; d. —; m., Aug. 1, 1790, Hannah Gray, dau. Pardon-Mary. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-166401) Children (COOK):

1—DAVID. 2—PARDON. 3—GEORGE. 4—GODFREY HENRY. 5—SELMINA. 6—HANNAH, b. Nov. 17, 1803. 7—ALLEN. 8—ABBY. 9—OPHELIA. 10—HARRIET.

F-3202—CHARLES IRISH<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Mar. 22, 1787, Mary Bailey, dau. Cornelius-Mary. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-167101) Children (IRISH); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1787; d. —; m., Feb. 11, 1808, Thomas Little, son Fobes-Sarah (Wilcox) (he b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. 1819). 2—HANNAH, b. Feb. 9, 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Jesse Thompson. 3—COOK, b. Jan. 17, 1791; d. —; m., Apr. 8, 1817, Sarah Chadrayne. 4—TILLINGHAST, b. Dec. 6, 1794. 5—CHURCH, b. Mar. 17, 1798. 6—JABEZ, b. May 22, 1799. 7—DAVID, b. June 5, 1801. 8—MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1802. 9—ABIGAIL, b. July 22, 1804. 10—NANCY, b. May 28, 1806. 11—ISAAC, b. Mar. 10, 1808. 12—PHILIP, b. Nov. 13, 1810. 13—BENJAMIN GREEN, b. —.

F-3203—LUCY IRISH<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Philip Gray.

(G-167201) Children (GRAY):

1—DAVID, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Crandell, dau. Stephen. 2—HANNAH, b. —; d. — (young). 3—HUMPHREY. 4—DARIUS. 5—PHILIP. 6—OLIVER.

F-3211—PHILIP IRISH<sup>6</sup> (*Ichabod*<sup>5</sup>, *Thankful (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 18, 1789, Hulda Wilbor (G-144001), dau. Silvanus-Sylvia (Chase) (she b. June 1, 1771). Residence, Little Compton, R. I.

(G-167501) Children (IRISH); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—RUTH, b. Sept. 10, 1791; d. June 27, 1859; m., Jan. 21, 1809, William Timlow (he b. Oct. 15, 1783; d. Dec. 30, 1870). 2—HUMPHREY, b. July 1, 1792; d. —; m. Elizabeth Wood. 3—NANCY, b. 1800. 4—JULIA, b. 1805. 5—WILLIAM, b. 1805. 6—JOSEPH, b. 1808; m. Catherine C. Eckert. 7—SHEPARD, b. 1810.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- F-3222—JOHN IRISH<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Thankful (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 14, 1776, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Dec. 24, 1859, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Jan. 11, 1795, Nancy Little, dau. Fobes-Sarah (Wilcox) (she b. Oct. 20, 1772; d. Mar. 27, 1854). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.
- (G-168101) Children (IRISH); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:  
 1—OTIS, b. Mar. 30, 1796; d. —; m., Sept. 25, 1823, Martha Patience Dyer, dau. Head.  
 2—GEORGE, b. May 20, 1797; d. —; m. Sophia Church, dau. Israel-Sarah.  
 3—LYDIA, b. Mar. 18, 1799; d. Sept. 15, 1877; m., Sept. 4, 1820, Walter Wilbor (G-12202), son Joseph-Hannah (Brown) (he b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Nov. 13, 1868. 4—SARAH, b. Mar. 20, 1801. 5—JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1833; m., Dec. 5, 1830, Lydia Grinnell, dau. Billings (she b. 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1877). 6—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1805. 7—NANCY, b. Apr. 10, 1807. 8—SOPHIA, b. Mar. 8, 1811. 9—BENJAMIN D., b. Jan. 9, 1814. 10—SAMUEL T., b. July 24, 1817; d. Aug. 30, 1843; m., Dec. 25, 1842, Hannah S. Wood, dau. Charles-Betsey.
- F-3223—BENJAMIN IRISH<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Thankful (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Deborah Irish.
- (G-168201) Children (IRISH):  
 1—MARY, b. Aug. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1838; m. 1, Nov. 3, 1823, Amasa Gray, son John-Elizabeth (Church) (he b. June 13, 1801; d. Aug. 18, 1891); m. 2 Phebe Ann Irish.
- F-3313—GEORGE PECKHAM<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1768, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Aug. 8, 1790, Lydia Head, dau. Jonathan-Ruth. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.
- (G-172701) Children (PECKHAM); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:  
 1—SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1793; d. —; m. — Sanford. 2—JERUSHA, b. Nov. 30, 1795; m. William Seabury. 3—SARAH, b. Mar. 13, 1799; m. John Sanford. 4—OTIS, b. Jan. 8, 1805. 5—RUTH, b. Sept. 30, 1807. 6—MARY, b. July 23, 1810.
- F-3314—PELEG PECKHAM<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1774, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Apr. 10, 1862, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Aug. 3, 1794, Lucy Palmer (F-3462), dau. Thomas-Phebe (Shaw) (she b. Dec. 17, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1850). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.
- (G-172801) Children (PECKHAM); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:  
 1—ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. Feb. 14, 1880; m. Lucinda — (she d. Sept. 19, 1874. 2—WILBOR, b. June 27, 1798; d. July 14, 1871; m., Nov. 13, 1823, Priscilla Wilbor (G-12206), dau. Joseph-Hannah (Brown) (she b. Mar. 9, 1801; d. Mar. 22, 1874). 3—SOPHIA, b. Nov. 17, 1800; d. —; m., Oct. 19, 1823, Newell Ambler, son John.
- F-3332—REUBEN BROWN<sup>6</sup> (*Ruth (Peckham)<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 6, 1780, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept. 21, 1853, Little Compton, R. I.; m. —.
- (G-173601) Children (BROWN):  
 1—JAMES, b. July 18, 1804. 2—SARAH ANN, b. May 12, 1806. 3—THOMAS, b. Apr. 25, 1808. 4—WILLIAM, b. 1810. 5—SYLVESTER, b. June 14, 1812.
- F-3333—ABIGAIL BROWN<sup>6</sup> (*Ruth (Peckham)<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth (Wilbore)<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 13, 1782, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 4, 1851, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Apr. 30, 1809, Benjamin Hunt, son William-Elizabeth (Little) (he b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Aug. 15, 1859). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.
- (G-173701) Children (HUNT):  
 1—JOANNA, b. May 27, 1809; d. —; m., Sept. 10, 1850, Obed Chace, son Israel-Mary (he b. 1819). 2—JOHN, b. June 12, 1813. 3—WILLIAM ELISON, b. Oct. 22, 1815; d. June 10, 1858. 4—PHILANDER, b. Aug. 26, 1817. 5—OTIS, b. May 15, 1827; d. 1896; m., Aug. 3, 1851, Sarah J. Wilbor (H-10525), dau. Nathan-Phebe (Simmons) (she b. 1831).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-3334—THOMAS BROWN<sup>6</sup> (*Ruth (Peckham)*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1785; d. —; m. Lydia Brownell, dau. Joseph.

(G-173801) Children (BROWN):

1—ABBY. 2—WILLIAM. 3—ISAAC. 4—DEBORAH. 5—LYDIA (1). 6—LYDIA (2). 7—JOSEPH. 8—RUTH. 9—JAMES. 10—MARY. 11—CYNTHIA. 12—PECKHAM. 13—LOUISA. 14—THOMAS. 15—SARAH. 16—REUBEN. 17—SOPHRONIA.

F-3453—THOMAS PALMER<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 12, 1773, Little Compton, R. I.; d. June 25, 1857, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, June 20, 1800, Susannah Palmer, dau. Richard-Fallee (Gray) (she b. May 3, 1779; d. Mar. 24, 1817); m. 2, May 13, 1817, Mary Richmond, widow Joshua, dau. Isaac (Bailey)-Sarah (Manchester) (she b. Mar. 4, 1778; d. Apr. 17, 1854). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

(G-180201) Children (PALMER); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

*By First Wife:*

1—RICHARD ADDISON, b. May 20, 1801. 2—JULIUS ABOYNO, b. June 14, 1803. 3—ANGELINE, b. Nov. 2, 1805; d. Jan. 4, 1899; m., Jan. 31, 1827, Thomas B. Grinnell, son Owen-Rhoda (Bailey) (he b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 11, 1882). 4—RAY, b. Nov. 12, 1808. 5—ASHER, b. Feb. 28, 1811. 6—DEWITT, b. June 17, 1813; d. Nov. 6, 1814. 7—AMANDA, b. Apr. 26, 1815. 8—SUSAN, b. Feb. 9, 1817; d. Mar. 27, 1817.

*By Second Wife:*

9—HENRY KIRKE WHITE, b. Sept. 23, 1819.

F-3463—ISAAC PALMER<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 29, 1776, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Sept 2, 1850, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Oct. 6, 1799, Mary Briggs (G-48501), dau. Richard-Anna (Wood) (she b. Sept. 19, 1775; d. Mar. 7, 1811). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-181301) Children (PALMER):

1—SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1800. 2—RICHARD BRIGGS, b. June 20, 1802.

F-3466—MOSES PALMER<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 9, 1783, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., July 20, 1809, Elizabeth Seabury, dau. William (she b. June 14, 1786). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-181501) Children (PALMER):

1—MARY BRIGGS, b. Mar. 25, 1811; d. —; m. Isaac Fleetwood. 2—PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 13, 1812; d. —; m. Abraham Broadbent. 3—THOMAS, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1867; m., Aug. 25, 1839, Deborah Gifford (G-184206), dau. Joseph-Deborah (Palmer) (she b. Aug. 3, 1814; d. Apr. 4, 1847). 4—PHEBE, b. Mar. 18, 1815; d. —; m. 1 — Manchester; m. 2 Isaac Braltdt. 5—WILLIAM S., b. May 18, 1817; d. —. 6—SION SEABURY, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. —; m. Elizabeth Butts. 7—PELEG PECKHAM, b. —; d. —; unmarried. 8—LUCY, b. —; d. —; m. Philip Eltz. 9—SARAH CHURCH, b. Nov. 1, 1827; d. 1902; m. Parker Barden.

F-3471—JONATHAN D. PALMER<sup>6</sup> (*Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Abial (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 12, 1772, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Oct. 29, 1861, Little Compton, R. I.; m. Deborah Wood, dau. John-Sarah. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-182101) Children (PALMER):

1—FANNY, b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. —; m. Charles Manchester, son Edward. 2—ELKANAH, b. Aug. 24, 1797; d. —; m. Fanny Taylor, dau. John. 3—BENJAMIN, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1847, Eliza S. Manchester, dau. Thomas. 4—LOIS, b. —; d. —. 5—PRUDENCE, b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 17, 1845, George Manchester, son Thomas-Abigail.

F-3551—ALICE TABER<sup>6</sup> (*Susannah (Dennis)*<sup>5</sup>, *Hannah (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1765; d. —; m., May 11, 1782, Isaac Manchester, son Isaac-Abigail (Brown) (he b. Aug. 4, 1756; d. May 31, 1820).

(G-187101) Children (MANCHESTER):

1—JOHN, b. 1783; d. 1811. 2—OTIS (1), b. 1786; d. 1786. 3—LUCY, b. May 26, 1788; d. Nov. 4, 1865; m. — Hammond. 4—ROBERT,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. Jan. 3, 1872; m., Mar. 5, 1812, Hope Miller, dau. Nelson-Sarah (Allen) (she b. July 5, 1792; d. Oct. 27, 1883). 5—ISAAC, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. July 30, 1871. 6—OTIS (2), b. Mar. 17, 1795; d. June 7, 1880; m., Jan. 13, 1822, Hannah Ingols, dau. James-Mary (Beale) (she b. 1799; d. 1864). 7—Infant, b. —. 8—WILLARD, b. May 12, 1797; d. 1839. 9—GEORGE, b. Aug. 20, 1799; d. 1840; m. Louisa White. 10—Infant, b. —; d. —. 11—HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. Dec. 3, 1883; m., Jan., 1828, Ann Hovey Bartlett, dau. Ellis-Anne (Hovey) (she b. 1803; d. 1891). 12—JACOB, b. May 2, 1806; d. June 29, 1871; m. 1, Sept. 27, 1827, Caroline Pettis (she d. June 6, 1838); m. 2, Dec. 25, 1838, Thankful Stevens, dau. Samuel-Abigail (Hilliard) (she b. Sept. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 15, 1892). 13—ELI, b. Oct. 17, 1808; d. Apr. 23, 1891; m. 1, Jan. 23, 1833, Marietta Smith (she b. 1811; d. 1854); m. 2, Jan. 23, 1856, Mary A. Bradish (she b. 1820; d. 1862); m. 3, Jan. 12, 1865, Sarah A. Scanitt (Scarritt) (she b. 1820; d. 1904).

F-3621—REBECCA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 21, 1761; d. —; m., Oct., 1780, Samuel Eldred, son Thomas-Hannah (Congdon) (he b. May 8, 1757; d. Dec. 17, 1836).

(G-190001) Children (ELDRED):

1—HANNAH, b. Sept. 3, 1781; d. —; m. 1, Dec. 11, 1811, John Bartholick, son Stewart (he d. 1815); m. 2 Burton Baker. 2—ELLEN, b. May 7, 1784; d. —; m., Mar. 3, 1811, Esek Edmunds. 3—THOMAS, b. June 22, 1785; d. —. 4—WILBUR, b. May 24, 1787; d. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Sarah — (she b. 1790; d. 1854). 5—LUCY, b. Feb. 5, 1789. 6—JOHN, b. June 6, 1792. 7—SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1795; d. Nov. 19, 1876; m. Elizabeth Thomas, dau. Daniel-Waite (she b. Feb. 4, 1799; d. Apr. 28, 1883). 8—DANIEL, b. Sept. 8, 1797. 9—GEORGE, b. Jan. 15, 1799; d. Nov. 5, 1878. 10—MARCY, b. 1801; m. Horace Westcott. 11—TABITHA, b. 1803; m., June 15, 1823, Samuel Austin Eldridge, son Humphrey (he b. Feb. 12, 1799; d. Sept. 25, 1853; he m. 2 Ruhamah Northrop).

F-3622—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1763; d. —; m. — Simmons, dau. John. Residence: Fall River, Mass.

(G-190101) Children (WILBOR):

1—SALLY. 2—SALLYDINE. 3—JOHN. 4—HANNAH, m. Oct. 17, 1813, Samuel Simmons. 5—MARY.

F-3623—ABIGAIL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 27, 1766, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 24, 1852, Little Compton, R. I.; m., May 28, 1801, Zebedee Shaw, son — —Mary (he b. July 25, 1759; d. Dec. 23, 1826). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-190201) Children (SHAW):

1—MARY, b. July 19, 1807; d. Aug. 2, 1882; m., Nov., 1837, Otis Wilbor (G-12207), son Joseph-Hannah (Brown) (he b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1859).

F-3624—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 10, 1768, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Mar. 11, 1837, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Jan. 14, 1802, Nancy Robinson, dau. William-Mary; m. 2, Mar. 13, 1806, Susannah Bailey, dau. — —Abigail (she b. 1783; d. Oct. 4, 1848). Residences: Little Compton, R. I., Westport, Mass.

George Wilbor's will was made Feb. 12, 1836, and proved Apr. 10, 1837. To son Abraham Wilbor, one dollar; to son Abel, wearing apparel; to daughters Susan, Hannah and Eleanor Wilbor, certain money and use of house; to wife Susannah, all rest and residue. George Wilbor and his wife are buried in the New cemetery at the Stone Church.

(G-190301) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

1—ABRAHAM, b. July 29, 1803; d. Feb. 24, 1889; m., Nov. 21, 1824, Eliza Ann Brown, dau. Thurston-Nancy (Pendleton) (she b. Feb. 8, 1806; d. July 12, 1878).

*By Second Wife:*

2—ABEL, b. July 11, 1807; d. Aug. 16, 1836.

3—NANCY ROBINSON, b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. —; m. (int.), June 2, 1832, Henry Brightman.

4—SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1892; m. 1, Apr. 30, 1844,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Charles M. Gifford (G-147307), son William-Lydia (Palmer) (he b. Dec. 17, 1803; d. July 28, 1848; m. 2 Richard Reynolds. 5—HANNAH, b. June 28, 1818; d. June 28, 1854; m. Hezekiah Wilbor (G-8708), son Hezekiah-Alice (Palmer) (he b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1880). 6—ELEANOR, b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. May 20, 1855; m., Jan. 1, 1846, James Rodney Longley, son Obadiah-Elizabeth (Woodcock).

F-3625—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 10, 1770; d. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Lucy Durfee (G-150104), dau. Wing-Hannah (Brownell).

(G-190401) Children (WILBOR):

1—ALMIRA, b. —; d. —; m. (int.), Jan. 4, 1821, Gideon Allen, son Pardon. 2—ALDEN, b. —; d. — (young). 3—NANCY, b. —; d. —; m. (int.), Nov. 5, 1825, George Gifford, son George. 4—PHEBE. 5—DEBORAH. 6—BARTON. 7—CLARINDA. 8—JANET. 9—AMANDA. 10—DEWITT. 11—WARREN.

F-3626—MARY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 3, 1773, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 23, 1794, John Carr, son William-Abigail (Dring) (he b. June 5, 1761). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-190501) Children (CARR); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1795. 2—ESEK, b. Apr. 17, 1796. 3—MARY, b. July 17, 1797; d. July 12, 1814. 4—JOHN (1), b. Nov. 22, 1798. 5—MERCY, b. May 20, 1800. 6—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 14, 18—. 7—RODMAN, b. May 22, 18—. 8—BENJAMIN, b. Nov., 1804. 9—JOHN (2), b. Nov. 12, 18—.

F-3634—MARY GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 17, 1767, Little Compton, R. I.; d. July 7, 1850, Little Compton, R. I.; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1792, Gamaliel Brownell, son ——— Ruth; m. 2, Jan. 7, 1795, John Taber (he b. 1772; d. Aug. 24, 1855). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-191301) Children (TABER):

*By Second Husband:*

1—MARY, b. May 15, 1796; d. Oct. 22, 1821. 2—ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 19, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. Pardon Brownell (he b. 1799; d. Dec. 28, 1840). 3—OTIS, b. Apr. 9, 1800. 4—GAMALIEL, b. Feb. 12, 1802. 5—HANNAH, b. Aug. 16, 1806. 6—SARAH, b. Nov. 19, 1808.

F-3635—ENOS GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 10, 1769, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Nov. 22, 1791, Hannah Palmer, dau. Silvester. Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-191401) Children (GIFFORD):

1—SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 9, 1793. 2—PARDON, b. Oct. 28, 1795.

F-3636—ISAAC GIFFORD<sup>6</sup> (*Mary (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 14, 1770, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 30, 1791, Abigail Pearce (F-2570), dau. Jiles-Mercy (Schreech) (she b. Mar. 3, 1763); m. 2, Mar. 9, 1797, Abigail Wilbor (G-8101), dau. William-Sarah (Carr) (she b. Jan. 8, 1779). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-191501) Children (GIFFORD):

*By First Wife:*

1—ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1793.

*By Second Wife:*

2—ROBIN G., b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. —; m., Oct. 14, 1821, Bethenia Dyer, dau. John-Christian.

F-3652—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1775, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 21, 1821; m. Lydia Stoddard, dau. David-Mary (Dring) (she b. Nov. 10, 1773; d. Feb. 9, 1862). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-192601) Children (WILBOR):

1—ADDISON, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. 1881. 2—MARY M., b. 1833. 3—CLARINDA, b. 1810; d. Apr. 29, 1884; m. Benjamin Palmer (he b. 1802; d. Dec. 9, 1849). 4—LYDIA, b. —. 5—MARIA, b. —.

F-3653—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 12, 1775, Little Compton, R. I.; d. 1827, Little Compton, R. I.; m., July 16,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

1795, Abigail Palmer (F-3451), dau. Joseph-Hannah (Briggs) (she b. June 13, 1768; d. Dec. 27, 1850). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Abigail Palmer Wilbor is buried in the Old Commons cemetery.

## (G-192701) Children (WILBOR):

1—PHEBE G., b. Mar. 2, 1796; d. Apr. 5, 1869; unmarried.

2—CORY, b. 1800; d. Sept. 26, 1825 (at sea).

3—ROBERT GRAY, b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. May 13, 1883; m. 1, Oct. 20, 1827, Amy A. Hammond, dau. Humphrey (she b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. Nov. 3, 1864); m. 2, Dec. 17, 1865, Mary (Sheffield) Dedmond, dau. Josiah (S)—Martha (Mowrey) (she b. 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1870); m. 3, Sept. 18, 1872, Margaret Scott, dau. John-Catherine (Phalen) (she b. 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1895).

F-3662—DEBORAH PALMER<sup>6</sup> (*Deborah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1781, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., 1801, Joseph Gifford (F-3640), son Enos-Mary (Wilbor) (he b. Mar. 5, 1780; d. Nov. 30, 1849). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-193201) Children (GIFFORD):

1—EBEN, b. May 26, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1846; m., July 17, 1824, Anna B. Manchester (she b. Apr. 13, 1806; d. Feb. 9, 1833). 2—MARY, b. Jan. 10, 1804; d. Mar. 28, 1893; m. Peleg Brownell (he b. 1802; d. May 26, 1866). 3—RUTH, b. Dec. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1841. 4—ENOS, b. Apr. 15, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1840. 5—SUSAN, b. July 10, 1812; d. May 23, 1854; m., Mar. 27, 1833, Charles Brownell (H-58102), son Christopher-Sarah (Taylor) (he b. May 12, 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1870). 6—DEBORAH, b. Aug. 3, 1814; d. Apr. 4, 1847; m., Aug. 25, 1839, Thomas Palmer (G-181503), son Moses-Elizabeth (Seabury) (he b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. Aug. 15, 1867). 7—JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1817; d. June 13, 1844; m. Charles S. Manchester. 8—CORDELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1848; m. Charles S. Manchester.

F-3691—NANCY (ANNA) WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Brownell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 31, 1777, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 4, 1803, Henrietta, N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1796, William Durfee, son Wing-Hannah (Brownell) (F-2922) (he b. Apr. 6, 1773; d. Feb. 28, 1857).

## (G-194501) Children (DURFEE):

1—BROWNELL WILBOR, b. Aug. 6, 1797. 2—ADDISON GLASS, b. Nov. 1, 1799. 3—HANNAH C., b. Sept. 14, 1801.

F-3693—THANKFUL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Brownell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 21, 1781, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Jan. 5, 1806, Little Compton, R. I.; m. (int.), Sept. 2, 1804, Dennis Records (G-47002), son William-Judith (Brownell) (he b. June 13, 1782; d. Nov. 15, 1809). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

Thankful (Wilbor) Records and her husband Dennis Records are buried in the Wilbor-Woodman-Gifford cemetery at Little Compton, R. I.

## (G-194701) Children (RECORDS):

1—DEBORAH, b. Jan. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 16, 1882; m., Sept. 21, 1828, Andrew W. Brownell (he b. 1805; d. Dec. 13, 1879).

F-3694—WRIGHT WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Brownell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 19, 1783, Little Compton, R. I.; d. Feb. 20, 1851, Little Compton, R. I.; m., Dec. 12, 1806, Hannah Gray, dau. John Elizabeth (Church) (she b. Mar. 2, 1789; d. July 18, 1844). Residence: Little Compton, R. I. (*Mayflower*)

Wright Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Wilbor-Woodman-Gifford cemetery on his own farm, later the Oliver C. Wilbur place.

## (G-194801) Children (WILBOR); all b. Little Compton, R. I.:

1—SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 23, 1809; d. —; m. — Wilcox.

2—ABIGAIL (1), b. Mar. 2, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1818.

3—BROWNELL (1), b. Jan. 2, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1821.

4—HANNAH C., b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. July 10, 1893; m., May 18, 1834, Isaiah Snell, son Joseph C.—Mary (Brownell) (he b. Dec. 17, 1810; d. Nov. 25, 1892).

5—JOHN GRAY (1), b. Nov. 24, 1817; d. Feb. 24, 1818.

6—JOHN GRAY (2), b. May 3, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1902; m. Susan E. Crosby, dau. John-Elizabeth (she b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1891).

7—ABIGAIL (2), b. Aug. 11, 1821; d. —; m. Thomas Dring.

8—BROWNELL (2), b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1827.

9—LOIS MARY, b. Nov. 26, 1825; d. —; m. Jabez Weaver.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-3695—ESTHER WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Brownell*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1786; d. Mar., 1829; m., Nov. 27, 1803, John Brightman, son Israel.

(G-194901) Children (BRIGHTMAN):

1—ISAAC. 2—HENRY. 3—THANKFUL. 4—MARY. 5—ESTHER.  
6—HANNAH.

F-3711—ELISHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Hannah*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1785, Little Compton, R. I.; d. —; m., Feb. 21, 1808, Mary Burroughs, dau. Peleg-Kezia (she b. 1783; d. Apr. 13, 1877). Residence: Little Compton, R. I.

(G-195901) Children (WILBOR):

1—ISAAC, b. a1812; d. Oct. 16, 1860; m., Mar. 25, 1835, Mary Simmons (she b. 1812).

2—MARY ANN, b. a1817; d. Jan. 18, 1908.

F-3751—SARAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 16, 1772, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m., Jan. 31, 1796, Elisha Sweet. Residence: East Greenwich, R. I.

(G-197101) Children (SWEET):

1—LYDIA, b. Jan. 8, 1797. 2—CONTENT, b. June 24, 1798. 3—MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1801. 4—ANNA THOMAS, b. May 12, 1804. 5—ELISHA WILBOR, b. May 14, 1806. 6—JOHN B., b. July 6, 1808.

F-3771—MARTHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 16, 1751; d. —; m., Apr. 10, 1774, Benonie Paine, son Benjamin. Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

(G-198101) Children (PAINE):

1—WILBOR, b. July 4, 1783; d. —; m. Amey Darling, dau. Henry-Olive (she b. June 3, 1787).

F-3774—CHRISTOPHER WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 7, 1759, Smithfield, R. I.; d. May 20, 1812, Smithfield, R. I.; m., Nov. 15, 1781, Rachel Sayles, dau. Jonathan (she b. Jan. 29, 1760; d. Mar., 1836. Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

Christopher Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He is buried in Lincoln, R. I.

(G-198401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—RUTH, b. Mar. 18, 1782; d. Sept., 1783.

2—REUBEN, b. May 9, 1783; d. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Abigail Mowrey (she b. May 31, 1780; d. Jan. 24, 1867).

3—EPHRAIM, b. July 16, 1785; d. —; unmarried.

4—AMEY, b. Oct. 22, 1787; d. —; m. Sanford Knight.

5—SAYLES, b. Dec. 10, 1789; d. —; m., Oct. 31, 1813, Julia Ann Arnold (she b. a1795; d. Mar. 2, 1830).

6—POLLY, b. Apr. 7, 1792; d. Apr., 1810; m. Smith Teft.

7—ANNA, b. June 20, 1794; d. —; m., Jan. 11, 1818, George Brownell.

8—DAVID, b. Aug. 26, 1796; d. July 9, 1883; m., a1818, Phebe Brown, dau. Joseph-Freelove (she b. 1800; d. Mar. 22, 1877).

9—MARCY, b. Nov. 22, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1841; m., Mar. 14, 1819, John K. Smith.

10—RACHEL, b. Oct. 8, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1883; m., Dec. 12, 1819, Eleazer Sherman.

11—ELIZA, b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. — (young).

F-3777—ABIGAIL JULIA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 6, 1766, Smithfield, R. I.; d. —; m. William Ballou, son Simeon (he b. Dec. 22, 1766). Residence: North Smithfield, R. I.

(G-198701) Children (BALLOU):

1—SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1786; d. —; m. Orley Bishop. 2—RHODA, b. Dec. 21, 1790; d. —. 3—WILLIAM, b. Aug. 8, 1792; d. —; m. Mary Enos.

4—DANIEL W., b. Feb. 17, 1795; d. —; m. Sally Sherman. 5—

ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 13, 1798. 6—SIMEON, b. Oct. 4, 1799. 7—RANSOM,

b. July 31, 1803; d. —; m. 1 Miranda Blois; m. 2 Mary A. Greene.

8—PHILENA (1), b. Sept. 8, 1806; d. — (young). 9—PHILENA (2),

b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. —; m. Artemus Whipple.

F-3778—TABITHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 24, 1768; d. —; m., Mar. 30, 1788, Abiel Mowrey, son Elisha (he b. Sept. 8, 1756). Residence: Centerdale, R. I.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-198801) Children (MOWREY):

- 1—ADAH, b. Oct. 30, 1788; d. —; m. Amos Ide. 2—PATIENCE, b. July 21, 1790; d. —; m. Cyrus Olney. 3—DANIEL, b. Apr. 14, 1792; d. —; m. Mary Angel. 4—ABIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1794; d. —; m. Lydia Kimball. 5—TABITHA, b. Aug. 2, 1796; d. —; m. Rufus Williams. 6—JAPHET, b. Jan. 25, 1799. 7—SUSAN, b. June 4, 1800; d. —; m. John Harris. 8—LIAMI, b. Apr. 13, 1803; d. —; m. David Harris. 9—RUTH, b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. —; m. Jerry Aldrich. 10—ESEK, b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. —; m. Mary G. Knight. 11—ANGELINE, b. May 18, 1813; d. —; m. John Adams.

F-3800—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 3, 1779, Swansea, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1845, Taunton, Mass.; m., Oct. 24, 1803/5, Nancy Cochran (she b. 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1850). Residences: Swansea, Mass., Taunton, Mass.

## (G-201901) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—LYDIA ANN (1), b. —; d. — (in infancy).
- 2—HANNAH G., b. —; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 14, 1822, William Eddy, son Enos-Hannah; m. 2 Henry Hill.
- 3—CONTENT, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 26, 1824, Horatio Field.
- 4—SIMEON, b. Aug. 25, 1813; d. Apr. 29, 1892; m. (int.), June '7, 1839, Angeline Lucy White, dau. Barton-Lucy (Austin) (she b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1896).
- 5—ANJAYNETTE, b. —; d. —; m. (int.), Nov. 27, 1837, Benjamin Luther (he b. June 30, 1814).
- 6—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —; m. 1 (int.), May 5, 1838, Salome Jane Thayer (she b. 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1843); m. 2, Sept. 16, 1846, Catherine Otis Wood, dau. William F.-Amanda (Simpson) (she b. Aug. 16, 1825; d. Nov. 28, 1919).
- 7—JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1901; m. 1 (int.), Sept. 4, 1840, Hannah W. Luther; m. 2, Oct. 6, 1865, Ellen Dianna Hodges (G-340706), dau. Elisha-Hannah (Wilbor) (she b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1893).
- 8—MARY M., b. —; d. —; m. (int.), Dec. 18, 1840, John Boyce.
- 9—ELIZABETH E., b. 1826; d. —; m., Nov. 6, 1849, Charles C. White, son Asa (he b. 1819).
- 10—FRANCIS HOLLAND, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. May 8, 1885; m., July 25, 1846, Cordelia S. White, dau. Barton-Lucy (Austin) (she b. Oct. 13, 1827).
- 11—TIMOTHY M., b. 1826; d. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Helen Dykes.
- 12—LYDIA ANN (2), b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. —; m. Pembroke S. Rich (he b. Nov. 24, 1823).

F-3911—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 28, 1773; d. Feb. 24, 1844; m., June 28, 1797, Sarah Sherman, dau. Zephaniah-Mary (Gardner) (she b. 1779; d. Feb. 11, 1860). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (G-206001) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—(infant) (d. in infancy).
- 2—AMBROSE, b. 1800; d. —; m. — Rogers (Potsdam, N. Y.).
- 3—ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1803; d. June 16, 1858; m., Oct. 29, 1837, Oliver Mason, son Ezra-Patience (Salisbury).
- 4—DANIEL (1), b. 1808; d. Aug. 25, 1816.
- 5—MARY B., b. Oct., 1813; d. Apr. 16, 1891.
- 6—DANIEL (2), b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. June 19, 1896; m. 1, Feb. 3, 1843, Nancy O. Slade, dau. John-Rachel (Horton); m. 2, Oct. 31, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Mason, dau. John-Zerviah (Gardner) (she b. 1834).
- 7—SARAH, b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1871; unmarried.

F-3912—JAMES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 20, 1774, Somerset, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1848, Swansea, Mass.; m., Oct. 12, 1797, Elizabeth Sherman, dau. Zephaniah (he b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. Mar. 24, 1823). Residence: Swansea, Mass.

## (G-206101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ASENATH, b. Mar. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1881.
- 2—ANNA, b. June 5, 1801; d. Nov. 7, 1876; m., Oct. 9, 1831, Isaiah Cole, son Seth-Abigail (he b. July 16, 1797; d. Jan. 21, 1864).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 3—JAMES, b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. Feb. 19, 1874.
- 4—MARY ANN, b. July 29, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1884.
- 5—ZEPHANIAH SHERMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Mar. 3, 1843.
- 6—WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1810; d. Apr. 10, 1857.
- 7—SARAH, b. July 27, 1812; d. Aug. 23, 1815.
- 8—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1878.
- 9—DANIEL, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1896; m., Nov. 22, 1846, Nancy Lee, dau. George-Nancy (she b. 1827; d. Mar. 18, 1905).

F-4101—ROBERT SHERMAN<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Lydia (Wilbore)*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 12, 1795, Rebecca Wilbor Palmer (she b. Dec. 11, 1761).

(G-216801) Children (SHERMAN):

- 1—SARAH REED, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. —; m. — Swazey.

F-4261—PELEG WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 22, 1765; d. Dec. 31, 1831; m. (int.), Oct., 1787, Marcy Gooding, dau. Mathew-Mary (Crane) (she b. 1770; d. Dec. 29, 1822). Residence: Coventry, R. I.

Peleg Wilbor and his wife are buried at Warwick, R. I.

(G-224001) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—PELEG, b. Feb. 21, 1788; d. Aug. 2, 1873; m., Apr. 4, 1837, Lydia Meade Hyde, dau. Joel (she b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1872).
- 2—MARCY GOODING, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Jan. 10, 1849; m., Sept. 10, 1809, Christopher Lippitt, Jr. (he b. Dec. 4, 1783; d. Nov. 1, 1858).
- 3—MATTHEW GOODING, b. Nov. 8, 1792; d. 1862; m. 1, June 2, 1818, Abby Coit, dau. Isaiah; m. 2, Apr. 17, 1834, Belinda Nicols, dau. Luke (she b. 1807; d. June 5, 1842); m. 3, May 11, 1852, Elizabeth Nicols, dau. Luke.
- 4—OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. Feb. 7, 1882; m., Jan. 6, 1820, Lucy Ann Greene, dau. Benjamin (she b. 1799; d. Oct. 16, 1878).
- 5—THOMAS BRADFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1878; m., July 10, 1832, Abby Davis, dau. Jeffery-Elizabeth (Mawney) (she b. Sept. 29, 1807).

F-4262—JAMES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1766; d. Sept. 24, 1862; m. 1 Susannah Gorton, dau. Benjamin-Avis (Hulate); m. 2 Patience Chase (she b. 1780).

(G-224101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BENJAMIN GORTON, b. Aug. 10, 1796. 2—AVIS, b. Feb. 16, 1798.
- 3—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 7, 1799. 4—SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1800. 5—JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1805. 6—DAVID WIGHTMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1806; d. July 20, 1876; m. (int.), Feb. 6, 1831, Welthian Hall, dau. Parker H.-Polly (Paine) (she b. 1809; d. Aug. 18, 1877). 7—PHEBE, b. Aug. 15, 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1899; m., Feb. 3, 1836, Jeremiah Chase. 8—RUTH SLADE, b. June 10, 1809. 9—ROXANNA, b. Nov. 9, 1811; d. June 12, 1844; m., Dec. 10, 1829, Granville Lane. 10—ANGELINA, b. June 2, 1813; d. —; m., July 8, 1840, Calvin Dunham (he d. May 3, 1861). 11—JAMES, b. Apr. 1, 1815. 12—MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1816. 13—JAMES BOWEN, b. Jan. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1902; m. 1, Nov. 4, 1844, Julia Ann (Gardner) Hathaway, dau. Jeremiah (G)-Susan (she b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. June 11, 1847); m. 2, Sept. 22, 1849, Almira P. Jones (she b. Dec. 11, 1820).

F-4266—RUTH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1862; m., Oct. 6, 1799, Cranston Evans.

(G-224501) Children (EVANS):

- 1—ELL, b. May 29, 1800. 2—PHEBE, b. Feb. 2, 1803. 3—JOHN CRANSTON, b. Nov. 5, 1805. 4—WILBOR GORTON, b. Aug. 23, 1809. 5—PELEG WILBOR, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1813. 6—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. Sept., 18—. 7—CRANSTON, b. June 19, 1814; d. Mar. 1, 1835.

F-4267—PATIENCE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 6, 1777; d. Oct. 14, 1843; m., Dec. 24, 1816, Jonathan Purrington.

(G-224601) Children (PURRINGTON):

- 1—CHARLES G., b. Mar. 23, 1818; d. —; m. Elizabeth Grover.
- 2—SAMUEL GORTON, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. —; m. 1 Elizabeth R. Slade; m. 2 Elizabeth Gardner.
- 3—NANCY W., b. Sept. 24, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1837.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-4268—CHLOE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 11, 1780; d. Mar. 6, 1846; m., Jan. 7, 1808, John Gardner, son Edward-Elizabeth (Brown).

(G-224701) Children (GARDNER):

- 1—MARY WILBOR, b. Apr. 30, 1811; d. —; m. Hiram Gardner.
- 2—ELLA ANN, b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. —; m. George A. Howard.

F-4269—DAVID WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 16, 1783, Swansea, Mass.; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1809, Sarah Brown Gardner, dau. Edward-Elizabeth (Brown). Residence: Warwick, R. I.

(G-224801) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SARAH GARDNER, b. Oct. 31, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1887; m., May 3, 1835, Charles Frederic Brown, son John.
- 2—HARRIET GORTON, b. Aug. 29, 1811; d. Oct. 30, 1876.
- 3—DAVID GOODING, b. May 19, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1891; m., Apr. 24, 1836, Juliana Young (she b. 1815; d. May 5, 1855).
- 4—HIRAM NELSON, b. June 25, 1815; d. Mar. 28, 1870.
- 5—THOMAS BRADFORD, b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. July 9, 1893; m. 1, May 17, 1842, Phebe W. Wilbor (G-224906), dau. Thomas-Mary Ann (Rice) (she b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Mar. 17, 1849); m. 2, June 9, 1856, Emily L. Webster, dau. Levi L.-Hepsibah M. (she b. 1830; d. Sept. 23, 1887).
- 6—PELEG NELSON, b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1844.
- 7—CAROLINE ABORN, b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1895; m., June 28, 1852, William Ray Wilbor (G-224908), son Thomas-Mary Ann (Rice) (he b. Aug. 23, 1823).
- 8—MARIA FRANCES, b. July 10, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1894; m., Dec. 7, 1847, Marcus A. Brown.
- 9—ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1822; d. May 6, 1833.
- 10—PHEBE HAVENS, b. July 17, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1826.

F-4270—THOMAS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 4, 1785, Swansea, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1844, Warwick, R. I.; m. (int). Nov. 8, 1807, Mary Ann Rice (she b. 1782; d. May 10, 1844). Residence: Warwick, R. I.

Thomas Wilbor and his wife are buried at Warwick, R. I.

(G-224901) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—THOMAS HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1809; d. July 16, 1812.
- 2—, b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. —.
- 3—LYDIA ANN, b. June 19, 1813; d. May 1, 1892; m. Moses Budlong.
- 4—MARY AMANDA, b. Sept. 24, 1815; d. July 16, 1816.
- 5—HENRY JAMES, b. May 10, 1817; d. Mar. 29, 1895; m. 1, June 14, 1837, Elizabeth H. Gorton, dau. Charles S.-Elizabeth (Taft) (she b. 1813; d. Apr. 26, 1874).
- 6—PHEBE WHITMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Mar. 17, 1849; m., May 17, 1842, Thomas B. Wilbor (G-224805), son David-Sarah B. (Gardner) (he b. Sept. 1, 1817; d. July 9, 1893).
- 7—MARY ELEANOR, b. Apr. 12, 1821; d. May 4, 1854.
- 8—WILLIAM RAY, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. —; m., June 28, 1852, Caroline A. Wilbor (G-224807), dau. David-Sarah Brown (Gardner) (she b. Feb. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 19, 1895).
- 9—CLARISSA DANFORTH, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. 1858; m., Oct. 18, 1842, William H. Steritt (he b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1901).
- 10—, b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. —.
- 11—GEORGE WARREN, b. Jan. 31, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1897; m. 1, Sept. 26, 1852, Caroline Beale; m. 2, Feb. 19, 1867, Freelove Randall, dau. Perry G.-Hannah (she b. 1835; d. June 16, 1878); m. 3, July 16, 1881, Jane Duckworth, dau. James T.-Martha (she b. 1850; she m. 2, Jan. 30, 1905, George Henry Harrington, son Joseph H.-Susan B.; he b. 1851).

F-4442—JEREMIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1753; d. June 30, 1813, North Adams, Mass.; m. 1 Patience Herendeen; m. 2 Hannah (Haskins) Russell. Residence: Adams, Mass.

(G-233601) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

By First Wife:

- 1—WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1854; m. 1, Feb. 23, 1804, Elizabeth Smith, dau. Laben; m. 2 —; m. 3 Annie — (she b. 1816; d. 1837).
- 2—ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 6, 1784; d. —; m. Abad Jenks.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 3—JAMES, b. Sept. 12, 1786; d. Sept. 7, 1841; m., 1806/7, Sarah Arnold, dau. John (she b. Sept. 29, 1786; d. Aug. 4, 1871).  
 4—JOANNA, b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. —; m. George Reed.  
 5—GEORGE, b. 1789; d. Aug. 24, 1807; unmarried.  
 6—DELILAH, b. —; d. —; m., June 3, 1813, Gurdon Crocker.  
 7—PATIENCE, b. —; d. —; m., June 9, 1814, Samuel Gould, son Eli.  
 8—CHLOE, b. —; d. —; m. David Richardson.  
 9—RHOBY, b. 1791; d. Sept. 18, 1831; m. John Holden.

*By Second Wife:*

- 10—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Elizabeth Howland; m. 2 ———Hemenway.  
 11—ALMIRA, b. —; d. —; m. Calvin Ingalls.

F-4456—FREDERICK SPRAGUE<sup>6</sup> (*Abigail (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Rebecca Nichols, dau. John-Catherine Sabin (she b. Jan. 9, 1766; d. Aug. 27, 1850).

## (G-234501) Children (SPRAGUE):

- 1—DAVID, b. Jan. 16, 1783. 2—NANCY, b. Aug. 15, 1784; m. Edmund Mallett, son John-Martha. 3—ELLIS, b. June 26, 1786. 4—REBECCA, b. June 17, 1788. 5—JOSHUA, b. June 6, 1791. 6—JOHN, b. Apr. 24, 1793, d. Jan. 25, 1794. 7—CATHERINE, b. Jan. 15, 1795. 8—ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 10, 1797. 9———. 10———. 11—JACOB BROWN, b. June 1, 1801. 12———. 13—AUSTIN EDMUND, b. Aug. 3, 1803. 14—SIDNEY SMITH, b. Apr. 29, 1806. 15—MARY MARIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1808; d. —; m., Mar. 5, 1831, William Ralph Sprague. 16—FREDERICK NICHOLS, b. Sept. 11, 1810.

F-4481—PATIENCE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 24, 1756; d. —; m., May 28, 1775, Joseph Arnold, son Enoch. Residences: Cumberland, R. I., Woonsocket, R. I.

## (G-235501) Children (ARNOLD):

- 1—MARY, b. June 26, 1776. 2—ROBE, b. Mar. 18, 1778; m. Luke Jenckes. 3—LYDIA, b. Feb. 10, 1780. 4—BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1782. 5—WILLIAM, b. Apr. 29, 1784. 6—SMITH, b. Apr. 30, 1786. 7—PATIENCE, b. May 5, 1788. 8—WAITE, b. Aug. 26, 1790; m. James Aldrich. 9—JOSEPH P., b. Feb. 18, 1793. 10—AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 10, 1795.

F-4482—DOROTHY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 15, 1758; d. —; m. James Eddy, son Job (he b. Dec. 30, 1755). Residence: North Adams, Mass.

## (G-235601) Children (EDDY):

- 1—PRESERVED, b. Oct. 16, 1799. 2—PATIENCE, b. Dec. 19, 1780. 3—JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 23, 1783. 4—JAMES, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 8, 1814, Delia Carter. 5—JOHN, b. —; d. —. 6—MEHITABLE, b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 14, 1814, Smith Burlingame. 7—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —.

F-4483—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1762; d. Apr. 7, 1830; m., Mar. 15, 1786, Thankful Darling, dau. David-Amelia (Veazie) (she b. 1771; d. Oct. 1, 1837). Residence: Adams, Mass.

## (G-235701) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DAVID, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 7, 1811, Thankful Harris.  
 2—AMELIA, b. 1790; d. Feb. 10, 1871, m. Daniel Clark.  
 3—OLIVE, b. —; d. —; m. Selah Clark.  
 4—SAMUEL, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 12, 1818, Lydia Southwick.  
 5—IRA, b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 2, 1818, Hannah Southwick.  
 6—DARLING, b. —; d. —; m. Ann Stewart.  
 7—GEORGE, b. —; d. —.  
 8—RHODA, b. —; d. —; m. Daniel Bradley.  
 9—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. ———Southwick.  
 10—LYDIA, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1825, Ira Sheldon.

F-4484—GIDEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 18, 1765; d. Mar. 31, 1813; m., Sept. 9, 1784, Thankful Ross (she b. Jan. 5, 1767). Residences: Madison Co., N. Y., Fenner, N. Y.

## (G-235801) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—SMITH, b. June 22, 1786; d. Aug. 20, 1865; m. 1, Sept. 22, 1806,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- Polly Foskett (she b. May 7, 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1807); m. 2, Mar. 23, 1811, Nancy Faulkner (she b. Apr. 30, 1788; d. Aug. 7, 1876).
- 2—WILLARD, b. Mar. 5, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1873; m. Susannah Phillips (she b. 1791).
- 3—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1790; d. Apr. 14, 1795.
- 4—PHEBE (1), b. June 2, 1792; d. Apr. 13, 1795.
- 5—THANKFUL, b. July 21, 1795; d. —; m. Fred Barrett.
- 6—JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1797; d. —.
- 7—MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1799; d. —.
- 8—JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 16, 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1870; m., Mar. 12, 1822, Fanny Vanderpool, dau. Henry-Ruth (Aylesworth) (she b. Apr. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1874).
- 9—GIDEON, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1864; m. Balinda Hamlin (she b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1873).
- 10—LUCY, b. July 2, 1806; d. Sept. 20, 1878; m. William Woodruff.
- 11—PHEBE (2), b. June 26, 1810; d. July 14, 1888; m., 1833, Stephen Hamlin (he b. Feb. 26, 1811; d. Apr. 14, 1880).

F-4485—SAMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 29, 1768; d. May 25, 1840; m., Oct. 7, 1792, Polly Thompson (she b. 1773; d. Dec. 28, 1856).

(G-235901) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—RICHARD, b. Aug. 27, 1793; d. Oct. 5, 1842. 2—JOHN (1), b. Oct. 23, 1794; d. Nov. 29, 1796. 3—SAMUEL, b. Sept. 23, 1796. 4—POLLY, b. Oct. 8, 1798. 5—BETSEY, b. Aug. 6, 1800. 6—DOROTHY, b. Apr. 20, 1802. 7—STEPHEN, b. May 25, 1804. 8—PHILANDER, b. Apr. 3, 1806. 9—EDWIN, b. Feb. 3, 1808. 10—CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 16, 1810; m. — Bacon. 11—JOHN (2), b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. May 14, 1893. 12—HENRY, b. Jan. 13, 1814; d. Apr. 6, 1897. 13—CAROLINE, b. Dec. 26, 1815; d. —; m. — Delano.

F-4486—RICHARD WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 26, 1770, Smithfield, R. I.; d. Oct. 24, 1843; m., Feb. 8, 1795, Rhoda Miller, dau. David-Zuriah (Parker) (she b. Jan. 20, 1775; d. Feb. 11, 1861). Residence: Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.

(G-236001) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

- 1—AHIMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. Jan. 18, 1859; m. 1, Mar. 6, 1823, Fanny White (she b. 1799; d. Sept. 13, 1849); m. 2, Mar. 5, 1852, Harriet Thompson.
- 2—DANIEL B., b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m., Dec. 14, 1827, Polly Buck (she b. June 23, 1802).
- 3—ZIBA, b. July 6, 1800; d. —; m., Oct. 30, 1823, Rachel Worden.
- 4—RHODA, b. May 28, 1802; d. June 23, 1829; m., Jan. 21, 1819, Daniel Hildreth.
- 5—SARAH, b. May 19, 1804; d. June 23, 1890; m., May 4, 1828, Daniel Donaldson.
- 6—CALEB ATWATER, b. Apr. 21, 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1839; m., Dec. 15, 1833, Lois Pamela Hopkins, dau. Socrates-Laura (Vosberg) (she b. Jan. 5, 1813; d. Mar. 28, 1896).
- 7—ALVIN H., b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Mar. 1, 1852; m., Jan. 26, 1832, Harriet Keith, dau. Levi-Elizabeth (she b. 1813; d. Aug. 18, 1885).
- 8—ADALINE D., b. May 18, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1904; m., Feb. 24, 1831, Arba Blodgett.
- 9—EZRA PARKER, b. Apr. 15, 1814; d. July 13, 1885; m., Feb. 6, 1839, Caroline Donaldson (she b. 1815; d. 1892).

F-4487—LORANA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., May 19, 1808, Jesse Smith, son Jonathan. Residence: Smithfield, R. I.

(G-236101) Children (SMITH):

- 1—LEONARD NICHOLS, b. Mar. 21, 1809. 2—IRENE, b. Apr. 15, 1810. 3—JACOB, b. Feb. 10, 1812. 4—REBECCA, b. Dec. 4, 1813. 5—ARNOLD, b. Feb. 27, 1815. 6—LEVI, b. June 3, 1816. 7—GEORGE, b. Jan. 13, 1819. 8—CAROLINE, b. Nov. 21, 1820. 9—ORRIN, b. Nov. 8, 1822. 10—MARTIN SAYLES, b. Aug. 16, 1824.

F-4488—MARY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 13, 1805, Henry Darling, son Henry-Olive.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

(G-236201) Children (DARLING):

1—SMITH, b. June 2, 1808. 2—DENNIS ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1810.

F-4792—ABIGAIL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1765; d. July 28, 1848; m., Nov. 3, 1784, William Howland, son Gideon-Sarah (Hicks) (he b. May 13, 1756; d. May 21, 1840). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

(G-251601) Children (HOWLAND):

1—SARAH, b. Sept. 30, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1875; m. John Howland. 2—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 14, 1788; d. 1792. 3—ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1830; m. John L. Brown. 4—HETTY, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. Dec. 11, 1869; m. George Hussey.

F-4793—BATHSHEBA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 13, 1767, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. —; m., Jan. 21, 1790, Griffin Barney. Residence: New Bedford, Mass.

(G-251701) Children (BARNEY):

1—EUNICE, b. —; d. —; m. Isaac Davenport.

F-4794—HULDAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1769, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. —; m., Aug. 30, 1797, Walter Sherman, son Sampson-Ruth.

Rebecca Wilbor is mentioned in the will of her uncle Jonathan as daughter of his sister Huldah. It is possible that her mother married a Bradford and had Rebecca by him, for she is called Rebecca Bradford in the will or as given above.

(G-251801) Children (SHERMAN):

1—MOSES. 2—CORNELIUS. 3—REBECCA (Bradford ?)

F-4812—BENJAMIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 19, 1795; d. —; m. Laura ——. Residence: Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.

(G-252201) Children (WILBOR):

1—SALLY M., b. 1824. 2—HENRY, b. 1829. 3—DENNIS, b. 1831. 4—NANCY, b. 1833. 5—BETSEY, b. 1837. 6—RUTH, b. 1839. 7—LYDIA, b. 1841. 8—CYRENA, b. 1842.

F-4817—WILLIAM TIFFANY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. —.

(G-253601) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARY F., b. —; d. —; m. — Scofield.

F-4818—ALLEN RUSSEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 4, 1806, Chemung Co., N. Y.; d. July 11, 1881, Mattoon, Ill.; m., 1828, Sophia Etheridge, dau. Nathaniel-Content L. (Champlain) (she b. Mar. 16, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1839). Residence: Baltimore, N. Y.

(G-253701) Children (WILBOR):

1—FRANCES E., b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1906; m., Nov. 28, 1855, William Kemp.  
2—ISAAC RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. —; m., Aug. 23, 1865, Emma Louise Visser, dau. Sebastian T.—Laura (Root) (she b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. Mar. 5, 1903).

F-4823—CALFURNIA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. —. Residence: New Berlin, N. Y.

(G-254201) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARY E., b. 1852; d. Apr. 25, 1856.

F-4831—JEREMIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Lydia Frisbie, dau. Benjamin-Ruth (Dolph) (she b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. 1871). Residences: Roxbury, N. Y., Denver, Colo.

(G-254501) Children (WILBOR):

1—JOHN FRISBIE, b. —; d. —; m. Eleanor L. Davis. 2—HENRY. 3—GEORGE F. 4—RUTH ANN, b. Apr. 16, 1824; d. —; m., Oct. 10, 184—, Ezra Artemus Newton, son Ezra-Mary (Carr) (he b. Mar. 23, 1817; d. June 24, 1878).

F-4861—PHEBE CHACE<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1784; d. —; m. Chase Babcock.

(G-254531) Children (BABCOCK):

1—ANN, b. —; d. —; m. Daniel Hathaway. 2—PELEG, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Nancy Terry; m. 2 Sally (Bennett) Brightman; m. 3 Christiana



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Durfee. 3—PHEBE, b. —; d. —; m. 1 —; m. 2 — Scott. 4—  
RUTH, b. —; d. —; m. William Sims. 5—ALDEN, b. —; d. —; m.  
Mary Grant. 6—MARY MARIA, b. —; d. —; m. Howard Allen.

F-4864—LYDIA CHACE<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1791; d. —; m. William Horton.

(G-254551) Children (HORTON):

1—SUSAN, b. —; d. —; m. — Lake. 2—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —.  
3—ISAAC, b. —; d. —. 4—JOHN, b. —; d. —; m. Eliza Grant.  
5—ALMIRA, b. —; d. —; m. Miner Swan. 6—BELINDA, b. —; d. —;  
m., June 16, 1844, Oliver Hathaway.

F-4866—SIMEON CHACE<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1796; d. Apr. 26, 1865; m. Rhoda —.

(G-254571) Children (CHACE):

1—PHILINDA A., b. June 19, 1820; d. —; m. Eben Thurston.  
2—JASON P., b. Apr. 29, 1822; d. —.

F-4868—MARY CHACE<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1853; m., Mar. 24, 1825, Church Terry.

(G-254591) Children (TERRY):

1—JOSEPH C., b. June 11, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1917; m. 1, Jan. 12, 1851,  
Susan S. Gunn; m. 2, 1890, Barbara Teasdale. 2—ROBERT F., b. July  
1, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1897; m., Nov. 18, 1856, Mary M. Durfee. 3—  
RICHMOND, b. Mar. 13, 1832; d. May 27, 1892; m. 1, Mar. 30, 1851,  
Betsey Hathaway; m. 2, Feb. 12, 1882, Mary M. Bordeaux. 4—  
BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1902; m. 1, Mar. 11, 1855,  
Lydia S. Leonard; m. 2, May 6, 1872, Isabelle F. Manchester; m. 3  
Maria —. 5—WILLIAM T., b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. Mar. 9, 1887; m.  
Melissa Shute. 6—SARAH E., b. Oct. 21, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1913; m.,  
Aug. 16, 1857, John T. Cook. 7—HIRAM W., b. July 21, 1841; d. Mar.  
13, 1927; m., July 22, 1863, Mary M. Freelove. 8—MARY M., b. Oct.  
3, 1843; d. May 16, 1907; m., Oct. 20, 1867, John W. Young. 9—  
GEORGE C., b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1908; m., Sept. 18, 1864,  
Mary M. Gifford.

F-4869—WILBUR CHACE<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 27, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1894; m., Jan. 12, 1824, Clarissa Davis.

(G-254601) Children (CHACE):

1—EDMOND (1), b. Sept. 24, 1825; d. May 11, 1826. 2—EDMOND (2),  
b. Aug. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1826. 3—ABRAM, b. Aug. 13, 1827;  
d. Feb. 3, 1911; m. 1 Abby Freelove; m. 2 Ella Coles. 4—JOANNA,  
b. Jan. 19, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1920; m., May 8, 1853, Charles Read.  
5—JOSEPH H., b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. —; m. Ella Read.

F-4886—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Henry*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 7, 1797; d. June 24, 1863; m., Jan. 9, 1825, Elizabeth Pattison, dau. Sunderland-Dorcas (Gardiner) (she b. Apr. 20, 1801; d. May 6, 1870). Residence: Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

(G-254761) Children (WILBOR):

1—AMEY P., b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. —; m. Sunderland Hoag.  
2—JEREMIAH S., b. May 7, 1826; d. June 14, 1847.  
3—JACOB DANIEL, b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1901; m., Feb. 16, 1853,  
Mary Alice Greene (she b. Dec. 28, 1832).

F-4911—MEHITABLE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 4, 1766, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Apr. 30, 1823; m., June 4, 1785, Joseph Howland, son Gideon-Sarah (Hicks) (he b. Apr. 8, 1762; d. June 12, 1839). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

(G-255101) Children (HOWLAND):

1—FRANCIS, b. Apr. 27, 1787; d. —; m. Mary Parke.

F-4913—STEPHEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 3, 1771, Dartmouth, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1845, Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (int.), July 1, 1797, Robe Smith, dau. George-Phebe (she b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. Dec. 28, 1854). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

(G-255301) Children (WILBOR); all b. Dartmouth, Mass.:

1—ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1797. 2—PHEBE SMITH, b. Jan. 2, 1800.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

3—FREDERICK WILCOX, b. June 30, 1802. 4—DAVID, b. Aug. 9, 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1821. 5—GEORGE SMITH, b. Dec. 29, 1806. 6—HANNAH, b. Jan. 24, 1810. 7—EMILY, b. Mar. 3, 1812.

F-4923—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Nicanor*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 26, 1792; d. Sept. 26, 1866; m., 1808, Henry Merchant Hall, son Charles Duane (he b. July 4, 1787; d. 1867). Residence: Albany Co., N. Y.

## (G-256401) Children (HALL):

1—REBECCA, b. 1809; d. 1899. 2—GEORGE WILBUR, b. 1811; d. 1877. 3—HENRY SCHENCH, b. 1812; d. 1889. 4—ADELIA, b. 1813; d. 1900. 5—LYDIA, b. 1815; d. 1837. 6—MERCHANT, b. 1816; d. 1907. 7—ALECERTA, b. 1818; d. 1899. 8—ELIZA, b. 1819; d. 1907. 9—CHARLES DUANE, b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. Apr. 17, 1906; m., Dec. 12, 1849, Louisa Todd, dau. Peter-Nancy (Carr) (she b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. July 24, 1916). 10—JAMES DORR (1), b. 1823; d. — (young). 11—SUSAN, b. 1825; d. 1907. 12—MARIA, b. 1826; d. 1897. 13—JAMES DORR (2), b. 1829; d. 1900. 14—CLARK RICE, b. 1831; d. 1881. 15—HILTON B., b. 1832; d. 1906. 16—HILLMAN ALLYN, b. May 14, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1914; m., Apr. 12, 1865, Jennie B. Carpenter (she b. 1843; d. June 25, 1930).

F-4924—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Nicanor*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1853; m., Nov. 17, 1814, Tryphena Slocum, dau. Elijah-Hannah (Preston) (she b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. June 9, 1857). Residence: White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y.

George Wilbor and his wife Tryphena are buried in Rosewood cemetery, his estate was administered Oct. 10, 1853.

## (G-256501) Children (WILBOR):

1—SLOCUM, b. Dec. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1900; m., Sept. 24, 1845, Mary Ann Lake. 2—HIRAM, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1892; m., June 26, 1861, Harriet Pearce. 3—MERRITT, b. June 29, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1851. 4—ALVIN, b. Jan. 26, 1822; d. June 5, 1892; m., Apr. 15, 1851, Elvira McNeill (she d. Jan. 27, 1863). 5—ADELINE, b. June 24, 1825; d. Apr. 14, 1894; m., Sept. 3, 1851, Joseph Mount Webster. 6—CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1874; m., Sept. 1, 1852, William H. Patterson. 7—HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Dec. 28, 1861; m., Mar. 28, 1859, Jacob B. Hamilton, son Adam-Margaret (Howard) (he b. Mar. 27, 1821; d. June 26, 1905).

F-4931—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1776; d. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Reuben White.

## (G-257001) Children (WHITE):

1—ELIZABETH, b. —; d. —; m. Augustus Smith. 2—ISAAC. 3—PETER, d. 1864. 4—STEPHEN, b. —; d. 1865; m. Sally Conger (G-257203), dau. David-Rachel (Wilbor) (she b. 1804). 5—RACHEL, b. —; d. —; m. Peter Potter. 6—MARY, b. —; d. —; m. — Griffith. 7—AMY, b. —; d. —; m. Leonard Palmer.

F-4932—STEPHEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1777; d. Aug. 21, 1862; m., 1800, Mary King (she b. Mar. 6, 1782; d. Oct., 1866). Residences: Danby, Vt., Collins, N. Y., Rutland, Vt.

## (G-257101) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

1—DAVID, b. 1801; d. —; m. 1 Polly Russell; m. 2 Mary Bates; m. 3 Hannah Harper. 2—JOHN, b. Sept. 2, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1889; m. Christina Strang. 3—PAULINA, b. —; d. —; m. Robert Arnold. 4—GEORGE K., b. 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Jane W. Lapham. 5—JOSHUA, b. 1820; d. Apr. 8, 1895; m. Clarinda White. 6—STEPHEN, b. —; d. —; m. Amy Bartlett. 7—JOB, b. 1815; d. —; m. Jane —. 8—ALMA, b. —; d. —; m. Arthur White. 9—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1810; d. —; m. Steukly Hudson (he b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. Feb., 1868). 10—MARY, b. 1825; d. —; m. Charles Stuart (he b. 1824).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- F-4933—RACHEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. Dec. 13, 1855; m. David Conger. Residences: Danby, Vt., North Collins, N. Y.  
(G-257201) Children (CONGER):  
1—MARIA, b. 1801; d. 1880; m. James Ray. 2—NOAH, b. 1802; d. —; m. 1 B. Sherman; m. 2 Susan Ogden. 3—SALLY, b. 1804; d. —; m. Stephen White (G-257004), son Reuben-Deborah (Wilbor) (he d. 1865). 4—MOSES, b. 1806; d. 1818. 5—ANN, b. 1808. 6—GEORGE, b. 1810; d. —; m. Eliza Hoag. 7—ABRAM, b. 1812; d. —; m. Anna Hunt. 8—STEPHEN, b. 1813; d. 1875; m. Adelia Eaton. 9—NANCY.
- F-4934—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 4, 1804, Susannah Cook. Residence: Vermont.  
(G-257301) Children (WILBOR):  
1—HIRAM. 2—SYLVANUS M. 3—STEPHEN M. 4—ERASTUS. 5—GEORGE. 6—BENJAMIN, b. 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1892. 7—JANE, b. —; d. —; m. William Reyayne (he b. 1818).
- F-4935—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 25, 1785; d. —; m., Feb. 19, 1804, Elizabeth Dodge (she b. Apr. 14, 1783).  
(G-257401) Children (WILBOR):  
1—ANSON, b. Dec. 6, 1805; d. —; m. 1, Mar. 15, 1827, Lucy Sampson (she b. Mar. 24, 1805); m. 2, Mar. 15, 1854, Sophronia Frances Hough Allison (she b. Mar. 1, 1812). 2—HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1807; d. —; m. John Barber. 3—N. ANNA, b. June 22, 1810; d. —; m. Daniel Branch. 4—ISAAC B., b. Feb. 16, 1812. 5—ASA D., b. Mar. 9, 1814. 6—THOMAS, b. May, 1816. 7—ELIZABETH A., b. Apr. 13, 1818; d. —; m. Oscar Shepard. 8—JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1821. 9—CAROLINE E., b. Apr. 27, 1824; d. —; m. Albert Duncan.
- F-4936—ANNA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1852; m., Apr. 21, 1805, Hallick Bromley.  
(G-257501) Children (BROMLEY):  
1—ISAAC W. R. 2—DANIEL. 3—JOHN. 4—GEORGE. 5—ANNA. 6—CHARLOTTE, b. —; d. —; m. Peter Moore. 7—CHARLES. 8—WILLIAM.
- F-4937—SYLVIA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; d. —; m. Asa Smith.  
(G-257601) Children (SMITH):  
1—GEORGE. 2—ELIZA, m. — Eaton. 3—SOPHIA, m. John H. Read. 4—RACHEL, m. Almond Lindsley. 5—HULDAH, m. Horace Palmer. 6—JOHN.
- F-4939—HANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 25, 1799; d. —; m. Warren Tanner (he d. Mar. 20, 1857).  
(G-257801) Children (TANNER):  
1—ISAAC, b. Feb. 24, 1818. 2—ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1819; m. Isaac Clark Blakeley. 3—ANSON, b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. Nov. 7, 1861. 4—JOSEPH D., b. Sept. 1, 1823. 5—SOPHIA, b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1853; unmarried.
- F-4951—ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1782; d. July 28, 1872; m., Oct. 13, 1805, Nancy Aldrich, dau. Nathaniel-Cleopatra (Ramsdell) (she b. June 6, 1779; d. Sept. 28, 1863). Residence: Wallingford, Vt.  
(G-260701) Children (WILBOR):  
1—LAURA, b. Dec. 30, 1807; d. Mar. 22, 1900; m., Mar. 13, 1834, Stephen R. Nicols (he b. May 27, 1804).  
2—NANCY A., b. Dec. 18, 1809; d. —; m., May 17, 1831, Joel M. Rogers.  
3—HENRY, b. May 3, 1813; d. Dec. 14, 1895; m., Apr. 9, 1835, Cynthia White, dau. Nehemiah-Mercy (Miller) (she b. Dec. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 18, 1892).  
4—CLEOPATRA R., b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1841, — Vaughan; m. 2 John T. Griffith.
- F-5012—CYRENUS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 15, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1856; m., 1819, Charlotte Dutton.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-264301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ALBERT DUTTON, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1903; m. Mary Ann Sleeper.
- 2—ALTHA, b. Sept. 28, 1822; d. Apr. 16, 1904; m., Oct. 26, 1841, Joseph Benson Briggs, son Joseph-Hope.
- 3—SALMON HOLMES, b. Sept. 8, 1824; d. Apr. 6, 1851; m. Rhoda Kidder.
- 4—MARTHA, b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1862; m. 1, Aug. 13, 1846, Oliver Harwood Clark (he d. 1853); m. 2, 1856, Augustus J. Goodrich.
- 5—MARY, b. Mar. 18, 1831; d. —; m., Apr. 13, 1853, Jesse Monroe.
- 6—HENRY DOOLITTLE, b. Sept. 21, 1834; d. Feb. 18, 1900; m., Oct. 14, 1857, Sarah Jane Johnson.
- 7—CARLTON CYRENUS, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. —; m. Dorcas Meade Hale.

F-6251—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1759, Warwick, Mass.; d. Sept. 26, 1830, South Newbury, Ohio; m. 1, Jan. 10, 1788, Hannah Woodward; m. 2, Oct. 20, 1822, Sarah Burnett (she d. July 4, 1847). Residences: Taunton, Mass., Raynham, Mass., Newbury, Ohio.

## (G-325101) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1788; d. Feb. 1870. 2—ELEAZER WOODWARD, b. Apr. 1, 1791; d. Nov., 1872; m., Oct. 15, 1811, Philena Searles. 3—HANNAH, b. Nov. 25, 1793; d. May 21, 1883; m., Nov. 21, 1816, Henry Burnett. 4—POLLY, b. July 24, 1796; d. Sept. 7, 1796. 5—BETSEY, b. July 13, 1798; d. Sept. 10, 1816. 6—ITHEL, b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. June 11, 1890; m., June 18, 1826, Clarissa Prouty (she b. July 14, 1806; d. Apr. 23, 1884).

F-6253—ISAIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1772; d. May 3, 1853; m., Nov. 20, 1794, Prudence Burt (she b. 1772; d. Sept. 19, 1849). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (G-325301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—OLIVE BURT, b. Oct. 15, 1802; d. —; m., June 19, 1824, Ward Richmond, son George-Olive (he b. Mar. 31, 1801).
- 2—JOSEPH, b. Aug. 26, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1877; m., May 27, 1838, Lydia Field (she b. 1806; d. Dec. 29, 1876).

F-6255—HANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. 1833; m., July 28, 1774, James Smith, son George-Lydia (Reed) (she b. 1750; d. Apr. 5, 1825). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (G-325901) Children (SMITH):

- 1—JAMES, b. Jan. 28, 1775; d. —; m., Oct. 29, 1803, Phebe Shelley.
- 2—URIAH, b. Oct. 20, 1776; d. May 3, 1851; m. Mareda Field.
- 3—GEORGE, b. Oct. 2, 1778; d. —; m. Parmelia Field.
- 4—SIMEON, b. Oct. 25, 1780; d. Feb. 7, 1801; unmarried.
- 5—HANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. Sept. 4, 1861; m. 1 Salmon Lincoln; m. 2 Jacob White.
- 6—ELEAZER, b. Nov. 10, 1786; d. —; m. Margaret Willis.
- 7—POLLY, b. Nov. 27, 1788; d. —; m. Mar. 3, 1816, Eleazer Phillips.
- 8—LYDIA REED, b. Sept. 30, 1790; d. June 16, 1874; m., Jan. 22, 1809, Daniel Leonard.
- 9—WILBOR, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. —; m. Abigail Phillips.
- 10—KEZIAH, b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. —; m., June 13, 1813, Rufus Eddy.
- 11—ELEANOR, b. Mar. 10, 1798; d. —; m. 1, Mar. 10, 1816, Timothy Lincoln; m. 2. Cornelius Lothrop.
- 12—SALLY, b. Apr. 7, 1800.

F-6301—JEDEDIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jedediah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., June 23, 1795, Rowena Cudsworth. Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (G-330101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN, b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1873; m., Oct. 24, 1837, Lucy Grafton (she b. 1816; d. Apr. 3, 1888).
- 2—ROWENA, b. 1805; d. —; m., Sept. 22, 1821, George W. Williams (he b. 1800).
- 3—JEDEDIAH, b. —; d. —; m., Aug. 17, 1815, Mercy Eddy, dau. Abishai (she b. May 30, 1793).

F-6307—JOHN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jedediah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jedediah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 2, 1791, Mary (Polly) Williams.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

## (G-330701) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. Nov. 30, 1878; m. (int.), Feb. 1, 1821, Betsey Paine, dau. David—Thankful (she b. Dec. 19, 1802; d. Feb. 28, 1874).
- 2—POLLY, b. Feb. 16, 1796; d. —.
- 3—HANNAH, b. June 26, 1798; d. —.
- 4—NARCISSA, b. Oct. 19, 1800; d. —; m. (int.), Feb. 4, 1826, William H. Lee.
- 5—JOHN THOMAS, b. June 22, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1886; m. 1 (int.), Nov. 15, 1829, Lydia Leonard (she b. Feb. 20, 1808); m. 2 Sarah —.
- 6—GEORGE F., b. May 14, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1892; m., June 12, 1850, Julia F. Eddy, dau. Abisha—Charity (Field) (she b. Feb. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 19, 1891).

F-6401—MEHITABLE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 10, 1758; d. Nov. 5, 1824; m. 1, Mar. 12, 1777, Giles Leach, son Jesse—Alice (Churchill); m. 2, 1806, Luther Hall, son Nathan—Wealthy (Jones).

## (G-335001) Children (LEACH):

*By First Husband:*

- 1—SOLOMON. 2—HOSEA. 3—GILES. 4—CHLOE, b. Mar. 17, 1778; m., Nov. 17, 1796, Zephaniah Wilbor (F-6432), son Simeon—Elizabeth (White) (he b. 1771; d. July 1, 1831). 5—ALICE. 6—LAURA. 7—BETSEY. 8—MEHITABLE. 9—ABIGAIL, m. Elias Ware, Jr.

F-6403—MESHACH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 26, 1761, Raynham, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1803; m. 1, Oct. 7, 1786, Keziah Leonard, dau. Gamaliel—Bethia (she b. May 11, 1766; d. July 20, 1787); m. 2, Dec. 2, 1790, Nancy Williams, dau. Esmond—Susannah (Williams) (she b. Mar. 24, 1773; d. Sept. 26, 1813; she m. 2, July, 1804, Capt. John King). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

## (G-335201) Children (WILBOR):

*By Second Wife:*

- 1—WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. June 16, 1891; m. 1, Dec. 28, 1815, Rebecca Browning (she b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. May 17, 1827); m. 2, Apr. 4, 1830, Lucretia Mann.
- 2—KEZIAH, b. Feb. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 28, 1862; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Daniel Hayward, son Daniel (he b. 1785; d. Aug. 28, 1869).
- 3—EDMUND, b. May 9, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1879; m., Apr. 3, 1827, Rebecca Rich (Athol, Mass.).
- 4—ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 24, 1798; d. Oct., 1870; m. Feb. 22, 1821, Jonas Brown (he b. May 8, 1797; d. Dec. 20, 1873).
- 5—MESHACH, b. Oct. 26, 1800; d. Nov., 1863 (Indiana).
- 6—NANCY, b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. Mar. 10, 1805.

F-6404—SETH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 29, 1764, Raynham, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1806, Bridgewater, Mass.; m., Oct. 1, 1801, Rachel Shelley (she b. 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1831). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

Seth Wilbor's will was made Nov. 11, 1806, and proved Nov. 18, 1806. To wife Rachel, use of all real estate; to son Seth, my desk and farming tools; to two daughters Jemima and Mehitable, one-half of my real estate after their mother, and the rest and residue to son Seth. Seth Wilbor is buried in the Raynham cemetery.

## (G-335301) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JEMIMA, b. May 14, 1802; d. Aug. 29, 1869; m., Mar. 14, 1826, Daniel Keith (he b. Sept., 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1861).
- 2—SETH, b. Feb. 18, 1804; d. May 6, 1860; m., Nov. 8, 1831, Mary Hammond Whittemore, dau. Richard—Elizabeth (Hammond) (she b. Mar. 17, 1805; d. Sept. 3, 1887).
- 3—MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. May 18, 1881; m., Oct. 19, 1835, Salmon Keith (G-336004), son Salmon—Chloe (Wilbor) (he b. Sept. 22, 1789; d. Oct. 15, 1880; he m. 1, 1831, Abigail Robbins).

F-6406—ISAIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 8, 1768; d. Apr. 15, 1832; m., Dec. 23, 1800, Lydia Williams (she b. Sept. 12, 1776; d. Jan. 15, 1867). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Isaiah Wilbor's will was made at Raynham, Mass., on Apr. 10, 1832, and proved there June 5, 1832. To wife Lydia Wilbor, the use of one-third part of all real estate and one-third of furniture; to daughters Stella and Sarah,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

\$150 each; to son Isaiah, \$100; to sons Philip and Stillman Wilbor, all remaining estate, both real and personal. His wife Lydia Wilbor's will was made Aug. 10, 1865. His son Philip Wilbor's will was proved June 21, 1839. Isaiah Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Raynham cemetery.

## (G-335501) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ISAIAH (1), b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. June 27, 1879; m., Apr. 3, 1828, Olive S. Clarke, dau. Stephen-Patience (she b. 1800; d. Mar. 27, 1879).
- 2—PHILIP, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. June 4, 1839; unmarried.
- 3—MESHACH, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. July 18, 1828.
- 4—STILLMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Louisa Ann White (she b. Sept. 19, 1809; d. Dec. 22, 1879).
- 5—STELLA, b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. —; m. — Clark.
- 6—WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 26, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1812.
- 7—SARAH, b. Mar. 9, 1812; d. —; m., Nov. 24, 1839, Nathan Rider, Jr.
- 8—ELI ISAIAH, (2), b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. Sept. 12, 1830.
- 9—ISAIAH (3), b. 1831-2 (mentioned in mother's will, 1865).

F-6407—JOEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Meshach*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 30, 1774, Raynham, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1848, Bridgewater, Mass.; m., Dec. 22, 1796, Anne Keith (2nd), dau. Seth-Anne (she b. Oct. 24, 1775; d. Feb. 19, 1852). Residences: Bridgewater, Mass., Norton, Mass.

## (G-335601) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—DAVID WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 19, 1798; d. May 8, 1869; m., Aug. 19, 1822, Eunice Hammond Whittemore, dau. Richard-Elizabeth (Hammond) (she b. Aug. 24, 1800; d. Nov. 29, 1890).
- 2—SALLY, b. Aug. 10, 1801; d. Apr. 27, 1868; m. 1, May 5, 1847, O. Zeas Drake (he b. June 2, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1851); m. 2 Simeon B. Woodward (he b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. June 19, 1865).
- 3—JOEL, b. Feb. 21, 1805; d. Mar. 16, 1853; unmarried.
- 4—MELANCY, b. Nov. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1825; unmarried.
- 5—HANNAH KING, b. Aug. 14, 1810; d. July 31, 1891; m., Jan 1, 1832, David Buzzard Holmes, son Church-Charity (Maxim) (he b. Sept. 27, 1811; d. Apr. 2, 1868).
- 6—ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 16, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1825.
- 7—SIMEON D., b. Aug. 2, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1826; unmarried.

F-6411—CHLOE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 7, 1758; d. Sept. 24, 1818; m. (int.), Feb. 27, 1779, Salmon Keith, son Daniel-Lydia (he b. Mar. 11, 1760; d. Feb. 26, 1815). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

## (G-336001) Children (KEITH):

- 1—ZEPHANIAH, b. Sept. 26, 1779; d. —; m., 1807, Susannah Hooper.
- 2—OLIVER, b. July 2, 1781; d. —; m., 1809, Susanna Robbins.
- 3—LUCINDA, b. Apr. 28, 1785; d. —; m. 1807, Solomon Keith.
- 4—SALMON, b. Sept. 22, 1789; d. Oct. 15, 1880; m. 1, 1831, Abigail Robbins; m. 2, Oct. 19, 1835, Mehitable Wilbor (G-335303), dau. Seth-Rachel (Shelley) (she b. Nov. 1, 1806; d. May 18, 1881).
- 5—CHLOE, b. Jan. 23, 1792; d. —; m., 1809, Joshua Fobes.

F-6412—ASA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 29, 1760, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1847; m., Mar. 27, 1783, Sylvia Jackson, dau. John. Residence: Sidney, Maine.

Asa Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

## (G-336101) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—ASA, b. Nov. 28, 1791; d. Jan. 28, 1878; m., July 5, 1824, Caroline Ann Ripley, dau. John (she d. Oct. 5, 1879).
- 2—DAVID, b. —; d. Aug. 12, 1877; m. 1 Rachel Lyon, dau. Elias (she d. Mar. 12, 1852); m. 2, June 1, 1755, Dorothy Penny.
- 3—WILLIAM, b. —; d. Sept. 5, 1866; m. Olive Davis, dau. Eber.
- 4—CALEB, b. —; d. June 30, 1870; m. 1, July 4, 1831, Hannah Merrill; m. 2 Lucy E. House, dau. Charles.
- 5—SILAS J., b. —; d. —; m. Dorcas Plummer, dau. Moses.
- 6—SARAH, b. —; d. May 10, 1864; m. Isaac Brett.
- 7—JEMIMA, b. 1785; d. July 19, 1833; m. Andrew Tinkham (he b. 1776; d. Feb. 1853).
- 8—LUCINDA, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Seneca Stanley (he d. Oct., 1838); m. 2 Levi Judkins.
- 9—DORCAS, b. —; d. — (young).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6413—HOLDEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1762, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1836, Augusta, Maine; m. 1, July 5, 1781, Ruth Tisdale; m. 2, Mar. 15, 1804, Polly (Gerry) Leonard, wid. Gilbert (L), dau. Zephaniah (G)—Mary (White) (she b. Sept. 13, 1772; d. Aug. 10, 1861). Residence: Calais, Vt.

Holden Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and received pension therefrom.

(G-336201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—CAROLINE, b. July, 1782; d. Sept. 25, 1859; m., May 5, 1799, Levi Wright, son Ephraim (he b. 1782; d. June 9, 1825).
- 2—REUBEN, b. 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1874; m. Mary Bruce (she b. 1799; d. June 14, 1863).
- 3—ALMON ALONZO, b. 1786; d. 1814; unmarried.
- 4—SILENCE MATILDA, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 6, 1810, Abraham Hawkins.

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—LEONARD TISDALE, b. 1803; d. May 22, 1857; m. Sophia Kenneston, dau. Noah.
- 6—PHILANTHROPY, b. 1805; d. 1873; m., Jan. 26, 1826, Olive Kenneston, dau. Noah (she b. 1806; d. 1888).
- 7—HOLDEN, b. —; d. — (young).
- 8—RUTH TISDALE, b. Feb. 9, 1810; d. Mar. 5, 1857; m., Aug. 28, 1828, Otis R. Pearce, son Bernard—Mary (Rounds) (he b. May 12, 1805; d. June 11, 1886; he m. 2 Louise A. Hammond).

F-6414—TRYPHENA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1764; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1791, Jabez Hall. Residence: Waterville, Me.

(G-336301) Children (HALL):

- 1—ASA. 2—DEBORAH. 3—SALLY. 4—CYRENA. 5—POLLY. 6—SILVIA.

F-6415—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1764; d. —; m. Sarah Trask. Residence: Sidney, Maine.

(G-336401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—DANIEL, b. —; d. —; m. Keziah Lincoln, dau. Sherman.
- 2—JOSEPH, b. 1798; d. 1856; m. Almira Robinson, dau. Winthrop.
- 3—TRYPHENA, b. 1812; d. Dec. 6, 1886; m. William Prescott, son Elisha.
- 4—SARAH, b. —; d. —; m. Amos Rollings, son Shadrach.
- 5—LUCY, b. —; d. —; m. Homer F. Bean.
- 6—CHLOE, b. —; d. — (young).

F-6419—LEMUEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 10, 1775, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Oct. 19, 1826; m. (int.), Jan. 26, 1799, Jane Leach, dau. Jedediah—Phebe (Keith) (she b. 1775; d. May 25, 1856). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

Lemuel Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Raynham cemetery.

(G-336801) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—ORAN, b. June 21, 1799; d. June 20, 1883; m. 1, Apr. 1, 1824, Polly Eldridge (she b. 1802; d. Jan. 20, 1862); m. 2 Mary Ann Drew; m. 3 Betsey (Johnson) Presho.
- 2—MELVIN, b. Aug. 10, 1801; d. 1881; m., Feb. 15, 1824, Eunice Dennis (she b. Jan. 20, 1808) (Utah).
- 3—JOSEPHUS, b. Jan. 27, 1804; d. Oct. 2, 1886; m., Nov. 27, 1827, Theodora Dean Leonard, dau. William—Dinah (Burt) (she b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1888).
- 4—ROYAL, b. Apr. 5, 1806; d. Apr. 29, 1893; m. 1, May 26, 1833, Doretta D. Keith (she b. 1808; d. Apr. 20, 1834); m. 2, Apr. 5, 1835, Polly Mason; m. 3, Nov. 4, 1855, Julia Wheeler, dau. Sabray—Lucinda (Briggs) (she b. 1825); m. 4, Dec. 5, 1877, Margaret Small, dau. John—Annie (she b. 1835).
- 5—OLIVER K., b. May 31, 1809; d. Sept. 4, 1887; m. 1, May 5, 1835, Sarah Vincent King, dau. Barzillai—Nellie (McCloud) (she b. 1811; d. Nov. 15, 1901); m. 2 Sebra Young (she b. Aug. 6, 1808; d. Oct. 25, 1861); m. 3 Delina Richmond (she b. Jan. 24, 1820; d. Oct. 10, 1911).
- 6—ASA F., b. Jan. 4, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1826.
- 7—EMERY STETSON, b. Nov. 15, 1815; d. Apr. 16, 1888; m., Apr. 5, 1835, Lydia Barney Richmond, dau. Martin—Lydia (Lincoln) (she b. Dec. 23, 1813).
- 8—PHEBE R., b. —.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6420—CALEB WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Mar. 12, 1777; d. —; m. Lydia Sawtel. Residence: Sidney, Maine.

## (G-336901) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—BENJAMIN F., m. Priscilla Perkins Rowe. 2—DARIUS, m. Mary Lovejoy. 3—NAHUM H., b. 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1891; m. Abby Pierce. 4—CALEB A. 5—NATHAN S., b. 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1885; m. Mary Noble. 6—BETSEY S., m. Asa Safford. 7—LYDIA, m. George Bowman. 8—SARAH F., m. Ebenezer H. Judkins. 9—CHLOE H., m. John C. Black. 10—HANNAH K., m. John Mills. 11—PARTHENIA F., d. Aug., 1845; m. George Bowman.

F-6422—AMOS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 28, 1781; d. 1869; m. 1 Martha Snow; m. 2 Phebe Williams. Residence: Stafford, Conn.

## (G-337001) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—HORACE, b. 1807; d. Sept. 16, 1889; m. Eliza Hager.

*By Second Wife:*

- 2—ALBERT, b. —; d. Feb. 7, 1901; m., Jan. 14, 1849, Lucy M. Parks, dau. Jared (she b. May 12, 1825; d. Feb. 22, 1900). 3—FRANCIS, b. —; d. —; unmarried. 4—JESSE, b. —; d. —; unmarried. 5—CYRUS, b. —; d. —. 6—WILLIAM, b. —; d. —; m., Sept. 24, 1848, Mary Anderson. 7—LEMUEL, b. —; d. —; unmarried. 8—AMOS, b. —; d. — (in infancy). 9—MARTHA, b. —; d. —; m. Benjamin Brooks. 10—LAVINA, b. —; d. —. 11—RUBY, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 13, 1844, James L. Wilcox. 12—ADALINE, b. —; d. —; m. 1 John Corbet; m. 2 John Donovan. 13—ALMA, b. —; d. —. 14—CAROLINE, b. —; d. —. 15—LYDIA ANN, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 13, 1844, Joseph F. Wilcox. 16—PHEBE, b. —; d. —; m. Robert Burdick.

F-6421—GEORGE WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1757, Raynham, Mass.; d. June 11, 1813, Easton, Mass.; m. 1, Dec. 8, 1778, Betty Packard, dau. Samuel-Elizabeth (Carver) (she b. Sept. 4, 1758; d. May 3, 1807); m. 2, 1808, Mary Frances (wid.) (she b. 1769; d. July 7, 1852). Residences: Bridgewater, Mass., Easton, Mass.

George Wilbor's will was made at Easton, Mass. To wife Mary, two cows and all household goods; to daughters Betsey and Lavina, two hundred dollars each; to daughter Louisa, two hundred dollars; to son Marshall, land deeded Mar. 28, 1811; to Polly Frances, daughter of my wife Mary, one hundred dollars; to sons Alfred, Francis and Sanford Wilbor, two hundred dollars each; to all sons, the rest and residue. George Wilbor is buried on the Peter McDermott farm in Easton, Mass.

## (G-337101) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—ISAIAH, b. Apr. 9, 1779; d. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Anna Bird, dau. Elijah-Sarah (she b. 1779; d. Feb. 28, 1866).
- 2—MARSHALL, b. Sept. 17, 1781; d. July 21, 1835; m., Feb. 11, 1808, Phebe Leonard, dau. Jonathan-Phebe (Williams) (she b. Aug. 10, 1783; d. Dec. 10, 1868).
- 3—ALFRED, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. —.
- 4—GEORGE, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. Oct. 14, 1868; m., June 4, 1820, Lydia Wilbor (G-337204), dau. Isaac-Susannah (Leach) (she b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. June 15, 1867).
- 5—CHARLES, b. Mar. 27, 1788; d. Apr. 29, 1865; m. 1, Dec. 31, 1815, Lydia Pratt (she d. Feb. 22, 1827); m. 2, May 4, 1828, Agatha B. Pratt (she b. 1806). (He pensioner War 1812.)
- 6—BETSEY, b. Nov. 8, 1790; d. —; m., Aug. 12, 1812, Luther Morse.
- 7—JOSEPH, b. Dec. 13, 1792; d. July 16, 1881; m. 1, Apr. 20, 1820, Elizabeth Capen (she b. 1795; d. Aug. 11, 1823); m. 2, Jan. 2, 1825, Huldah W. Briggs (she b. Jan. 14, 1800; d. May 30, 1826); m. 3, Aug. 17, 1827, Frances M. Lincoln, dau. Lot-Sally (she b. 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1887).
- 8—LAVINA, b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. —; m., Dec. 18, 1817, Asa Harlow.
- 9—ISRAEL, b. Sept. 11, 1797; d. —; m., Sept. 20, 1827, Nancy W. Fobes (she b. 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1871).
- 10—JASON, b. Feb. 13, 1800; d. —; m., Feb. 15, 1822, Jane Washbourn Lyon, dau. Vinal-Chloe (Richmond).
- 11—LOUISA, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Apr. 4, 1834; m., Oct. 26, 1826, Ansel Howard, son Simeon (he b. June 4, 1803; d. Jan. 26, 1890).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

*By Second Wife:*

- 12—FRANCIS, b. Feb. 4, 1809; d. Apr. 19, 1888; m., Mar. 22, 1832, Charlotte King, dau. Job-Sally (she b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1902).  
 13—SANFORD, b. Sept. 24, 1810; d. Mar. 26, 1873; m., Nov. 10, 1832, Sophia Fobes.

F-6422—(DEACON) ISAAC WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 14, 1759, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1834, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 1, Feb. 23, 1781, Susannah Leach, dau. Nehemiah (she b. 1754; d. Mar. 17, 1790); m. 2, June 16, 1791, Joanna Leach, dau. Daniel-Bethia (Keith) (she b. 1761; d. Oct. 17, 1841). Residences: Titticut, Mass., Bridgewater, Mass.

Isaac Wilbor's will was made at Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 5, 1827, and proved Apr. 1, 1834, he calling himself "gentleman." To wife Joanna, use of one-half of my dwelling house; to daughters Lurana Fobes, Ruth Keith and Lydia Wilbor, certain money; to three youngest daughters Olive, Susannah and Anna, one hundred dollars each; to son Aberdeen Wilbor, six and one-half acres of land on the north and south sides of the road and five acres of village land; to son Isaac Jr., all remaining estate. Isaac Wilbor's daughter Olive, a single woman, made her will July 8, 1864. Isaac Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His burial place is in Titticut cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.

## (G-337201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—LURANA, b. Dec. 26, 1781; d. —; m., Mar. 15, 1810, Zephaniah Fobes.  
 2—RUTH, b. May 12, 1783; d. —; m., Nov. 18, 1806, David Keith, son Daniel.  
 3—ABERDEEN, b. June 23, 1785; d. Jan. 21, 1839; m., Nov. 30, 1809, Abigail Hooper, dau. Luther-Phebe (she b. 1791; d. Dec. 6, 1876).  
 4—LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. June 15, 1867; m., June 4, 1820, George Wilbor (G-337104), son George-Betty (Packard) (he b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. Oct. 14, 1868).

*By Second Wife:*

- 5—SUSANNAH, b. Apr. 10, 1792; d. June 13, 1868.  
 6—ISAAC, b. Oct. 13, 1794; d. June 4, 1854; m., Nov. 3, 1842, Stella Fobes, dau. Bela-Alice (she m. 2, Feb. 9, 1860, Joshua Paddleford).  
 7—OLIVE, b. Mar. 1, 1796; d. June 13, 1868.  
 8—ANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Apr. 2, 1873; m., Oct. 20, 1836, David Ford (he m. 1, May 1, 1821, Polly Wild, dau. Richard; she d. Jan. 5, 1836).

F-6423—(CAPT.) GIDEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1763, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1843, Bridgewater, Mass.; m., July 13, 1786, Hulda Gardner, dau. John-Phebe (Hall) (she b. Feb. 13, 1767; d. Dec. 24, 1846). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

Capt. Gideon Wilbor was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Gideon Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Bridgewater cemetery.

## (G-337301) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—GARDNER, b. Dec. 19, 1786; d. Sept. 3, 1867; m., Aug. 30, 1812, Hannah Pratt Shaw, dau. Zephaniah-Hannah (Pratt) (she b. Nov. 11, 1787; d. Jan. 17, 1881).  
 2—DEBORAH, b. Sept. 9, 1789; d. Aug. 17, 1877; m. 1, Feb. 10, 1811, Edmund Bancroft, son Benjamin-Phoebe (Parker) (he b. 1782; d. June 4, 1814); m. 2, June 26, 1822, David Snow, son John-Mary (Ames) (he b. 1785; d. Aug. 26, 1858).  
 3—SETH, b. Mar. 14, 1800; d. 1860; m. Nancy E. Stearns (she b. —; d. Nov. 23, 1867).

F-6424—SEABURY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George<sup>5</sup>, Meshach<sup>4</sup>, Shadrach<sup>3</sup>, Shadrach<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 4, 1767; d. Feb. 23, 1834; m. 1 (int.), July 8, 1786, Hartwell Keith, son Robert-Silence (Hartwell) (he b. Aug. 26, 1764; d. Apr. 21, 1801); m. 2, Nov. 17, 1813, Thaddeus Howard (he d. 1813). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

## (G-337401) Children (KEITH):

*By First Husband:*

- 1—SILENCE, b. July 30, 1786. 2—SEABURY, b. Mar. 16, 1789. 3—JONES H., b. Jan. 18, 1791. 4—HARTWELL, b. Mar. 25, 1793. 5—DAVIS, b. Sept. 5, 1795. 6—GIDEON, b. Sept. 23, 1798. 7—ELIZA, b. Aug. 1, 1800; m. Perez Lothrop.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6426—BARAK WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 9, 1773, Bridgewater, Mass.; d. —; m., Feb. 25, 1799, Lois Leach, dau. Jonathan-Experience (Hartwell) (she b. Mar. 15, 1772; d. Mar. 25, 1868). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

## (G-337601) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—BARAK, b. Jan. 18, 1801; d. Oct. 21, 1868; m., Sept. 22, 1833, Mehitable G. Leach, dau. Nathaniel-Mehitable (she b. July 12, 1809; d. Nov. 20, 1887).
- 2—DEBORAH, b. Apr. 11, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1823).
- 3—KILEA, b. Mar. 24, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1876; m. Mary H. — (she b. June 12, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1885).
- 4—GIDEON, b. Dec. 15, 1811; d. —; m., Oct. 27, 1846, Azubah Graham, dau. George-Hannah.
- 5—SEBRA, b. Mar. 8, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1875.
- 6—JULIA, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 25, 1843, Oliver Keith.

F-6428—NICHOLAS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 26, 1781; d. —; m., Apr. 2, 1809, Daniel Dunbar, son Barnabus-Molly Hayward Howard (he b. Feb. 14, 1785). Residence: Bridgewater, Mass.

## (G-337801) Children (DUNBAR):

- 1—LOUISA, b. Aug. 9, 1809. 2—CHARLES H., b. June 29, 1811. 3—BARNABUS, b. Mar. 21, 1813. 4—CATHARINE, b. Mar. 7, 1815. 5—GEORGE, b. Nov. 29, 1816.

F-6431—(CAPT.) SIMEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1768; d. June 24, 1856, Raynham, Mass.; m., Jan. 9, 1794, Arbela Keith (she b. 1775; d. Sept. 6, 1857). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Capt. Simeon Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Raynham cemetery.

## (G-338101) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—OTIS, b. Sept. 11, 1795; d. Nov. 19, 1843; m. 1, Nov. 15, 1823, Clarissa Pratt, dau. Alpheus-Sarah (Brettun) (she b. 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1833); m. 2, Mar. 30, 1835, Emma King.
- 2—HORATIO, b. Sept. 30, 1797.
- 3—WHEELER, b. May 19, 1800; d. May 11, 1876; m., Dec. 3, 1824, Hepzibah M. Cobb, dau. Jonathan-Sybil (Holmes) (she b. Feb. 18, 1801; d. Nov. 5, 1849).
- 4—ARBELA, b. Jan. 10, 1803; d. June 9, 1804.
- 5—ARBELA KEITH, b. Apr. 19, 1805; d. May 20, 1890; m., Nov. 1, 1830, Amos Randall Hall, son Amos-Susannah (King) (he b. Apr. 30, 1805).
- 6—CLARINDA D., b. July 17, 1807; d. June 18, 1865; m., Oct. 8, 1826, Hiram Bliss, son Cromwell-Nancy (Nichols).
- 7—CORNELIA ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. Feb. 20, 1835; m., Jan. 8, 1833, Barzillai King (he m. 2, Eliza W. Wilbor (G-338306), dau. Silas-Lurana (Dean); she b. 1817).
- 8—OLIVER S., b. Dec. 26, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
- 9—WILLIAM FALES, b. May 19, 1815; d. 1899; m., Apr. 24, 1838, Jemimah H. Tracy, dau. Asaph (she b. Dec. 30, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1897).
- 10—ALBERT S., b. Sept. 26, 1817; d. —; m., Jan. 1, 1839, Anna A. Green (she b. 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1868).
- 11—JOSIAH S., b. 1818; d. Jan. 28, 1887.

F-6432—ZEPHANIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1771, Raynham, Mass.; d. July 1, 1831; m., Nov. 17, 1796, Chloe Leach (G-335004), dau. Giles-Mehitable (Wilbor) (she b. Mar. 17, 1778). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Zephaniah Wilbor's will was made at Raynham, Mass., June 8, 1831, and proved there on July 5, 1831. To wife Chloe Wilbor, all personal estate; to son Franklin Wilbor, the dwelling house where he now lives; to three sons, Solomon Leach Wilbor, Zephaniah Wilbor, Jr., and Daniel Wilbor, all other real estate; to Charlotte Eddy; to daughter Abigail Harriet, one dollar.

## (G-338201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 10, 1797; d. —; m., Oct. 20, 1821, John Eddy, Jr. (he b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. Oct. 8, 1865).
- 2—SOLOMON LEACH, b. —; d. —; m., Jan. 15, 1832, Laura Bowles, wid. Benjamin.
- 3—FRANKLIN, b. 1799; d. —; m. Betsey Dean.
- 4—, b. —; d. July 2, 1801.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—HARRIET, b. 1803; d. June 13, 1808.
- 6———, b. Mar. 6, 1806; d. May, 1806.
- 7—ABIGAIL HARRIET, b. —; d. —; m. David Clark.
- 8—ZEPHANIAH, b. 1809; d. —; m., Oct. 12, 1833, Priscilla C. Ashley.
- 9—DANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. Apr. 14, 1864; m. Fanny A. Ashley (she b. Apr. 3, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1887; she m. 2 ——— Covell).
- 10———, b. —; d. Sept. 6, 1816.

**F-6433—SILAS WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1776, Raynham, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1861, Raynham, Mass.; m., Sept. 19, 1805, Lurana Dean (she b. June 14, 1781; d. May 15, 1851). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Silas Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Raynham cemetery.

- (G-338301) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:
- 1—MELANCEY SHAW, b. 1806; d. Apr. 26, 1840; m., 1830, Nathaniel Bell Hall (he d. Oct. 24, 1889).
  - 2—SETH DEAN, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. Jan. 23, 1897; m., Nov. 11, 1832, Caroline Howland (she b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1891).
  - 3—SIMEON, b. Feb. 18, 1810; d. Mar. 30, 1873; m., Jan. 15, 1835, Sarah K. Gushee, dau. Simeon-Mahala (she b. Feb. 23, 1812; d. May 20, 1878).
  - 4—LLOYD, b. 1813; d. Mar. 23, 1814.
  - 5—CORDELIA, b. 1815; d. —; m. Benjamin King, son Barzillai.
  - 6—ELIZA W., b. 1817; d. —; m., May 17, 1841, Barzillai King.
  - 7—HANNAH D., b. 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1868; m., May 2, 1839, Edwin Baxter Hall (he b. May 2, 1817).
  - 8———, b. —; d. Mar. 14, 1823.
  - 9—ALVIN D., b. 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1871; m., May 4, 1845, Cornelia (White) Lothrop, dau. Solomon-Fanny (Chase) (she b. May 14, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1891; she m. 2 Lorenzo Lebaron).

**F-6434—DANIEL WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1779; d. Apr. 21, 1823, Raynham, Mass.; m. Ruth Briggs (she b. 1777; d. June 23, 1866; she m. 2, Mar. 22, 1824, John Gilmore). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Daniel Wilbor's will was made at Raynham, Mass., Mar., 1823, and proved there June 3, 1823. To wife Ruthy Wilbor, my homestead farm and all other real estate; to Caroline Richmond and Daniel M. Fields, all household goods; to Daniel M. Fields, son of my sister Hannah; to brothers Silas, Zephaniah and Linus Wilbor, certain money; to Lois Makepeace and sister Hannah Field and to the children of my sister Jemima Godfrey.

- (G-338401) Children (WILBOR):
- 1—ABIJAH, b. 1807; d. Apr. 21, 1823.

**F-6435—LINUS WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1773; d. July 11, 1829, Norton, Mass.; m., Aug. 28, 1806, Huldah Gilbert (she d. Aug. 11, 1829). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

- (G-338501) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—MARY WALES, b. Nov. 20, 1807.

**F-6436—LOIS WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1838, Raynham, Mass.; m., Aug. 7, 1796, William Makepeace, son William-Sarah (Presbrey) (he b. 1774; d. Mar. 14, 1814). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

- (G-338601) Children (MAKEPEACE):

- 1—SIMEON. 2—SANFORD. 3—WILLIAM FRIEND, b. 1800; d. May 21, 1815. 4—FANNY, b. —; d. —; m., Apr. 10, 1825, Laban Simmons, son Thomas-Hannah (White). 5—GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1802. 6—SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 28, 1812. 7—SYLVANUS, b. Jan. 28, 1812. 8—BETSEY, b. —; d. — (young).

**F-6437—HANNAH WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1784, Raynham, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1845, Raynham, Mass.; m., Nov. 21, 1805, Jonathan Field, son Zebulon-Charity (Lincoln) (he b. June 21, 1780; d. Apr. 27, 1847). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

- (G-338701) Children (FIELD); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—JONATHAN, b. Mar. 2, 1807; d. Jan. 16, 1833; unmarried.
- 2—DANIEL MARTIN, b. Oct. 19, 1809.
- 3—LYSANDER W., b. 1812; d. Dec. 2, 1846.
- 4—GEORGE W., b. 1823; d. Apr. 2, 1845.
- 5—HANNAH C., b. 1825.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6438—JEMIMA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. a1781; d. May 19, 1822; m., June 17, 1802, William Godfrey, son Richard-Sarah (Williams) (he b. Feb. 4, 1777; d. Sept. 1, 1825). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

(G-338801) Children (GODFREY):

1—RICHARD. 2—SARAH ANN, b. May 28, 1804. 3—JOHN. 4—BLANEY.  
5—GEORGE. 6—FANNY, b. May, 1815. 7—MARIA, b. Feb., 1822.

F-6441—JOSIAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 23, 1769, Raynham, Mass.; d. Mar. 3, 1848, Raynham, Mass.; m. 1, Dec. 17, 1797, Bathsheba Briggs (she b. Oct. 9, 1773; d. Apr. 10, 1835); m. 2 Nancy ——. Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Josiah Wilbor is buried in the Raynham cemetery.

(G-339101) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—LEONIDAS, b. Nov. 15, 1798; d. June 9, 1876; m., Apr. 14, 1831, Abigail Briggs Cornell, dau. William-Abigail (Briggs) (she b. Apr. 10, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1894).  
2—THEODORE, b. 1801; d. Apr. 23, 1891; m., Oct. 31, 1847, Phebe T. (Ashley) Bisbee, dau. Jephtha (A)-Almeda (she b. 1816; d. June 16, 1900).  
3—LOUISA, b. —; d. —; m. — Winslow.

F-6443—LEBBEUS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 25, 1773, Raynham, Mass.; d. June 15, 1860; m., Dec. 30, 1807, Miriam Wilbor (F-6744), dau. Elkanah-Mariam (Wetherell) (she b. Apr. 25, 1784; d. July 1, 1859). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Lebbeus Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Raynham cemetery.

(G-339301) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

1—PHILO, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. July 16, 1831.  
2—ARTEMUS, b. May 16, 1810; d. 1866; m. 1, Oct. 27, 1834, Mary Melancy Field, dau. Bradford-Mary (Phillips) (she b. 1812; d. July 22, 1852); m. 2, Oct. 11, 1854, Nancy White, dau. Daniel-Mary (she b. 1822).  
3—CAROLINE, b. Aug. 15, 1812; d. June 29, 1902; m., Dec. 3, 1838, Josiah R. Leonard, son Job-Polly (Lincoln).  
4—THIRZA, b. Oct. 6, 1814; d. —; m. 1, July 3, 1837, Dorestus F. Pratt, son Alpheus-Sarah (Brettun) (he b. 1816; d. Dec. 22, 1846); m. 2 Philip K. Dean.  
5—LYMAN, b. Jan. 9, 1817; d. —; m. Phebe Jane Dean.  
6—PARMA, b. Apr. 22, 1820; d. Oct. 17, 1828.

F-6446—ENOCH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 22, 1781, Raynham, Mass.; d. Sept. 14, 1857; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Sarah Sears, dau. Prince-Sallie (Tucker) (she b. May 3, 1795; d. Nov. 24, 1854). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

Enoch Wilbor and his wife are buried in the Raynham cemetery.

(G-339601) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

1—SARAH SEARS, b. June 29, 1816; d. June 14, 1898; unmarried.  
2—LYDIA REED, b. June 13, 1818; d. —; m., Apr. 10, 1844, Daniel E. Day.  
3—ENOCH BRADFORD, b. Sept. 8, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1852; m., Apr. 10, 1844, Elizabeth Clementine Arnold, dau. David-Roby (she b. 1827; d. Mar. 10, 1852).  
4—LLOYD, b. Mar. 2, 1822; d. Feb. 22, 1859; m., Jan. 18, 1843, Mary L. Lothrop (she b. June 18, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1862).  
5—HARRIET, b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1826.  
6—HENRIETTA, b. July 30, 1826; d. Feb. 13, 1876.  
7—HIRAM, b. Aug. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 10, 1829.  
8—MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1829; d. —.  
9—SUSAN JANE, b. Mar. 31, 1830; d. —; m., July 22, 1863, James Sanford Leach, son Peleg-Sally (he b. 1818).  
10—PHILO, b. Apr. 16, 1832; d. Sept. 9, 1874; m., Feb. 3, 1853, Caroline M. Mathewson, dau. Esek-Thankful (Briggs) (she b. July 26, 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1917).  
11—ABRAHAM FRANCIS, b. Dec. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 11, 1893; m. 1, Oct. 11, 1855, Cynthia F. Wilbor (H-4150502), dau. Oliver K.-Sarah V. (King) (she b. Apr. 19, 1838; d. Mar. 26, 1862); m. 2, Feb. 24, 1864,



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Eunice M. Wilbor (H-4150503), dau. Oliver K.—Sarah V. (King) (she b. Nov. 9, 1841; d. Feb. 29, 1908).  
 12—HIRAM C., b. —; d. —.

F-6447—BARZILLAI WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 25, 1783; d. —; m. 1, June 15, 1809, Sarah Tuckerman, dau. Stephen-Elizabeth (Swain) (she d. Apr. 18, 1810); m. 2, Oct. 20, 1811, Bathsheba Russel, dau. Joseph-Miriam (Smith) (she d. Mar. 2, 1864). Residence: Dartmouth, Mass.

(G-339701) Children (WILBOR):

*By Second Wife:*

- 1—CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. 1816.
- 2—JOSEPH RUSSEL, b. Nov. 28, 1814; d. July, 1882; m., Feb. 5, 1849, Elma M. Underhill (she b. Apr. 14, 1832).
- 3—SARAH ANGELINE, b. —; d. —; m., June 13, 1841, Samuel G. Smith, (Venice, N. Y.).

F-6448—ABRAHAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 10, 1785; d. —; m., Mar. 25, 1810, Anna Arnold (she b. Sept. 23, 1789). Residence: Hamden, Ohio.

(G-339801) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—JOSEPH ARNOLD, b. Apr. 22, 1810. 2—ALMANDA A., b. June 4, 1812.
- 3—LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 2, 1814. 4—ANNA, b. Jan. 19, 1817. 5—HULDA, b. Dec. 13, 1819. 6—JOSIAH, b. Sept. 4, 1823. 7—SYLVIA, b. Sept. 8, 1825. 8—MAHALA, b. Mar. 3, 1828. 9—SYLVESTER, b. July 14, 1831; m. Mahala Leach. 10—ELECTA, b. Nov. 15, 1833.

F-6449—PETER WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1789, Raynham, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1850, Freetown, Mass.; m., June 17, 1815, Mary Demoranville, dau. Jonathan-Elizabeth (Booth) (she b. 1796; d. Oct. 30, 1881). Residence: Freetown, Mass.

(G-339901) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ZILPHA, b. July 4, 1826; d. —; m., June 11, 1846, Samuel S. Delano, son Richard (he d. 1822.).
- 2—JOSEPH B., b. Mar. 2, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1895.
- 3—EDWARD W., b. 1837; d. —; m., Dec. 11, 1860, Ellen Pittsley, dau. Jerome (she b. 1842).

F-6455—ELIZABETH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 1, 1781, Raynham, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1837, Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1, Apr. 14, 1799, Samuel Wetherell; m. 2, 1816, John Wentworth (he b. Oct. 5, 1771; d. 1825); m. 3 Barnabus Holmes. Residences: Norton, Plymouth, Canton, Raynham, Mass.

(G-340501) Children (WETHERELL), *By First Husband:*

- 1—SAMUEL ANGIER, b. Aug. 16, 1799. 2—BETSEY, b. Mar. 9, 1801.
- 3—RHODA, b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. May 1, 1861; m., July 10, 1825, Zachariah Drake. 4—HANNAH.

(WENTWORTH), *By Second Husband:*

- 5—HORACE, b. Oct. 15, 1817; d. —; m., Aug. 2, 1838, Mary Cushing.
- 6—HARRIET MARIA, b. May 1, 1824; d. Aug. 12, 1895; m., 1850, John Theodore French, son David-Nancy (Makepeace) (he b. 1829; d. 1898).

F-6456—FIELD WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 25, 1783; d. May 28, 1850, Londonderry, Vt.; m. 1 (int.), Dec. 23, 1804, Rhoda Dean, dau. Asahell-Elsie (Lincoln); m. 2, Sept. 15, 1812, Martha Burt, dau. William-Prudence (Lincoln) (she b. Apr., 1789; d. May 19, 1872). Residences: Norton, Mass., Londonderry, Vt., Townsend, Vt.

(G-340601) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—RHODA, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. June 1, 1892; unmarried.
- 2—BRADFORD, b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. Apr. 1, 1864; m., Oct. 3, 1833, Elvira Wilkinson (she b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1885).
- 3—SALLY, b. Mar. 20, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Luke Greenleaf.

*By Second Wife:*

- 4—EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 26, 1813; d. Sept. 5, 1875; m. 1 Harriet P. Wilkinson, dau. Oliver-Olive (Rawson) (she b. 1815; d. Mar. 6, 1864); m. 2, Feb. 22, 1866, Marilla A. Harris.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 5—DAVID, b. Sept. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 7, 1895; m., Jan. 10, 1841, Sarah Maria Putnam, dau. Asa-Rhoda (Hildreth).
- 6—LEMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1817; d. Nov. 20, 1818.
- 7—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Apr. 14, 1882; m., Aug. 7, 1840, Susan Taft, dau. Josiah-Olive (Wilkinson).
- 8—NANCY, b. Dec. 4, 1821; d. —; m., July 22, 1843, John Keyes Hall, son Thomas-Dorcas (Pierce) (he b. Feb. 23, 1825; d. Nov. 20, 1887).
- 9—GEORGE, b. May 29, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1825.
- 10—ALMIRA, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1896; m., Nov. 12, 1850, David H. Hewes, son Leeman-Sally (Persons).
- 11—CURTIS SHATTUCK, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1862; m., Dec. 11, 1852, Martha A. Austin, dau. Asa-Martha (she b. Mar. 13, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1911).
- 12—HARRIET ELIZA, b. Mar. 19, 1831; d. —; m., July 30, 1871, Lucius F. Hart, son Fenn-Esther (Hubbard).

F-6457—HANNAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. 1854; m. 1 Elijah Bramen; m. 2 Elisha Hodges (he b. 1777; d. 1856). Residence: Norton, Mass.

(G-340701) Children (BRAMEN), *By First Husband*:

- 1—HANNAH, b. 1809; d. 1835; m. Francis Guillo. 2—ALMIRA, b. 1812; d. Apr. 3, 1836. 3—ELIJAH, b. —; d. —; m. Mary Ann Wood.

(HODGES), *By Second Husband*:

- 4—HARRIET, b. 1819; d. 1846. 5—SAMUEL, b. Apr. 16, 1820; d. 1899. 6—ELLEN DIANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1893; m. 1 — Skinner; m. 2, Oct. 6, 1865, John Wilbor (G-201907), son Benjamin-Nancy (Cochran) (he b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1901). 7—CORSINA, b. Jan. 27, 1824; d. —. 8—ELIZA JANE, b. Apr. 2, 1826; d. —.

F-6458—REUBEN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 17, 1788; d. Mar. 3, 1858, Norton, Mass.; m. 1, Mar. 26, 1812, Lucy Marae White, dau. Timothy-Sarah (Smith) (she b. 1795; d. Mar. 13, 1833); m. 2, Sept. 30, 1833, Mary (Phillips) Field, wid. Bradford. Residences: Norton, Mass., Taunton, Mass.

(G-340801) Children (WILBOR):

*By First Wife*:

- 1—HANNAH FIELD, b. July 17, 1815; d. Apr. 1, 1881; m., Sept. 14, 1845, Ebenezer Fuller (he b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1884).
- 2—LUCY MARAE, b. Aug. 8, 1813; d. Nov. 13, 1838; m., Nov. 21, 1832, Brackley Rose Wetherell, son Solomon-Anna (Barney) (Wild) (he b. Jan. 6, 1807; d. Jan. 13, 1838).
- 3—REUBEN BARTON, b. July 10, 1817; d. — (young).
- 4—ELIPHALET WHITE, b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. May 11, 1868; m. Susan Shaw, dau. Aynlas.
- 5—SALLY S., b. —; d. —; m. (int.), Jan. 25, 1843, Oliver Dean Reed.
- 6—TIMOTHY WARREN, b. 1826; d. Apr. 28, 1873; m., July 25, 1849, Mary Ann Kincaid (she b. 1827).
- 7—EMELINE, b. —; d. — (young).
- 8—DANIEL BRADFORD, b. 1828; d. Aug. 22, 1898; m., Oct. 20, 1850, Cleora J. Wilbor (G-371401), dau. William-Polly (Leonard) (she b. 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1914).

F-6549—VERSINA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 24, 1790; d. —; m., Nov. 12, 1812, Elias Clapp, dau. Noah-Olive (Shepard) (he b. Jan. 18, 1782; d. May 12, 1865). Residences: Norton, Mass., Greenbush, N. Y., Albany, N. Y.

(G-340901) Children (CLAPP):

- 1—NOAH, b. —; d. —; m. — Lovejoy.
- 2—ELIZA ANN, b. —; d. —; m. — Townsend.

F-6460—EPHRAIM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1792; d. Dec. 22, 1823; m., Nov. 24, 1811, Susannah Leonard (she d. May 19, 1868).

(G-341001) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—LEONARD E., b. Mar. 22, 1813; d. Aug., 1897.
- 2—LAURA ANN, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. —; m., Aug. 28, 1835, Jehiel M. Rush.
- 3—SAMUEL, b. 1818; d. Mar. 27, 1883; m. Sarah Allen, dau. Barney-Elizabeth (she b. 1815; d. May 12, 1888).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6461—CALVIN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>5</sup>, *Meshach*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1860, Providence, R. I.; m., Nov. 30, 1815, Maria Leonard, dau. Job-Susannah (Wilbor) (she b. 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1863). Residences: Norton, Mass., Providence, R. I.

## (G-341101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—CALVIN, b. 1817; d. June 14, 1914; m. 1 Charlotte B. Davis, dau. Daniel-Sally (she b. 1821; d. Apr. 3, 1857); m. 2, Nov. 25, 1858, Mary H. Davis, dau. Daniel-Sally (she b. 1828; d. Mar. 24, 1898).
- 2—MARIE CALISTA, b. —; d. —.
- 3—PRELOTT, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 10, 1842, Ann Elizabeth Rounds.
- 4—LOUISA JANE, b. —; d. —; m., Nov. 3, 1844, Peleg Randall.
- 5—GEORGE, b. —; d. —.
- 6—WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. 1842; d. —; m., Feb. 7, 1847, Phebe M. Brown, dau. Joseph D.-Frances (she b. 1828; d. Feb. 21, 1869).
- 7—IRVILLA, b. —; d. —; m. Edward Waldron.
- 8—ALVINA B., b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. —; m. 1, Jan. 17, 1847, Albert K. Wolcott; m. 2 Almond Ridlon.
- 9—ALBERT L., b. Jan. 31, 1831; d. June 16, 1904; m., Oct. 30, 1853, Susan Maria Cady (she b. July 28, 1835).
- 10—CHARLES HENRY (1), b. 1835; d. — (young).
- 11—THOMAS SHEPARD, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah B. Edwards.
- 12—MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1841; d. —.
- 13—WELCOME PRESTON, b. 1844; d. —; m. Aug. 29, 1879, Hattie D. Smith, dau. O. F.-Malvina (Wheeler) (she b. 1861).
- 14—LORIN, b. 1837; d. —.
- 15—CHARLES HENRY (2), b. 1839; d. —; m. 1, Apr. 24, 1862, Catherine McGoverne, dau. Hugh-Mary (she b. 1842); m. 2 Kate Gordon.

F-6521—NATHANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 30, 1781; d. Mar. 24, 1858, Westmoreland, N. H.; m., July 6, 1806, Lucinda Britton. Residence: Westmoreland, N. H.

## (G-344101) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—HORACE, b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. May 6, 1855; m., Aug. 23, 1833, Phebe Hall, dau. Jonathan 3rd-Phebe (Britton) (she b. July 19, 1815; she m. 2, Jan. 2, 1859, Askeley Winchester).
- 2—NELSON, b. —; d. —; m., Feb. 14, 1833, Mary L. Burt.
- 3—EZRA, b. 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1872.

F-6522—JOSEPH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 20, 1784; d. —; m., Jan. 23, 1817, Olive McKey. Residence: Keene, N. H.

## (G-344201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—A. L., b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 31, 1874, Lydia Ann Spafford.

F-6524—DEBORAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 18, 1790; d. July 23, 1850; m., Sept. 26, 1805, Cephas Clarke, son Cephas-Jemima (Griggs) (he b. July 17, 1784; d. Aug. 8, 1858). Residences: Westmoreland, N. H., Keene, N. H.

## (G-344401) Children (CLARKE):

- 1—CALEB ALDRICH, b. Dec. 14, 1807; d. July 10, 1883.
- 2—CEPHAS CHENEY, b. Sept. 30, 1809; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
- 3—AMASA FORD, b. June 22, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1879.
- 4—ALVAH WARD, b. July 9, 1813; d. June, 1884.
- 5—DEBORAH WILBUR, b. May 31, 1815; d. Mar. 13, 1882.
- 6—NATHANIEL, b. June, 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1820.
- 7—FREDERICK PLUMMER, b. May 21, 1819; d. Feb. 6, 1889.
- 8—BETSEY.
- 9—ALFREDA, b. Aug. 27, 1821; d. July, 1889.
- 10—ABIGAIL RICHARDSON, b. May 13, 1824; d. Nov., 1891.
- 11—NATHANIEL EVELYN, b. Mar. 10, 1826; d. —.
- 12—FANNY CANDACE, b. June 18, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
- 13—EZRA LEONARD, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Apr., 1896.

F-6525—WARREN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 30, 1795, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Dec. 9, 1872; m. 1, 1817, Betsey Alden Johnson, dau. Jacob-Abigail (Bates) (she b. 1803; d. Oct. 31, 1893); m. 2, 1819, Mary Blake. Residence: Bristol, N. H.

## (G-344501) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—WARREN WESLEY, b. Jan. 20, 1827; d. Mar. 25, 1893; m., Dec. 29, 1847, Sarah Ann Sanborn, dau. John L.-Hannah (she b. June 26, 1832).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6542—ABEL ALLEN<sup>6</sup> (*Susannah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 3, 1789; d. —, Walpole, N. H.; m., Aug. 5, 1813, Delena Wilbor (W-158), dau. Hananiah-Phebe (Brockway) (she b. Sept. 17, 1793; d. Oct. 1, 1834). Residence: Westmoreland, N. H.

(G-346201) Children (ALLEN):

- 1—DELENA, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. June 12, 1892; m. 1 William Clark; m. 2 Daniel Norris.
- 2—ABEL, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Mar. 20, 1894.
- 3—WILLIAM, b. Sept. 2, 1818; d. —.
- 4—NOAH, b. June 21, 1820; d. Jan. 19, 1914.
- 5—MOSES, b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. —.
- 6—MARTHA, b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. Feb. 22, 1896; m., Mar. 22, 1849, Alonzo Chapman.
- 7—MARY, b. July 9, 1832; d. Mar. 15, 1877; m., Dec. 21, 1859, Stillman Fletcher.

F-6545—DANIEL ALLEN<sup>6</sup> (*Susannah (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 6, 1794, Surrey, N. H.; d. Apr. 20, 1874, Keene, N. H.; m., Dec. 29, 1816, Deidamia Wilbor (W-158), dau. Hananiah-Phebe (Brockway) (she b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1899). Residences: Surrey, N. H., Keene, N. H.

(G-346501) Children (ALLEN); all b. Keene, N. H.:

- 1—PHEBE WILBOR, b. Oct. 10, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1853; m. Joseph Cross.
- 2—SUSAN DEIDAMIA, b. May 22, 1820; d. May 30, 1892; m., Nov. 14, 1844, Alba M. Bragg.
- 3—DANIEL (1), b. Jan. 2, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1841.
- 4—HANANIAH WILBER, b. Dec. 11, 1823; d. —; m., Apr. 28, 1855, Lydia Ann Lory.
- 5—EMILY, b. Oct. 5, 1825; d. July 24, 1831.
- 6—HIRAM BRITTON, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. —; m. Elizabeth Osborne.
- 7—JOSHUA BRITTON, b. Jan. 19, 1830; d. Jan. 14, 1909; m., Nov. 29, 1877, Lydia Ann Marden.
- 8—EMILY TRYPHENA, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1917; m., Jan. 21, 1869, Azro H. Reynolds.
- 9—LEVI, b. Jan. 18, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1907; m., Dec. 20, 1882, Sarah Diantha Smith.
- 10—SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1873; m., Apr. 2, 1863, Henry Rockwell Thayer.
- 11—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Mar. 13, 1918; m., Jan. 1, 1867, Nellie Irene Webster.
- 12—WILLIAM BROCKWAY, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. June 1, 1919; m., May 29, 1865, Kate E. Smith.
- 13—DANIEL (2), b. June 28, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1912; m., Nov. 5, 1874, Marjorie Rutledge.
- 14—LUCIUS LORENZO, b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. —; m., Aug. 25, 1883, Delia Darling Merrill.

F-6552—ADAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 2, 1776; d. —; m., Sept. 30, 1798, Waitstill Lincoln.

(G-347201) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—WAITSTILL INCALLS, b. Oct. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 28, 1890; m., Oct., 1832, Nathan Craft Strout, son Joshua-Sarah (Crafts) (he b. Jan. 31, 1814; d. Mar. 15, 1888).

F-6559—ISRAEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 11, 1796, Raynham, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1876, Winthrop, Maine; m. (int.), May 4, 1834, Asenath Allen (she b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 8, 1893). Residence: Winthrop, Maine.

(G-347901) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DAVIS, b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. Apr. 24, 1913.
- 2—MARY E., b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Feb. 7, 1906; m., Nov. 4, 1858, Simeon G. Davis (he b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. Apr. 24, 1913).
- 3—JULIA A., b. —, 1842; d. Mar. 25, 1845.

F-6581—HOLLIS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1784, Raynham, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1851, New Salem, Mass.; m. Lydia Leonard (she b. 1785; d. Sept. 13, 1848). Residence: New Salem, Mass.

(G-349501) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

- 1—JASON, b. Mar. 10, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1873; m., June 4, 1830, Mary Elvira Moore.
- 2—POLLY, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. —.
- 3—LYDIA, b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. —.
- 4—SALLY, b. —; d. —; m. Mixter Hamilton.
- 5—ELVIRA, b. May 6, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
- 6—HOLLIS, b. Apr. 17, 1823; d. July 3, 1888; m., Nov. 2, 1851, Sarah Elizabeth Goodnow, dau. Holland-Priscilla (Mann) (she b. 1827; d. Mar. 10, 1910).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

7—ELMIRA, b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. June 8, 1873; m. Austin Ellinwood.

8—AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 17, 1830; d. —; m. 1, Sept. 25, 1849, Augustus Davenport, son Joel—Martha (he b. 1826); m. 2 Fred Ellinwood.

F-6583—CLARISSA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 29, 1789, Raynham, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1862, New Salem, Mass.; m., July 10, 1808, Nathan Haskins (he b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1846). Residence: New Salem, Mass.

(G-349701) Children (HASKINS):

1—LAURA, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. Apr. 2, 1868; m., Dec. 3, 1831, Isaac Spear.

2—MARY, b. 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1844; unmarried.

3—NATHAN, b. Apr. 10, 1815; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. Elizabeth Holland (she b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. Nov. 6, 1868).

4—LORING, b. 1817; d. Dec. 6, 1844; m. Catharine Day.

5—FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. June 1, 1902.

6—WEALTHA LOUISA, b. Aug. 11, 1834; d. —; m. George Thatcher.

F-6584—AMASA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 17, 1791; d. Feb. 3, 1859; m. Annis Perry (she b. 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1842). Residence: Batavia, N. Y.

(G-349801) Children (WILBOR):

1—GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. —; m. Ada (Spencer) Driggs (she b. 1818; d. June 11, 1853).

2—DAVID, b. 1819; d. Jan. 13, 1859.

3—SANFORD, b. 1821; d. May 4, 1891; m. Sarah ——— (she b. 1826; d. Apr. 30, 1886).

4—MARY, b. 1825; d. —.

5—SARAH JANE, b. 1835; d. Nov. 22, 1870; m. I. N. Woodruff (he b. 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1892).

F-6586—ALVAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 19, 1795, Raynham, Mass.; d. —; m., Nov. 30, 1825, Almira Holbrook. Residences: Petersham, Mass., Brattleboro, Vt.

(G-350001) Children (WILBOR—WILBER):

1—MARY ANN, b. 1827; d. —; m., June 15, 1849, Addison P. Southwick, son Barnabus—Jerusha (he b. 1828).

2—ALVAH H., b. Mar., 1828; d. Dec. 21, 1892; m. Oct. 22, 1849, Tryphena Moore Gardner, dau. Elijah (she b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 29, 1901).

3—PARNA, b. —; d. —.

F-6587—LYDIA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 13, 1799; d. —; m., Feb. 23, 1823, Jacob Haskell. Residence: New Salem, Mass.

(G-350101) Children (HASKELL):

1—AUGUSTUS. 2—ALBERT.

F-6589—DAVID WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 24, 1802, New Salem, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1884, Warwick, Mass.; m., Jan. 1, 1829, Charlotte Salina Ellis, dau. Samuel—Polly (Bullard) (she b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. Jan. 12, 1867). Residence: New Salem, Mass.

(G-350301) Children (WILBOR—WILBER); all b. New Salem, Mass.:

1—AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. Apr. 9, 1899; m. 1, Oct. 28, 1860, Harte D. Staples, dau. Isaac—Polly (Dickinson) (she b. 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1882); m. 2, Jan. 7, 1885, Addie M. Andrews, dau. Rufus G. (she b. 1855).

2—LYDIA ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1894; m., Dec. 14, 1854, George W. Hughes, son Burnett—Jane (he b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1881).

3—GEORGE OTIS, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. July 13, 1892; m. 1, Aug. 13, 1856, Susan Delvey, dau. Samuel T. (she b. May 9, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1869); m. 2, Apr. 25, 1872, Martha Sophia Proctor, dau. Caleb H.—Theodosia (she b. 1844; d. May 31, 1890).

4—HENRY, b. Mar. 28, 1835; d. July 19, 1917; m., Apr. 9, 1867, Althea Rosea Bassett, dau. Hiram—Mary M. (Smart).

5—FRANCIS, b. June 25, 1836; d. July 9, 1888; m. 1, Feb. 18, 1864, Abbie H. Emerton (she b. 1837; d. Mar. 23, 1870); m. 2, Aug. 26, 1873, Melinda Walsh (she b. Feb. 5, 1846; d. Oct. 22, 1911).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 6—EMILY A., b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. —; m., Sept. 1, 1884, Charles Crossman, son Mattier-Lucinda (he b. 1840).
- 7—VIOLA L., b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. —; m. W. Irving Stearns.
- 8—JAMES WILSON, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. July 31, 1916; m., Nov. 18, 1866, Lucy A. Curtiss, dau. Solomon-Maria (she b. 1844).
- 9—MARY J., b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. —; m. Charles Crossman, son Mattier-Lucinda (he b. 1840).
- 10——— (son), b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1848.

F-6691—ELIJAH PRESBREY<sup>6</sup> (*Wealthy (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 3, 1779, Taunton, Mass.; d. 1827, Lyman, N. H.; m., Nov. 26, 1801, Hannah Parker, dau. Solomon.

## (G-356101) Children (PRESBREY):

- 1—SOLOMON WILBUR, b. Mar. 30, 1802; d. Mar. 31, 1886; m., Sept. 9, 1830, Ruby Dexter, dau. Zenas-Mary (Sherman) (she b. Dec. 23, 1808; d. Apr. 28, 1888).
- 2—CLARINDA, b. 1804; d. 1903; m., Nov. 10, 1830, Zenas Dexter, son Jeremy (he d. Sept. 19, 1884).
- 3—HANNAH, b. 1806; d. Mar. 1, 1897; m., Dec. 10, 1829, John Stickney (he b. June 12, 1806; d. Sept. 17, 1881).
- 4—LUCINDA, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. —; m., Dec. 15, 1831, Samuel B. Parker.
- 5—ELIJAH, b. Apr. 10, 1811; d. 1892; m., June 14, 1832, Judith Martin, dau. Stephen (she b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. July 17, 1894).
- 6—WARREN J., b. 1813; d. —; m., Apr. 18, 1836, Margaret Parker.
- 7—ALMIRA, b. 1817; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 9, 1838, Daniel Adams (he d. 1840); m. 2, Mar. 8, 1841, Ira D. Hedra.
- 8—JOHN WENDALL, b. Mar. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 7, 1901; m., Apr. 10, 1849, Mary (Cutting) Clifford, dau. Silas (C)-Lucy (Kendall) (she d. Sept. 2, 1899).

F-6692—ELISHA J. PRESBREY<sup>6</sup> (*Wealthy (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 21, 1782, Taunton, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1853, Lunenburg, Vt.; m., Feb. 12, 1806, Hannah Wilbor, dau. Job-Charity (she b. May 14, 1783; d. July 13, 1865). Residence: Lunenburg, Vt.

## (G-356201) Children (PRESBREY):

- 1—HANNAH, b. Dec. 7, 1807; d. Mar. 31, 1834; m., Apr. 22, 1824, David Kelley.
- 2—ELISHA, b. Dec. 1810; d. 1812.

F-6693—SAMUEL PRESBREY<sup>6</sup> (*Wealthy (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 7, 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1856, Lunenburg, Vt.; m., July, 1808, Eunice Wilbor, dau. Job-Charity (she b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. July 25, 1856). Residence: Lunenburg, Vt.

## (G-356301) Children (PRESBY—PRESBREY):

- 1—EUNICE WILBOR, b. June, 1809; d. Nov., 1904; m., Feb. 4, 1841, Jesse Ingerson.
- 2—MARY ANN, b. 1810; d. 1845; m., 1830, William M. Parker (he b. Apr. 28, 1793).
- 3—SAMUEL BAKER, b. Mar. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1884; m., Oct. 16, 1839, Rhoda Merrill Waite, dau. Daniel-Sarah (Kelley) (she b. May 4, 1808; d. Apr. 12, 1888).
- 4—HOLLIS, b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. Feb. 12, 1897; m., May 8, 1842, Susannah Pierce, dau. Levi (she b. Jan. 23, 1817; d. Nov. 24, 1898).
- 5—HIRAM, b. Nov. 2, 1816; d. Sept. 27, 1865; m., 1840, Emeline Presby (G-356402), dau. Abiatha-Louise (Ingerson) (she b. 1817).
- 6—WILLIAM WINSOR, b. June 13, 1819; d. Jan. 1852; unmarried.
- 7—GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 11, 1821; d. Dec., 1878; m. 1, 1845, Catherine Dow, dau. Asa (she b. June 29, 1821); m. 2, May 29, 1867, Eunice L. Green.
- 8—COLISTA POND, b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. —; m., 1842, James Winslow.
- 9—HENRY NEWEL, b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. May, 1873; m., June 28, 1849, Betsey Dow, dau. Asa.
- 10—LEROY COLBY, b. Aug. 6, 1827; d. Dec., 1856; unmarried.
- 11—MELISSA BLISS, b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Dec., 1871; m. 1 Hiram Ingerson; m. 2 John Beedle.

F-6694—ABIATHA PRESBREY<sup>6</sup> (*Wealthy (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 22, 1786, Taunton, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1839, Lyman, N. H.; m., Dec. 15, 1813, Louise Ingerson. Residence: Lyman, N. H.

## (G-356401) Children (PRESBY—PRESBREY):

- 1—ABIATHA, b. 1815.
- 2—EMELINE, b. 1817; m. 1, 1840, Hiram Presby (G-356305), son Samuel-Eunice (Wilbor) (he b. Nov. 2, 1816; d.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

Sept. 27, 1865); m. 2 — Bede; m. 3 — Ingerson. 3—ELISHA, b. 1820; d. — (young). 4—ROWENE, b. 1822; d. —; m., Dec. 18, 1845, Harry C. Perry. 5—FANNY, b. 1825; d. —; m. George Williams.

F-6695—WEALTHY PRESBREY<sup>6</sup> (*Wealthy (Wilbor)*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 17, 1789, Taunton, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1878, Monroe, N. H.; m., Jan. 1, 1815, Isaiah Cross. Residence: Monroe, N. H.

(G-356501) Children (CROSS):

1—ISAIAH, b. Sept. 24, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1873; m., Feb. 20, 1841, Sarah J. Higgins (she b. June 18, 1816; d. June 1, 1907). 2—MOSES, b. 1818. 3—LUCRETIA, b. 1820; d. Oct. 31, 1904; m. Hiram Stevens. 4—WEALTHY ANN, b. 1822; d. —; m., Mar. 9, 1843, George Stevens. 5—MARTHA, b. 1825; d. —; m. Charles Emery.

F-6742—ELKANAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1768, Raynham, Mass.; d. Oct. 4, 1849, Freetown, Mass.; m., Feb., 1798, Hannah Cole (she b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 29, 1844). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-359601) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

1—FANNY, b. Aug. 15, 1800. 2—RHODA, b. Mar. 30, 1804.

F-6743—APOLLOS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1773, Raynham, Mass.; d. Nov. 24, 1813, Raynham, Mass.; m., Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Wilbor (F-6553), dau. Jacob-Hannah (Barney) (she b. Apr. 11, 1779; d. —). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-359611) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

1—PARNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1797; d. Sept. 17, 1828; m., Feb. 8, 1827, — Lewis. 2—APOLLOS, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. —; m. Julia A. Lewis (she d. Dec. 7, 1881). 3—ELIJAH, b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1890; m., Aug. 18, 1826, Mary L. Atwood, dau. Tisdale-Olive (she b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. Apr. 9, 1906). 4—BATHSHEBA D., b. 1805; d. —. 5—SETH DEXTER, b. —; d. —.

F-6752—EBENEZER WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov., 1764; d. Aug. 26, 1824, Raynham, Mass.; m., Jan. 11, 1784, Elizabeth Presho, dau. Peter-Elizabeth (Field) (she b. Oct. 13, 1760; d. Oct. 13, 1853). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-360201) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

1—ELIJAH, b. Nov. 4, 1784; d. Sept. 13, 1785. 2—ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1786; d. 1845; m. David Bartlett (he b. 1781; d. 1844). 3—EBENEZER, b. May 12, 1788. 4—REUEL, b. Apr. 21, 1790; d. —; m., Nov. 3, 1811, Sally Leonard, dau. Job-Susannah (Wilbor). 5—ZIBA, b. Aug. 31, 1792; d. Sept. 9, 1863; m. 1, Feb. 20, 1814, Fanny Leonard, dau. Job (she b. Feb. 21, 1794; d. Aug. 6, 1825); m. 2, Sept. 20, 1828, Almira Atwood. 6—SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. Apr. 10, 1811. 7—BATHSHEBA, b. Mar. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1878; m. Francis Drake, son Melzar-Chloe (Morse) (he b. May 18, 1785; d. Oct. 4, 1855).

F-6753—HENRY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1765; d. Oct. 28, 1837; m., Nov. 22, 1787, Hannah Witherell, dau. Solomon-Hephzibeth (Lincoln) (she b. Feb. 27, 1772). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-360301) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

1—HANNAH, b. June 5, 1788; d. 1865; m., Jan. 4, 1807, Abiezer Field, son Abiezer (he d. 1857). 2—HEPSIBETH, b. June 12, 1790; d. —; m., Sept. 20, 1807, Stephen Holmes. 3—PHEBE, b. Apr. 12, 1792; d. Dec. 7, 1868; m. 1 (int.), Aug. 28, 1812, Stephen Bassett, son Jeremiah-Hannah (Woodward) (she d. Mar., 1831); m. 2, June 30, 1837, John Wild. 4—ZILPHA, b. Nov. 25, 1793; d. —; m., Jan. 19, 1811, Solomon Austin, son Solomon-Nancy (Harvey) (he b. Oct. 3, 1791). 5—PHILENA, b. June 29, 1795; d. —; m. — Bassett. 6—TEMPERANCE, b. July 27, 1797; d. —; m. 1, Sept. 8, 1814, Benjamin Belcher; m. 2 — Black.



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 7—MARY, b. Oct. 7, 1799; d. —; m., Jan. 18, 1821, Colburn Dean.  
 8—ESTHER LINCOLN, b. Sept. 30, 1801; d. July 6, 1899; m., Apr. 6, 1821, Abiathar Austin, Jr.  
 9—SALLY WITHERELL, b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. —; m. — Raymond.  
 10—HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1881; m. 1 (int.), Jan. 6, 1826, Serena Dean (she b. 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1826); m. 2, 1827, Abbie Cleveland, dau. Jonathan—Abigail (Bennett) (she b. May 6, 1806; d. Mar. 5, 1897).  
 11—SOLOMON, b. 1807; d. Mar. 30, 1847; m., Oct. 14, 1829, Rachel Tripp.

F-6754—SARAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 2, 1768; d. —; m., May 23, 1790, Joseph Prescho, son Peter—Elizabeth (Field) (he b. May 22, 1768). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-360401) Children (PRESCHO); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—SALLY, b. Sept. 25, 1790. 2—JOSEPH, b. Nov. 27, 1792. 3—PHEBE (1), b. Dec. 9, 1794; d. Dec. 29, 1808. 4—PETER, b. Mar. 20, 1797.  
 5—DAMARIS, b. June 24, 1799; d. —; m. Ishbotheth James Simmons.  
 6—ELIJAH WILBOR, b. Dec. 18, 1801. 7—CLARISSA, b. Aug. 2, 1805; d. —; m. Thomas Simmons. 8—HOSEA, b. Dec. 18, 1807. 9—VERANES, b. Apr. 2, 1810; d. Apr. 17, 1832. 10—PHEBE (2), b. Sept. 30, 1812.

F-6755—DINAH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1771; d. Sept. 21, 1799; m., Mar. 13, 1792, Linus Dean. Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-360501) Children (DEAN):

- 1—LINUS. 2—DINAH, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Blanchard, son Joseph—Hannah P.

F-6756—JAMES WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 17, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1844; m. 1, Dec. 20, 1798, Hannah Tisdale, dau. John—Hannah (White) (she b. Oct. 6, 1781; d. Nov. 3, 1827); m. 2 Hannah Simmons, dau. Thomas—Hannah (White). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-360601) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

*By First Wife:*

- 1—SALLY, b. Feb. 11, 1799; d. —; m., Oct. 13, 1834, Isaac Snell.  
 2—JAMES, b. May 17, 1800; d. Oct. 25, 1887; m., Oct. 8, 1826, Content Clarke.  
 3—ROXANNA, b. May 28, 1803.  
 4—ELEANOR, b. Jan. 17, 1807.

F-6757—ZIBEON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 6, 1775, Raynham, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1829, Raynham, Mass.; m., July 31, 1798, Lydia (Wilbor) (F-6554), dau. Jacob—Hannah (Barney) (she b. Apr. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 20, 1870). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

(G-360701) Children (WILBOR); all b. Raynham, Mass.:

- 1—LYDIA DEAN, b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. Oct. 28, 1875; m. 1, Oct. 17, 1824, Alonzo Dean, son Elisha—Hannah (Hall) (he b. Sept. 23, 1794; d. Feb., 1826); m. 2, Nov. 10, 1829, Charles Dean, son Elisha—Hannah (Hall) (he b. June 1, 1796; d. June 28, 1869).  
 2—DINAH, b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. July 15, 1877; m., Dec. 20, 1823, Stephen Austin, son Solomon—Nancy (Harvey) (he b. Aug. 5, 1800; d. July 24, 1881).  
 3—STELLA, b. May 1, 1803; d. —; m., Apr. 12, 1824, Joseph Russell Wheeler, son Russell—Mary D. (Mason).  
 4—ZIBEON, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. —; m., Apr. 19, 1829, Lydia Humphrey.  
 5—ELIJAH, b. July 15, 1807; d. July 12, 1885; m., Sept. 3, 1831, Pella Babbitt, dau. Elkanah—Hannah (Redding) (she b. Nov. 7, 1812; d. Jan. 15, 1895).  
 6—JACOB, b. Aug. 22, 1810; d. —; m. (int.), Aug. 28, 1831, Lydia C. Franklin.  
 7—REUBEN ALDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1814; d. Sept. 4, 1886; m. 1, Dec. 2, 1839, Mary Strange, dau. Thomas—Phebe (she d. 1842); m. 2, Oct. 28, 1844, Nancy Augusta Evans, dau. William—Melinda (Briggs) (she b. 1781; d. Jan. 26, 1890).  
 8—MARY HARRIS, b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1860; m., Mar. 1, 1837, George Crane Lincoln, son Aaron—Hannah (Crane) (he b. Dec. 8, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1895).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6772—LYDIA BARNEY<sup>6</sup> (*Lydia*<sup>5</sup>, *Wilbor*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1758; d. Mar. 31, 1822; m. 1 Abiathar White; m. 2, Nov. 5, 1787, Abijah Lincoln (he d. Aug. 2, 1823).

(G-361601) Children (WHITE), *By First Husband*:

1—ABIATHAR. 2—ELIJAH.

(LINCOLN), *By Second Husband*:

3—ABIJAH, b. June 11, 1788. 4—LYDIA, b. Mar. 28, 1790.

F-6821—PHILIP WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Philip*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 9, 1762; d. —; m., Jan. 6, 1784, Joanna Carpenter, dau. Benjamin-Joanna (Hayward) (she b. Oct. 24, 1763). Residences: Surrey, N. H., Salisbury, Vt.

(G-364101) Children (WILBOR):

1—MOLLY, b. July 9, 1784; d. Jan. 30, 1790. 2—JOANNA, b. July 9, 1789.  
3———. 4—POLLY (Sally), b. Dec. 10, 1795.

F-6823—ZILPHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Philip*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1767; d. —; m., Aug. 29, 1783, Stephen Carpenter, son Benjamin-Joanna (Hayward). Residences: Surrey, N. H., Salisbury, Vt., Westmoreland, N. H.

(G-364301) Children (CARPENTER):

1—ZILPHA SMITH, b. July 12, 1784. 2—WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1786.  
3—LUCY, b. Apr. 3, 1789; d. Sept. 21, 1871. 4—ISABEL. 5—ASENATH, b. Sept. 3, 1792. 6—LUCINDA. 7—ENOS, b. May 8, 1794. 8—MATILDA, b. Sept. 2, 1797; m. Harvey Reynolds. 9—ORPHAH, b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 17, 1853; m., July 4, 1819, Hersey A. Estus. 10—WILBOR, b. —; d. —.

F-6826—ASENATH WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Philip*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 8, 1775; d. —; m., Dec. 12, 1793, Nathan Leach.

(G-364601) Children (LEACH):

1—ASENATH. 2—NATHAN. 3—LOIS. 4—CHRISTOPHER. 5———, m. Isaac Merrick. 6—BETHANA. 7—ROYAL.

F-6843—WILLIAM WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 13, 1772; d. Apr. 19, 1835; m., Nov. 7, 1796, Asenath Wilbor (F-6631), dau. Abijah-Rachel (Wittam) (she b. Apr. 13, 1770; d. Feb. 26, 1832). Residence: Waterville, Vt.

(G-366301) Children (WILBOR):

1—ASENATH, b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. Mar. 21, 1883; m. 1, June 13, 1824, Ziba Ellis (he d. Sept. 15, 1840); m. 2 Timothy Brown (he d. 1881).  
2—ARMELIA, b. Apr. 28, 1798; d. June 6, 1879; m., Jan. 8, 1818, Richard Hawley (he d. Dec. 15, 1843).  
3—DIANA, b. Oct. 18, 1799; d. Jan. 28, 1882; m., Nov. 16, 1839, Hiram French (he d. Sept. 7, 1881).  
4—WILLIAM, b. Mar. 8, 1801; d. Mar. 7, 1882; m., Feb. 21, 1826, Betsey Fuller, dau. Joshua-Mercy (Felt) (she b. Oct. 6, 1802; d. Nov. 12, 1888).  
5—SALINA, b. June 20, 1802; d. Apr. 3, 1864; m., Oct. 5, 1826, Welcome S. Brown (he b. 1802).  
6—ACHSAH, b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. Jan., 1887; m. 1, Oct. 15, 1826, Stephen Willey; m. 2 ——— Avery.  
7—GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Betsey McFarland (she d. Jan. 26, 1882).  
8—WEALTHY, b. May 5, 1808; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m., Aug. 31, 1831, Ephraim W. Brown (he d. Jan. 10, 1892).  
9—CLARISSA, b. Aug. 12, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1825.  
10—DELANA, b. June 13, 1811; d. Aug. 26, 1849; m., May 19, 1842, Seaman Haselton.

F-6844—SOLOMON WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1776, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Jan. 4, 1852; m., Dec. 31, 1798, Martha (Patty) Staples (she b. Jan. 4, 1780; d. Apr. 6, 1866). Residence: Thompson, Ohio.

(G-366401) Children (WILBOR):

1—MARTHA HARMON, b. Sept. 15, 1801.  
2—WINSLOW SHEPARD, b. Mar. 4, 1806; d. July 28, 1888; m. Olive Cowdry, dau. William-Rebecca (Fuller) (she b. June 16, 1805; d. May 24, 1891).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

- 3—LOIS, b. 1809; d. Mar. 4, 1835.  
 4—VIRONA, b. 1811; d. Aug. 13, 1831.  
 5—HARRIET, b. June 26, 1816.

F-6845—WEALTHY WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 1, 1777, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. Apr. 8, 1856; m., Dec. 13, 1795, Alpheus Winchester, son Samuel (he b. Feb. 15, 1778; d. 1850). Residences: Westmoreland, N. H., Marcellus, N. Y., Warren, Pa.

## (G-366501) Children (WINCHESTER):

- 1—LEBANNAH, b. Apr. 10, 1796. 2—SAADAN, b. Jan., 1798. 3—ELBANAH.  
 4—ALPHEUS, m. Lucinda Stebbins. 5—AECHYLUS, b. Dec. 13, 1802.  
 6—JOHNNAN. 7—GEORGE, b. a1808. 8—RUSSELL, b. Oct. 30, 1810.  
 9—WILLIAM WILBOR, b. a1813. 10—ELIJAH. 11—WEALTHY ANN.  
 12—REBECCA. 13—ELIZABETH, d. young.

F-6846—NATHAN WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. May 13, 1780, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. —; m., May 19, 1799, Lucinda Lincoln. Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (G-366601) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—DAVID. 2—LYMAN. 3—ELIAS, b. —; d. Sept., 1842; m., Sept. 21, 1837, Emeline Strong, dau. Joseph-Lois (Morgan) (she b. Nov. 11, 1810). 4—NARCISSA, m. David F. Strange (he b. 1806).

F-6847—THEODORA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 28, 1785, Westmoreland, N. H.; d. —; m. Benedad Winchester, son Samuel (he b. Sept. 1, 1783; d. Feb. 3, 1831).

## (G-366701) Children (WINCHESTER):

- 1—CAROLINE. 2—DIANNA. 3—NELSON. 4—WASHINGTON.

F-6848—ELISHA WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Philip*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. a1758; d. Oct. 8, 1835, Surrey, N. H.; m. Jerusha L. Lincoln (she b. a1757; d. July 21, 1838). Residences: Westmoreland, N. H., Ellery, N. Y.

## (G-366801) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—AMASA, b. Jan. 11, 1783; d. Oct. 28, 1825; m., Jan. 28, 1810, Nellie Wright, dau. Elizier-Eleanor (Dessance) (she b. Sept. 25, 1788; d. Dec. 17, 1834).  
 2—CYNTHIA, b. Nov. 20, 1784; d. Aug. 9, 1845.  
 3—BARNEY, b. Nov. 2, 1786; d. Dec. 22, 1866; m., 1810, Sally Durant, dau. Joshua (she b. Feb., 1790; d. Mar. 6, 1872).  
 4—SALLY, b. Feb. 3, 1789; d. Apr. 26, 1862.  
 5—ROWENA, b. Aug. 8, 1791; d. Mar. 12, 1872; m., Dec. 31, 1815, Benjamin Carpenter.  
 6—ISAAC, b. Aug. 26, 1793; d. Apr. 16, 1849; m., Apr. 8, 1833, Laura H. Smith.  
 7—NANCY, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. — (young).  
 8—MATILDA, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. —; m., Jan., 1830, (Rev.) Moses Winchester.  
 9—CLARINDA, b. Jan. 14, 1801; d. —; m. 1, Nov. 25, 1821, Barnabus Shelley, Jr., son Barnabus; m. 2, Feb. 7, 1839, Levi Lincoln.  
 10—ESTHER, b. June 22, 1802; d. —; m., Mar. 23, 1820, (Rev.) Moses Winchester.

F-6881—DANIEL WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m., a1797, — Leonard.

## (G-368501) Children (WILBOR):

- 1—ROXANNA, b. 1799; d. 1870; m., Nov. 11, 1821, Eli Pratt (he b. June 1, 1795; d. Apr. 1, 1873).  
 2—DANIEL, b. 1801; d. —; m. Maria —.  
 3—ABLIJAH, b. 1804; d. Jan. 27, 1886; m. 1 Hannah Ward; m. 2 Hannah Ward (niece).  
 4—ALFREDA, b. Oct. 15, 1805; d. —; m., Dec. 23, 1823, Asa Ordway.  
 5—LOCKHART, b. —; d. —; m. Sarah Wales Spear, dau. Otis-Mary (Allen) (she b. 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1900).  
 6—ALMIRA, b. —; d. —; m., June 14, 1829, William E. Copeland.  
 7—MARIA, b. 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1871; m., Dec. 2, 1819, Moses Draper, son Josiah-Keziah (Knowlton).  
 8—AUGUSTUS, b. —; d. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Harriet B. Bryant (she d. Feb. 22, 1854).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

F-6883—ELIPHALET WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 20, 1785, Raynham, Mass.; d. June 29, 1841, Keene, N. H.; m., Dec. 28, 1807, Abigail Sylvester, dau. Joseph-Mehitable (Cole) (she b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. Sept. 22, 1869). Residences: Keene, N. H., Randolph, Mass.

## (G-368701) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—ABIGAIL, b. June 18, 1808; d. Apr. 21, 1861.

2—MARY, b. Mar. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 21, 1873.

3—PRESCOTT E., b. Sept. 13, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1876; m., May 18, 1836, Lucy A. Howard, dau. Thomas-Parnell (Sampson) (she b. 1816; d. Dec. 23, 1896).

4—EMILY, b. May 4, 1814; d. Dec. 6, 1847.

5—HARRIET, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1852.

6—GEORGE SEAMON, b. Mar. 14, 1818; d. Oct. 14, 1878; m., Oct. 8, 1840, Lucy A. Chickering (she b. 1818; d. 1897).

7—JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. May 29, 1890.

8—LEVI, b. Apr. 15, 1822; d. Mar. 20, 1891.

F-6901—(CAPT.) SAMUEL L. WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 11, 1787; d. Sept. 11, 1866, Raynham, Mass.; m., Nov. 26, 1812, Sophia Copeland, dau. Elijah-Irene (Howard) (she b. Nov. 30, 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1870). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

## (G-370501) Children (WILBOR):

1—SARAH GILMORE, b. Oct. 20, 1813; d. May 7, 1884; m., Feb. 12, 1833, William Dean Robinson, son Sylvester-Bethiah (he b. July 4, 1808; d. Apr. 6, 1898).

2—IRENE HOWARD, b. July 25, 1819; d. —; m., Apr. 15, 1840, Obed Harlow, Jr., son Obed-Hannah (Bullard) (he b. July 4, 1811; d. July 4, 1901).

F-6906—ABIATHAR WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 4, 1791; d. Apr. 21, 1851; m., Feb. 22, 1818, Abigail Walker Newcomb (she b. 1798; d. June 12, 1861). Residence: Raynham, Mass.

## (G-371001) Children (WILBOR):

1—DEBORAH NEWCOMB, b. Feb. 25, 1819; d. —; m., July 12, 1847, Barnabus Curtis.

F-6908—ALBINUS WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1850, Raynham, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Maria Ripley. Residence: Raynham, Mass.

## (G-371201) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

1—SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. —; m., Dec. 6, 1854, Cyrus Lincoln, son Levi-Lucy (he b. 1802).

2—SUSAN FRANCIS, b. Dec. 19, 1832.

3—MARTHA RIPLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 28, 1905.

4—SAMUEL E., b. 1849; d. —; m. 1, Jan. 14, 1871, Julia A. Dean, dau. Timothy-Betsey (she b. 1844); m. 2, Feb. 14, 1872, Martha A. Fisher, dau. Timothy W.-Betsey (she b. 1845; d. Nov. 22, 1896).

F-6911—WILLIAM LEONARD WILBOR<sup>6</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 27, 1802; d. Dec. 21, 1859; m. (int.), Feb. 12, 1825, Polly (Mary) B. Leonard. Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (G-371401) Children (WILBOR):

1—WILLIAM L., b. Sept. 25, 1826; d. —; m., Dec. 14, 1854, Clarissa D. Reed, dau. Simpson-Fanny H. (Briggs) (she b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Apr. 22, 1898).

2—MARIETTA (1), b. Feb., 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1832.

3—CLEORA J., b. 1831; d. Jan. 15, 1914; m., Oct., 1850, Daniel B. Wilbor (G-340808), son Reuben-Lucy M. (White) (he b. 1828; d. Aug. 22, 1898).

4—OTIS B., b. 1833; d. Nov. 14, 1911; m. 1, May 19, 1859, Frances L. Godfrey, dau. George W.-Parnell (she b. Jan. 1, 1835, d. Sept. 27, 1883); m. 2, Jan. 8, 1887, Elsie A. Dean, dau. Simeon-Louisa (she b. 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1890).

5—MARIETTA (2), b. 1844; d. —; m., Jan. 15, 1862, David Carpenter, son David-Angeline (he b. 1841).



## SIXTH GENERATION—Continued

**F-6921—DARIUS WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1786, Taunton, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1852, Fall River, Mass.; m. Diadama Chase, dau. Benonie-Sallie (Reed) (she b. 1785; d. Mar. 10, 1854). Residence: Fall River, Mass.

## (G-372101) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

- 1—JAMES, b. 1810; d. May 10, 1852. 2—JULIA, b. —; d. — (in infancy).
- 3—JOSHUA, b. 1814; d. Mar. 16, 1846. 4—JULIA ANN, b. —; d. —; m., Oct. 28, 1844, Henry Lyon. 5—DARIUS (King), b. 1816; d. Mar. 10, 1883; m., 1837, Phebe Elizabeth Corey (she b. 1816; d. 1900). 6—EBER CASWELL, b. 1819; d. Sept. 5, 1863; m., June 4, 1842, Betsey Staples, dau. Gilbert-Sybil (she b. 1821; d. Mar. 19, 1867). 7—MERCY, b. —; d. —; m. 1, Oct. 23, 1841, Daniel Gifford; m. 2 — Harris.
- 8—BENJAMIN, b. 1823; d. 1913; m., Mar. 16, 1855, Phebe Babcock (H-2565204), dau. Peleg-Nancy (Terry) (she d. Mar. 10, 1929).
- 9—MARY, b. 1824; d. 1906; m., Dec. 15, 1857, William A. Waite, son William A.-Charlotte. 10—JOHN, b. —; d. —; m., Dec. 20, 1848, Mary Strange.

**F-6922—BETSEY WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1848; m. (int.), Sept. 4, 1819, John Spinney. Residence: Lynn, Mass.

## (G-372201) Children (SPINNEY):

- 1—ELIZABETH, b. 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1849. 2—HENRY WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1844.

**F-6924—BENJAMIN GODFREY WILBOR**<sup>6</sup> (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>3</sup>, *Shadrach*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), b. Mar. 31, 1805, Lakeville, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1882, Taunton, Mass.; m. 1, Nov. 29, 1827, Sophia W. Colby (she b. 1809; d. Sept. 1, 1839); m. 2, Nov. 1, 1840, Polly (Martin) Hicks, wid. Ira W. (H) (she b. 1811; d. Mar. 12, 1882). Residence: Taunton, Mass.

## (G-372401) Children (WILBOR—WILBUR):

*By First Wife:*

- 1—MARY ANN, b. Apr. 12, 1829.
- 2—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. Oct. 11, 1909; m. 1, Jan. 1, 1852, Cordelia K. Leonard, dau. Gilbert-Elfrida (she b. Oct. 5, 1831; d. Feb. 13, 1888); m. 2, June 20, 1889, Ellen F. Thayer, dau. Nehemiah-Mary Ann (Shaw) (she b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. Apr. 7, 1910).
- 3—HELEN, b. June 3, 1832; d. —; m., Nov. 19, 1852, Alphonso Reed, son Edwin F. (he b. 1831).
- 4—SARAH J., b. Jan. 20, 1834.
- 5—JAMES, b. May 28, 1835.
- 6—ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 25, 1838; d. —; m., Jan. 14, 1858, Henry W. Colby, son William C.-Maria (he b. 1836).

*By Second Wife:*

- 7—DARIUS MARTIN, b. Aug. 7, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1890; m., Oct. 30, 1873, Anna Williams Fry, dau. William G.-Prudy (she b. 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1907).
- 8—GEORGE EMMONS, b. July 29, 1844; d. Nov. 5, 1919; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1866, Sarah A. Philips, dau. James T.-Ruth (she b. 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1887); m. 2, Feb. 19, 1893, Julia G. Allen, dau. Samuel J.-Emeline B. (she b. 1859).
- 9—CHARLES ALBERT, b. Mar. 3, 1852; d. —; m., Feb. 17, 1875, Irene Foster, dau. James B.-Lucy (she b. 1855).



# WILBORE INDEX SECTION

Figures shown in column headed "1907" are page numbers in the 1907 edition

| Name        | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| A. L.       | Joseph-Olive       |      |      | 1874 | Lydia A. Spafford    | C-344201    |
| Aaron       | John-Sarah         | 1724 | 1802 | 1748 | 1 Mary Church        | 11 E-298    |
|             |                    |      |      | 1779 | 2 Ruth Hunt          |             |
| Aaron       | Aaron-Mary         | 1753 | 1831 | 1778 | Elizabeth Manchester | 23 F-1043   |
| Aaron       | Aaron-Elizabeth    | 1798 |      |      |                      | 45 G-40207  |
| Aaron       | Benjamin-Betsey    | 1784 | 1814 | 1809 | Abigail Salisbury    | G-40105     |
| Aaron       | Brownell-Eunice    | 1788 | 1871 |      |                      | G-131801    |
| Aaron C.    | Isaac-Edith        | 1825 |      | 1856 | Louisa Wright        | 54 G-140803 |
| Abby        | Jesse-Abigail      |      |      |      | Ezekiel Johnson      | G-72006     |
| Abby        | Isaac-Susannah     | 1806 | 1835 |      | Unmarried            | 55 G-142005 |
| Abby A.     | Samuel-Polly       | 1809 | 1862 | 1830 | Noah S. Cole         | G-28534     |
| Abby J.     | Moses-Maria        | 1829 | 1887 |      |                      | G-98705     |
| Abel        | George-Susannah    | 1807 | 1836 |      |                      | 63 G-190302 |
| Aberdeen    | Isaac-Susannah     | 1785 | 1839 | 1809 | Abigail Hooper       | 69 G-337203 |
| Abia        | Joseph-Susannah    | 1750 |      |      | ( ) Brockway         | 17 E-1184   |
| Abia        | Job-Charity        | 1786 |      | 1815 | Willis Britton       | F-6535      |
| Abiah       | Shadrach-Joanna    | 1714 | 1792 | 1744 | John Lea             | 9 D-250     |
| Abiah       | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1774 | 1778 |      |                      | 36 F-6452   |
| Abial       | Samuel-Mary        | 1707 |      | 1742 | Thomas Palmer        | 7 D-149     |
| Abial       | Esek-Rebecca       | 1768 |      |      |                      | 26 F-2727   |
| Abiather    | Samuel-Sarah       | 1791 | 1851 | 1818 | Abigail W. Newcomb   | 38 F-6906   |
| Abigail     | Samuel-Hannah      |      | 1730 | 1666 | Caleb Arnold         | 5 C-3       |
| Abigail     | Joseph-Ann         | 1703 |      | 1734 | Joseph Rathbun       | 6 D-90      |
| Abigail     | William-           | 1697 |      | 1716 | Jonathan Hilliard    | 7 D-117     |
| Abigail     | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1711 | 1775 | 1730 | Thomas Lapham        | 8 D-185     |
| Abigail     | William-Jane       | 1734 | 1822 | 1756 | Abraham Brown        | 10 E-220    |
| Abigail     | Joseph-Martha      |      |      |      |                      | 12 E-407    |
| Abigail     | Daniel-Sarah       | 1731 | 1825 | 1750 | Joshua Sprague       | E-853       |
| Abigail     | George-Deborah     | 1763 |      |      |                      | 22 E-920    |
| Abigail     | John-Hannah        |      |      | 1775 | Joseph Soul          | 23 F-1022   |
| Abigail     | John-Eleanor       | 1766 | 1852 | 1801 | Zebedee Shaw         | 32 F-3623   |
| Abigail     | Jonathan-Huldah    | 1765 | 1848 | 1784 | William Howland      | F-4792      |
| Abigail     | William-Sarah      | 1779 |      | 1797 | Isaac Gifford        | 32 F-3636   |
| Abigail     | William-Sarah      | 1779 |      | 1797 | Isaac Gifford        | 40 G-8101   |
| Abigail     | William-Sarah      | 1795 |      |      |                      | 44 F-5013   |
| Abigail     | Joseph-Mary        |      |      |      | Ephraim Knapp        | 34 F-6257   |
| Abigail (1) | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1760 | 1763 |      |                      | 34 F-6402   |
| Abigail (2) | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1766 | 1770 |      |                      | 34 F-6405   |
| Abigail     | Philip-Bathsheba   | 1770 |      |      |                      | F-6824      |
| Abigail     | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1808 | 1861 |      |                      | G-368701    |
| Abigail     | Thomas-Anna        | 1799 | 1826 |      | Unmarried            | G-15614     |
| Abigail     | Thomas-Abigail     | 1791 | 1877 | 1810 | Samuel Griffen       | 44 G-16501  |
| Abigail     | Thomas-Ruth        | 1814 |      | 1835 | John Andrews, Jr.    | G-40418     |
| Abigail (1) | Wright-Hannah      | 1811 | 1818 |      |                      | G-194802    |
| Abigail (2) | Wright-Hannah      | 1821 |      |      | Thomas Dring         | G-194807    |
| Abigail     | Jeremiah-Patience  | 1784 |      |      | Abad Jenks           | G-233602    |
| Abigail     | Meshach-Nancy      | 1798 | 1870 | 1821 | Jonas Brown          | 66 G-335204 |
| Abigail     | Henry-Deborah      | 1787 |      |      | ( ) Arnold           | F-4882      |
| Abigail H.  | Zephaniah-Chloe    |      |      |      | David Clark          | G-338207    |
| Abigail J.  | Daniel-Ruth        | 1766 |      |      | William Ballou       | F-3777      |
| Abijah      | Shadrach-Joanna    | 1716 | 1776 | 1744 | Phebe White          | 9 D-245     |
| Abijah      | Abijah-Phebe       | 1745 |      |      | 1 Rachel Wittam      | 17 E-1201   |
|             |                    |      |      | 1787 | 2 Zilpha Leonard     |             |
| Abijah      | Abijah-Zilpha      |      |      | 1795 | Mary White           | F-6633      |
| Abijah      | Daniel-            | 1804 | 1866 |      | 1 Hannah Ward        | G-368503    |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Hannah Ward        |             |
| Abijah      | Daniel-Ruth        | 1807 | 1823 |      |                      | G-338401    |
| Abisha      | Joseph-Mary        |      |      |      |                      | 34 F-6252   |
| Abishag     | Joseph-Ruth        |      |      |      | ( ) Jones            | 48 G-83401  |
| Abishag     | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1721 | 1786 | 1751 | Ruth Strange         | 13 E-585    |
| Abithar     | Benjamin-Elizabeth |      | 1756 |      |                      | 18 E-1236   |
| Abner       | Stephen-Priscilla  | 1730 | 1814 | 1753 | Sarah Rathbone       | E-273       |



| Name       | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                                       | 1907      |                         |
|------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--|-----------|-------------------------|
| Abner      | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1799 | 1866 | 1841 | 1 Ruth Carr<br>1853 2 Hannah Matteson    | A3        | G-27303                 |
| Abner      | Abner-Sarah       |      | 1814 |      |  |           | F-823                   |
| Abner      | Silvanus-Sylvia   | 1780 | 1866 |      | Margaret Doty                            | 56        | G-144006                |
| Abraham    | Josiah-Lydia      | 1785 |      | 1810 | Anna Arnold                              | 36        | F-6448                  |
| Abraham    | George-Nancy      | 1803 | 1889 | 1824 | Eliza Ann Brown                          | 63        | G-190301                |
| Abraham    | Henry-Phebe       | 1769 |      |      |  |           | E-910                   |
| Abraham F. | Enoch-Sarah       | 1834 | 1893 | 1855 | 1 Cynthia F. (W)<br>1864 2 Eunice M. (W) | 70<br>104 | G-339611<br>H-4150502-3 |
| Achsah     | Asenath-William   | 1803 | 1887 | 1826 | 1 Stephen Willey<br>2 ( ) Avery          | 72        | G-366306                |
| Adaline    | Amos-Phebe        |      |      |      | 1 John Corbet<br>2 John Donovan          | 68        | G-337012                |
| Adaline D. | Richard-Rhoda     | 1811 | 1904 | 1831 | Arba Blodgett                            |           | G-236008                |
| Adam       | Jacob-Hannah      | 1776 |      | 1798 | Waitstill Lincoln                        | 36        | F-6552                  |
| Adam       | John-Eve          | 1815 | 1900 |      | Polly Westfall                           | 48        | G-83502                 |
| Adam       | Benjamin-Mary     |      |      |      |  |           | G-83309                 |
| Addison    | Nathaniel-Eunice  |      |      |      |  |           | G-24702                 |
| Addison    | Kirby-Mercy       | 1823 | 1900 | 1848 | Jennette M. Swart                        | 54        | G-140708                |
| Addison    | Isaac-Lydia       | 1827 | 1881 |      |  | 64        | G-192601                |
| Adeline    | George-Tryphena   | 1825 | 1894 | 1851 | Joseph M. Webster                        |           | G-256505                |
| Adin       | Jeremiah-Hannah   | 1733 | 1779 |      |  |           | E-463                   |
| Ahiman     | Richard-Rhoda     | 1795 | 1859 | 1823 | 1 Fanny White<br>1852 2 Harriet Thompson |           | G-236001                |
| Alanson    | Benjamin-Mary     | 1805 |      |      | Margaret Rector                          | 53        | G-83307                 |
| Albert     | Kirby-Mercy       | 1825 | 1825 |      |  | 54        | G-140710                |
| Albert     | Amos-Phebe        |      | 1901 | 1849 | Lucy M. Parks                            | 68        | G-337001                |
| Albert D.  | Cyrenus-Charlotte | 1821 | 1903 |      | Mary Ann Sleeper                         | 80        | G-264301                |
| Albert L.  | Calvin-Maria      | 1831 | 1904 | 1853 | Susan M. Cady                            |           | G-341109                |
| Albert S.  | Simeon-Arbela     | 1817 |      | 1839 | Anna A. Green                            | 70        | G-338110                |
| Albinus    | Samuel-Sarah      | 1795 | 1850 | 1829 | Maria Ripley                             | 38        | F-6908                  |
| Alden      | John-Lucy         |      |      |      |  | 63        | G-190402                |
| Alfred     | Kirby-Mercy       | 1825 | 1825 |      |  | 54        | G-140709                |
| Alfred     | George-Betty      | 1783 |      |      |  | 68        | G-337103                |
| Alfreda    | Daniel-           | 1805 |      | 1823 | Asa Ordway                               |           | G-368504                |
| Alice      | Isaac-Susannah    | 1809 | 1886 |      |  | 55        | G-142006                |
| Alice      | Samuel-Mary       | 1770 | 1857 |      |  |           | F-851                   |
| Allen      | Humphrey-Ann      | 1793 | 1873 | 1821 | Tamma Meade                              | 44a       | G-16801                 |
| Allen R.   | Isaac-Lydia       | 1806 | 1881 | 1828 | Sophia Etheridge                         |           | F-4818                  |
| Allen W.   | John-Eleanor      | 1816 | 1832 |      |  |           | G-98507                 |
| Alma       | Amos-Phebe        |      |      |      |  | 68        | G-337013                |
| Alma       | Stephen-Mary      |      |      |      | Arthur White                             | 78        | G-257108                |
| Almanda A. | Abraham-Anna      | 1812 |      |      |  |           | G-339802                |
| Almeida    | Josiah-Lydia      | 1778 |      |      | Jeptha Ashley                            | 36        | F-6445                  |
| Almira     | Simpson-Annar     | 1819 | 1845 | 1842 | Wesson K. (W)                            | 48        | G-83604                 |
| Almira     | Simpson-Annar     | 1819 | 1845 | 1842 | Wesson K. (W)                            | 54        | G-140706                |
| Almira     | Isaac-Lydia       | 1804 | 1862 | 1821 | Samuel Woodworth                         | 58        | G-146505                |
| Almira     | John-Lucy         |      |      | 1821 | Gideon Allen                             | 63        | G-190401                |
| Almira     | Jeremiah-Patience |      |      |      | Calvin Ingalls                           |           | G-233611                |
| Almira     | Field-Martha      | 1826 | 1896 | 1850 | David H. Hewes                           | 71        | G-340610                |
| Almira     | Daniel-           |      |      | 1829 | William E. Copeland                      |           | G-368506                |
| Almira T.  | David-Eunice      |      |      | 1841 | Liberty C. Palmer                        | 52        | G-137607                |
| Almon A.   | Holden-Ruth       | 1786 | 1814 |      |  | 67        | G-336203                |
| Alonzo     | Isaac-Lydia       |      |      |      |  |           | F-4821                  |
| Alse       | Silvanus-Sylvia   | 1781 |      |      |  | 56        | G-144007                |
| Altha      | Cyrenus-Charlotte | 1822 | 1904 | 1841 | Joseph B. Briggs                         | 80        | G-264302                |
| Alvah      | Nathaniel-Deborah | 1797 | 1879 |      |  |           | F-6526                  |
| Alvah      | Ebenezer-Lydia    | 1795 |      | 1825 | Almira Holbrook                          | 37        | F-6586                  |
| Alvah H.   | Alvah-Almira      | 1828 | 1892 | 1849 | Tryphena M. Gardner                      |           | G-350002                |
| Alvin      | George-Tryphena   | 1822 | 1892 | 1851 | Elvira McNeill                           |           | G-256504                |
| Alvin D.   | Silas-Lurana      | 1824 | 1871 | 1845 | Cornelia W. Lothrop                      |           | G-338309                |
| Alvin H.   | Richard-Rhoda     | 1809 | 1852 | 1832 | Harriet Keith                            |           | G-236007                |
| Alvina B.  | Calvin-Maria      | 1832 |      | 1847 | 1 Albert Wolcott<br>2 Almond Ridlon      |           | G-341108                |
| Amanda     | John-Lucy         |      |      |      |  | 63        | G-190409                |
| Amanda     | Joseph-Ruth       |      |      |      | ( ) Richardson                           | 48        | G-83402                 |
| Amanda A.  | David-Clarissa    | 1827 |      |      | Alonzo Russ                              | 54        | G-140609                |



| Name       | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                        | 1907 |          |
|------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------|------|----------|
| Amasa      | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1791 | 1859 |      | Annis Perry               | 37   | F-6584   |
| Amasa      | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1783 | 1825 | 1810 | Nellie Wright             | 74   | G-366801 |
| Ambrose    | Daniel-Mary        | 1775 |      |      |                           | 33   | F-3913   |
| Ambrose    | Daniel-Sarah       | 1800 |      |      | ( ) Rogers                | 64   | G-206002 |
| Amelia     | Benjamin-Thankful  | 1790 | 1871 |      | Daniel Clark              |      | G-235702 |
| Amey       | Christopher-Rachel | 1787 |      |      | Sanford Knight            |      | G-198404 |
| Amey P.    | George-Elizabeth   | 1825 |      |      | Sunderland Hoag           |      | G-254701 |
| Amos       | Lemuel-Sarah       | 1781 |      |      | 1 Martha Snow             | 35   | F-6422   |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Phebe Williams          |      |          |
| Amos       | Esek-Dolly         | 1809 | 1894 |      | Hellena Hart              |      | G-137327 |
| Amos       | Amos-Phebe         |      |      |      |                           | 68   | G-337008 |
| Amos C.    | John-Lydia         | 1796 | 1873 | 1838 | 1 Sarah Hazzard           | 56   | G-142202 |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Catherine Smith         |      |          |
| Amy        | Humphrey-Mary      | 1807 |      |      | Alfred Mosher             | 53   | G-140409 |
| Andrew     | William-Mary       |      |      |      |                           | 43   | G-144511 |
| Andrew     | Chris-Esek-Abigail | 1829 | 1864 |      | Elizabeth Doty            |      | G-137812 |
| Andrew T.  | Thomas-Ruth        | 1809 |      | 1848 | Hannah Simmons            | 46   | G-40413  |
| Angelina   | James-Susannah     | 1813 |      | 1840 | Calvin Dunham             |      | G-224110 |
| Angeline   | Thomas-Ruth        | 1805 | 1821 |      |                           | 46   | G-40411  |
| Angeline   | Elam-Lucy          | 1807 | 1838 |      | Unmarried                 | A21  | G-96402  |
| Anjaynette | Benjamin-Nancy     |      |      | 1837 | Benjamin Luther           |      | G-201905 |
| Ann        | Daniel-Ann         | 1698 |      | 1723 | Job Carpenter             | 8    | D-164    |
| Ann M.     | Moses-Maria        | 1828 |      | 1849 | Elisha Fitch              |      | G-98704  |
| Ann T.     | Harvey-Ann         | 1817 | 1864 |      | Joseph Wood               | A11  | G-96601  |
| Ann T.     | Allen-Tamma        | 1825 | 1884 | 1851 | Nicholas (W)              | 44a  | G-16602  |
| Anna       | Joseph-Elizabeth   | 1652 | 1705 | 1691 | Stephen Mirack            | 5    | C-11     |
| Anna       | Joseph-Ann         | 1636 |      | 1717 | George Wood               | 6    | D-82     |
| Anna       | Samuel-Sarah       | 1692 | 1762 |      | 1 Richard Williams        | 9    | D-213    |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Jonathan Williams       |      |          |
| Anna       | Peleg-Anna         | 1728 | 1816 | 1750 | Isaac Howland             |      | E-744    |
| Anna       | William-Jane       | 1715 |      | 1734 | John Cole                 | 10   | E-212    |
| Anna       | Thomas-Mary        | 1748 | 1838 | 1798 | Benjamin Mason            |      | E-815    |
| Anna       | Shadrach-Anna      | 1732 | 1739 |      |                           | 17   | E-1163   |
| Anna       | William-Mary       | 1748 |      |      |                           | 20   | F-473    |
| Anna       | Daniel-Mary        | 1788 |      |      |                           | 33   | F-3919   |
| Anna       | Isaac-Elizabeth    | 1789 | 1852 | 1805 | Hallick Bromley           | 43   | F-4936   |
| Anna       | John-Sarah         | 1813 | 1887 | 1834 | Charles Haviland          | 44a  | G-16606  |
| Anna       | William-Anna       | 1797 | 1844 | 1820 | John Sheffield            | 55   | G-141704 |
| Anna       | James-Elizabeth    | 1801 | 1876 | 1831 | Isaiah Cole               | 64   | G-206102 |
| Anna       | Isaac-Joanna       | 1800 | 1873 | 1836 | David Ford                | 69   | G-337208 |
| Anna       | Thomas-Anna        | 1783 | 1853 |      | Timothy Cowles            |      | G-15606  |
| Anna       | Abraham-Anna       | 1817 |      |      |                           |      | G-339804 |
| Anna       | Christopher-Rachel | 1794 |      | 1818 | George Brownell           |      | G-198407 |
| Anna A.    | John-Lydia         | 1818 | 1896 | 1837 | Ethan Foster              | 56   | G-142212 |
| Annar      | Simpson-Annar      | 1816 | 1894 | 1853 | James Coggeshall          | 48   | G-83603  |
| Anne       | Stephen-Priscilla  | 1726 |      | 1745 | Thomas Rathbone           | 11   | E-271    |
| Anne       | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1779 |      |      |                           |      | F-1652   |
| Anne       | Philip-Bathsheba   | 1778 |      |      |                           |      | F-6827   |
| Annie P.   | Harry-Emeline      |      |      |      |                           |      | G-99203  |
| Anson      | John-Elizabeth     | 1805 |      | 1827 | 1 Lucy Sampson            | 79   | G-257401 |
|            |                    |      |      | 1854 | 2 Sophronia F. H. Allison |      |          |
| Anthony    | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1759 | 1826 | 1778 | Grace Shaw                | 28   | F-2833   |
| Apollos    | Elkanah-Miriam     | 1773 | 1813 | 1795 | Hannah (W)                | 36   | F-6743   |
| Apollos    | Elkanah-Miriam     | 1773 | 1813 | 1795 | Hannah (W)                | 37   | F-6553   |
| Apollos    | Apollos-Hannah     | 1799 |      |      | Julia A. Lewis            | 71   | G-359612 |
| Arbela     | Simeon-Arbela      | 1803 | 1804 |      |                           | 70   | G-338104 |
| Arbela K.  | Simeon-Arbela      | 1805 | 1890 | 1830 | Amos R. Hall              | 70   | G-338105 |
| Armelia    | William-Asenath    | 1798 | 1879 | 1818 | Richard Hawley            | 72   | G-366302 |
| Arnold     | Anthony-Grace      | 1784 | 1867 | 1812 | Abigail Congdon           | 57   | G-144202 |
| Arnold     | Isaac-Lydia        |      |      |      |                           |      | F-4819   |
| Artemus    | Lebbeus-Miriam     | 1810 | 1866 | 1834 | 1 Mary M. Field           |      | G-339302 |
|            |                    |      |      | 1854 | 2 Nancy White             |      |          |
| Asa        | Lemuel-Sarah       | 1760 | 1847 | 1783 | Sylvia Jackson            | 35   | F-6412   |
| Asa        | Asa-Sylvia         | 1791 | 1878 | 1824 | Caroline A. Ripley        | 67   | G-336101 |
| Asa D.     | John-Elizabeth     | 1814 |      |      |                           | 79   | G-257405 |
| Asa F.     | Lemuel-Jane        | 1812 | 1826 |      |                           | 67   | G-336806 |
| Asenath    | Abijah-Rachel      | 1770 | 1832 | 1796 | William (W)               | 37   | F-6631   |



| Name         | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907 |          |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|----------|
| Asenath      | Abijah-Rachel      | 1770 | 1832 | 1796 | William (W)          | 38   | F-6843   |
| Asenath      | Philip-Bathsheba   | 1775 |      | 1793 | Nathan Leach         | 38   | F-6826   |
| Asenath      | William-Asenath    | 1797 | 1883 | 1824 | 1 Ziba Ellis         |      | G-366301 |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Timothy Brown      |      |          |
| Asenath      | James-Elizabeth    | 1799 | 1881 |      |                      | 64   | G-206101 |
| Augusta      | Hollis-Lydia       | 1830 |      | 1849 | 1 Augustus Davenport |      | G-349508 |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Fred Ellinwood     |      |          |
| Augusta A.   | Kirby-Mercy        | 1827 | 1849 |      |                      | 54   | G-140711 |
| Augustus     | David-Charlotte    | 1830 | 1899 | 1860 | 1 Harte D. Staples   | 72   | G-350301 |
|              |                    |      |      | 1885 | 2 Addie M. Andrews   |      |          |
| Augustus     | Daniel-            |      | 1854 |      | Harriet B. Bryant    |      | G-368508 |
| Aurelia      | Ichabod-Rhoda      |      |      |      | Jacob Wood           | 53   | G-139504 |
| Avery        | Moses-Maria        |      |      |      |                      |      | G-98704  |
| Avis         | Joseph-Jerusha     | 1808 | 1885 | 1836 | Jacob Pratt          | 44   | G-16204  |
| Avis         | James-Susannah     | 1798 |      |      |                      |      | G-224102 |
| Azel         | Nathaniel-Deborah  | 1786 |      | 1806 | Relief Griggs        |      | F-6523   |
| Barak        | George-Lydia       | 1773 |      | 1799 | Lois Leach           | 35   | F-6426   |
| Barak        | Barah-Lois         | 1801 | 1868 | 1833 | Mehitable G. Leach   | 69   | G-337601 |
| Barnabus     | Aaron-Elizabeth    | 1782 | 1864 |      | Nancy Ford           | 45   | G-40202  |
| Barnaby      | Daniel-Mary        | 1779 | 1856 |      |                      | 33   | F-3915   |
| Barney       | Jacob-Hannah       | 1786 | 1786 |      |                      | 36   | F-6557   |
| Barney       | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1786 | 1866 | 1810 | Sally Durant         | 74   | G-366803 |
| Barton       | John-Lucy          |      |      |      |                      | 63   | G-190406 |
| Barzillai    | Josiah-Lydia       | 1783 |      | 1809 | 1 Sarah Tuckerman    | 36   | F-6447   |
|              |                    |      |      | 1811 | 2 Bathsheba Russel   |      |          |
| Bathsheba    | Benjamin-Bathsheba | 1801 |      |      |                      |      | F-6923   |
| Bathsheba    | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1729 |      | 1731 | Timothy Ricketson    | 8    | D-192    |
| Bathsheba    | Ebenezer-Lydia     |      |      | 1764 | Justus Stephens      | 18   | E-1217   |
| Bathsheba    | David-Hannah       | 1773 |      |      | Jedediah Armstrong   |      | F-784    |
| Bathsheba    | Jonathan-Huldah    | 1767 |      | 1790 | Griffin Barney       |      | F-4793   |
| Bathsheba    | Philip-Bathsheba   | 1764 |      | 1782 | Salatheal Washburn   | 38   | F-6822   |
| Bathsheba    | Ebenezer-Elizabeth | 1799 | 1878 |      | Francis Drake        | 72   | G-360207 |
| Bathsheba D. | Apollos-Hannah     | 1805 |      |      |                      |      | G-359614 |
| Benjamin     | William-Martha     | 1670 | 1729 | 1700 | 1 Mary Kinnicut      | 5    | C-30     |
|              |                    |      |      | 1710 | 2 Elizabeth Head     |      |          |
| Benjamin     | Shadrach-Mary      | 1683 | 1750 | 1716 | Jane Bird            | 5    | C-40     |
| Benjamin     | Joseph-Ann         | 1699 |      | 1724 | Deborah Gifford      | 6    | D-88     |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Mary      | 1705 |      | 1747 | Sarah Bush           | 8    | D-183    |
| Benjamin     | Shadrach-Joanna    |      | 1763 | 1742 | 1 Elizabeth Leonard  | 9    | D-248    |
|              |                    |      |      | 1757 | 2 Elizabeth Eddy     |      |          |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Jane      |      | 1773 | 1739 | Ann Leonard          | 10   | D-261    |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1777 |      |      |                      |      | F-1651   |
| Benjamin     | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      |                      |      | E-857    |
| Benjamin     | William-Content    | 1734 |      |      |                      | 16   | E-862    |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Sarah     | 1749 |      |      |                      |      | E-872    |
| Benjamin     | Samuel-Sarah       | 1733 |      |      |                      | 16   | E-881    |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1752 | 1829 | 1795 | Bathsheba Godfrey    | 18   | E-1235   |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Ann       |      |      | 1774 | Mary Wild            | 18   | E-1281   |
| Benjamin     | William-Hannah     | 1769 |      |      |                      | 21   | F-2849   |
| Benjamin     | Christopher-Sarah  | 1757 |      |      |                      | 22   | F-717    |
| Benjamin     | Samuel-            |      |      | 1777 | Lucy Larkin          |      | E-385    |
| Benjamin (1) | Joseph-Sarah       | 1767 |      |      |                      |      | F-767    |
| Benjamin (2) | Joseph-Sarah       | 1773 |      |      |                      |      | F-770    |
| Benjamin     | Samuel-Waite       | 1774 | 1847 | 1809 | Sarah Tillinghast    |      | F-853    |
| Benjamin     | Aaron-Mary         | 1750 | 1852 | 1774 | Betsey Hammond       | 23   | F-1042   |
| Benjamin     | John-Mary          |      |      | 1799 | Mary (W)             | 24   | F-1761   |
| Benjamin     | John-Mary          |      |      | 1799 | Mary (W)             | 27   | F-2776   |
| Benjamin     | Robert-Freelove    | 1741 | 1777 | 1768 | Meribah Tallman      | 26   | F-2633   |
| Benjamin     | Joshua-Phebe       | 1779 | 1845 | 1803 | Nancy Cochran        |      | F-3800   |
| Benjamin     | Jonathan-Huldah    | 1762 |      |      |                      |      | F-4791   |
| Benjamin     |                    |      |      | 1793 | Michel (W)           | 34   | F-6256   |
| Benjamin     | Daniel-Mary        | 1762 | 1830 | 1786 | Thankful Darling     |      | F-4483   |
| Benjamin     | Isaac-Lydia        | 1795 |      |      | Laura ———            |      | F-4812   |
| Benjamin     | Daniel-            |      |      |      |                      |      | F-6882   |
| Benjamin     | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1785 |      |      |                      | 38   | F-6896   |
| Benjamin     | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1793 | 1873 | 1819 | Nancy Brownell       | 40   | G-8701   |
| Benjamin     | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1793 | 1873 | 1819 | Nancy Brownell       | 41   | G-9907   |



| Name         | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907         |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Benjamin     | Daniel-Phebe        |      |      |      |                       | G-17202      |
| Benjamin     | John-Mary           | 1793 |      |      |                       | G-24804      |
| Benjamin     | Owen-Sarah          | 1798 | 1879 |      | Melinda Wickwire      | G-82606      |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Meribah    | 1776 |      |      | Caroline Field        | 51 G-131005  |
| Benjamin     | Carr-Sarah          |      |      |      |                       | G-131401     |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Mary       |      |      |      | Matilda Vincent       | 53 G-83302   |
| Benjamin     | Darius-Diadianna    | 1823 | 1913 | 1855 | Phebe Babcock         | G-372108     |
| Benjamin     | George-Susannah     | 1810 | 1892 |      |                       | 79 G-257306  |
| Benjamin     | Benjamin-Betsey     | 1780 |      |      |                       | G-40103      |
| Benjamin     | Humphrey-Mary       | 1791 |      |      |                       | 53 G-140401  |
| Benjamin F.  | Caleb-Lydia         |      |      |      | Priscilla (P) Rowe    | 68 G-336901  |
| Benjamin F.  | Benjamin-Sophia     | 1831 | 1909 | 1852 | 1 Cordelia K. Leonard | G-372402     |
|              |                     |      |      | 1889 | 2 Ellen F. Thayer     |              |
| Benjamin F.  | Daniel-Deborah      | 1802 | 1877 | 1827 | Abby Maria Taylor     | 57 G-145206  |
| Benjamin G.  | Benjamin-Bathsheba  | 1805 | 1882 | 1827 | 1 Sophia W. Colby     | F-6924       |
|              |                     |      |      | 1840 | 2 Polly (M) Hicks     |              |
| Benjamin G.  | James-Susannah      | 1796 |      |      |                       | G-224101     |
| Bennett      | Joseph-Rachel       | 1773 |      | 1792 | Mary Shaw             | 24 F-1753    |
| Bennett      | Bennett-Mary        | 1805 | 1882 | 1828 | Mary Manchester       | 48 G-82705   |
| Benoni       | Simeon-Phebe        |      |      |      |                       | G-15708      |
| Bethana      | Jacob-Mary          |      |      |      |                       | 17 E-1196    |
| Bethany      | George-Lydia        | 1771 |      | 1791 | Azil H. Alden         | 35 F-6425    |
| Bethany      | Philip-Bathsheba    | 1786 |      |      | Pardon Brown          | F-6830       |
| Betsey       | William-Sarah       | 1800 | 1884 | 1821 | Charles Chester       | F-2048       |
| Betsey       | Benjamin-Bathsheba  | 1798 | 1848 | 1819 | John Spinney          | F-6922       |
| Betsey       | Samuel-Polly        | 1800 |      |      |                       | A4 G-235905  |
| Betsey       | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1773 |      |      |                       | 38 F-6891    |
| Betsey       | Samuel-Charlotte    |      |      |      |                       | 40 G-8602    |
| Betsey       | Thomas-Ruth         |      |      |      |                       | 46 G-40416   |
| Betsey       | John-Eve            |      |      |      | Leonard Alverson      | 48 G-83507   |
| Betsey       | Gideon-Amelia       | 1804 |      |      | 1 Aneas Thompson      | 52 G-137408  |
|              |                     |      |      |      | 2 ( ) Robbins         |              |
| Betsey       | Clark-Sarah         |      |      | 1806 | Humphrey Taylor       | 55 G-141403  |
| Betsey       | Anthony-Grace       | 1793 |      |      | Thomas J. Peckham     | 57 G-144206  |
| Betsey       | Benjamin-Laura      | 1837 |      |      |                       | G-252205     |
| Betsey       | George-Betty        | 1790 | -    | 1812 | Luther Morse          | 68 G-337106  |
| Betsey       | Joseph-Hannah       | 1798 | 1816 |      |                       | G-325105     |
| Betsey       | Humphrey-Mary       | 1794 |      |      |                       | G-140403     |
| Betsey       | Owen-Margaret       |      |      |      |                       | G-134107     |
| Betsey       | Benjamin-Betsey     | 1778 |      |      |                       | G-40102      |
| Betsey       | Thomas-Deborah      | 1745 |      |      | ( ) Mosher            | 26 F-2643    |
| Betsey       | Samuel-Zilpah       |      |      |      |                       | 51 G-132504  |
| Betsey S.    | Caleb-Lydia         |      |      |      | Asa Safford           | 68 G-336906  |
| Betty        | Enoch-Phebe         | 1786 |      |      | Henry Fowler          | 51 G-132707  |
| Borden       | Charles-Hannah      | 1759 | 1818 | 1783 | Lydia Gray            | 28 F-2862    |
| Bradford     | Field-Rhoda         | 1807 | 1864 | 1833 | Elvira Wilkinson      | 71 G-340602  |
| Briggs       | Bennett-Mary        | 1793 | 1831 |      | Jedida Coffin         | 48 G-82701   |
| Briggs       | Nathaniel-Catherine | 1786 |      | 1806 | Rachel Jones          | 53 G-140201  |
| Briggs       | Benjamin-Mary       |      |      |      |                       | 53 G-83306   |
| Briton       | Robert-             |      |      |      | Ruth                  | A14 G-131901 |
| Brownell     | Isaac-Mary          | 1755 | 1830 | 1776 | Esther (W)            | E-727        |
| Brownell     | Isaac-Mary          | 1755 | 1830 | 1776 | Esther (W)            | F-2843       |
| Brownell     | Owen-Sarah          | 1809 | 1880 |      | Elizabeth Rowell      | G-82613      |
| Brownell (1) | Wright-Hannah       | 1813 | 1821 |      |                       | G-194803     |
| Brownell (2) | Wright-Hannah       | 1823 | 1827 |      |                       | G-194808     |
| Brownell     | Robert-Freelove     | 1753 | 1826 |      | Eunice                | F-2639       |
| Brownell     | Brownell-Eunice     |      |      |      |                       | G-131802     |
| Buel         | Christ-Abigail      | 1822 | 1830 |      |                       | G-137809     |
| Buel S.      | Oliver-Elizabeth    | 1788 |      |      |                       | G-28005      |
| Caleb        | William-Rebecca     | 1735 |      | 1769 | Elizabeth Trafton     | 16 E-736     |
| Caleb        | Joshua-Phebe        | 1770 |      |      |                       | F-3799       |
| Caleb        | Lemuel-Sarah        | 1777 |      |      | Lydia Sawtel          | F-6420       |
| Caleb        | Asa-Lydia           |      | 1870 | 1831 | 1 Hannah Merrill      |              |
|              |                     |      |      |      | 2 Lucy House          | 67 G-336104  |
| Caleb A.     | Caleb-Lydia         |      |      |      |                       | 68 G-336904  |
| Caleb A.     | Nathaniel-Deborah   | 1800 |      |      |                       | F-6527       |
| Caleb A.     | Kirby-Mercy         | 1810 | 1890 | 1833 | Delena Bowerinan      | 54 G-140703  |



| Name           | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Caleb A.       | Richard-Rhoda       | 1807 | 1839 | 1833 | Lois P. Hopkins       | G-236006    |
| Caleb N.       | Christ.-Lydia       | 1797 | 1822 |      |                       | G-137801    |
| Californina    | Isaac-Lydia         |      |      |      |                       | F-4823      |
| Calvin         | Ephraim-Hannah      | 1794 | 1860 | 1815 | Maria Leonard         | 36 F-6461   |
| Calvin         | Calvin-Maria        | 1817 | 1914 |      | 1 Charlotte B. Davis  | G-341101    |
|                |                     |      |      | 1858 | 2 Mary H. Davis       |             |
| Calvin         | James-Betsey        | 1812 | 1886 | 1835 | Lucy B. Fitch         | G-98604     |
| Candas         | William-Sarah       | 1797 |      |      |                       | 44 F-5014   |
| Carlton C.     | Cyrenus-Charlotte   | 1842 |      |      | Dorcas M. Hale        | 80 G-264307 |
| Carmi          | Ebenezer-Lydia      | 1787 |      |      |                       | 37 F-6582   |
| Caroline       | Samuel-Polly        | 1815 |      |      | ( ) Delano            | A4 G-235913 |
| Caroline       | Holden-Ruth         | 1782 | 1859 | 1799 | Levi Wright           | 67 G-336201 |
| Caroline       | Amos-Phebe          |      |      |      |                       | 68 G-337014 |
| Caroline       | Lebbeus-Miriam      | 1812 | 1902 | 1838 | Josiah R. Leonard     | G-339303    |
| Caroline A.    | David-Sarah         | 1826 | 1895 | 1852 | William Ray (W)       | 65 G-224908 |
| Caroline A.    | David-Sarah         | 1826 | 1895 | 1852 | William Ray (W)       | 65 G-224807 |
| Caroline E.    | John-Elizabeth      | 1824 |      |      | Albert Duncan         | 79 G-257409 |
| Carr           | Robert-Freelove     | 1749 | 1819 | 1770 | Sarah                 | F-2635      |
| Catherine      | Joseph-Hannah       | 1807 | 1808 |      |                       | 42 G-12209  |
| Catherine      | Walter-Lydia        | 1813 |      |      |                       | 42 G-12609  |
| Catharine      | Fones-Elizabeth     | 1795 | 1881 | 1838 | Nathaniel Barker      | 44 G-16402  |
| Catharine      | Humphrey-Catherine  | 1824 | 1864 | 1846 | Daniel Briggs         | 44a G-16812 |
| Catharine      | Reuben-Susan        | 1832 |      | 1852 | Andrew Place          | G-137706    |
| Catharine L.   | David-Clarissa      | 1822 | 1885 |      | Unmarried             | 54 G-140605 |
| Celia          | Joseph-Joanna       | 1797 |      | 1814 | Elisha Babcock        | G-25405     |
| Champlin       | Walter-Catherine    | 1760 |      | 1785 | Ruth Records          | 21 F-555    |
| Champlin       | Walter-Catherine    | 1760 |      | 1785 | Ruth Records          | 23 F-1159   |
| Charity        | Abijah-Phebe        | 1756 |      |      |                       | 17 E-1206   |
| Charity        |                     |      |      | 1779 | Job (W)               | E-1186      |
| Charity        | Job-Charity         | 1780 |      |      |                       | F-6531      |
| Charles        | Charles-Hannah      | 1766 | 1830 | 1794 | Sarah Handy           | 28 F-2866   |
| Charles        | William-Esther      | 1732 | 1810 | 1757 | 1 Hannah Borden       | 13 E-608    |
|                |                     |      |      | 1780 | 2 Hannah Sisson       |             |
| Charles        | Aaron-Elizabeth     | 1792 |      |      |                       | 45 G-40206  |
| Charles        | Isaac-Lydia         |      |      |      |                       | F-4822      |
| Charles        | Philip-Mercy        | 1805 | 1882 | 1827 | Sarah Soule (W)       | 57 G-145501 |
| Charles        | Philip-Mercy        | 1805 | 1882 | 1827 | Sarah Soule (W)       | 57 G-146106 |
| Charles        | Charles-Sarah       | 1805 | 1865 | 1833 | Maria Powers          | 58 G-146305 |
| Charles        | George-Betty        | 1788 | 1865 | 1815 | 1 Lydia Pratt         | 68 G-337105 |
|                |                     |      |      | 1828 | 2 Agatha B. Pratt     |             |
| Charles        | Ira-Lillian         | 1816 | 1900 | 1850 | 1 Martha Congdon      | A10 G-30202 |
|                |                     |      |      | 1854 | 2 Elizabeth Hammond   |             |
| Charles        | Jedediah-Mercy      | 1814 |      |      |                       | G-96503     |
| Charles A.     | Benjamin-Polly      | 1852 |      | 1875 | Irene Foster          | G-372409    |
| Charles F.     | Barzillai-Bathsheba | 1812 | 1816 |      |                       | 71 G-339701 |
| Charles H. (1) | Calvin-Maria        | 1835 |      |      |                       | G-341110    |
| Charles H. (2) | Calvin-Maria        | 1839 |      | 1862 | 1 Catherine McGoverne | G-341115    |
|                |                     |      |      |      | 2 Kate Gordon         |             |
| Charles H.     | James-Betsey        | 1814 |      |      |                       | G-98605     |
| Charles T.     | Hervey-Ann          | 1835 |      | 1883 | Leila C. Payton       | A11 G-96606 |
| Charlotte      | Jonathan-Huldah     | 1771 |      |      |                       | F-4795      |
| Charlotte      | Samuel-Polly        | 1810 |      |      | ( ) Bacon             | A4 G-235910 |
| Charlotte      | George-Tryphena     | 1827 | 1874 | 1852 | William H. Patterson  | G-256506    |
| Charlotte      | Zephaniah-Chloe     | 1796 |      | 1821 | John Eddy, Jr.        | 70 G-338201 |
| Charlotte      | Joseph-Joanna       | 1800 |      |      |                       | G-25406     |
| Charlotte      | Joseph-Sarah        | 1782 |      |      |                       | F-774       |
| Chester B.     | Christ-Lydia        | 1838 | 1870 | 1864 | Margaretta Elston     | G-137816    |
| Chloe          | Thomas-Mary         | 1734 | 1818 | 1755 | William Hammond       | E-811       |
| Chloe          | Thomas-Mary         | 1780 | 1846 | 1808 | John Gardner          | 34 F-4268   |
| Chloe          | Lemuel-Sarah        | 1758 | 1818 | 1779 | Salmon Keith          | 35 F-6411   |
| Chloe          | Jeremiah-Patience   |      |      |      | David Richardson      | G-233608    |
| Chloe          | Daniel-Sarah        |      |      |      |                       | 67 G-336406 |
| Chloe H.       | Caleb-Lydia         |      |      |      | John C. Black         | 68 G-336909 |
| Christopher    | Benjamin-Deborah    | 1726 | 1821 | 1746 | Sarah Vaughn          | 11 E-261    |
| Christopher    | David-Hannah        | 1778 | 1819 |      |                       | F-786       |
| Christopher    | Daniel-Ruth         | 1759 | 1812 | 1781 | Rachel Sayles         | F-3774      |
| Christopher    | Owen-Sarah          | 1804 |      |      |                       | G-82610     |



| Name           | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| Christopher C. | Jedediah-Rowena    | 1802 | 1873 | 1837 | Lucy Grafton        | G-330101    |
| Christopher E. | Christ.-Abigail    | 1836 | 1862 | 1859 | Rhoda Perry         | G-137815    |
| Christopher E. | Esek-Rebecca       | 1773 | 1859 | 1796 | 1 Lydia Norton      | 26 F-2730   |
|                |                    |      |      | 1820 | 2 Abigail Potter    |             |
| Church         | Benjamin-Betsey    | 1793 | 1838 | 1817 | Hannah S. Gambell   | G-40109     |
| Claricy        | Owen-Sarah         | 1805 | 1806 |      |                     | G-82611     |
| Clarinda       | John-Lucy          |      |      |      |                     | 63 G-190407 |
| Clarinda       | Isaac-Lydia        | 1810 | 1884 |      | Benjamin Palmer     | G-192603    |
| Clarinda       | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1801 |      | 1821 | 1 Barnabus Shelley  | G-366809    |
|                |                    |      |      | 1839 | 2 Levi Lincoln      |             |
| Clarinda D.    | Simeon-Arbela      | 1807 | 1865 | 1826 | Hiram Bliss         | 70 G-338106 |
| Clarissa       | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1789 | 1862 | 1808 | Nathan Haskins      | 37 F-6583   |
| Clarissa       | William-Asenath    | 1809 | 1825 |      |                     | 72 G-366309 |
| Clarissa A.    | David-Clarissa     | 1824 | 1906 |      | Justus Langdon      | 54 G-140606 |
| Clarissa D.    | Thomas-Mary        | 1825 | 1858 | 1842 | William H. Sterritt | 65 G-224909 |
| Clarissa H.    | David-Polly        | 1812 | 1817 |      |                     | 52 G-137602 |
| Clark          | Thomas-Edith       |      | 1801 |      | Sarah White         | 27 F-2784   |
| Clark          | Samuel-Martha      | 1785 |      |      | Martha Mosher       | G-132102    |
| Clark          | Clark-Sarah        |      |      |      |                     | 55 G-141404 |
| Clark          | Silvanus-Sylvia    | 1786 |      |      | Jane E.             | 56 G-144009 |
| Clark          | Robert-Freelove    | 1750 | 1834 |      |                     | F-2637      |
| Clarke         | William-Esther     | 1742 |      |      |                     | 13 E-612    |
| Clarke         | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1752 | 1822 | 1774 | Judith Briggs       | 24 F-2832   |
| Clarke         | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1752 | 1822 | 1774 | Judith Briggs       | 28 F-1177   |
| Clarke         | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1796 | 1855 | 1817 | Lurana Taylor       | 43 G-144524 |
| Clarke         | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1796 | 1855 | 1817 | Lurana Taylor       | 43 G-48810  |
| Clarke         | Ichabod-Desire     | 1804 |      |      |                     | G-26201     |
| Cleopatra R.   | Isaac-Nancy        | 1815 |      | 1841 | 1 ( ) Vaughn        | 79 G-260704 |
|                |                    |      |      |      | 2 John T. Griffith  |             |
| Cleora J.      | William-Polly      | 1831 | 1914 | 1850 | Daniel Bradford (W) | G-340808    |
| Cleora J.      | William-Polly      | 1831 | 1914 | 1850 | Daniel Bradford (W) | G-371403    |
| Constant       | John-Sarah         | 1728 | 1815 | 1753 | Judith Greenhill    | 11 E-299    |
| Content        | William-Rebecca    | 1739 |      | 1763 | Benjamin Tripp      | 16 E-737    |
| Content        | William-Content    | 1736 |      |      |                     | 16 E-863    |
| Content        | Thomas-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | Daniel A. Daniels   | G-17302     |
| Content        | Aaron-Elizabeth    | 1787 |      |      | ( ) Stevenson       | 45 G-40204  |
| Content        | Anthony-Grace      | 1780 | 1833 | 1800 | George Hazard       | 57 G-144201 |
| Content        | Elisha-Lydia       | 1782 |      |      |                     | F-3753      |
| Content        | Benjamin-Nancy     |      |      | 1824 | Horatio Field       | G-201903    |
| Cordelia       | Silas-Lurana       | 1815 |      |      | Benjamin King       | G-338305    |
| Cordelia R.    | David-Eunice       | 1827 |      | 1853 | Otis Wallace        | G-137608    |
| Cornelia       | Owen-Margaret      |      |      |      |                     | G-134105    |
| Cornelia A.    | Simeon-Arbela      | 1810 | 1835 | 1833 | Barzillai King      | 70 G-338107 |
| Cornelius      | Gideon-Charity     |      |      |      |                     | 44b G-18204 |
| Cornelius B.   | Samuel-Deborah     | 1804 | 1870 | 1826 | Mary A. Dyre        | 44b G-18302 |
| Cory           | William-Abigail    | 1800 | 1825 |      |                     | 62 G-192702 |
| Curtis S.      | Field-Martha       | 1828 | 1862 | 1852 | Martha A. Austin    | 71 G-340611 |
| Cynthia        |                    |      |      | 1784 | Stephen Brownell    | 20 F-507    |
| Cynthia        | John-Sarah         | 1790 | 1814 |      | Stephen Burlingame  | A10 F-876   |
| Cynthia        | David-Mary         | 1812 | 1888 |      | 1 Sidney T. Purdy   | 45 G-23207  |
|                |                    |      |      |      | 2 Albert Blinebry   |             |
| Cynthia        | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1784 | 1845 |      |                     | G-366802    |
| Cynthia        | Thomas-Anna        | 1791 | 1843 | 1819 | Parker Fletcher     | A1 G-15610  |
| Cynthia        | John-Ann           | 1815 | 1898 | 1833 | Iver Salisbury      | G-30402     |
| Cynthia        | Silvanus-Sylvia    | 1788 |      |      |                     | 56 G-144010 |
| Cynthia F.     | Oliver-Sarah       | 1838 | 1862 | 1855 | Abraham F. (W)      | G-339611    |
| Cyrena         | Benjamin-Laura     | 1842 |      |      |                     | G-252208    |
| Cyrenus        | William-Sarah      | 1794 | 1856 | 1819 | Charlotte Dutton    | 44 F-5012   |
| Cyrenus        | Esek-              |      |      |      |                     | G-137323    |
| Cyrus          | Amos-Phebe         |      |      |      |                     | 68 G-337005 |
| Daniel         | William-Martha     | 1666 | 1741 | 1692 | Ann Barney          | 5 C-28      |
| Daniel         | Daniel-Ann         | 1697 | 1759 | 1743 | Ann Mason           | 8 D-163     |
| Daniel         | Benjamin-Mary      | 1701 | 1764 | 1725 | Sarah Fish          | 8 D-181     |
| Daniel         | William-Esther     | 1729 | 1803 | 1753 | Mary Southworth     | 13 E-607    |
| Daniel         | William-Content    | 1728 | 1807 | 1750 | Ruth Smith          | 15 E-734    |
| Daniel         | Daniel-Ann         | 1749 | 1821 | 1772 | Mary Barnsby        | 16 E-752    |
| Daniel         | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      | 1756 | Mary (S) (W)        | E-856       |



| Name       | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Daniel     | Benjamin-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                       | 18 E-1232   |
| Daniel     | Joseph-Phebe       |      | 1786 | 1    | Phebe Slack           | 22 F-631    |
|            |                    |      |      | 2    | Polly Horton          |             |
| Daniel     | Daniel-Mary        | 1761 | 1841 | 1790 | Deborah Taylor        | 28 F-2853   |
| Daniel     | Joseph-Sarah       | 1769 |      |      |                       | F-768       |
| Daniel     | Daniel-Mary        | 1773 | 1844 | 1797 | Sarah Sherman         | 33 F-3911   |
| Daniel     | Lemuel-Sarah       | 1764 |      |      | Sarah Trask           | 35 F-6415   |
| Daniel     | Daniel-            |      |      | 1797 |                       | F-6881      |
| Daniel     | Samuel-Martha      |      |      |      |                       | G-132101    |
| Daniel     | Isaac-Susannah     | 1812 | 1886 | 1837 | Phebe Tucker          | 55 G-142007 |
| Daniel     | Daniel-Deborah     | 1804 | 1881 | 1832 | Marie Pearce          | 57 G-145207 |
| Daniel     | Thomas-Anna        | 1793 | 1864 | 1815 | 1 Hannah Carr         | A1 G-15611  |
|            |                    |      |      | 1842 | 2 Sarah (B) Spencer   |             |
| Daniel     | Abishag-Ruth       |      |      |      |                       | F-2674      |
| Daniel     | James-Elizabeth    | 1817 | 1896 | 1846 | Nancy Lee             | 64 G-206109 |
| Daniel     | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      | Keziah Lincoln        | 67 G-336401 |
| Daniel     | Daniel-            | 1801 |      |      | Marie                 | G-368502    |
| Daniel (1) | Daniel-Sarah       | 1808 | 1816 |      |                       | 64 G-206004 |
| Daniel (2) | Daniel-Sarah       | 1818 | 1896 | 1843 | 1 Nancy O. Slade      | 64 G-206006 |
|            |                    |      |      | 1861 | 2 Sarah E. Mason      |             |
| Daniel     | Zephaniah-Chloe    | 1815 | 1864 |      | Fannie A. Ashley      | G-338209    |
| Daniel     | Daniel-Ruth        | 1764 |      | 1818 | Mary Ballou           | F-3776      |
| Daniel     | Simeon-Elizabeth   | 1779 | 1823 |      | Ruth Briggs           | F-6434      |
| Daniel B.  | Richard-Rhoda      | 1797 | 1881 | 1827 | Polly Buck            | G-236002    |
| Daniel B.  | Reuben-Lucy        | 1828 | 1898 | 1850 | Cleora J. (W)         | G-340808    |
| Daniel B.  | Reuben-Lucy        | 1828 | 1898 | 1850 | Cleora J. (W)         | G-371403    |
| Darius     | Benjamin-Bathsheba | 1786 | 1852 |      | Diadanna Chase        | F-6921      |
| Darius     | Caleb-Lydia        |      |      |      | Mary Lovejoy          | 68 G-336902 |
| Darius     | Darius-Diadanna    | 1816 | 1883 | 1837 | Phebe E. Corey        | G-372105    |
| Darius M.  | Benjamin-Polly     | 1842 | 1890 | 1873 | Anna W. Fry           | G-372407    |
| Darling    | Benjamin-Thankful  |      |      |      | Ann Stewart           | G-235706    |
| Datus      | John-Eve           |      |      |      |                       | 48 G-83505  |
| David      | Benjamin-Deborah   | 1738 | 1826 | 1765 | Hannah Pendleton      | 11 E-266    |
| David      | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1740 | 1793 | 1760 | 1 Mary Kirby          | 13 E-593    |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 ( ) Humphrey        |             |
| David      | Philip-Mary        | 1743 | 1819 | 1767 | Tabitha Britton       | 18 E-1223   |
| David      | George-Rachel      | 1742 | 1833 | 1765 | Hannah Briggs         | 21 E-912    |
| David      | David-Hannah       | 1767 |      |      |                       | F-782       |
| David      | Christopher-Sarah  | 1771 | 1865 | 1790 | Polly Peck            | 23 F-723    |
| David      | Jedediah-Abigail   | 1770 |      |      |                       | A20 F-2003  |
| David      | Esek-Rebecca       | 1770 | 1851 |      | 1 Esther Chapman      | 26 F-2728   |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Polly Warden        |             |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 3 Eunice Merchant     |             |
| David      | David-Mary         | 1779 | 1860 |      | 1 Catherine L. Briggs | 27 F-2777   |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Clarissa Jolls      |             |
| David      | Thomas-Mary        | 1783 |      | 1809 | Sarah B. Gardner      | 34 F-4269   |
| David      | Henry-Deborah      | 1800 |      |      |                       | F-4887      |
| David      | Abishag-Ruth       |      |      |      |                       | F-2672      |
| David      | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1802 | 1884 | 1829 | Charlotte S. Ellis    | 37 F-6589   |
| David      | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1787 |      |      |                       | 38 F-6897   |
| David      | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1796 |      | 1823 | Pamelia Simmons       | 40 G-8703   |
| David      | Amasa-Annie        | 1819 | 1859 |      |                       | G-349802    |
| David      | Bennett-Mary       | 1799 |      |      |                       | 48 G-82702  |
| David      | Nathaniel-Eunice   |      |      | 1819 | Charlotte Kelly       | G-24708     |
| David      | Christopher-Rachel | 1796 | 1883 | 1818 | Phebe Brown           | G-198408    |
| David      | Kirby-Mary         | 1809 | 1856 |      |                       | 54 G-140702 |
| David      | Isaac-Edith        | 1820 | 1890 | 1845 | Margaret B. Jones     | 54 G-140802 |
| David      | Benjamin-Thankful  |      |      | 1811 | Thankful Harris       | G-235701    |
| David      | Asa-Sylvia         | 1877 |      |      | 1 Rachel Lyon         | 67 G-336102 |
|            |                    |      |      | 1755 | 2 Dorothy Penny       |             |
| David      | Field-Martha       | 1815 | 1895 | 1841 | Sarah M. Putnam       | 71 G-340605 |
| David      | John-Mary          | 1801 |      |      |                       | G-24809     |
| David      | Nathan-Lucinda     |      |      |      |                       | 73 G-366601 |
| David      | John-Ann           | 1813 | 1865 | 1843 | Olive Fiske           | G-30401     |
| David      | Stephen-Mary       | 1801 |      |      | 1 Polly Russell       | 78 G-257101 |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Mary Bates          |             |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 3 Hannah Harper       |             |



| Name        | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| David       | Stephen-Robe       | 1804 | 1821 |      |                      | G-255304    |
| David       | Benjamin-Sarah     | 1747 |      |      |                      | E-871       |
| David G.    | David-Sarah        | 1813 | 1891 | 1836 | Julina Young         | 65 G-224803 |
| David J. S. | David-Catherine    | 1826 |      |      |                      | G-140608    |
| David W.    | James-Susannah     | 1806 | 1876 | 1831 | Welthian Hall        | G-224106    |
| David W.    | Joel-Anne          | 1798 | 1869 | 1822 | Eunice H. Whittemore | G-335601    |
| Davis       | Israel-Asenath     | 1834 | 1913 |      |                      | G-347901    |
| Deborah     | William-Esther     | 1738 | 1791 | 1761 | Elijah Gifford       | 13 E-611    |
| Deborah     | Isaac-Mary         | 1744 |      | 1776 | 1 Lemuel Palmer      | 15 E-724    |
|             |                    |      |      | 1784 | 2 Benedict Palmer    |             |
| Deborah     | William-Hannah     | 1764 | 1813 |      |                      | F-2847      |
| Deborah     | Thomas-Judith      |      |      | 1800 | Samuel (W)           | 22 F-646    |
| Deborah     | Thomas-Judith      |      |      | 1800 | Samuel (W)           | 57 G-144102 |
| Deborah     | Christopher-Sarah  | 1749 |      |      |                      | 22 F-712    |
| Deborah     | George-Deborah     | 1756 |      |      | 1 Jonathan Irish     | 22 E-917    |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 John Barlow        |             |
| Deborah     | John-Elizabeth     | 1765 |      |      | Samuel Tenney        | F-755       |
| Deborah     | John-Hannah        |      |      |      |                      | 23 F-1024   |
| Deborah     | Jedediah-Abigail   | 1773 | 1833 |      |                      | A20 F-2004  |
| Deborah     | Esek-Rachel        | 1754 | 1787 |      | Daniel Gifford       | F-2722      |
| Deborah     | Isaac-Elizabeth    | 1776 | 1832 |      | Reuben White         | 43 F-4931   |
| Deborah     | Henry-Hannah       |      |      | 1808 | Luke Crandall        | 43 F-4953   |
| Deborah     | Nathaniel-Deborah  | 1790 | 1850 | 1805 | Cephas Clarke        | F-6524      |
| Deborah     | Jacob-Hannah       | 1790 |      | 1807 | Nedebiah Lincoln     | 36 F-6557   |
| Deborah     | Thomas-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | A. Thompson          | 51 G-132401 |
| Deborah     | Ichabod-Rhoda      |      |      |      | Smith Briggs         | 53 G-139502 |
| Deborah     | John-Lucy          |      |      |      |                      | 63 G-190405 |
| Deborah     | Gideon-Hulda       | 1789 | 1877 | 1811 | 1 Edmund Bancroft    | 69 G-337302 |
|             |                    |      |      | 1822 | 2 David Snow         |             |
| Deborah     | Barah-Lois         | 1805 | 1823 |      |                      | 69 G-337602 |
| Deborah N.  | Abiather-Abigail   | 1819 |      | 1847 | Barnabus Curtis      | 74 G-371001 |
| Deborah P.  | Borden-Lydia       | 1795 | 1820 | 1815 | Joseph Plumb         | 57 G-145903 |
| Deborah P.  | Owen-Sarah         | 1793 |      |      | ( ) Manchester       | 48 G-82603  |
| Deidamia    | Hananiah-Phebe     | 1800 | 1899 | 1816 | Daniel Allen         | F-6545      |
| Delana      | Hananiah-Phebe     | 1793 | 1834 | 1813 | Abel Allen           | F-6542      |
| Delana      | William-Asenath    | 1811 | 1849 | 1842 | Seaman Haselton      | 72 G-366310 |
| Delaney     | John-Eve           |      |      |      | Edmund Marshall      | 48 G-83508  |
| Delight     | Joseph-Sarah       | 1778 |      |      |                      | F-772       |
| Delilah     | Jeremiah-Patience  |      |      | 1813 | Gurdon Crocker       | G-233606    |
| Dennis      | Jesse-Abigail      |      |      | 1813 | Mercy Brightman      | G-72004     |
| Dennis      | Benjamin-Laura     | 1831 |      |      |                      | G-252203    |
| Dewitt      | John-Lucy          |      |      |      |                      | 63 G-190410 |
| Dewitt C.   | Thomas-Ruth        | 1812 | 1890 | 1863 | Harriet Cowen        | 46 G-40417  |
| Dexter E.   | Samuel-Abigail     | 1807 | 1832 |      |                      | G-28533     |
| Diana       | William-Asenath    | 1799 | 1882 | 1839 | Hiram French         | 72 G-366303 |
| Diana G.    | John-Mercy         | 1793 |      |      | Charles Ray          | 46 G-40605  |
| Dinah       | Christopher-Sarah  | 1747 |      |      |                      | 22 F-711    |
| Dinah       | Elijah-Phebe       | 1771 | 1799 | 1792 | Linus Dean           | 37 F-6755   |
| Dinah       | Zibeon-Lydia       | 1801 | 1877 | 1823 | Stephen Austin       | G-360702    |
| Dorcas      | Asa-Sylvia         |      |      |      |                      | G-336109    |
| Dorcas      | Aaron-Elizabeth    | 1784 |      |      | Loren Bailey         | 45 G-40203  |
| Dorcas      | Gideon-Hannah      |      | 1843 |      |                      | 55 G-141503 |
| Dorcas      | Brownell-Eunice    |      | 1875 |      |                      | G-131807    |
| Dorothy     | Samuel-Polly       | 1802 |      |      |                      | A4 G-235906 |
| Dorothy     | Daniel-Mary        | 1758 |      |      | James Eddy           | F-4482      |
| Dorothy     | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      |                      | E-855       |
| Eben        | Nathaniel-Eunice   | 1810 |      |      |                      | G-24704     |
| Ebenezer    | Shadrach-Joanna    |      | 1760 | 1729 | Lydia Deane          | 9 D-246     |
| Ebenezer    | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1735 |      | 1763 | Ruhamah Kirby        | 13 E-592    |
| Ebenezer    | Ebenezer-Lydia     |      | 1761 | 1760 | Hannah (W)           | 17 E-1181   |
| Ebenezer    | Ebenezer-Lydia     |      | 1761 | 1760 | Hannah (W)           | 18 E-1211   |
| Ebenezer    | Jacob-Mary         | 1762 | 1844 | 1784 | Lydia Hollis         | 17 E-1194   |
| Ebenezer    | Elijah-Phebe       | 1764 | 1824 | 1784 | Elizabeth Preshe     | 37 F-6752   |
| Ebenezer    | Ebenezer-Elizabeth | 1788 |      |      |                      | 72 G-360203 |
| Eber C.     | Darius-Diadama     | 1819 | 1863 | 1842 | Betsey Staples       | G-372106    |
| Edith       | Aaron-Mary         | 1760 | 1841 | 1783 | Daniel Cole          | F-1046      |
| Edith       | Charles-Hannah     | 1771 | 1839 | 1790 | Elisha Woodworth     | 28 F-2868   |



| <i>Name</i>  | <i>Parents</i>      | <i>Born</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Md.</i> | <i>To</i>          | <i>1907</i> |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Edith        | Clark-Sarah         | 1774        |             | 1794       | Henry Lewis        | 55 G-141401 |
| Edith (1)    | William-Jane        | 1725        | 1726        |            |                    | 10 E-216    |
| Edith (2)    | William-Jane        | 1727        | 1766        | 1747       | Stephen Brownell   | 10 E-217    |
| Edmund       | Meshach-Nancy       | 1796        | 1879        | 1827       | Rebecca Rich       | 66 G-335203 |
| Edna         | William-Priscilla   | 1800        | 1851        |            | Keener Wilcox      | 44a G-16703 |
| Edward       | Thomas-Elizabeth    |             |             |            |                    | 51 G-132405 |
| Edward C.    | Elam-Lucy           | 1825        | 1825        |            |                    | A21 G-96408 |
| Edward P.    | Hervey-Ann          | 1831        | 1901        | 1854       | Ann M. Lincoln     | G-96605     |
| Edward W.    | Peter-Mary          | 1837        |             | 1860       | Ellen Pittsley     | G-339903    |
| Edwin        | Anthony-Grace       | 1802        | 1864        | 1830       | Ann M. Lyon        | 57 G-144208 |
| Edwin        | Daniel-Deborah      | 1813        | 1878        | 1838       | Sally R. Gray      | 57 G-145209 |
| Edwin        | Samuel-Polly        | 1808        |             |            |                    | A4 G-235909 |
| Edwin G.     | Kirby-Mercy         | 1814        | 1895        |            |                    | 54 G-140705 |
| Elam         | Elam-Caroline       | 1836        | 1851        |            |                    | G-99102     |
| Elam         | Jedediah-Abigail    | 1776        | 1849        | 1803       | Lucy Edson         | A20 F-2005  |
| Elam         | William-Sarah       | 1798        | 1874        | 1818       | Caroline Burrows   | F-2046      |
| Elam         | Jeremiah-Hannah     | 1730        |             |            |                    | E-462       |
| Eleanor      | James-Hannah        | 1807        |             |            |                    | 73 G-360604 |
| Eleanor      | George-Susannah     | 1824        | 1855        | 1846       | James R. Longley   | G-190306    |
| Eleanor J.   | William-Sally       | 1818        |             | 1835       | Latham Rathbun     | G-98901     |
| Eleaser W.   | Joseph-Hannah       | 1791        | 1872        | 1811       | Philena Serls      | G-325102    |
| Electa       | Abraham-Anna        | 1833        |             |            |                    | G-339810    |
| Electra A.   | David-Esther        | 1815        | 1816        |            |                    | 52 G-137603 |
| Eli Isaiah   | Isaiah-Lydia        | 1813        | 1830        |            |                    | 66 G-335508 |
| Elias        | Nathan-Lucinda      |             | 1842        | 1837       | Emeline Strong     | G-366603    |
| Elias H.     | Thomas-Abigail      | 1808        | 1883        | 1837       | Lydia Barker       | 44 G-16506  |
| Elijah       | Ebenezer-Lydia      | 1735        | 1797        | 1761       | Phebe Witherell    | 18 E-1213   |
| Elijah       | Elijah-Phebe        | 1762        | 1776        |            |                    | 37 F-6751   |
| Elijah       | Joseph-Abigail      | 1783        |             |            | Elizabeth          | 43 G-144502 |
| Elijah       | Apollos-Hannah      | 1801        | 1890        | 1826       | Mary L. Atwood     | 71 G-359613 |
| Elijah       | Zibeon-Lydia        | 1807        | 1885        | 1831       | Pella Babbitt      | 71 G-360705 |
| Elijah       | Ebenezer-Elizabeth  | 1784        | 1785        |            |                    | 72 G-360201 |
| Eliphal      | Isaac-Hannah        | 1789        | 1832        | 1806       | William Humphreys  | 57 G-146102 |
| Eliphalet    | Job-Charity         | 1801        | 1841        |            |                    | A2 F-6540   |
| Eliphalet    | Daniel-             | 1785        | 1841        | 1807       | Abigail Sylvester  | F-6883      |
| Eliphalet    | Abijah-Rachel       | 1771        | 1773        |            |                    | F-6632      |
| Eliphalet W. | Reuben-Lucy         | 1824        | 1868        |            | Susan Shaw         | G-340804    |
| Elisha       | William-Lydia       | 1726        | 1813        | 1770       | Lydia Howland      | 15 E-732    |
| Elisha       |                     |             |             |            | Hannah (W)         | E-728       |
| Elisha       | Joseph-Phebe        |             |             |            |                    | 22 F-633    |
| Elisha       | Elisha-Lydia        | 1774        |             |            |                    | F-3752      |
| Elisha       | Elisha-Hannah       | 1785        |             | 1808       | Mary Burroughs     | F-3711      |
| Elisha       | David-Tabitha       | 1758        | 1835        |            | Jerusha L. Lincoln | 38 F-6848   |
| Elisha       | Thomas-Elizabeth    | 1810        |             | 1834       | Celia Clough       | G-17303     |
| Elisha       | Benjamin-Betsey     | 1783        |             |            | Polly Milton       | G-40104     |
| Elisha P.    | Harry-Emeline       | 1833        | 1910        | 1859       | Stella M. Abbott   | G-99202     |
| Eliza        | Nathaniel-Elizabeth | 1810        |             |            | Alonzo MacComber   | 53 G-140203 |
| Eliza        | Philip-Mercy        | 1807        | 1827        |            |                    | 57 G-145502 |
| Eliza        | Charles-Sarah       | 1814        | 1845        | 1842       | Frederick H. Tyler | 58 G-146308 |
| Eliza        | Christopher-Rachel  | 1805        |             |            |                    | G-198411    |
| Eliza        | James-Betsey        | 1816        |             | 1836       | Latham Fitch       | G-98606     |
| Eliza A.     | David-Sarah         | 1822        | 1833        |            |                    | 65 G-224809 |
| Eliza W.     | Silas-Lurana        | 1817        |             | 1841       | Barzillai King     | G-338306    |
| Elizabeth    | Samuel-Hannah       | 1655        |             | 1681       | Morris Frelove     | 5 C-2       |
| Elizabeth    | Samuel-Mary         | 1702        |             | 1723       | Joseph Peckham     | 7 D-147     |
| Elizabeth    | Daniel-Ann          | 1705        |             | 1727       | Robert Luther      | 8 D-167     |
| Elizabeth    | Thomas-Mary         | 1736        |             |            |                    | E-812       |
| Elizabeth    | Benjamin-Elizabeth  | 1720        |             | 1739       | William Russel     | 8 D-188     |
| Elizabeth    | Henry-Abigail       | 1740        |             |            |                    | E-901       |
| Elizabeth    | William-Jane        | 1730        |             | 1754       | Walter Brown       | 10 E-219    |
| Elizabeth    | John-Sarah          | 1713        | 1808        | 1737       | Israel Hammond     | 11 E-294    |
| Elizabeth    | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1723        |             | 1748       | Caleb Mosher       | 13 E-586    |
| Elizabeth    | Isaac-Mary          | 1751        | 1829        |            | Unmarried          | 15 E-725    |
| Elizabeth    | William-Content     | 1726        |             | 1753       | Isaac Palmer       | 15 E-733    |
| Elizabeth    | Daniel-Ann          | 1744        | 1775        | 1769       | Ambrose Barnaby    | 16 E-751    |
| Elizabeth    | Abijah-Phebe        | 1764        |             |            | James Bouldry      | 17 E-1208   |
| Elizabeth    | Benjamin-Elizabeth  | 1761        |             |            |                    | 18 E-1237   |



| Name          | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907 |          |
|---------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|----------|
| Elizabeth     | Benjamin-Ann       | 1761 | 1782 | 1772 | Solomon Deane      | 18   | E-1283   |
| Elizabeth     | George-Elizabeth   | 175  | 1830 |      | Jonathan Saunders  |      | F-614    |
| Elizabeth (1) | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1789 | 1790 |      |                    |      | F-1656   |
| Elizabeth (2) | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1791 |      |      |                    |      | F-1657   |
| Elizabeth     | Thomas-Judith      | 1769 | 1863 | 1824 | Peter Gardner      | 22   | F-641    |
| Elizabeth     | Christopher-Sarah  | 1753 |      |      |                    | 22   | F-714    |
| Elizabeth     | John-Elizabeth     | 1767 |      | 1788 | Levi Stone         |      | F-756    |
| Elizabeth     | George-Deborah     | 1759 | 1853 |      | John Palmerton     | 22   | F-918    |
| Elizabeth     | Obadiah-           |      |      |      |                    |      | G-131306 |
| Elizabeth     | Ebenezer-Ruhannah  | 1766 |      | 1789 | David Briggs       | 27   | F-2763   |
| Elizabeth     | Samuel-Hannah      |      |      |      | ( ) Goodfellow     |      | F-2742   |
| Elizabeth     | Thomas-Edith       | 1743 | 1799 | 1763 | Barnabus Hoxie     | 27   | F-2782   |
| Elizabeth     | Charles-Hannah     | 1774 | 1821 |      |                    | 28   | F-2870   |
| Elizabeth     | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1770 | 1778 |      |                    | 33   | F-3651   |
| Elizabeth     | Daniel-Mary        | 1777 | 1861 | 1803 | Anthony Gardner    | 33   | F-3914   |
| Elizabeth     | Jonathan-Hulda     | 1775 |      |      |                    |      | F-4797   |
| Elizabeth     | Jacob-Hannah       |      |      |      |                    |      | F-4832   |
| Elizabeth     | Nicanor-Meribah    | 1792 | 1866 | 1808 | Henry M. Hall      |      | F-4923   |
| Elizabeth     | Samuel-Charlotte   | 1792 |      |      |                    | 40   | G-8601   |
| Elizabeth     | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1781 | 1837 | 1799 | 1 Samuel Witherell | 36   | F-6455   |
|               |                    |      |      | 1816 | 2 John Wentworth   |      |          |
| Elizabeth     | Thomas-Elizabeth   | 1787 | 1837 |      | Jonathan Howland   | 51   | G-132406 |
| Elizabeth     | Gideon-Charity     |      |      |      |                    | 44b  | G-18205  |
| Elizabeth     | Samuel-Deborah     | 1808 | 1839 | 1837 | Samuel Pratt       | 44b  | G-18304  |
| Elizabeth     | Humphrey-Catharine | 1815 | 1896 |      |                    | 44a  | G-16810  |
| Elizabeth     | Oliver-Elizabeth   | 1794 |      |      |                    |      | G-28007  |
| Elizabeth     | Thomas-Zilpha      | 1795 | 1820 |      |                    | 46   | G-40403  |
| Elizabeth     | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1783 | 1880 | 1799 | Isaac Babcock      | 52   | G-137302 |
| Elizabeth     | Robert-Freelove    | 1752 |      |      |                    |      | F-2638   |
| Elizabeth     | Isaac-Susannah     | 1800 | 1856 | 1825 | Joshua Gardner     | 55   | G-142003 |
| Elizabeth     | Silvanus-Sylvia    | 1772 | 1827 | 1805 | William Warner     | 56   | G-144002 |
| Elizabeth     | Thomas-Anna        | 1780 | 1863 | 1806 | Asaph Goldsmith    |      | G-15604  |
| Elizabeth     | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1805 | 1878 |      | Emery Walker       |      | G-27305  |
| Elizabeth     | Daniel-Sarah       | 1803 | 1858 | 1837 | Oliver Mason       | 64   | G-206003 |
| Elizabeth     | James-Elizabeth    | 1815 | 1878 |      |                    | 64   | G-206108 |
| Elizabeth     | Ebenezer-Elizabeth | 1786 | 1845 |      | David Bartlett     | 72   | G-360202 |
| Elizabeth     | Benjamin-Sophia    | 1838 |      | 1858 | Henry W. Colby     |      | G-372406 |
| Elizabeth     | Reuben-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | John Flyn          |      | G-137708 |
| Elizabeth     | Stephen-Robe       | 1797 |      |      |                    |      | G-255301 |
| Elizabeth     | Joseph-Elizabeth   | 1783 |      | 1803 | 1 Thomas Geer      |      | G-96103  |
|               |                    |      |      | 1804 | 2 William Smith    |      |          |
| Elizabeth     | James-Betsey       | 1820 |      |      |                    |      | G-98608  |
| Elizabeth     | Joel-Anne          | 1817 | 1825 |      |                    |      | G-335606 |
| Elizabeth     | Stephen-Mary       | 1810 |      |      | Steukly Hudson     |      | G-257109 |
| Elizabeth A.  | John-Elizabeth     | 1818 |      |      | Oscar Shepard      | 79   | G-257407 |
| Elizabeth B.  | Joseph-Ruth        | 1783 |      |      |                    | 24   | F-1754   |
| Elizabeth E.  | Benjamin-Nancy     | 1826 |      | 1849 | Charles C. White   |      | G-201910 |
| Elizabeth P.  | John-Mercy         | 1804 |      | 1825 | William Swain      |      | G-40609  |
| Elizabeth R.  | Isaac-Edith        | 1844 | 1852 |      |                    | 54   | G-140807 |
| Elizabeth W.  | John-Lydia         | 1821 |      |      | Solomon Kenyon     | 56   | G-142213 |
| Elizier       | Shadrach-Mary      | 1677 | 1700 |      |                    | 5    | C-39     |
| Elkanah       | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1731 | 1817 | 1763 | Miriam Wetherell   | 18   | E-1212   |
| Elkanah       | Elkanah-Miriam     | 1768 | 1849 | 1798 | Hannah Cole        | 37   | F-6742   |
| Elmira        | Hollis-Lydia       | 1826 | 1876 |      | Austin Ellinwood   |      | G-349507 |
| Elsie         | Charles-Sarah      | 1800 | 1813 |      |                    |      | G-146303 |
| Elvira        | Hollis-Lydia       | 1820 | 1842 |      |                    |      | G-349505 |
| Emeline       | Reuben-Lucy        |      |      |      |                    |      | G-340807 |
| Emeline       | William-Sally      | 1820 |      | 1838 | John D. Latham     |      | G-98902  |
| Emery S.      | Lemuel-Jane        | 1815 | 1888 | 1835 | Lydia B. Richmond  | 67   | G-336807 |
| Emily         | William-Sarah      | 1803 |      |      | Chauncey Doolittle | 44   | F-5017   |
| Emily         | Stephen-Robe       | 1812 |      |      |                    |      | G-255307 |
| Emily         | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1814 | 1847 |      |                    |      | G-368704 |
| Emily A.      | David-Charlotte    | 1838 |      | 1884 | Charles Crossman   | 72   | G-350306 |
| Emlin         | Joseph-Emlin       | 1728 | 1823 | 1748 | Nathaniel Stoddard | 11   | E-234    |
| Emlin         | Walter-Catherine   | 1749 | 1843 | 1769 | Elkanah Palmer     | 15   | E-703    |
| Emlin         | Walter-Catherine   | 1749 | 1843 | 1769 | Elkanah Palmer     | 21   | F-551    |
| Emlin         | William-Hannah     | 1767 | 1825 |      | Unmarried          | 21   | F-2848   |



| <i>Name</i> | <i>Parents</i>     | <i>Born</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Md.</i> | <i>To</i>              | <i>1907</i> |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Emma        | Anthony-Grace      | 1788        |             |            | Baraliel Gillet        | 57 G-144204 |
| Emma W.     | David-Clarissa     | 1837        | 1870        |            | Truman S. Ives         | 54 G-140613 |
| Enoch       | Thomas-Deborah     | 1755        | 1836        | 1775       | Phebe Church           | 26 F-2647   |
| Enoch       | Thomas-Edith       | 1741        |             |            |                        | 27 F-2781   |
| Enoch       | Josiah-Lydia       | 1781        | 1857        | 1815       | Sarah Sears            | 36 F-6446   |
| Enoch       | Enoch-Phebe        | 1791        |             |            | May Fox                | 51 G-132710 |
| Enoch B.    | Enoch-Sarah        | 1819        | 1852        | 1844       | Elizabeth C. Arnold    | 70 G-339603 |
| Ephraim     | Meshach-Elizabeth  | 1744        | 1814        | 1772       | Hannah Field           | 17 E-1176   |
| Ephraim     | Joseph-Abigail     | 1792        |             |            |                        | 43 G-144506 |
| Ephraim     | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1790        | 1873        | 1823       | Elizabeth Ellison      | 52 G-137306 |
| Ephraim     | Field-Martha       | 1813        | 1875        |            | 1 Harriet P. Wilkinson | 71 G-340604 |
|             |                    |             |             | 1866       | 2 Marilla A. Harris    |             |
| Ephraim     | Christopher-Rachel | 1785        |             |            | Unmarried              | G-198403    |
| Ephraim (1) | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1776        | 1777        |            |                        | 36 F-6453   |
| Ephraim (2) | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1792        | 1823        | 1811       | Susannah Leonard       | 36 F-6460   |
| Erastus     | George-Susannah    |             |             |            |                        | 79 G-257304 |
| Eseck       | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1795        |             | 1865       | Maria Ellison          | 52 G-137308 |
| Eseck T.    | Christopher-Lydia  | 1806        | 1865        |            | Mary S. Kennedy        | G-137806    |
| Esek        | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1728        | 1781        | 1751       | 1 Rachel Gifford       | 13 E-589    |
|             |                    |             |             | 1765       | 2 Rebecca Taber        |             |
| Esek        | Esek-Rachel        | 1761        |             |            | 1 ( )                  | 26 F-2725   |
|             |                    |             |             |            | 2 Dolly Runnells       |             |
| Esek        | Brownell-Eunice    |             |             |            |                        | G-131805    |
| Esek        | Esek-              |             |             |            |                        | G-137321    |
| Esek        | Esek-Dolly         |             |             |            |                        | G-137329    |
| Esek        | Gideon-Amelia      | 1787        | 1870        |            | Betsey Schooley        | 52 G-137401 |
| Esek        | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1781        |             |            |                        | 52 G-137301 |
| Esther      | William-Hannah     | 1754        | 1829        | 1776       | Brownell (W)           | 11 E-727    |
| Esther      | William-Hannah     | 1754        | 1829        | 1776       | Brownell (W)           | 21 F-2843   |
| Esther      | Thomas-Mary        | 1769        |             |            |                        | F-2789      |
| Esther      | John-Elizabeth     | 1787        |             |            |                        | F-761       |
| Esther      | Joseph-Sarah       | 1787        |             |            |                        | F-775       |
| Esther      | Brownell-Esther    | 1786        | 1829        | 1803       | John Brightman         | 33 F-3695   |
| Esther      | David-Hannah       | 1786        |             |            |                        | F-788       |
| Esther      | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1793        |             |            | ( ) Smith              | 37 F-6585   |
| Esther      | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1796        | 1884        |            | Charles Carpenter      | G-27302     |
| Esther      | John-Mary          | 1787        |             |            |                        | G-25004     |
| Esther      | Jonathan-Esther    | 1789        |             |            | Amasa Brownell         | 43 G-144521 |
| Esther      | Jonathan-Esther    | 1789        |             |            | Amasa Brownell         | 56 G-142602 |
| Esther      | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1802        |             | 1820       | Moses Winchester       | 74 G-366810 |
| Esther (1)  | William-Esther     | 1721        |             |            |                        | 13 E-603    |
| Esther (2)  | William-Esther     | 1733        | 1810        | 1755       | Ephraim Gifford        | 13 E-609    |
| Esther L.   | Henry-Hannah       | 1801        | 1899        | 1821       | Abiather Austin        | 73 G-360308 |
| Ethan       | Joseph-Joanna      | 1792        | 1792        |            |                        | G-25402     |
| Ethan       | Nathaniel-Eunice   |             |             |            |                        | G-24705     |
| Eunice      | Joseph-Abigail     | 1780        |             | 1804       | Solomon Boyce          | 43 G-144501 |
| Eunice      | Thomas-Abigail     | 1800        | 1868        | 1829       | John M. Wilcox         | 44 G-16504  |
| Eunice      | Humphrey-Mary      | 1805        | 1855        | 1828       | Solomon Fuller         | 52 G-140408 |
| Eunice      | Job-Charity        | 1789        | 1856        | 1808       | Samuel Presbrey        | F-6535      |
| Eunice      | Job-Charity        | 1789        | 1856        | 1808       | Samuel Presbrey        | F-6693      |
| Eunice      | Joseph-Sarah       | 1796        |             | 1818       | Joseph H. Holbrook     | E-1189      |
| Eunice      | John-Mary          | 1783        |             |            |                        | G-25002     |
| Ezekiel     | Thomas-Judith      | 1773        | 1846        |            | Unmarried              | 22 F-644    |
| Ezra        | Benjamin-Betsey    | 1790        |             | 1815       | Polly Richardson       | 45 G-40108  |
| Ezra        | Philip-Mercy       | 1813        | 1883        | 1840       | Mary T. Marble         | 57 G-145505 |
| Ezra        | Esek-Dolly         |             |             |            |                        | G-137328    |
| Ezra        | Joseph-Elizabeth   | 1775        | 1835        | 1801       | Lucy Ray               | A6 G-96101  |
| Ezra        | Nathaniel-Lucinda  | 1814        | 1872        |            |                        | G-344103    |
| Ezra P.     | Richard-Rhoda      | 1814        | 1885        | 1839       | Caroline Donaldson     | G-236009    |
| Ezra P.     | Jedediah-Mercy     | 1805        | 1890        | 1835       | Olivia Moore           | G-96501     |
| Ezra R.     | Ira-Lillias        | 1815        | 1891        | 1836       | Mary C. Greene         | A10 G-30201 |
| Fanny       | Samuel-Sarah       | 1784        | 1787        |            |                        | F-6904      |
| Fanny       | Jesse-Abigail      |             |             | 1805       | Jonathan Colgrove      | G-72008     |
| Fanny       | Elkanah-Hannah     | 1800        |             |            |                        | 72 G-359601 |
| Fanny R.    | Jeremiah-Harriet   |             |             | 1846       | Josephus T. Packer     | G-98802     |



| Name         | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907 |          |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|----------|
| Field        | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1783 | 1850 | 1804 | 1 Rhoda Dean         | 36   | F-6456   |
|              |                    |      |      | 1812 | 2 Martha Burt        |      |          |
| Fones        | Jonathan-Sarah     | 1762 | 1831 |      | 1 ( ) Soule          | 22   | F-624    |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Elizabeth McCarthy |      |          |
| Fones        | John-Sarah         | 1807 | 1887 |      |                      | 44a  | G-16603  |
| Fones G.     | Jesse-Abigail      | 1798 | 1852 | 1824 | Mercy Tefft          |      | G-72002  |
| Frances E.   | Allen-Sophia       | 1830 | 1906 | 1855 | William Kemp         |      | G-253701 |
| Francis      | Aaron-Mary         | 1755 |      |      |                      | 23   | F-1044   |
| Francis      | Amos-Phebe         |      |      |      |                      | 68   | G-337003 |
| Francis      | George-Mary        | 1809 | 1888 | 1832 | Charlotte King       | 68   | G-337112 |
| Francis      | David-Charlotte    | 1836 | 1888 | 1864 | 1 Abbie H. Emerton   | 72   | G-350305 |
|              |                    |      |      | 1873 | 2 Melinda Walsh      |      |          |
| Francis H.   | Benjamin-Nancy     | 1822 | 1885 | 1846 | Cordelia S. White    |      | G-201910 |
| Franklin     | Zephaniah-Chloe    | 1799 |      |      | Betsey Dean          |      | G-338203 |
| Frederick P. | Thomas-Ruth        | 1818 | 1889 | 1845 | Joanna P. Mosher     | 46   | G-40414  |
| Frederick W. | Stephen-Robe       | 1802 |      |      |                      |      | G-255303 |
| Freelove     | Robert-Freelove    | 1750 |      |      | ( ) Todd             |      | F-2636   |
| Freelove     | Samuel-Martha      |      |      |      | ——— Finch            |      | G-132103 |
| Gardner      | Gideon-Hulda       | 1786 | 1867 | 1812 | Hannah P. Shaw       | 69   | G-337301 |
| George       | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1718 | 1777 | 1738 | 1 Rachel Sherman     | 8    | D-187    |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Deborah Rundall    |      |          |
| George       | Thomas-Susannah    | 1722 | 1781 |      | Elizabeth Sweet      | 11   | E-241    |
| George       | Meshach-Elizabeth  | 1739 | 1803 | 1757 | Lydia Shelley        | 17   | E-1173   |
| George       | William-Mary       | 1753 |      | 1778 | Anna Freeborn        | 20   | F-476    |
| George       | Job-Hannah         | 1774 |      |      |                      | 22   | F-651    |
| George       | John-Eleanor       | 1768 | 1837 | 1802 | 1 Nancy Robinson     | 32   | F-3624   |
|              |                    |      |      | 1806 | 2 Susannah Bailey    |      |          |
| George       | George-Lydia       | 1757 | 1813 | 1778 | 1 Betty Packard      | 35   | F-6421   |
|              |                    |      |      | 1808 | 2 Mary Frances       |      |          |
| George       | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1794 |      | 1819 | Hannah Pierce        | 40   | G-8702   |
| George       | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1794 |      | 1819 | Hannah Pierce        | 43   | G-13505  |
| George       | Joseph-Hannah      | 1797 | 1835 |      |                      | 42   | G-12204  |
| George       | Isaac-Elizabeth    |      |      | 1804 | Susannah Cook        | 43   | F-4934   |
| George       | Nicanor-Meribah    | 1789 | 1853 | 1814 | Tryphena Slocum      |      | F-4924   |
| George       | Amasa-Annie        | 1815 |      |      | Ada (S) Driggs       |      | G-349801 |
| George       | Stephen-Rebecca    | 1785 | 1848 |      | Mary Simonds         |      | G-28041  |
| George       | William-Sarah      | 1799 |      |      |                      | 44   | F-5015   |
| George       | Simeon-Phebe       |      |      |      |                      |      | G-15701  |
| George       | Pardon-Rebecca     | 1805 | 1881 | 1826 | Rachel Smith         | 44b  | G-18401  |
| George       | Owen-Sarah         | 1810 |      |      |                      |      | G-82614  |
| George       | Isaac-Edith        | 1837 | 1839 |      |                      | 54   | G-140806 |
| George       | Jeremiah-Patience  | 1789 | 1807 |      | Unmarried            |      | G-233605 |
| George       | Benjamin-Thankful  |      |      |      |                      |      | G-235707 |
| George       | George-Betty       | 1785 | 1868 | 1820 | Lydia (W)            | 68   | G-337104 |
| George       | George-Betty       | 1785 | 1868 | 1820 | Lydia (W)            | 69   | G-337204 |
| George       | Field-Martha       | 1824 | 1825 |      |                      | 71   | G-340609 |
| George       | George-Susannah    | 1810 | 1892 |      |                      | 79   | G-257305 |
| George       | Calvin-Maria       |      |      |      |                      |      | G-341105 |
| George       | Henry-Deborah      | 1797 | 1863 | 1825 | Elizabeth Pattison   |      | F-4886   |
| George E.    | Benjamin-Polly     | 1844 | 1919 | 1866 | 1 Sarah A. Phillips  |      | G-372408 |
|              |                    |      |      | 1893 | 2 Julia G. Allen     |      |          |
| George F.    | Jeremiah-Lydia     |      |      |      |                      |      | G-254503 |
| George F.    | John-Mary          | 1816 | 1892 | 1850 | Julia F. Eddy        |      | G-330706 |
| George K.    | Stephen-Mary       | 1808 | 1869 |      | Jane W. Lapham       | 78   | G-257104 |
| George O.    | David-Charlotte    | 1832 | 1892 | 1856 | 1 Susan Delvey       | 72   | G-350303 |
|              |                    |      |      | 1872 | 2 Martha S. Proctor  |      |          |
| George R.    | Samuel-Sarah       | 1800 | 1861 |      | Unmarried            | 38   | F-6910   |
| George S.    | Stephen-Robe       | 1806 |      |      |                      |      | G-255305 |
| George S.    | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1818 | 1878 | 1840 | Lucy A. Chickering   |      | G-368706 |
| George T.    | John-Ann           | 1825 | 1897 | 1860 | Addie Mathewson      |      | G-30405  |
| George W.    | Thomas-Mary        | 1828 | 1897 | 1852 | 1 Caroline Beale     | 65   | G-224911 |
|              |                    |      |      | 1867 | 2 Freelove Randall   |      |          |
|              |                    |      |      | 1881 | 3 Jane Duckworth     |      |          |
| George W.    | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1790 |      |      |                      | 38   | F-6898   |
| George W.    | Charles-Sarah      | 1817 | 1863 |      |                      | 58   | G-146309 |
| George W.    | William-Asenath    | 1805 | 1856 |      | Betsey McFarland     | 72   | G-366307 |
| German       | David-Mary         | 1801 |      |      |                      | 45   | G-23205  |



| Name        | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|-------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| Gideon      | John-Sarah         | 1719 |      |      |                     | 11 E-297    |
| Gideon      | Thomas-Judith      |      |      |      | Charity             | 22 F-645    |
| Gideon      | John-Hannah        | 1749 | 1773 |      |                     | 23 F-1021   |
| Gideon      | Esek-Rebecca       | 1766 | 1862 | 1786 | Amelia Ismond       | 26 F-2726   |
| Gideon      | Thomas-Edith       |      |      |      | Hannah Babcock      | 27 F-2785   |
| Gideon      | George-Lydia       | 1763 | 1843 | 1786 | Hulda Gardner       | 35 F-6423   |
| Gideon      | Gideon-Charity     |      |      |      |                     | 44 G-18203  |
| Gideon      | Aaron-Elizabeth    | 1779 | 1837 | 1802 | Hannah Conradt      | 45 G-40201  |
| Gideon      | Owen-Sarah         | 1810 | 1889 |      |                     | G-82615     |
| Gideon      | Thomas-Deborah     |      |      |      |                     | F-2649      |
| Gideon      | Isaac-Susannah     | 1803 | 1873 | 1828 | Susan Gardner       | 55 G-142004 |
| Gideon      | Barah-Lois         | 1811 |      | 1846 | Azubah Graham       | 69 G-337604 |
| Gideon      | Daniel-Mary        | 1765 | 1813 | 1784 | Thankful Ross       | 93 F-4484   |
| Gideon      | Gideon-Thankful    | 1804 | 1864 |      | Balinda Hamlin      | A9 G-235809 |
| Gilbert T.  | Reuben-Susan       |      |      |      | Amy Pelham          | 53 G-137707 |
| Hamilton R. | David-Clarissa     | 1835 |      |      | Esther A. Coon      | 54 G-140612 |
| Hanan       | Daniel-Mary        | 1785 | 1845 | 1813 | Esther Mason        | 33 F-3918   |
| Hananiah    | Jacob-Mary         |      |      |      |                     | 17 E-1193   |
| Hannah      | Shadrach-Mary      | 1667 | 1675 |      |                     | 5 C-35      |
| Hannah      | William-           | 1689 |      | 1710 | William Lippincott  | 7 D-113     |
| Hannah      | Samuel-Mary        | 1709 |      | 1731 | John Dennis         | 7 D-150     |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Emlin       | 1731 | 1822 | 1748 | William (W)         | 11 E-235    |
| Hannah      | Samuel-            |      |      | 1761 | Daniel Wilcox       | E-384       |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Emlin       | 1731 | 1822 | 1748 | William (W)         | 11 E-606    |
| Hannah      | Walter-Catherine   | 1752 | 1820 | 1773 | Job (W)             | 11 E-245    |
| Hannah      | Walter-Catherine   | 1752 | 1820 | 1773 | Job (W)             | 21 F-552    |
| Hannah      | Walter-Catherine   | 1752 | 1820 |      | 2 Reuben Wood       | E-245       |
| Hannah      | William-Anna       | 1711 |      | 1734 | Jonathan Heath      | 12 E-361    |
| Hannah      | Isaac-Mary         | 1759 |      |      | 1 Elisha (W)        | 15 E-728    |
|             |                    |      |      | 1791 | 2 Caleb Church      |             |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Susannah    | 1743 |      | 1760 | Ebenezer (W)        | 17 E-1181   |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Susannah    | 1743 |      | 1760 | Ebenezer (W)        | 18 E-1211   |
| Hannah      | William-Hannah     | 1770 | 1825 |      | Unmarried           | 21 F-2850   |
| Hannah      | George-Deborah     | 1761 |      |      |                     | 22 E-919    |
| Hannah      | Job-Hannah         | 1777 |      |      |                     | 22 F-652    |
| Hannah      | Job-Luranna        | 1771 | 1849 | 1790 | Russell Potter      | F-809       |
| Hannah      | Charles-Hannah     | 1761 |      | 1779 | William Shaw        | 23 F-1017   |
| Hannah      | Charles-Hannah     | 1761 |      | 1779 | William Shaw        | 28 F-2863   |
| Hannah      | Samuel-Hannah      |      |      |      | ( ) Pitts           | F-2743      |
| Hannah      | Brownell-Esther    | 1793 |      |      | William Brownell    | 33 F-3697   |
| Hannah      | Brownell-Esther    | 1793 |      |      | William Brownell    | 41 G-9507   |
| Hannah      | Henry-Hannah       |      |      |      | 1 Aaron Stewart     | F-4954      |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Aaron Aldrich     |             |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Mary        |      | 1833 | 1774 | James Smith         | 34 F-6255   |
| Hannah      | Benjamin-Betsey    |      |      |      |                     | G-40110     |
| Hannah      | Jedediah-Hulda     |      |      |      | ( ) Fisher          | 34 F-6302   |
| Hannah      | Simeon-Elizabeth   | 1784 | 1845 | 1805 | Jonathan Field      | 36 F-6437   |
| Hannah      | Jacob-Hannah       | 1779 |      | 1795 | Apollos (W)         | 36 F-6553   |
| Hannah      | Jacob-Hannah       | 1779 |      | 1795 | Apollos (W)         | 37 F-6743   |
| Hannah      | William-Sarah      | 1794 |      | 1817 | John Dyer           | 40 G-8106   |
| Hannah      | Isaac-Elizabeth    | 1799 |      |      | Warren Tanner       | 43 F-4939   |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Mary        | 1784 |      | 1810 | John Peckham        | 44 G-16201  |
| Hannah      | William-Priscilla  | 1802 | 1878 | 1820 | Oliver Adcock       | 44a G-16704 |
| Hannah      | Humphrey-Catherine | 1826 | 1854 | 1850 | George Baker        | 44a G-16813 |
| Hannah      | Samuel-Martha      |      |      | 1818 | Otis Dillingham     | G-132105    |
| Hannah      | Thomas-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | ( ) Mosher          | 51 G-132407 |
| Hannah      | Enoch-Phebe        | 1781 |      |      | Abram Reynolds      | 51 G-132704 |
| Hannah      | Samuel-Cornelia    |      |      |      | Thomas Hoag         | 53 G-138502 |
| Hannah      | Gideon-Hannah      |      |      | 1806 | Benjamin P. Bentley | 55 G-141502 |
| Hannah      | Isaac-             |      |      | 1813 | Samuel Simmons      | 63 G-190104 |
| Hannah      | George-Susannah    | 1818 | 1854 |      | Hezekiah (W)        | 63 G-8708   |
| Hannah      | John-Mary          | 1789 |      |      |                     | G-24803     |
| Hannah      | George-Susannah    | 1818 | 1854 |      | Hezekiah (W)        | G-190305    |
| Hannah      | John-Mercy         | 1798 |      | 1823 | William Burdett     | G-40607     |
| Hannah      | Henry-Hannah       | 1788 | 1865 | 1807 | Abiezer Field       | 73 G-360301 |
| Hannah      | Job-Charity        | 1783 | 1865 | 1806 | Elisha Presbrey     | F-6533      |
| Hannah      | Job-Charity        | 1783 | 1865 | 1806 | Elisha Presbrey     | F-6692      |



| <i>Name</i> | <i>Parents</i>     | <i>Born</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Md.</i> | <i>To</i>                                    | <i>1907</i> |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--|-------------|
| Hannah (1)  | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1773        | 1778        |            |  | 36 F-6451   |
| Hannah (2)  | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1786        | 1854        |            | 1 Elijah Braman<br>2 Elisha Hodges           | 36 F-6457   |
| Hannah      | Joseph-Hannah      | 1793        | 1883        | 1816       | Henry Burnett                                | G-325103    |
| Hannah      | John-Mary          | 1798        |             |            |  | G-330703    |
| Hannah      | John-Elizabeth     | 1807        |             |            | John Barber                                  | 79 G-257402 |
| Hannah      | Stephen-Robe       | 1810        |             |            |  | G-255306    |
| Hannah      | Jeremiah-Hannah    | 1737        |             | 1761       | John Burrows                                 | E-465       |
| Hannah      | Samuel-Abigail     | 1803        | 1882        |            | Briah Champlain                              | G-28532     |
| Hannah      | David-Hannah       | 1766        |             |            | Roger Burdick                                | F-781       |
| Hannah B.   | Borden-Lydia       | 1798        | 1897        | 1817       | Horace Butler                                | 57 G-145904 |
| Hannah B.   | Isaac-Hannah       | 1793        | 1839        | 1810       | Nathan C. Brownell                           | 57 G-146103 |
| Hannah C.   | John-Lydia         | 1811        | 1832        |            |  | 56 G-142209 |
| Hannah C.   | Wright-Hannah      | 1815        | 1893        | 1834       | Isaiah Snell                                 | G-194804    |
| Hannah D.   | Silas-Lurana       | 1820        | 1868        | 1839       | Edwin B. Hall                                | G-338307    |
| Hannah E.   | George-Tryphena    | 1831        | 1861        | 1859       | Jacob B. Hamilton                            | G-256507    |
| Hannah F.   | Reuben-Lucy        | 1815        | 1881        | 1845       | Ebenezer Fuller                              | G-340801    |
| Hannah G.   | Benjamin-Nancy     |             |             | 1822       | 1 William Eddy<br>2 Henry Hill               | G-201902    |
| Hannah J.   | James-Betsey       | 1818        | 1911        | 1843       | Joseph Wells                                 | G-98607     |
| Hannah K.   | Caleb-Lydia        |             |             |            | John Mills                                   | 68 G-336910 |
| Hannah K.   | Joel-Anne          | 1810        | 1891        | 1832       | David B. Holmes                              | G-335605    |
| Hannah S.   | William-Anna       | 1805        | 1847        |            | Robert S. Almy                               | 55 G-141706 |
| Hannah S.   | Thomas-Deborah     | 1740        |             |            | ( ) Colby                                    | F-2642      |
| Hanson      | Nathaniel-Eunice   | 1801        | 1886        | 1825       | Abigail Thoits                               | G-24701     |
| Happy       | Abner-Sarah        |             |             |            |  | F-825       |
| Harriet     | Enoch-Sarah        | 1824        | 1826        |            |  | 70 G-339605 |
| Harriet     | Zephaniah-Chloe    | 1803        | 1808        |            |  | G-338205    |
| Harriet     | Solomon-Martha     | 1816        |             |            |  | G-366405    |
| Harriet     | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1816        | 1852        |            |  | G-368705    |
| Harriet E.  | Field-Martha       | 1831        |             | 1871       | Lucius F. Hart                               | 72 G-340612 |
| Harriet G.  | David-Sarah        | 1811        | 1876        |            |  | 65 G-224802 |
| Harriot     | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1800        | 1882        |            |  | 40 G-8705   |
| Harriot     | Gideon-Charity     |             |             |            |  | 44b G-18202 |
| Harry       | William-Sarah      |             |             | 1823       | Emeline Packer                               | F-2047      |
| Helen A.    | Benjamin-Sophia    | 1832        |             | 1852       | Alphonso Reed                                | G-372403    |
| Henrietta   | Enoch-Sarah        | 1826        | 1876        |            |  | 70 G-339606 |
| Henry       | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1716        |             | 1738       | 1 Abigail Ricketson<br>2 Phebe Chase         | 8 D-186     |
| Henry       | George-Deborah     | 1752        | 1830        |            | 1 Hannah Johnston<br>2 Hannah Babcock        | 22 E-916    |
| Henry       | Henry-Phebe        | 1767        | 1866        | 1785       | Deborah Freelove                             | E-909       |
| Henry       | Isaac-Lydia        |             |             |            |  | F-4816      |
| Henry       | Elijah-Phebe       | 1765        | 1837        | 1787       | Hannah Witherell                             | 37 F-6753   |
| Henry       | Gideon-Amelia      | 1793        |             | 1819       | Susan Cook                                   | 52 G-137403 |
| Henry       | Esek-              |             |             |            |  | G-137324    |
| Henry       | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1806        | 1890        |            | 1 Gertrude Barrenger<br>2 Mary A. Cookingham | 52 G-137313 |
| Henry       | Philip-Mercy       | 1811        | 1883        | 1839       | Abigail Dean                                 | 57 G-145504 |
| Henry       | Benjamin-Laura     | 1829        |             |            |  | G-252202    |
| Henry       | David-Charlotte    | 1835        | 1917        | 1867       | Althea R. Bassett                            | 72 G-305304 |
| Henry       | Henry-Hannah       | 1806        | 1881        | 1826       | 1 Serena Dean<br>2 Abbie Cleveland           | 73 G-360310 |
| Henry       | Jeremiah-Lydia     |             |             |            |  | G-254502    |
| Henry       | Samuel-Polly       | 1814        | 1897        |            |  | A4 G-235912 |
| Henry       | Isaac-Nancy        | 1813        | 1895        | 1835       | Cynthia White                                | 79 G-260703 |
| Henry       | Moses-Maria        | 1818        |             |            |  | G-98701     |
| Henry       | Elam-Caroline      | 1840        | 1907        |            | Eunice E. Williams                           | G-99103     |
| Henry A.    | Elam-Lucy          | 1825        | 1825        |            |  | A21 G-96407 |
| Henry D.    | Cyrenus-Charlotte  | 1834        | 1900        | 1857       | Sarah J. Johnson                             | 80 G-264306 |
| Henry J.    | Thomas-Mary        | 1817        | 1895        | 1837       | 1 Elizabeth H. Gorton                        | 65 G-224905 |
| Hepsibeth   | Henry-Hannah       | 1790        |             | 1807       | Stephen Holmes                               | 73 G-360302 |
| Hervey      | Daniel-Deborah     | 1793        | 1827        | 1822       | Prudence Pearce                              | 57 G-145202 |
| Hervey      | Jedediah-Abigail   | 1786        | 1852        | 1816       | Ann Toppan                                   | A20 F-2007  |
| Hervey B.   | Hervey-Ann         | 1820        | 1883        | 1847       | 1 Harriet Holden<br>2 Emily Petheram         | A11 G-96602 |



| Name       | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907 |          |
|------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|----------|
| Hezekiah   | William-Mary        | 1763 | 1839 | 1788 | 1 Martha (W)           | 20   | F-479    |
| Hezekiah   | William-Mary        | 1763 | 1839 | 1792 | 2 Alice Palmer         | 24   | F-1751   |
| Hezekiah   | Henry-Phebe         |      |      | 1794 | Desire Swift           |      | E-905    |
| Hezekiah   | Hezekiah-Alice      | 1808 | 1880 |      | Hannah (W)             | 40   | G-8708   |
| Hezekiah   | Hezekiah-Alice      | 1808 | 1880 |      | Hannah (W)             |      | G-190305 |
| Hiram      | Enoch-Sarah         | 1827 | 1829 |      |                        | 70   | G-339607 |
| Hiram      | George-Tryphena     | 1817 | 1892 | 1861 | Harriet Pearce         |      | G-256502 |
| Hiram      | George-Susannah     |      |      |      |                        | 79   | G-257301 |
| Hiram C.   | Enoch-Sarah         |      |      |      |                        |      | G-339612 |
| Hiram N.   | David-Sarah         | 1815 | 1870 |      |                        | 65   | G-224804 |
| Holden     | Lemuel-Sarah        | 1762 | 1836 | 1781 | 1 Ruth Tisdale         | 35   | F-6413   |
|            |                     |      |      | 1804 | 2 Polly (G) Leonard    |      |          |
| Holden     | Holden-Polly        |      |      |      |                        | 67   | G-336207 |
| Hollis     | Ebenezer-Lydia      | 1784 | 1851 |      | Lydia Leonard          | 37   | F-6581   |
| Hollis     | Hollis-Lydia        | 1823 | 1888 | 1851 | Sarah E. Goodnow       |      | G-349506 |
| Horace     | Nathaniel-Lucinda   | 1812 | 1855 | 1833 | Phebe Hall             |      | G-344101 |
| Horace     | Amos-Phebe          | 1807 | 1889 |      | Eliza Hager            | 68   | G-337001 |
| Horatio    | Simeon-Arbela       | 1797 |      |      |                        | 70   | G-338102 |
| Horatio N. | Elam-Lucy           | 1804 | 1877 | 1826 | 1 Eliza Russell        | A21  | G-96401  |
|            |                     |      |      | 1836 | 2 Harriet A. Handfield |      |          |
|            |                     |      |      | 1841 | 3 Rebecca A. McQuie    |      |          |
| Hulda      | Silvanus-Sylvia     | 1771 |      | 1789 | Philip Irish           | 30   | F-3211   |
| Hulda      | Silvanus-Sylvia     | 1771 |      | 1789 | Philip Irish           | 56   | G-144001 |
| Hulda      | Jedediah-Hulda      |      |      | 1797 | Abijah Luscomb         | 34   | F-6303   |
| Hulda      | Nathaniel-Eunice    |      |      |      |                        |      | G-24710  |
| Hulda      | Abraham-Anna        | 1819 |      |      |                        |      | G-339805 |
| Huldah     | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1794 |      | 1816 | John Gifford           | 32   | F-3643   |
| Huldah     | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1794 |      | 1816 | John Gifford           | 43   | G-144523 |
| Huldah     | Jonathan-Hulda      | 1769 |      | 1797 | Walter Sherman         |      | F-4794   |
| Huldah     | Oliver-Elizabeth    | 1790 |      |      |                        |      | G-28006  |
| Huldah     | Job-Lurana          | 1751 | 1853 |      | Moses Fiske            |      | F-803    |
| Huldah     | David-Hannah        | 1776 |      | 1797 | Benjamin Hall          |      | F-785    |
| Humphrey   | Jonathan-Sarah      | 1770 | 1851 | 1793 | 1 Ann Allen            | 22   | F-628    |
|            |                     |      |      | 1800 | 2 Catherine Cook       |      |          |
|            |                     |      |      | 1822 | 3 Frelove Mead         |      |          |
| Humphrey   | David-Mary          | 1770 |      |      | Mary                   | 27   | F-2775   |
| Humphrey   | Isaac-Lydia         | 1797 |      |      |                        |      | F-4812   |
| Humphrey   | Humphrey-Mary       | 1798 |      |      |                        | 53   | G-140405 |
| Humphrey   | David-Hannah        | 1768 |      |      |                        |      | F-4912   |
| Ichabod    | Ebenezer-Ruhannah   | 1764 |      | 1786 | Rhoda Gifford          | 27   | F-2761   |
| Ichabod    | David-Hannah        | 1780 |      | 1804 | Desire Stillman        |      | F-787    |
| Innocent   | Charles-Hannah      | 1777 | 1856 | 1800 | William Howland        | 28   | F-2872   |
| Ira        | Benjamin-Thankful   |      |      | 1818 | Hannah Southwick       |      | G-235705 |
| Ira        | John-Sarah          | 1783 | 1864 | 1813 | Lillias Ramsdell       | A10  | F-873    |
| Ira H.     | Isaac-Edith         | 1827 | 1902 |      | Ruth M. Walker         | 54   | G-140804 |
| Ira T.     | Simpson-Annar       | 1811 | 1821 |      |                        | 48   | G-83601  |
| Irene      | Christopher-Abigail | 1825 |      |      | Robert McDavitt        |      | G-137811 |
| Irene H.   | Samuel-Sophia       | 1819 |      | 1840 | Obed Harlow            | 74   | G-370502 |
| Irvilla    | Calvin-Maria        |      |      |      | Edward Waldron         |      | G-341107 |
| Isaac      | Samuel-Mary         | 1712 | 1793 | 1735 | Mary Brownell          | 7    | D-151    |
| Isaac      | John-Sarah          | 1733 |      |      |                        | 11   | E-300    |
| Isaac      | Henry-Phebe         | 1770 | 1857 | 1792 | Lydia Tiffany          |      | E-903    |
| Isaac      | George-Deborah      | 1748 | 1835 |      | Elizabeth Badgely      | 22   | E-914    |
| Isaac      | David-Mary          | 1790 | 1874 | 1812 | 1 Peninah Lason        | 27   | F-2779   |
|            |                     |      |      | 1819 | 2 Edith Hoag           |      |          |
| Isaac      | Thomas-Mary         | 1771 | 1825 | 1794 | Susannah Wilcox        | 27   | F-2790   |
| Isaac      | Charles-Hannah      | 1763 | 1837 | 1786 | Hannah Taber           | 28   | F-2864   |
| Isaac      | John-Eleanor        | 1763 |      |      | ( ) Simmons            | 32   | F-3622   |
| Isaac      | Samuel-Phebe        | 1775 | 1821 |      | Lydia Stoddard         | 33   | F-3652   |
| Isaac      | Henry-Deborah       | 1791 |      |      |                        |      | F-4884   |
| Isaac      | Brownell-Esther     | 1795 |      |      |                        | 33   | F-3698   |
| Isaac      | George-Lydia        | 1759 | 1834 | 1781 | 1 Susannah Leach       | 35   | F-6422   |
|            |                     |      |      | 1791 | 2 Joanna Leach         |      |          |
| Isaac      | Henry-Hannah        | 1782 | 1872 | 1805 | Nancy Aldrich          | 43   | F-4951   |
| Isaac      | Enoch-Phebe         | 1777 | 1780 |      |                        | 51   | G-132701 |
| Isaac      | Jeptha-Elizabeth    | 1801 | 1850 |      | Harriet Landon         | 52   | G-137311 |
| Isaac      | David-Catherine     | 1809 | 1856 |      | Chloe Birdsill         | 54   | G-140602 |



| Name     | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                      | 1907        |
|----------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Isaac    | Issac-Susannah     | 1798 | 1799 |      |                         | 55 G-142002 |
| Isaac    | Elisha-Mary        | 1812 | 1860 | 1835 | Mary Simmons            | G-195901    |
| Isaac    | Isaac-Joanna       | 1794 | 1854 | 1842 | Stella Fobes            | 69 G-337206 |
| Isaac    | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1793 | 1849 | 1833 | Laura H. Smith          | 74 G-366806 |
| Isaac    | Joseph-Elizabeth   | 1787 | 1860 |      |                         | G-96106     |
| Isaac B. | John-Elizabeth     | 1812 |      |      |                         | 79 G-257404 |
| Isaac P. | Isaac-Susannah     | 1815 | 1895 |      | Unmarried               | 55 G-142008 |
| Isaac R. | Allen-Sophia       | 1835 |      | 1865 | Emma L. Visser          | G-253702    |
| Isaiah   | George-Betty       | 1779 | 1840 |      | Anna Bird               | 68 G-337101 |
| Isaiah   | Isaiah-Lydia       | 1801 | 1879 | 1828 | Olive S. Clarke         | 66 G-335501 |
| Isaiah   | Isaiah-Lydia       | 1831 |      |      |                         | G-335509    |
| Isaiah   | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1768 | 1832 | 1800 | Lydia Williams          | 35 F-6406   |
| Isaiah   | Joseph-Mary        | 1772 | 1853 | 1794 | Prudence Burt           | 34 F-6253   |
| Isaiah   | David-Hannah       | 1771 |      | 1825 | Desire S. (W)           | F-783       |
| Ismond   | Gideon-Amelia      | 1795 | 1841 | 1816 | Nancy Merry             | 52 G-137404 |
| Israel   | Jacob-Mary         |      |      |      |                         | 17 E-1192   |
| Israel   | Jacob-Hannah       | 1796 | 1876 | 1834 | Asenath Allen           | 36 F-6559   |
| Israel   | Humphrey-Catherine | 1805 | 1835 |      |                         | 44a G-16804 |
| Israel   | Clark              |      |      |      |                         | G-131503    |
| Israel   | George-Betty       | 1797 |      | 1827 | Nancy W. Fobes          | 68 G-337109 |
| Ithel    | Joseph-Hannah      | 1802 | 1890 | 1826 | Clarissa Prouty         | G-325106    |
| Jacob    | Shadrach-Joanna    |      |      |      | Mary Harris             | 9 D-244     |
| Jacob    | Joseph-Susannah    | 1745 |      |      |                         | 17 E-1182   |
| Jacob    | Henry-Phebe        |      |      | 1793 | Hannah Blackman         | E-904       |
| Jacob    | Jacob-Mary         | 1749 | 1819 | 1772 | Hannah Barney           | 17 E-1191   |
| Jacob    | Jacob-Mary         | 1749 | 1819 | 1772 | Hannah Barney           | 37 F-6771   |
| Jacob    | John-Elizabeth     |      |      |      |                         | F-762       |
| Jacob    | Jacob-Hannah       | 1774 | 1778 |      |                         | 36 F-6551   |
| Jacob    | Isaac-Lydia        |      |      |      |                         | F-4815      |
| Jacob    | John-Mary          | 1808 |      |      | Anna Fickett            | G-24810     |
| Jacob    | Enoch-Phebe        | 1787 | 1834 |      | Elizabeth Germond       | 51 G-132708 |
| Jacob    | Henry-Deborah      | 1803 |      |      |                         | F-4888      |
| Jacob    | Zibeon-Lydia       | 1810 |      | 1831 | Lydia C. Franklin       | G-360706    |
| Jacob    | Job-Charity        | 1793 |      | 1813 | Anna Fisher             | F-6538      |
| Jacob D. | George-Elizabeth   | 1833 | 1901 | 1853 | Mary A. Greene          | G-254763    |
| James    | Daniel-Mary        | 1774 | 1848 | 1797 | Elizabeth Sherman       | 33 F-3912   |
| James    | Thomas-Mary        | 1766 | 1862 | 1793 | 1 Susannah Gorton       | 34 F-4262   |
|          |                    |      |      | 1804 | 2 Patience Chase        |             |
| James    | Elijah-Phebe       | 1774 | 1844 | 1798 | 1 Hannah Tisdale        | 37 F-6756   |
|          |                    |      |      |      | 2 Hannah Simmons        |             |
| James    | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1804 | 1851 | 1834 | Mary I. Tompkins        | 40 G-8706   |
| James    | Samuel-Martha      | 1775 | 1848 |      | 1 —————                 | G-132106    |
|          |                    |      |      | 1817 | 2 Cynthia Wickham       |             |
|          |                    |      |      |      | 3 Lois R. Barnard       |             |
| James    | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1795 | 1876 | 1827 | 1 Lovisa Phillips       | G-27301     |
|          |                    |      |      | 1862 | 2 Mary Matteson         |             |
| James    | William-Priscilla  | 1808 | 1876 | 1833 | Mary A. Fryer           | 44a G-16707 |
| James    | Owen-Sarah         | 1799 |      |      |                         | G-82607     |
| James    | John-Mary          | 1788 |      |      |                         | G-24802     |
| James    | Silvanus-Sylvia    | 1774 | 1834 | 1799 | Abigail M. Manning      | 56 G-144003 |
| James    | James-Elizabeth    | 1803 | 1874 |      |                         | 64 G-260103 |
| James    | Jeremiah-Patience  | 1786 | 1841 | 1806 | Sarah Arnold            | G-233603    |
| James    | James-Hannah       | 1800 | 1887 | 1826 | Content Clarke          | 73 G-360602 |
| James    | Benjamin-Sophia    | 1835 |      |      |                         | G-372405    |
| James    | Darius-Diadanna    | 1810 | 1852 |      |                         | G-372101    |
| James    | James-Susanna      | 1815 |      |      |                         | G-224111    |
| James    | William-Sarah      |      |      | 1832 | Betsey Packer           | F-2042      |
| James    | Esek-Rebecca       |      |      |      |                         | F-2734      |
| James    | Ebenezer-Lydia     |      |      |      |                         | F-6591      |
| James    | Jedediah-Hulda     |      |      |      |                         | F-6309      |
| James A. | John-Eleanor       | 1801 | 1823 | 1822 | Mary Fitch              | G-98501     |
| James B. | Elam-Lucy          | 1818 | 1882 | 1842 | Loretta Welch           | A21 G-96406 |
| James B. | Joseph-Joanna      | 1812 | 1891 | 1840 | Ruth A. Ross            | G-25407     |
| James B. | James-Susannah     | 1821 | 1902 | 1844 | 1 Julia A. (G) Hathaway | G-224113    |
|          |                    |      |      | 1849 | 2 Almira P. Jones       |             |
| James E. | James-Betsey       | 1821 |      |      |                         | G-98610     |
| James H. | Thomas-Zilpha      | 1794 |      |      |                         | 46 G-40402  |



| Name        | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907 |          |
|-------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|----------|
| James H.    | Thomas-Ruth       | 1800 | 1881 | 1828 | Edith Brownell         | 46   | G-40407  |
| James H.    | Thomas-Ruth       | 1800 | 1881 | 1828 | Edith Brownell         |      | G-10004  |
| James S.    | David-Clarissa    | 1825 | 1904 |      | Julia Fowler           | 54   | G-140607 |
| James W.    | David-Charlotte   | 1841 | 1916 | 1866 | Lucy A. Curtiss        | 72   | G-350308 |
| Jane        | Benjamin-Jane     |      | 1739 |      |                        | 10   | D-262    |
| Jane        | Ebenezer-Lydia    |      |      |      |                        | 18   | E-1216   |
| Jane        | Nathaniel-Eunice  |      |      | 1832 | Joseph S. Tarbox       |      | G-24709  |
| Jane        | Carr-Sarah        |      |      |      |                        |      | G-131409 |
| Jane        | David-Eunice      |      |      |      | Oliver Ober            | 52   | G-137609 |
| Jane        | George-Susannah   |      |      |      | William Reyayne        | 79   | G-257307 |
| Jane A.     | Simpson-Annar     | 1814 | 1898 |      |                        | 48   | G-83602  |
| Janet       | John-Lucy         |      |      |      |                        | 63   | G-190408 |
| Jarvis S.   | Isaiah-Desire     | 1826 |      |      |                        |      | G-25601  |
| Jason       | George-Betty      | 1800 |      | 1822 | Jane W. Lyon           | 68   | G-337110 |
| Jason       | Hollis-Lydia      | 1809 | 1873 | 1830 | Mary E. Moore          |      | G-349501 |
| Jedediah    | William           | 1700 |      |      |                        | 7    | D-119    |
| Jedediah    | Joseph-Mehitable  |      | 1781 | 1737 | Ann Robinson           | 9    | D-232    |
| Jedediah    | Jedediah-Ann      |      | 1809 | 1765 | Hulda Lambert          | 16   | E-1151   |
| Jedediah    | Jeremiah-Hannah   | 1729 | 1815 | 1752 | 1 Deborah Pollard      | A20  | E-461    |
|             |                   |      |      |      | 1769 2 Abigail Plummer |      |          |
| Jedediah    | Jedediah-Abigail  | 1781 | 1837 | 1805 | Mercy Randall          |      | F-2006   |
| Jedediah    | Jedediah-Hulda    |      |      | 1795 | Rowena Cudworth        | 34   | F-6301   |
| Jedediah    | Jedediah-Rowena   |      |      | 1815 | Mercy Eddy             |      | G-330103 |
| Jemima      | Simeon-Elizabeth  | 1781 | 1822 | 1802 | William Godfrey        | 36   | F-6438   |
| Jemima      | Asa-Sylvia        | 1785 | 1833 |      | Andrew Tinkham         | 67   | G-336107 |
| Jemima      | Seth-Rachel       | 1802 | 1869 | 1826 | Daniel Keith           |      | G-335301 |
| Jeptha      | Esek-Rachel       | 1759 | 1843 | 1780 | Elizabeth Mosher       | 26   | F-2724   |
| Jeptha      | Jeptha-Elizabeth  | 1793 | 1871 | 1812 | Cath. Cookingham       | 52   | G-137307 |
| Jeptha      | Reuben-Elsie      |      |      |      | Mary Ann Flynn         |      | G-137708 |
| Jeremiah    | William           | 1706 |      | 1728 | Hannah Records         | 7    | D-122    |
| Jeremiah    | William           | 1706 |      | 1728 | Hannah Records         | 12   | E-311    |
| Jeremiah    | Daniel-Sarah      | 1728 | 1753 | 1750 | Mary Smith             |      | E-852    |
| Jeremiah    | Henry-Phebe       |      |      |      |                        |      | E-906    |
| Jeremiah    | Jedediah-Deborah  | 1754 | 1799 |      |                        | A20  | F-2001   |
| Jeremiah    | William-Sarah     |      | 1862 |      | 1 Harriet Packer       |      | F-2044   |
|             |                   |      |      | 1852 | 2 Susan B. Morgan      |      |          |
|             |                   |      |      |      | 3 Lucy (Palmer) (W)    |      |          |
| Jeremiah    | Jacob-Hannah      |      |      |      | Lydia Frisbie          |      | F-4831   |
| Jeremiah    | Lemuel-Sarah      | 1772 |      |      | Anna Hitchcock         | 35   | F-6418   |
| Jeremiah    | Gideon-Thankful   | 1802 | 1870 | 1822 | Fanny Vanderpool       | A9   | G-235808 |
| Jeremiah    | Jeremiah-Mary     | 1753 | 1813 |      | 1 Patience Herendeen   |      | F-4442   |
|             |                   |      |      |      | 2 Hannah (H) Russell   |      |          |
| Jeremiah    | Job-Mary          | 1789 | 1855 |      | Nancy Wescott          | A3   | G-26902  |
| Jeremiah    | Joseph-Sarah      | 1759 |      |      |                        |      | F-761    |
| Jeremiah    |                   |      |      |      |                        |      | G-131406 |
| Jeremiah P. | Jeremiah-Harriet  |      |      |      |                        |      | G-98803  |
| Jeremiah S. | George-Elizabeth  | 1826 | 1847 |      |                        |      | G-254762 |
| Jesse       | William-Sarah     | 1787 |      |      |                        | 40   | G-8104   |
| Jesse       | Amos-Phebe        |      |      |      | Unmarried              | 68   | G-337004 |
| Jesse       | Joseph-Susannah   | 1802 |      |      |                        |      | E-1190   |
| Jesse       | William-Mary      | 1759 | 1853 | 1784 | Abigail Gardner        |      | F-1621   |
| Jesse       | Jesse-Abigail     | 1789 | 1881 | 1813 | Thankful Barber        |      | G-72001  |
| Jired       | Hezekiah-Desire   | 1797 |      |      |                        |      | F-4841   |
| Joan        | William           | 1698 |      |      | ( ) Dennis             | 7    | D-118    |
| Joanna      | William-Martha    | 1668 | 1759 | 1688 | Nathaniel Potter       | 5    | C-29     |
| Joanna      | Reuben-Elsie      |      |      |      |                        | 53   | G-137709 |
| Joanna      | Samuel-Hannah     |      |      |      | Latham Clark           | 5    | C-4      |
| Joanna      | Samuel-Mary       | 1700 |      | 1719 | John Taylor            | 7    | D-145    |
| Joanna      | Shadrach-Joanna   |      |      | 1730 | Josiah Leach           | 9    | D-249    |
| Joanna      | John-Sarah        |      |      |      |                        | 11   | E-292    |
| Joanna      | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1732 |      | 1751 | Benjamin Church        | 13   | E-591    |
| Joanna      | Meshach-Elizabeth | 1747 |      | 1768 | Barnabus Shelley       | 17   | E-1177   |
| Joanna      | Jeremiah-Patience | 1788 |      |      | George Reed            |      | G-233604 |
| Joanna      | Philip-Joanna     | 1789 |      |      |                        |      | G-364102 |
| Joanna      | Philip-Bathsheba  | 1783 |      |      |                        |      | F-6829   |
| Joanna      | Joseph-Sarah      | 1794 | 1873 | 1818 | Otis Handcock          |      | E-1188   |
| Joanna      | Joseph-Joanna     | 1790 | 1838 |      | Frederick Pendleton    |      | G-25401  |



| Name   | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To  | 1907        |
|--------|--------------------|------|------|------|---|-------------|
| Job    | Thomas-Susannah    | 1740 | 1785 | 1773 | Hannah (W)  | 11 E-245    |
| Job    | Thomas-Susannah    | 1740 | 1785 | 1773 | Hannah (W)  | 21 F-552    |
| Job    | Stephen-Priscilla  | 1728 | 1778 | 1752 | Luranna Knight  | E-272       |
| Job    | Jonathan-Sarah     | 1760 | 1807 |      | Rhoda Potter  | 22 F-623    |
| Job    | Thomas-Judith      | 1771 |      |      |   | 22 F-642    |
| Job    | Job-Hannah         | 1783 |      |      |   | 22 F-653    |
| Job    | John-Sarah         | 1809 | 1880 | 1831 | Hulda Nicols  | 44a G-16604 |
| Job    | Job-Luranna        | 1770 | 1836 |      | Mary Field  | A3 F-804    |
| Job    | Joseph-Sarah       |      |      | 1779 | Charity (W)   | E-1186      |
| Job    | Job-Charity        | 1791 |      |      |   | F-6537      |
| Job    | Simeon-Phebe       |      |      |      |   | G-15702     |
| Job    | William-Priscilla  | 1797 | 1875 | 1827 | 1 Phebe Westgate<br>2 Esther Nichols<br>3 Amanda Wade | 44a G-16701 |
| Job    | Stephen-Martha     | 1794 | 1856 |      | 1 Lydia<br>2 Susan                                    | A7 G-27402  |
| Job    | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1807 | 1892 |      | 1 Sally<br>1883 2 Harriet P. Brand                    | G-27306     |
| Job    | Daniel-Ruth        | 1770 |      |      |   | F-3779      |
| Job    | Stephen-Mary       | 1815 |      |      | Jane  | G-257107    |
| Job B. | Samuel-Deborah     | 1802 | 1873 | 1827 | Amy R. Williams                                       | 44b G-18301 |
| Joel   | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1774 | 1852 | 1796 | Anne Keith  | 35 F-6407   |
| Joel   | Joel-Anne          | 1805 | 1853 |      | Unmarried   | G-335603    |
| John   | Samuel-Hannah      |      | 1710 |      |   | 5 C-1       |
| John   | William-Martha     | 1658 |      | 1862 | Hannah  | 5 C-23      |
| John   | Shadrach-Mary      | 1674 | 1718 | 1703 | Alice Pitts   | 5 C-38      |
| John   | Joseph-Ann         | 1691 | 1783 |      | Unmarried   | 6 D-85      |
| John   | John-Hannah        | 1683 | 1747 |      | 1 Margaret Brownell<br>1710 2 Sarah Palmer            | 6 D-91      |
| John   | William-           | 1693 |      |      |   | 7 D-115     |
| John   | Daniel-Ann         | 1706 |      |      |   | 8 D-168     |
| John   | John-Alice         |      | 1796 |      | Unmarried   | 10 D-251    |
| John   | Benjamin-Deborah   | 1733 | 1811 | 1761 | Elizabeth Larrabie                                    | 11 E-264    |
| John   | Stephen-Mary       | 1746 | 1836 | 1779 | Sarah Millard   | E-277       |
| John   | Samuel-            |      |      |      | Abigail ———   | E-386       |
| John   | John-Margaret      | 1706 |      | 1733 | Mary Thurston   | 11 E-291    |
| John   | John-Sarah         | 1717 |      | 1746 | Hannah Hilliard                                       | 11 E-296    |
| John   | Joseph-Martha      | 1748 | 1823 | 1773 | Mary Head   | 12 E-406    |
| John   | Isaac-Mary         | 1738 | 1812 | 1760 | 1 Eleanor Tripp<br>1787 2 Margaret Weeden             | 15 E-721    |
| John   | Peleg-Anna         | 1723 |      | 1757 | Mary Hovey  | 16 E-742    |
| John   | Abijah-Phebe       | 1746 |      |      |   | 17 E-1202   |
| John   | Jonathan-Sarah     | 1766 | 1850 | 1803 | Sarah Bragg   | 22 F-626    |
| John   | Christopher-Sarah  | 1766 |      |      |   | 23 F-732    |
| John   | John-Elizabeth     | 1762 |      | 1784 | Mary Jones  | F-760       |
| John   | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1768 | 1810 |      |   | F-832       |
| John   | John-Sarah         | 1787 | 1868 | 1812 | Ann Ralph   | 23 F-875    |
| John   | John-Hannah        |      |      |      |   | F-1023      |
| John   | Aaron-Mary         | 1762 |      | 1785 | Mercy Grinnell  | 23 F-1047   |
| John   | John-Mary          | 1786 |      |      | 1 Elizabeth Sawyer<br>2 Mary Shaw                     | G-24801     |
| John   | John-Mary          | 1784 | 1854 |      | Eve Rector  | 24 F-1763   |
| John   | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1783 | 1832 |      |   | F-1654      |
| John   | Thomas-Deborah     | 1739 |      |      |   | 26 F-2641   |
| John   | Esek-Rebecca       | 1775 |      |      |   | 26 F-2731   |
| John   | Thomas-Mary        | 1774 | 1856 | 1793 | Lydia Collins   | 27 F-2792   |
| John   | John-Eleanor       | 1770 | 1826 |      | Lucy Durfee   | 32 F-3625   |
| John   | John-Eleanor       | 1770 | 1826 |      | Lucy Durfee   | 60 G-150104 |
| John   | Jedediah-Hulda     |      |      |      | Mary Williams   | 34 F-6307   |
| John   | Isaac-Elizabeth    | 1785 |      | 1804 | Elizabeth Dodge                                       | 43 F-4935   |
| John   | Joseph-Abigail     | 1795 | 1859 | 1821 | Phebe Armstrong                                       | 43 G-144507 |
| John   | Fones-Elizabeth    | 1799 | 1882 | 1824 | 1 Hannah R. Sarle<br>1850 2 Laura Morehouse           | 44 G-16403  |
| John   | John-Sarah         | 1804 | 1891 | 1839 | Sarah Beard   | 44a G-16601 |
| John   | William-Priscilla  | 1798 | 1869 | 1823 | Lydia Tobey   | 44a G-16702 |
| John   | Humphrey-Catherine | 1817 | 1854 |      |   | 44a G-16811 |
| John   | Uriah-Abigail      |      |      |      |   | F-2022      |



| Name        | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|-------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| John        | Owen-Sarah         | 1806 | 1807 |      |                       | G-82612     |
| John        | John-Mercy         | 1788 | 1834 | 1817 | Maria Macy            | G-40603     |
| John        | Robert             |      |      |      | Rebecca T. (W)        | 54 G-140601 |
| John        | Joseph-Elizabeth   | 1789 |      |      |                       | A6 G-96107  |
| John        | Humphrey-Mary      | 1796 |      |      |                       | G-140404    |
| John        | John-Lydia         | 1809 | 1845 |      | 1 Mary Helme          | 56 G-142208 |
|             |                    |      |      | 1843 | 2 Lydia A. Slade      |             |
| John        | Isaac              |      |      |      |                       | 63 G-190103 |
| John        | Gideon-Thankful    | 1797 |      |      |                       | A9 G-235806 |
| John        | Darius-Diadanna    |      |      | 1848 | Mary Strange          | G-372110    |
| John        | James-Susannah     | 1805 |      |      |                       | G-224105    |
| John        | John-Eleanor       | 1815 | 1823 |      |                       | G-98506     |
| John (1)    | Samuel-Polly       | 1794 | 1796 |      |                       | A4 G-235902 |
| John (2)    | Samuel-Polly       | 1812 | 1893 |      |                       | A4 G-235911 |
| John        | Owen-Margaret      |      |      |      | Abby Wells            | G-134101    |
| John        | John-Mary          | 1785 |      |      |                       | G-25003     |
| John        | Joshua-Phebe       | 1765 | 1856 |      |                       | F-3796      |
| John        | Joseph-Sarah       | 1760 |      | 1780 | Mary Barber           | F-762       |
| John        | Reuben-Susan       |      |      |      |                       | G-137705    |
| John        | Stephen-Mary       | 1802 | 1889 |      | Christina Strang      | 78 G-257102 |
| John        | John-Elizabeth     | 1821 |      |      |                       | G-257408    |
| John        | Benjamin-Nancy     | 1817 | 1901 | 1840 | 1 Hannah Luther       | G-340706    |
|             |                    |      |      | 1865 | 2 Ellen D. Hodges     | G-201907    |
| John B.     | Gideon-Amelia      | 1806 |      |      | Betsey                | 52 G-137409 |
| John B.     | Borden-Lydia       | 1785 | 1860 |      | Elizabeth L. Stanton  | 57 G-145902 |
| John B.     | Charles-Sarah      | 1808 | 1865 | 1833 | 1 Emily S. Brewster   | 58 G-146306 |
|             |                    |      |      | 1841 | 2 Lydia S. Adams      |             |
|             |                    |      |      | 1854 | 3 Charlotte E. Wilcox |             |
| John B.     | Thomas-Ruth        | 1803 |      |      |                       | 46 G-40409  |
| John C.     | Enoch-Phebe        | 1796 | 1875 | 1823 | Parmelia Germond      | 51 G-132713 |
| John C.     | Ichabod-Desire     | 1807 |      |      |                       | G-26202     |
| John F.     | Jeremiah-Lydia     |      |      |      | Eleanor L. Davis      | G-254501    |
| John G.     | Samuel-Deborah     | 1811 | 1840 |      |                       | 44b G-18305 |
| John G. (1) | Wright-Hannah      | 1817 | 1818 |      |                       | G-194805    |
| John G. (2) | Wright-Hannah      | 1819 | 1902 |      | Susan E. Crosby       | G-194806    |
| John H.     | William-Sarah      |      | 1836 | 1799 | 1 Eleanor Ashbey      | F-2041      |
|             |                    |      |      | 1829 | 2 Betsey Burrows      |             |
| John M.     | David-Eunice       | 1819 | 1892 |      |                       | 52 G-137605 |
| John R.     | John-Ann           | 1819 | 1892 |      | Unmarried             | G-30404     |
| John S.     | Simpson-Annar      | 1829 |      | 1859 | Addie Boughton        | 48 G-83606  |
| John S.     | Samuel-Polly       | 1814 | 1879 | 1832 | 1 Louisa Cole         | G-28536     |
|             |                    |      |      | 1856 | 2 Mary E. Fowler      |             |
| John T.     | John-Mary          | 1804 | 1886 | 1829 | 1 Lydia Leonard       | G-330705    |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Sarah ———           |             |
| Jonathan    | Thomas-Susannah    | 1724 | 1804 |      | Sarah Fones           | 11 E-242    |
| Jonathan    | Stephen-Priscilla  | 1730 |      | 1765 | Hannah Thompson       | 11 E-274    |
| Jonathan    | William-Content    | 1731 |      |      |                       | 16 E-861    |
| Jonathan    | Henry-Abigail      | 1743 | 1826 | 1761 | Huldah Ricketson      | E-902       |
| Jonathan    | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1751 | 1792 | 1772 | Priscilla Partridge   | 18 E-1233   |
| Jonathan    | Abishag-Ruth       |      |      |      |                       | F-2673      |
| Jonathan    | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1766 |      |      |                       | F-831       |
| Jonathan    | William-Hannah     | 1762 | 1822 | 1787 | 1 Esther Woodworth    | 57 G-144101 |
|             |                    |      |      | 1792 | 2 Priscilla (W)       | 21 F-2846   |
| Jonathan    | Jonathan-Huldah    | 1777 |      |      |                       | F-4798      |
| Jonathan    | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1777 | 1867 |      |                       | F-6893      |
| Jonathan    | Samuel-Sarah       | 1793 | 1865 |      | Susan                 | 38 F-6907   |
| Jonathan    | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1804 | 1874 | 1826 | 1 Mariah Taylor       | 43 G-144527 |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Rosetta C. Young    |             |
| Jonathan    | Thomas-Abigail     | 1796 | 1823 |      |                       | 44 G-16503  |
| Jonathan    | Humphrey-Catherine | 1807 | 1875 |      |                       | 44a G-16805 |
| Jonathan    | Ichabod-Rhoda      |      |      |      |                       | 53 G-139501 |
| Jonathan H. | Joseph-Hannah      | 1810 | 1811 |      |                       | 42 G-12210  |
| Joseph      | Samuel-Ann         |      | 1691 |      | Elizabeth Farwell     | 4 B-2       |
| Joseph      | William-Martha     | 1656 | 1729 | 1683 | Ann Brownell          | 5 C-22      |
| Joseph      | Shadrach-Mary      | 1670 | 1720 |      | Mehitable Dean        | 5 C-36      |
| Joseph      | Joseph-Ann         | 1689 | 1754 | 1721 | Emlin Champlain       | 6 D-84      |
| Joseph      | William            | 1695 | 1775 | 1729 | Martha Records        | 7 D-116     |



| Name      | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                        | 1907 |          |
|-----------|---------------------|------|------|------|---------------------------|------|----------|
| Joseph    | William             | 1695 | 1775 | 1729 | Martha Records            | 11   | E-313    |
| Joseph    | Benjamin-Elizabeth  | 1725 |      |      |                           | 8    | D-190    |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Mehitable    | 1696 |      |      | Mary Hall                 | 9    | D-231    |
| Joseph    | Shadrach-Joanna     | 1719 | 1809 | 1741 | 1 Susanna Harris          | 9    | D-243    |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1759 2 Sarah West         |      |          |
| Joseph    | Thomas-Susannah     | 1728 | 1811 | 1754 | Phebe (W)                 | 11   | E-243    |
| Joseph    | Thomas-Susannah     | 1728 |      | 1754 | Phebe (W)                 | 15   | E-731    |
| Joseph    | Benjamin-Deborah    | 1736 |      | 1758 | Sarah Hall                | 11   | E-265    |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Martha       | 1742 |      | 1765 | 1 Rachel Bailey           | 12   | E-405    |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1782 2 Ruth Brownell      |      |          |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Mary         | 1733 | 1803 | 1753 | 1 Mary Stearns            | 16   | E-1141   |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1796 2 Silence Phillips   |      |          |
| Joseph    | Walter-Catherine    | 1758 | 1838 | 1790 | Hannah Brown              | 21   | F-554    |
| Joseph    | William-Hannah      | 1757 | 1832 | 1779 | Abigail Wood              | 21   | F-2844   |
| Joseph    | Jonathan-Sarah      | 1758 | 1840 |      | 1 Mary P. Mott            | 22   | F-622    |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 2 Jerusha Peckham         |      |          |
| Joseph    | Christopher-Sarah   | 1765 |      |      |                           | 23   | F-721    |
| Joseph    | Abner-Sarah         | 1756 | 1814 |      |                           |      | F-822    |
| Joseph    | Jedediah-Deborah    | 1756 | 1793 | 1775 | Elizabeth Herrick         | A20  | F-2002   |
| Joseph    | John-Mary           |      |      |      | Ruth Briggs               |      | F-1762   |
| Joseph    | Thomas-Mary         |      |      |      |                           | 34   | F-4263   |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Mary         | 1759 | 1830 | 1788 | 1 Hannah Woodward         | 34   | F-6251   |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1822 2 Sarah Burnett      |      |          |
| Joseph    | William-Priscilla   | 1807 | 1893 | 1829 | Ellen Woodruff            | 44a  | G-16706  |
| Joseph    | Owen-Sarah          | 1791 | 1791 |      |                           |      | G-82601  |
| Joseph    | Carr-Sarah          |      |      |      |                           |      | G-131410 |
| Joseph    | Benjamin-Mary       |      |      |      | Delaney Hinds             | 53   | G-83304  |
| Joseph    | Isaac-Peninah       | 1816 | 1854 |      |                           | 54   | G-140801 |
| Joseph    | Nathaniel-Deborah   | 1784 |      | 1817 | Olive McKey               |      | F-6522   |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Hannah       | 1788 | 1870 |      |                           |      | G-325101 |
| Joseph    | Daniel-Sarah        | 1798 | 1856 |      | Almira Robinson           | 67   | G-336402 |
| Joseph    | George-Betty        | 1792 | 1881 | 1820 | 1 Elizabeth Capen         | 68   | G-337107 |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1825 2 Huldah W. Briggs   |      |          |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1827 3 Frances M. Lincoln |      |          |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Elizabeth    | 1786 | 1847 | 1809 | 1 Alice Kimball           |      | G-96104  |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 1824 2 Louisa A. Corning  |      |          |
| Joseph    | Joseph-Sarah        | 1767 |      | 1790 | Joanna Babcock            |      | F-766    |
| Joseph    | Isaiah-Prudence     | 1813 | 1877 | 1838 | Lydia Field               |      | G-325302 |
| Joseph    | Joshua-Phebe        | 1759 |      |      |                           |      | F-3793   |
| Joseph    | John-Mary           |      |      |      | Ruth Briggs               |      | F-1762   |
| Joseph A. | Abraham-Anna        | 1810 |      |      |                           |      | G-339801 |
| Joseph B. | Peter-Mary          | 1831 | 1895 |      |                           |      | G-339902 |
| Joseph R. | Barzillai-Bathsheba | 1814 | 1882 | 1849 | Elma M. Underhill         | 71   | G-339702 |
| Josephus  | Lemuel-Jane         | 1804 | 1886 | 1827 | Theodora D. Leonard       |      | G-336803 |
| Joshua    | William-Rebecca     | 1733 |      | 1755 | Phebe Howland             | 16   | E-735    |
| Joshua    | Ebenezer-Lydia      |      | 1760 |      |                           | 18   | E-1214   |
| Joshua    | Benjamin-Ann        |      |      | 1762 | Abigail Williams          | 18   | E-1282   |
| Joshua    | Daniel-Mary         | 1754 | 1820 |      |                           | 28   | F-2851   |
| Joshua    | Elkanah-Miriam      | 1764 | 1842 |      |                           | 37   | F-6741   |
| Joshua    | Darius-Diadanna     | 1814 | 1846 |      |                           |      | G-372103 |
| Joshua    | Samuel-Deborah      | 1806 | 1861 | 1830 | Margaret L. Lloyd         | 44b  | G-18303  |
| Joshua    | Stephen-Mary        | 1820 | 1895 |      |                           | 78   | G-257105 |
| Joshua    | Joshua-Phebe        | 1758 |      | 1784 | Elizabeth Parson          |      | F-3792   |
| Joshua G. | Hervey-Ann          | 1825 | 1895 |      | Martha Plummer            |      | G-96604  |
| Josiah    | Joseph-Mehitable    |      |      |      | Unmarried                 | 9    | D-233    |
| Josiah    | Meshach-Elizabeth   | 1741 | 1823 | 1768 | Lydia Reed                | 17   | E-1175   |
| Josiah    | Abraham-Anna        | 1823 |      |      |                           |      | G-339806 |
| Josiah    | Josiah-Lydia        | 1769 | 1848 | 1797 | 1 Bathsheba Briggs        |      | F-6441   |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 2 Nancy                   |      |          |
| Josiah S. | Simeon-Arbela       | 1818 | 1887 |      |                           |      | G-338111 |
| Judah     | Joseph-Ruth         |      |      |      |                           |      | G-83405  |
| Judah T.  | Gideon-Amelia       | 1801 | 1873 |      | ( ) Alzoad                |      | G-137407 |
| Judith    | Benjamin-Deborah    | 1730 |      | 1748 | David Hall                | 11   | E-263    |
| Judith    | Joseph-Martha       | 1733 |      | 1756 | Enoch Briggs              | 12   | E-402    |
| Judith    | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1798 | 1840 | 1823 | Willard Gray              | 43   | G-144525 |
| Judith    | Thomas-Anna         | 1797 | 1881 | 1815 | 1 Asa Cowles              | A1   | G-15613  |
|           |                     |      |      |      | 2 Chester Cowles          |      |          |



| Name         | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To   | 1907        |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--|-------------|
| Julia        | Esek-Dolly         |      |      |      |  | G-137332    |
| Julia        | Darius-Diadanna    |      |      |      |  | G-372102    |
| Julia        | Bariah-Lois        |      |      | 1843 | Oliver Keith                                       | G-337606    |
| Julia A.     | Israel-Asenath     | 1842 | 1845 |      |  | G-347903    |
| Julia A. (1) | David-Clarissa     | 1822 | 1822 |      |  | 54 G-140604 |
| Julia A. (2) | David-Clarissa     | 1830 | 1906 |      | 1 Samuel Fuller<br>2 Russel Treat                  | 54 G-140610 |
| Julia A.     | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1820 | 1890 |      |  | G-368707    |
| Julia A.     | Darius-Diadanna    |      |      | 1844 | Henry Lyon   | G-372104    |
| Julia A.     | James-Betsey       | 1804 |      | 1826 | Charles Wolfe                                      | G-98601     |
| Keturah      | Joseph-Sarah       | 1776 |      |      |  | F-771       |
| Kezia        | John-Mercy         | 1795 |      | 1819 | George Allen                                       | G-40606     |
| Keziah       | Meshach-Nancy      | 1794 | 1862 | 1815 | Daniel Hayward                                     | 66 G-335202 |
| Kilea        | Barah-Lois         | 1807 | 1876 |      | Mary H.  | 69 G-337603 |
| Kilea        | George-Lydia       |      | 1790 |      |  | F-6429      |
| Kirby        | David-Mary         | 1784 | 1860 | 1806 | Mercy Allen  | 27 F-2778   |
| Kirby        | Kirby-Mercy        | 1820 | 1906 | 1841 | 1 Lucy A. Crego<br>1880 2 (Mrs.) P. J. Auchampaugh | 54 G-140707 |
| Knight       | Stephen-Martha     | 1788 | 1864 |      | Mary Matthewson                                    | A7 G-27401  |
| Knight       | Job-Lurana         | 1753 |      |      |  | F-801       |
| Larey        | Carr-Sarah         |      |      |      |  | G-131405    |
| Laura        | Isaac-Nancy        | 1807 | 1900 | 1834 | Stephen R. Nicols                                  | 79 G-260701 |
| Laura A.     | Ephraim-Susannah   | 1815 |      | 1835 | Jehiel M. Rush                                     | 71 G-341002 |
| Lavina       | George-Lydia       | 1778 |      | 1797 | Timothy Keith                                      | 35 F-6427   |
| Lavina       | Amos-Phebe         |      |      |      |  | 68 G-337010 |
| Lavina       | George-Betty       | 1794 |      | 1817 | Asa Harlow   | 68 G-337108 |
| Lebbeus      | Josiah-Lydia       | 1773 | 1860 | 1807 | Miriam (W)   | 36 F-6443   |
| Lebbeus      | Josiah-Lydia       | 1773 | 1860 | 1807 | Miriam (W)   | 37 F-6744   |
| Lemuel       | Meshach-Elizabeth  | 1739 | 1820 | 1757 | 1 Sarah Holden<br>1771 2 Sarah Fisher              | 17 E-1172   |
| Lemuel       | Lemuel-Sarah       | 1775 | 1826 | 1799 | Jane Leach   | 35 F-6419   |
| Lemuel       | Lemuel-Sarah       |      | 1769 |      |  | F-6416      |
| Lemuel       | Amos-Phebe         |      |      |      | Unmarried  | 68 G-337007 |
| Lemuel       | Field-Martha       | 1817 | 1818 |      |  | 71 G-340606 |
| Leonard      | Humphrey-Catherine | 1812 | 1887 |      | Hannah Southwick                                   | 44a G-16808 |
| Leonard E.   | Ephraim-Susannah   | 1813 | 1897 |      |  | 71 G-341001 |
| Leonard T.   | Holden-Polly       | 1803 | 1857 |      | Sophia Kenniston                                   | 67 G-336205 |
| Leonidas     | Josiah-Bathsheba   | 1798 | 1876 | 1831 | Abigail B. Cornell                                 | G-339101    |
| Levi         | Abijah-Phebe       | 1750 |      | 1775 | Persis Briggs                                      | 17 E-1204   |
| Levi         | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1822 | 1891 |      |  | G-368708    |
| Linus        | Simeon-Elizabeth   | 1773 | 1829 | 1806 | Huldah Gilbert                                     | 36 F-6435   |
| Lloyd        | Enoch-Sarah        | 1822 | 1859 | 1843 | Mary L. Lothrop                                    | 70 G-339604 |
| Lloyd        | Silas-Lurana       | 1813 | 1814 |      |  | G-338304    |
| Lockhart     | Daniel             |      |      |      | Sarah W. Spear                                     | G-368505    |
| Lois         | William-Hannah     | 1752 | 1844 |      | Unmarried  | 21 F-2842   |
| Lois         | Simeon-Elizabeth   | 1770 | 1838 | 1796 | William Makepeace                                  | 36 F-6436   |
| Lois         | Brownell-Esther    | 1796 |      |      | Ucal Woodman                                       | 33 F-3699   |
| Lois         | Brownell-Esther    | 1796 |      |      | Ucal Woodman                                       | 50 G-128206 |
| Lois         | Champlain-Ruth     | 1785 |      |      |  | 42 G-12304  |
| Lois         | Solomon-Martha     | 1809 | 1835 |      |  | G-366403    |
| Lois M.      | David-Tabitha      | 1770 |      |      | Abiathar Wetherell                                 | 38 F-6842   |
| Lois M.      | Wright-Hannah      | 1825 |      |      | Jazeb Weaver                                       | G-194809    |
| Lorana       | Daniel-Mary        |      |      | 1808 | Jesse Smith  | F-4487      |
| Lorin        | Calvin-Maria       |      |      |      |  | G-341114    |
| Louisa       | Gideon-Amelia      | 1808 | 1876 | 1829 | Asa Brown  | 52 G-137410 |
| Louisa       | George-Betty       | 1804 | 1834 | 1826 | Ansel Howard                                       | 68 G-337111 |
| Louisa       | Josiah-Bathsheba   |      |      |      | ( ) Winslow  | G-339103    |
| Louisa J.    | Calvin-Maria       |      |      | 1844 | Peleg Randall                                      | G-341104    |
| Lucinda      | Jedediah-Hulda     |      |      | 1792 | John Dunbar  | 34 F-6308   |
| Lucinda      | Asa-Sylvia         |      |      |      | 1 Seneca Stanley<br>2 Levi Judkins                 | 67 G-336108 |
| Lucinda      | James-Betsey       |      |      |      |  | G-98611     |
| Lucretia     | John-Eleanor       |      |      |      | John Brown   | G-98510     |
| Lucretia A.  | James-Betsey       | 1811 |      | 1831 | Ray S. (W)   | G-98505     |
| Lucretia A.  | James-Betsey       | 1811 |      | 1831 | Ray S. (W)   | G-98603     |
| Lucy         | Abijah-Phebe       | 1767 |      | 1785 | Elijah Snow  | 17 E-1209   |



| Name         | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907 |          |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| Lucy         | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1787 |      |      |                       |      | F-1655   |
| Lucy         | John-Mary          |      |      |      | ( ) Bundy             | 24   | F-1765   |
| Lucy         | John-Eleanor       | 1777 |      |      |                       |      | F-3627   |
| Lucy         | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1792 |      | 1814 | Ezra Brownell         | 41   | G-144522 |
| Lucy         | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1792 |      | 1814 | Ezra Brownell         | 43   | G-9906   |
| Lucy         | William-Sarah      | 1791 |      |      |                       | 44   | F-5011   |
| Lucy         | John-Eve           |      |      |      | John Bundy            | 48   | G-83512  |
| Lucy         | Gideon-Thankful    | 1806 | 1878 |      | William Woodruff      | A9   | G-235810 |
| Lucy         | Elam-Lucy          | 1814 | 1838 |      | Unmarried             | A21  | G-96404  |
| Lucy         | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      | Homer F. Bean         | 67   | G-336405 |
| Lucy         | Joseph-Sarah       | 1765 |      |      |                       |      | F-765    |
| Lucy         | Elam-Caroline      | 1842 |      |      |                       |      | G-99104  |
| Lucy M.      | Reuben-Lucy        | 1813 | 1838 | 1832 | Brackley P. Wetherell |      | G-340802 |
| Lucy M.      | Walter-Phebe       | 1804 |      |      |                       | 42   | G-12607  |
| Lurana       | Stephen-Martha     | 1797 | 1801 |      |                       | A7   | G-27403  |
| Lurana       | Isaac-Susannah     | 1781 |      | 1810 | Zephaniah Fobes       | 69   | G-337201 |
| Lurana       | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1815 | 1908 | 1843 | 1 William Howard      |      | G-27307  |
|              |                    |      |      | 1851 | 2 Daniel Howard       |      |          |
| Lurana       | Job-Lurana         | 1762 | 1859 |      | 1 John Pearce         |      | F-806    |
|              |                    |      |      | 1793 | 2 Joseph Searle       |      |          |
| Luther H.    | Christopher-Lydia  | 1800 | 1822 |      |                       |      | G-137803 |
| Lydia        | Henry-Phebe        | 1765 |      | 1782 | Ezekiel Chace         |      | E-907    |
| Lydia        | Daniel-Ruth        | 1757 |      |      | Asa Smith             |      | F-3773   |
| Lydia        | Daniel-Ann         | 1702 |      | 1722 | Richard Sherman       | 8    | D-166    |
| Lydia        | Benjamin-Deborah   | 1729 |      |      | Mathew Coon           | 11   | E-262    |
| Lydia (1)    | William-Esther     | 1723 |      |      |                       | 13   | E-604    |
| Lydia (2)    | William-Esther     | 1735 |      | 1757 | John Tucker           | 13   | E-610    |
| Lydia        | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1733 | 1833 | 1755 | 1 Elijah Barney       | 17   | E-1191   |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Caleb Snow          | 18   | E-1215   |
| Lydia        | Philip-Mary        |      |      |      | Jacob Leach           | 18   | E-1224   |
| Lydia        | Walter-Catherine   | 1756 | 1847 |      | Unmarried             | 21   | F-553    |
| Lydia        | Christopher-Sarah  | 1760 |      |      |                       | 22   | F-718    |
| Lydia        | David-Mary         | 1793 |      |      | Smith Barton          | 27   | F-2780   |
| Lydia        | Daniel-Mary        | 1758 |      |      |                       | 28   | F-2852   |
| Lydia        | Charles-Hannah     | 1768 |      |      | Aaron Simmons         | 28   | F-2867   |
| Lydia        | Josiah-Lydia       | 1771 |      |      | Elliott Dean          | 36   | F-6442   |
| Lydia        | Ebenezer           | 1799 |      | 1823 | Jacob Haskell         | 37   | F-6588   |
| Lydia        | Jacob-Hannah       | 1781 | 1870 | 1798 | Zibeon (W)            | 36   | F-6554   |
| Lydia        | Jacob-Hannah       | 1781 | 1870 | 1798 | Zibeon (W)            | 37   | F-6757   |
| Lydia        | Walter-Phebe       | 1802 |      |      |                       | 42   | G-12606  |
| Lydia        | Isaac-Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Ezekiel Sayles        | 43   | G-4938   |
| Lydia        | Bennett-Mary       | 1805 |      |      | Waterman Irons        | 48   | G-82706  |
| Lydia        | Gideon-Hannah      |      |      | 1806 | John Bentley          | 55   | G-141501 |
| Lydia        | John-Lydia         | 1798 | 1837 |      |                       | 56   | G-142203 |
| Lydia        | Philip-Mercy       | 1808 | 1832 |      |                       | 57   | G-145503 |
| Lydia        | Isaac-Lydia        |      |      |      |                       | 64   | G-192604 |
| Lydia        | Benjamin-Thankful  |      |      | 1825 | Ira Sheldon           |      | G-235710 |
| Lydia        | Benjamin-Laura     | 1841 |      |      |                       |      | G-252207 |
| Lydia        | John-Mercy         | 1790 | 1811 |      |                       |      | G-40604  |
| Lydia        | Caleb-Lydia        |      |      |      | George Bowman         | 68   | G-336907 |
| Lydia        | Isaac-Susannah     | 1787 | 1867 | 1820 | George (W)            | 69   | G-337204 |
| Lydia        | Isaac-Susannah     | 1787 | 1867 | 1820 | George (W)            |      | G-337104 |
| Lydia        | Thomas-Ruth        | 1810 |      |      |                       | 46   | G-40415  |
| Lydia        | Hollis-Lydia       | 1816 |      |      |                       |      | G-349503 |
| Lydia        | Thomas-Mary        | 1749 |      | 1768 | Hezekiah Eddy         |      | E-816    |
| Lydia        | Joshua-Phebe       | 1767 |      |      |                       |      | F-3797   |
| Lydia        | Elisha-Lydia       |      |      |      | David Buffington      |      | F-3754   |
| Lydia        | Joseph-Sarah       | 1771 |      |      |                       |      | F-769    |
| Lydia A.     | Thomas-Ruth        | 1810 |      | 1831 | 1 Edwin Luce          | 46   | G-40419  |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Frederick Kempton   |      |          |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 3 Samuel Spooner      |      |          |
| Lydia A.     | Abraham-Anna       | 1814 |      |      |                       |      | G-339803 |
| Lydia A.     | David-Charlotte    | 1831 | 1894 | 1854 | George W. Hughes      | 72   | G-350302 |
| Lydia A.     | Thomas-Mary        | 1813 | 1892 |      | Moses Budlong         | 65   | G-224903 |
| Lydia A.     | Amos-Phebe         |      |      | 1844 | Joseph F. Wilcox      | 68   | G-337015 |
| Lydia A. (1) | Benjamin-Nancy     |      |      |      |                       |      | G-201901 |
| Lydia A. (2) | Benjamin-Nancy     | 1829 |      |      | Pembroke S. Rich      |      | G-201912 |



| Name         | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907 |          |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|----------|
| Lydia D.     | Zibeon-Lydia        | 1798 | 1875 | 1824 | 1 Alonzo Dean          | 71   | G-347401 |
|              |                     |      |      | 1829 | 2 Charles Dean         |      | G-360701 |
| Lydia R.     | Enoch-Sarah         | 1818 |      | 1844 | Daniel E. Day          | 70   | G-339602 |
| Lyman        | David-Mary          | 1804 |      |      | Lucy A. Boss           | 45   | G-23206  |
| Lyman        | Nathan-Lucinda      |      |      |      |                        | 73   | G-366602 |
| Lyman        | Lebbeus-Mariam      | 1817 |      |      | Phebe J. Dean          |      | G-339305 |
| Mahala       | Abraham-Anna        | 1828 |      |      |                        |      | G-339808 |
| Marcy        | John-Sarah          | 1785 | 1876 |      | Job Randall            | A10  | F-874    |
| Marcy        | John-Mary           | 1796 |      |      | —— Todd                |      | G-24806  |
| Marcy        | Christopher-Rachel  | 1798 | 1841 | 1819 | John K. Smith          |      | G-198409 |
| Marcy G.     | Peleg-Marcy         | 1789 | 1849 | 1809 | Christopher Lippitt    | 65   | G-224002 |
| Margaret     | William-Sally       | 1822 |      | 1838 | Roswell A. Morgan      |      | G-98903  |
| Maria        | David-Mary          | 1799 |      |      | Elizur Graves          | 45   | G-23204  |
| Maria        | Isaac-Lydia         |      |      |      |                        | 64   | G-192605 |
| Maria        | Stephen-Susan       | 1815 | 1879 | 1832 | 1 Asahel Fenner        |      | G-30701  |
|              |                     |      |      | 1838 | 2 Charles Sisson       |      |          |
| Maria        | Daniel              | 1798 | 1871 | 1819 | Moses Draper           |      | G-368507 |
| Maria C.     | Calvin-Maria        |      |      |      |                        |      | G-341102 |
| Maria F.     | David-Sarah         | 1828 | 1894 | 1847 | Marcus A. Brown        | 65   | G-224808 |
| Maria F.     | Elam-Caroline       | 1823 |      | 1840 | Albert Morgan          |      | G-99101  |
| Marietta (1) | William-Polly       | 1829 | 1832 |      |                        |      | G-371402 |
| Marietta (2) | William-Polly       | 1844 |      | 1862 | David Carpenter        |      | G-371405 |
| Marshall     | George-Betty        | 1781 | 1835 | 1808 | Phebe Leonard          | 68   | G-337102 |
| Martha       | William-Martha      | 1662 |      | 1681 | William Sherman        | 5    | C-26     |
| Martha       | Joseph-Ann          | 1684 |      | 1702 | 1 Timothy Clossen      | 6    | D-81     |
|              |                     |      |      | 1707 | 2 Thomas Burgess       |      |          |
| Martha       | Thomas-Mary         |      |      |      |                        | 6    | D-103    |
| Martha       | Samuel-Mary         | 1690 | 1760 | 1712 | James Pearce           | 7    | D-141    |
| Martha       | Daniel-Ann          | 1700 |      | 1730 | Peleg Chase            | 8    | D-165    |
| Martha       | William-Jane        | 1718 |      | 1743 | Joseph Cole            | 10   | E-213    |
| Martha       | Joseph-Emlin        | 1727 | 1757 | 1753 | Jonathan Davenport     | 11   | E-233    |
| Martha       | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1725 |      | 1766 | Canaan Gifford         | 13   | E-587    |
| Martha       | Joseph-Rachel       | 1766 |      | 1788 | Hezekiah (W)           | 20   | F-478    |
| Martha       | Joseph-Rachel       | 1766 |      | 1788 | Hezekiah (W)           | 24   | F-1751   |
| Martha       | George-Elizabeth    |      |      |      | ( ) Wilcox             |      | F-615    |
| Martha       | Brownell-Esther     | 1779 |      | 1803 | Dudley Palmer          | 33   | F-3692   |
| Martha       | Daniel-Ruth         | 1751 |      | 1774 | Benonie Paine          |      | F-3771   |
| Martha       | Hezekiah-Alice      | 1798 | 1882 |      |                        | 40   | G-8704   |
| Martha       | Simeon-Phebe        |      |      |      | ( ) Herrington         |      | G-15704  |
| Martha       | Amos-Phebe          |      |      |      | Benjamin Brooks        | 68   | G-337009 |
| Martha (1)   | William-Mary        | 1751 |      |      |                        |      | F-475    |
| Martha (2)   | William-Mary        | 1755 | 1852 |      | Benjamin Cornell       | 20   | F-477    |
| Martha       | Cyrenus-Charlotte   | 1826 | 1862 | 1846 | 1 Oliver H. Clark      | 80   | G-264304 |
|              |                     |      |      | 1856 | 2 Augustus J. Goodrich |      |          |
| Martha H.    | Solomon-Martha      | 1801 |      |      |                        |      | G-366401 |
| Martha M.    | James               |      |      |      | ( ) McDeGraw           |      | G-138201 |
| Martha R.    | Albinus-Maria       | 1836 | 1905 |      |                        | 74   | G-371203 |
| Martin H.    | Nathaniel-Elizabeth | 1808 |      |      | Amy Hoag               | 53   | G-140202 |
| Marville     | Christopher-Lydia   | 1808 | 1897 | 1830 | Thomas Wall            |      | G-137807 |
| Mary         | Samuel-Hannah       | 1667 | 1728 |      | Samuel Forman          | 5    | C-6      |
| Mary         | William-Martha      | 1654 | 1720 | 1671 | Joseph Mowry           | 5    | C-21     |
| Mary         | Shadrach-Mary       | 1659 | 1674 |      |                        | 5    | C-31     |
| Mary         | Joseph-Ann          | 1696 |      | 1716 | William Eldred         | 6    | D-87     |
| Mary         | John-Hannah         | 1686 | 1771 | 1705 | Jonathan Records       | 6    | D-92     |
| Mary         | Thomas-Mary         |      |      |      |                        | 6    | D-102    |
| Mary         | William-            | 1685 |      | 1706 | Samuel Crandall        | 7    | D-111    |
| Mary         | Samuel-Mary         | 1697 |      | 1717 | Charles Brownell       | 7    | D-144    |
| Mary         | Benjamin-Elizabeth  | 1722 | 1762 |      |                        | 8    | D-189    |
| Mary         | Samuel-Sarah        | 1689 | 1741 |      | John Hathaway          | 8    | D-211    |
| Mary         | Samuel-Sarah        | 1689 |      |      | John Hathaway          | 9    | D-226    |
| Mary         | William-Jane        | 1723 |      | 1748 | Thomas Palmer          | 10   | E-215    |
| Mary         | John-Sarah          | 1711 |      | 1728 | Gideon Southworth      | 11   | E-293    |
| Mary         | Joseph-Martha       | 1754 |      |      |                        | 12   | E-408    |
| Mary         | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1719 |      | 1744 | Silas Duval            | 13   | E-584    |
| Mary         | William-Esther      | 1719 | 1817 | 1741 | Richard Brownell       | 13   | E-602    |
| Mary         | Isaac-Mary          | 1740 |      | 1760 | Enos Gifford           | 15   | E-722    |
| Mary         | Peleg-Anna          | 1722 | 1811 | 1741 | William Sherman        |      | E-741    |



| Name     | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|----------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mary     | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      | Levi Herendeen    | E-851       |
| Mary     | Henry-Phebe        | 1766 |      |      |                   | E-908       |
| Mary     | Joseph-Mary        |      |      | 1741 | Ebenezer Leach    | 16 E-1142   |
| Mary     | Shadrach-Anna      | 1724 |      |      |                   | 17 E-1161   |
| Mary     | Jacob-Mary         |      |      |      |                   | 17 E-1195   |
| Mary     | William-Mary       | 1746 |      |      |                   | 20 F-471    |
| Mary     | William-Hannah     | 1749 |      |      |                   | 21 F-2841   |
| Mary     | Jonathan-Sarah     | 1735 | 1830 |      | Valentine Sweet   | 22 F-621    |
| Mary (1) | Christopher-Sarah  | 1751 |      |      |                   | 22 F-713    |
| Mary (2) | Christopher-Sarah  | 1763 |      |      |                   | 23 F-720    |
| Mary     | Job-Lurana         |      |      |      | ( ) Bowen         | F-805       |
| Mary     | David-Mary         | 1777 |      | 1799 | Benjamin (W)      | 24 F-1761   |
| Mary     | David-Mary         | 1777 |      | 1799 | Benjamin (W)      | 27 F-2776   |
| Mary     | Samuel-Mary        | 1771 | 1856 |      | Gideon Brownell   | F-852       |
| Mary     | John-Sarah         | 1779 | 1855 |      | Rufus King        | A10 F-871   |
| Mary     | Daniel-Mary        | 1766 | 1845 |      | Unmarried         | 28 F-2855   |
| Mary     | Abishag-Ruth       |      |      |      |                   | F-2677      |
| Mary     | Thomas-Mary        | 1772 | 1858 | 1790 | Abel Collins      | 27 F-2791   |
| Mary     | Charles-Hannah     | 1781 |      | 1798 | Joseph Gifford    | 28 F-2873   |
| Mary     | John-Eleanor       | 1773 |      | 1794 | John Carr         | 32 F-3626   |
| Mary     | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1779 | 1851 |      |                   | F-6894      |
| Mary     | Brownell-Esther    | 1799 | 1820 | 1817 | Job Woodman       | 33 F-3700   |
| Mary     | Brownell-Esther    | 1799 | 1820 | 1817 | Job Woodman       | 50 G-128205 |
| Mary     | John-Mary          | 1760 |      | 1779 | Lemuel Kempton    | F-3832      |
| Mary     | Daniel-Mary        |      |      | 1805 | Henry Darling     | F-4488      |
| Mary     | Henry-Deborah      | 1795 |      |      |                   | F-4885      |
| Mary     | Isaac-Lydia        |      |      |      | William H. Smith  | F-4820      |
| Mary     | Joseph-Mary        |      |      |      | David Paine       | 34 F-6254   |
| Mary     | Jacob-Hannah       | 1784 |      |      |                   | F-6556      |
| Mary     | Daniel-Mary        | 1781 | 1846 |      |                   | F-3916      |
| Mary     | Henry-Hannah       | 1783 | 1829 | 1803 | William Palmer    | 43 F-4952   |
| Mary     | Champlin-Ruth      |      |      |      |                   | 42 G-12307  |
| Mary     | Joseph-Mary        | 1790 |      |      |                   | 44 G-16203  |
| Mary     | John-Sarah         | 1815 | 1890 | 1843 | Elnathan Thomas   | 44a G-16607 |
| Mary     | Humphrey-Catherine | 1809 | 1870 |      | 1 Israel Sawyer   | 44a G-16806 |
|          |                    |      |      |      | 2 Benjamin Sawyer |             |
| Mary     | Amasa-Annie        | 1825 |      |      |                   | G-349804    |
| Mary     | Aaron-Elizabeth    | 1790 |      |      | Daniel Tilton     | 45 G-40205  |
| Mary     | Daniel-Phebe       | 1805 |      |      |                   | G-17205     |
| Mary     | Benjamin-Betsey    | 1775 |      |      | Philip Howard     | G-40101     |
| Mary     | John-Mary          | 1795 |      |      |                   | G-24805     |
| Mary     | John-Eve           |      |      |      | Mortimer Gage     | 48 G-83511  |
| Mary     | Carr-Sarah         |      |      |      |                   | G-131407    |
| Mary     | Enoch-Phebe        | 1779 | 1840 | 1806 | 1 Samuel (W)      | 51 G-132703 |
|          |                    |      |      |      | 2 Joseph Church   | G-132501    |
| Mary     | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1788 | 1877 |      |                   | 52 G-137305 |
| Mary     | Gideon-Amelia      | 1799 |      |      | Woodruff Hyde     | 52 G-137406 |
| Mary     | Christopher-Lydia  | 1803 | 1822 | 1822 | Nicholas Stickel  | G-137805    |
| Mary     | David-Catherine    | 1812 |      |      | Philip Becker     | 54 G-140603 |
| Mary     | William-Anna       | 1792 | 1831 | 1824 | Ethan Foster      | 55 G-141702 |
| Mary     | John-Lydia         | 1806 | 1851 | 1828 | William R. Hazard | 56 G-142207 |
| Mary     | Isaac              |      |      |      |                   | 63 G-190105 |
| Mary     | James-Susannah     | 1816 |      |      |                   | G-224112    |
| Mary     | Benjamin-Thankful  |      |      |      | ( ) Southwick     | G-235709    |
| Mary     | Gideon-Thankful    | 1799 |      |      |                   | A9 G-235807 |
| Mary     | Jesse-Abigail      |      |      | 1813 | John Prosser      | G-72007     |
| Mary     | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1810 | 1873 |      |                   | G-368702    |
| Mary     | Darius-Diadanna    | 1824 | 1906 | 1857 | William A. Waite  | G-372109    |
| Mary     | Enoch-Sarah        | 1829 |      |      |                   | 70 G-339608 |
| Mary     | Henry-Hannah       | 1799 |      | 1821 | Colburn Dean      | 73 G-360307 |
| Mary     | Cyrenus-Charlotte  | 1831 |      | 1853 | Jesse Monroe      | 80 G-264305 |
| Mary     | Thomas-Mary        | 1738 |      | 1762 | Amos Fiske        | E-813       |
| Mary     | John-Mary          | 1781 |      |      |                   | G-25001     |
| Mary     | Stephen-Mary       | 1825 |      |      | Charles Stuart    | 78 G-257110 |
| Mary     | Joshua-Phebe       | 1763 |      |      |                   | F-3795      |
| Mary     | Humphrey-Mary      | 1800 |      |      |                   | G-140406    |
| Mary     | John-Elizabeth     | 1770 |      |      |                   | F-757       |



| Name       | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| Mary       | Daniel-Polly       | 1805 |      |      |                      | G-17205     |
| Mary A.    | Reuben-Susan       |      |      |      | Andrew Quinby        | G-137711    |
| Mary A.    | Thomas-Mary        | 1815 | 1816 |      |                      | G-224904    |
| Mary A.    | Kirby-Mercy        | 1807 | 1892 | 1827 | William Hunt         | 54 G-140701 |
| Mary A.    | Isaac-Susanna      | 1818 | 1884 | 1843 | Jesse Tucker         | 55 G-142009 |
| Mary A.    | Elisha-Mary        | 1817 | 1908 |      |                      | G-195902    |
| Mary A.    | James-Elizabeth    | 1806 | 1884 |      |                      | 64 G-260104 |
| Mary A.    | Benjamin-Sophia    | 1829 |      |      |                      | G-372401    |
| Mary A.    | Joseph-Joanna      | 1795 |      |      |                      | G-25404     |
| Mary A.    | William-Sarah      | 1825 |      | 1842 | Elihue Cheeseborough | G-98904     |
| Mary A.    | Alvah-Almira       | 1827 |      | 1849 | Addison P. Southwick | G-350001    |
| Mary B.    | Daniel-Sarah       | 1813 | 1891 |      |                      | 64 G-206005 |
| Mary C.    | John-Mercy         | 1785 |      | 1809 | Samuel McNeal        | 46 G-40601  |
| Mary E.    | Califurnia         | 1852 | 1856 |      |                      | G-254201    |
| Mary E.    | Israel-Asenath     | 1839 | 1906 | 1858 | Simeon G. Davis      | G-347902    |
| Mary E.    | Thomas-Mary        | 1821 | 1854 |      |                      | 65 G-224907 |
| Mary E.    | Calvin-Maria       | 1841 |      |      |                      | G-341112    |
| Mary E.    | John-Eleanor       | 1819 | 1834 |      |                      | G-98508     |
| Mary F.    | William            |      |      |      | ( ) Scofield         | G-253601    |
| Mary G.    | Hervey-Ann         | 1822 | 1827 |      |                      | G-96603     |
| Mary H.    | Zibeon-Lydia       | 1817 | 1860 | 1837 | George C. Lincoln    | G-360708    |
| Mary J.    | David-Charlotte    | 1843 |      |      | Charles Crossman     | 72 G-350309 |
| Mary J.    | Elam-Lucy          | 1816 | 1837 | 1836 | Jacob Fuller         | A21 G-96405 |
| Mary M.    | Isaac-Lydia        | 1833 |      |      |                      | 64 G-192602 |
| Mary M.    | Benjamin-Nancy     |      |      | 1840 | John Boyce           | G-201908    |
| Mary W.    | Linus-Huldah       | 1807 |      |      |                      | 70 G-338501 |
| Matilda    | Anthony-Grace      | 1798 |      | 1822 | Augustus Peckham     | 57 G-144207 |
| Matilda    | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1798 |      | 1830 | Moses Winchester     | 74 G-366808 |
| Matthew G. | Peleg-Mary         | 1792 | 1862 | 1818 | 1 Abby Coit          | 65 G-224003 |
|            |                    |      |      | 1834 | 2 Belinda Nicols     |             |
|            |                    |      |      | 1852 | 3 Elizabeth Nicols   |             |
| Mehitable  | Seth-Rachel        | 1806 | 1881 | 1835 | Salmon Keith         | G-335303    |
| Mehitable  | Seth-Rachel        | 1806 | 1881 | 1835 | Salmon Keith         | G-336004    |
| Mehitable  | David-Hannah       | 1766 | 1823 | 1785 | Joseph Howland       | F-4911      |
| Mehitable  | Joseph-Mechitable  |      | 1769 |      | Unmarried            | 9 D-234     |
| Mehitable  | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1758 | 1824 | 1777 | 1 Giles Leach        | 34 F-6401   |
|            |                    |      |      | 1806 | 2 Luther Hall        |             |
| Mehitable  | John-Mary          | 1800 |      |      |                      | G-24808     |
| Melancy    | Joel-Anne          | 1807 | 1825 |      |                      | G-335604    |
| Melancy S. | Silas-Lurana       | 1806 | 1840 | 1830 | Nathaniel B. Hall    | G-338301    |
| Melinda    | Samuel-Sarah       | 1798 |      | 1823 | Robert Orr           | 38 F-6909   |
| Melissa B. | James-Betsey       | 1827 |      | 1849 | James B. Ferris      | G-98612     |
| Melvin     | Lemuel-Jane        | 1802 | 1881 | 1824 | Eunice Dennis        | 67 G-336802 |
| Mercy      | Darius-Diadanna    |      |      | 1841 | 1 Daniel Gifford     | G-372102    |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 ( ) Harris         |             |
| Mercy      | Daniel-Ruth        | 1774 |      |      |                      | F-3781      |
| Meribah    | Benjamin-Elizabeth |      |      | 1747 | Jonathan Ricketson   | D-194       |
| Meribah    | Esek-Rachel        | 1752 |      |      | Daniel Gifford       | 26 F-2721   |
| Meribah    | Clark-Sarah        |      |      |      |                      | 56 G-141402 |
| Merritt M. | George-Tryphena    | 1819 | 1851 |      |                      | G-256503    |
| Meshach    | Shadrach-Joanna    | 1702 | 1793 | 1729 | Elizabeth Leonard    | 9 D-242     |
| Meshach    | Meshach-Elizabeth  | 1731 | 1800 |      | Mehitable Williams   | 17 E-1171   |
| Meshach    | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1761 | 1803 | 1786 | 1 Keziah Leonard     | 34 F-6403   |
|            |                    |      |      | 1790 | 2 Nancy Williams     |             |
| Meshach    | Meshach-Nancy      | 1800 | 1863 |      |                      | 66 G-335205 |
| Meshach    | Isaiah-Lydia       | 1804 | 1828 |      |                      | 66 G-335503 |
| Michael    | John-Eve           |      | 1884 |      | Elizabeth Stevens    | G-83503     |
| Michel     | Joseph-Mary        |      |      |      | Benjamin (W)         | 34 F-6256   |
| Miles      | David-Mary         | 1818 | 1897 |      | 1 Lavina Duncan      | 45 G-23209  |
|            |                    |      |      |      | 2 Phebe Potter       |             |
| Millie     | Thomas-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | ( ) Donaldson        | 51 G-132403 |
| Miriam     | Elkanah-Miriam     | 1784 | 1859 | 1807 | Lebbeus (W)          | 36 F-6443   |
| Miriam     | Elkanah-Miriam     | 1784 | 1859 | 1807 | Lebbeus (W)          | 37 F-6744   |
| Miriam     | Samuel-Zilpha      |      |      |      |                      | 51 G-132502 |
| Molly      | Benjamin-Ann       | 1741 | 1762 |      |                      | 18 E-1284   |
| Molly      | Philip-Joanna      | 1784 | 1790 |      |                      | G-364101    |
| Moses      | William-Sarah      | 1788 | 1856 |      | Maria Burrows        | F-2043      |



| Name         | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907 |          |
|--------------|---------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|----------|
| Moses        | Brownell-Eunice     |      |      |      |                     |      | G-131806 |
| Moses        | Moses-Maria         | 1822 | 1891 | 1848 | Abby J. Ingraham    |      | G-98702  |
| Nahum H.     | Caleb-Lydia         | 1809 | 1891 |      | Abby Pierce         | 68   | G-336903 |
| Nancy        | Brownell-Esther     | 1777 | 1803 | 1796 | William Durfee      | 33   | F-3691   |
| Nancy        | Brownell-Esther     | 1777 | 1803 | 1796 | William Durfee      | 60   | G-150103 |
| Nancy        | Jedediah-Hulda      |      |      | 1802 | Greenleaf Williams  | 34   | F-6304   |
| Nancy        | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1782 |      |      |                     | 38   | F-6895   |
| Nancy        | Anthony-Grace       | 1786 | 1849 |      | Unmarried           | 57   | G-144203 |
| Nancy        | Obadiah-Freelove    |      |      |      |                     |      | G-131302 |
| Nancy        | John-Lucy           |      |      | 1825 | George Gifford      | 63   | G-190403 |
| Nancy        | Benjamin-Laura      | 1833 |      |      |                     |      | G-252204 |
| Nancy        | Meshach-Nancy       | 1803 | 1805 |      |                     | 66   | G-335206 |
| Nancy        | Field-Martha        | 1821 |      | 1843 | John K. Hall        | 71   | G-340608 |
| Nancy        | Elisha-Jerusha      | 1795 |      |      |                     | 74   | G-366807 |
| Nancy A.     | Isaac-Nancy         | 1809 |      | 1831 | Joel M. Rogers      | 79   | G-260702 |
| Nancy R.     | George-Susannah     | 1812 |      | 1832 | Henry Brightman     | 63   | G-190303 |
| N. Anna      | John-Elizabeth      | 1810 |      |      | Daniel Branch       | 79   | G-257403 |
| Naomi        | Joseph-Mary         |      |      | 1792 | Uriah Willis        | 34   | F-6259   |
| Naomi        | Thomas-Abigail      | 1811 |      | 1840 | Daniel Leggett      | 44   | G-16507  |
| Naomi        | Charles-Sarah       | 1798 | 1860 | 1828 | Needham M. Standart | 58   | G-146302 |
| Narcissa     | Nathan-Lucinda      |      |      |      | David F. Strange    | 73   | G-366604 |
| Narcissa     | John-Mary           | 1800 |      | 1826 | William H. Lee      |      | G-330704 |
| Nathan       | Thomas-Deborah      | 1752 | 1777 |      |                     | 26   | F-2646   |
| Nathan       | David-Tabitha       | 1780 |      | 1799 | Lucinda Lincoln     | 38   | F-6846   |
| Nathan       | William-Sarah       | 1791 | 1853 | 1817 | Phebe Simmons       | 40   | G-8105   |
| Nathan       | Thomas-Elizabeth    | 1780 |      | 1801 | Abigail Powell      | 51   | G-132404 |
| Nathan       | Enoch-Phebe         | 1789 | 1859 |      | Roxie Studley       | 51   | G-132709 |
| Nathan       | Humphrey-Mary       | 1803 |      |      |                     |      | G-140407 |
| Nathan       | John-Mary           | 1791 |      |      |                     |      | G-25006  |
| Nathan S.    | Caleb-Lydia         | 1827 | 1885 |      | Mary E. Noble       | 68   | G-336905 |
| Nathaniel    | John-Eleanor        | 1803 | 1849 | 1831 | Angeline Packer     |      | G-98502  |
| Nathaniel    | Joseph-Susannah     | 1754 |      | 1780 | Deborah Aldrich     | 17   | E-1185   |
| Nathaniel    | John-Elizabeth      | 1776 | 1848 | 1800 | Eunice Libby        |      | F-758    |
| Nathaniel    | Nathaniel-Deborah   | 1781 | 1858 | 1806 | Lucinda Britton     |      | F-6521   |
| Nathaniel    | David-Mary          | 1765 |      | 1786 | 1 Catherine Briggs  | 27   | F-2773   |
|              |                     |      |      | 1807 | 2 Elizabeth Hoag    |      |          |
| Nathaniel    | Benjamin-Mary       | 1800 |      | 1818 | Rachel C. Bradford  | 53   | G-83301  |
| Nathaniel    | Jonathan-Hannah     | 1788 | 1830 | 1811 | Susan P. Currier    |      | F-836    |
| Nathaniel    | Nathaniel-Eunice    |      |      |      |                     |      | G-24706  |
| Nathaniel S. | Jesse-Abigail       | 1803 | 1876 | 1822 | 1 Sarah M. Essex    |      | G-72003  |
|              |                     |      |      |      | 2 Eliza T. Hazard   |      |          |
| Nelson       | Christopher-Abigail | 1833 | 1865 | 1859 | Melissa Hand        |      | G-137814 |
| Nelson       | Nathaniel-Lucinda   |      |      | 1833 | Mary L. Burt        |      | G-344102 |
| Netty B.     | Robert-Freelove     | 1747 | 1835 |      |                     |      | F-2634   |
| Nicanor      | George-Rachel       | 1744 |      | 1774 | Meribah Sherman     | 21   | E-913    |
| Nicanor      | George-Rachel       | 1744 |      | 1774 | Meribah Sherman     |      | F-2073   |
| Nicholas     | George-Lydia        | 1781 |      | 1809 | Daniel Dunbar       | 35   | F-6428   |
| Nicholas     | Obadiah-Freelove    |      |      |      |                     |      | G-131301 |
| Nicholas     | John-Sarah          | 1805 | 1884 | 1851 | Ann (W)             | 44a  | G-16602  |
| Noah         | Samuel-Zilpha       |      |      |      | Andrew Wilson       | 51   | G-132503 |
| Noah         | Jeptha-Elizabeth    | 1797 | 1874 | 1822 | 1 Ruth Wakeman      | 52   | G-137309 |
|              |                     |      |      | 1845 | 2 Rhoda Barker      |      |          |
| Northrup     | Stephen-Rebecca     | 1785 | 1799 |      |                     |      | G-28042  |
| Obadiah      | Robert-Freelove     | 1739 | 1819 |      | Freelove            | A2   | F-2632   |
| Obadiah      | Obadiah-Freelove    | 1787 | 1841 |      | Urana Todd          | A3   | G-131304 |
| Olive        | Oliver-Elizabeth    | 1796 |      |      | Samuel Robinson     |      | G-28008  |
| Olive        | Elam-Lucy           | 1809 | 1833 |      | Unmarried           | A21  | G-96403  |
| Olive        | Benjamin-Thankful   |      |      |      | Selah Clark         |      | G-235703 |
| Olive        | Isaac-Joanna        | 1796 | 1868 |      |                     | 69   | G-337207 |
| Olive        | Owen-Margaret       |      |      |      |                     |      | G-134108 |
| Olive B.     | Isaiah-Prudence     | 1802 |      | 1824 | Ward Richmond       |      | G-325301 |
| Oliver       | Abner-Sarah         | 1755 | 1837 | 1777 | Elizabeth Benjamin  |      | F-821    |
| Oliver       | Silvanus-Sylvia     | 1791 | 1864 | 1817 | Maria Hoffman       | 56   | G-144011 |
| Oliver C.    | Peleg-Marcy         | 1794 | 1882 | 1820 | Lucy A. Greene      | 65   | G-224004 |
| Oliver K.    | Lemuel-Jane         | 1809 | 1887 | 1835 | 1 Sarah V. King     | 67   | G-336805 |
|              |                     |      |      |      | 2 Sebra Young       |      |          |
|              |                     |      |      |      | 3 Delina Richmond   |      |          |



| Name         | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                       | 1907 |          |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------|------|----------|
| Oliver S.    | Simeon-Arbela      | 1812 | 1891 |      |                          | 70   | G-338108 |
| Oran         | Lemuel-Jane        | 1799 | 1883 | 1824 | 1 Polly Eldridge         | 67   | G-336801 |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Mary A. Drew           |      |          |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 3 Betsey (J) Presho      |      |          |
| Orin         | Nathaniel-Eunice   | 1821 |      |      | Rebecca ———              |      | G-24707  |
| Otis         | Joseph-Hannah      | 1803 | 1856 | 1837 | Mary Shaw                | 42   | G-12207  |
| Otis         | Joseph-Hannah      | 1803 | 1856 | 1837 | Mary Shaw                |      | G-190201 |
| Otis         | John-Eve           |      |      |      |                          | 48   | G-83504  |
| Otis         | Simeon-Arbela      | 1795 | 1843 | 1823 | 1 Clarissa Pratt         | 70   | G-338101 |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 1835 2 Emma King         |      |          |
| Otis B.      | William-Polly      | 1833 | 1911 | 1859 | 1 Frances L. Godfrey     |      | G-371404 |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 1887 2 Elsie A. Dean     |      |          |
| Owen         | Joseph-Rachel      | 1770 | 1821 | 1790 | Sarah Pearce             | 24   | F-1752   |
| Owen         | Joseph-Rachel      | 1770 | 1821 | 1790 | Sarah Pearce             | 49   | G-122704 |
| Owen         | Joseph-Martha      | 1731 | 1751 |      |                          | 12   | E-401    |
| Owen         | Abishag-Ruth       | 1752 | 1810 |      | Margaret                 |      | F-2671   |
| Owen         |                    | 1812 | 1867 | 1847 | Susannah (W)             | 44a  | G-16807  |
| Owen         | Owen-Sarah         | 1801 |      |      |                          |      | G-82608  |
| Owen G.      | John-Mercy         | 1787 | 1853 | 1820 | 1 Mary Brownell          | 46   | G-40602  |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 1831 2 Abigail Woodworth |      | G-146504 |
| Pardon       | Thomas-Judith      | 1783 | 1839 | 1804 | Rebecca I. Bowler        | 22   | F-647    |
| Parma        | Lebbeus-Miriam     | 1820 | 1828 |      |                          |      | G-339306 |
| Parmelia     | Esek-Dolly         |      |      |      |                          |      | G-137331 |
| Parmilla     | Jedediah-Hulda     |      |      |      |                          | 34   | F-6306   |
| Parna        | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1805 | 1824 |      |                          |      | F-6590   |
| Parna        | Alvah-Almira       |      |      |      |                          |      | G-350003 |
| Parnah       | Apollos-Hannah     | 1797 | 1828 | 1827 | ( ) Lewis                | 71   | G-359611 |
| Parthenia F. | Caleb-Lydia        |      | 1845 |      | George Bowman            | 68   | G-336911 |
| Patience     | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      |                          |      | E-854    |
| Patience     | Thomas-Mary        | 1777 | 1843 | 1816 | Jonathan Purrington      | 34   | F-4267   |
| Patience     | Daniel-Mary        | 1756 |      | 1775 | Joseph Arnold            |      | F-4481   |
| Patience     | Ephraim-Hannah     | 1779 | 1786 |      |                          | 36   | F-6454   |
| Patience     | Jeremiah-Patience  |      |      | 1814 | Samuel Gould             |      | G-233607 |
| Patience T.  | Isaac-Hannah       | 1798 | 1842 | 1827 | Joseph Sisson            | 57   | G-146105 |
| Patty        | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1792 |      |      |                          | 38   | F-6899   |
| Paulina      | Esek-Dolly         |      |      |      |                          |      | G-137330 |
| Paulina      | Stephen-Mary       |      |      |      | Robert Arnold            | 78   | G-257103 |
| Peleg        | Daniel-Ann         | 1695 |      | 1721 | Anna Anthony             | 8    | D-162    |
| Peleg        | John-Mary          | 1758 |      |      |                          |      | F-3831   |
| Peleg        | Thomas-Mary        | 1765 | 1831 | 1787 | Marcy Gooding            | 34   | F-4261   |
| Peleg        | John-Sarah         | 1811 | 1891 | 1836 | Eliphah Beard            | 44a  | G-16605  |
| Peleg        | Bennett-Mary       | 1797 | 1840 |      | Marie deL. Navarro       | 48   | G-82703  |
| Peleg        | Daniel-Deborah     | 1799 | 1858 | 1830 | Elizabeth Gifford        | 57   | G-145205 |
| Peleg        | Peleg-Marcy        | 1788 | 1873 | 1837 | Lydia M. Hyde            | 65   | G-224001 |
| Peleg N.     | David-Sarah        | 1819 | 1844 |      |                          | 65   | G-224806 |
| Peninah      | Isaac-Edith        | 1835 |      |      | Robert Mills             | 54   | G-140805 |
| Peter        | Samuel-            |      |      | 1761 | Hannah Jones             |      | E-383    |
| Peter        | George-Rachel      | 1740 |      |      |                          | 21   | E-911    |
| Peter        | Josiah-Lydia       | 1789 | 1850 | 1815 | Mary Demoranville        | 36   | F-6449   |
| Peter        | Daniel-Deborah     | 1797 | 1798 |      |                          | 57   | G-145204 |
| Phebe        | William            | 1704 |      | 1725 | Jeremiah Shaw            | 7    | D-121    |
| Phebe        | William-Jane       | 1728 |      | 1748 | Samuel Brown             | 10   | E-218    |
| Phebe        | William-Content    | 1724 |      | 1754 | Joseph (W)               | 11   | E-243    |
| Phebe        | William-Content    | 1724 |      | 1754 | Joseph (W)               | 15   | E-731    |
| Phebe        | Joseph-Martha      | 1737 | 1792 |      |                          | 12   | E-404    |
| Phebe        | Abijah-Phebe       | 1753 | 1838 | 1773 | Jabez Carver             | 17   | E-1205   |
| Phebe        | Joseph-Phebe       | 1761 | 1855 | 1787 | Michael Eddy             | 22   | F-635    |
| Phebe        | Christopher-Sarah  | 1761 |      |      |                          | 23   | F-719    |
| Phebe        | John-Sarah         | 1781 | 1848 |      | Stephen Corp             | 24   | F-872    |
| Phebe        | John-Mary          |      |      |      |                          |      | F-1767   |
| Phebe        | Robert-Freelove    | 1738 |      |      | ( ) Crandall             |      | F-2631   |
| Phebe        | Clark              |      |      |      |                          |      | G-131502 |
| Phebe        | Charles-Hannah     | 1764 | 1827 | 1785 | Isaac Peckham            | 28   | F-2865   |
| Phebe        | Charles-Hannah     | 1764 | 1827 | 1785 | Isaac Peckham            | 31   | F-3312   |
| Phebe        | Brownell-Esther    | 1788 | 1829 | 1807 | Enoch Woodman            | 33   | F-3696   |
| Phebe        | Brownell-Esther    | 1788 | 1829 | 1807 | Enoch Woodman            | 50   | G-128202 |



| Name          | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907 |          |
|---------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| Phebe         | Thomas-Mary        | 1773 | 1800 | 1    | David Whitman         | 34   | F-4265   |
|               |                    |      |      | 2    | Alexander Havens      |      |          |
| Phebe         | Isaac-Lydia        | 1793 |      | (    | ) Edwards             |      | F-4811   |
| Phebe         | Henry-Deborah      | 1790 |      | (    | ) Champlin            |      | F-4883   |
| Phebe         | Daniel-Polly       |      |      |      |                       |      | G-17203  |
| Phebe         | Simeon-Phebe       |      |      | (    | ) Saunders            |      | G-15706  |
| Phebe         | Thomas-Anna        | 1785 | 1826 | 1813 | Austin Cowles         |      | G-15607  |
| Phebe         | Carr-Sarah         |      |      |      |                       |      | G-131402 |
| Phebe         | Enoch-Phebe        | 1795 | 1876 | 1814 | Thomas (W)            | 51   | G-132712 |
| Phebe         | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1799 |      |      |                       | 52   | G-137310 |
| Phebe         | John-Lydia         | 1800 | 1882 | 1827 | Thomas Foster         | 56   | G-142204 |
| Phebe         | John-Lucy          |      |      |      |                       | 63   | G-190404 |
| Phebe (1)     | Gideon-Thankful    | 1792 | 1795 |      |                       | A9   | G-235804 |
| Phebe (2)     | Gideon-Thankful    | 1810 | 1888 | 1833 | Stephen Hamlin        | A9   | G-235811 |
| Phebe         | Amos-Phebe         |      |      |      | Robert Burdick        | 68   | G-337016 |
| Phebe         | Henry-Hannah       | 1792 | 1868 | 1812 | 1 Stephen Bassett     | 73   | G-360303 |
|               |                    |      |      | 1837 | 2 John Wild           |      |          |
| Phebe         | James-Susannah     | 1807 | 1899 | 1836 | Jeremiah Chase        |      | G-224107 |
| Phebe         | Ira-Lillias        | 1818 | 1902 | 1844 | Erma A. Potter        | A10  | G-30203  |
| Phebe         | Jeremiah-Harriet   |      |      | 1840 | Asa Sawyer            |      | G-98801  |
| Phebe         | Christopher-Lydia  | 1802 | 1852 | 1821 | Ezra Stiles           |      | G-137804 |
| Phebe         | John-Eve           |      |      |      | Harvey Robinson       |      | G-83509  |
| Phebe G.      | William-Abigail    | 1796 | 1869 |      | Unmarried             | 62   | G-192701 |
| Phebe H.      | David-Sarah        | 1824 | 1826 |      |                       | 65   | G-224810 |
| Phebe M.      | Simpson-Annar      | 1826 |      |      |                       | 48   | G-83605  |
| Phebe R.      | Lemuel-Jane        |      |      |      |                       | 67   | G-336808 |
| Phebe S.      | Jeremiah-Susan     |      | 1866 |      |                       |      | G-98804  |
| Phebe S.      | Stephen-Robe       | 1800 |      |      |                       |      | G-255302 |
| Phebe S.      | Walter-Phebe       | 1794 |      | 1819 | John Bussey           | 42   | G-12602  |
| Phebe W.      | Thomas-Mary        | 1819 | 1849 | 1842 | Thomas B. (W)         | 65   | G-224805 |
| Phebe W.      | Thomas-Mary        | 1819 | 1849 | 1842 | Thomas B. (W)         | 65   | G-224906 |
| Philander (1) | Charles-Sarah      | 1796 | 1797 |      |                       | 58   | G-146301 |
| Philander (2) | Charles-Sarah      | 1802 | 1874 | 1830 | Susan A. Kellogg      |      | G-146304 |
| Philander     | Samuel-Polly       | 1806 |      |      |                       | A4   | G-235908 |
| Philanthropy  | Holden-Polly       | 1805 | 1873 | 1826 | Olive Kenneston       | 67   | G-336206 |
| Philena       | Daniel-Deborah     | 1795 | 1845 | 1816 | Taylor Briggs         | 57   | G-145203 |
| Philena       | Henry-Hannah       | 1795 |      |      | ( ) Bassett           | 73   | G-360305 |
| Philip        | Shadrach-Joanna    |      |      | 1737 | Mary Leonard          | 9    | D-247    |
| Philip        | Philip-Mary        |      |      | 1761 | Bathsheba Witherell   | 18   | E-1221   |
| Philip        | Daniel-Mary        | 1771 | 1846 | 1804 | Mercy Burgess         | 28   | F-2856   |
| Philip        | Daniel-Mary        | 1771 | 1846 | 1804 | Mercy Burgess         | 39   | G-3604   |
| Philip        | Jonathan-Hildah    | 1781 | 1850 | 1810 | Cynthia Mosher        |      | F-4800   |
| Philip        | Philip-Bathsheba   | 1762 |      | 1784 | Joanna Carpenter      | 38   | F-6821   |
| Philip        | Gideon-Amelia      | 1790 |      | 1853 | Edna S. Hilliard      | 52   | G-137402 |
| Philip        | Isaac-Hannah       | 1795 | 1848 | 1823 | Eliza P. Champlain    | 57   | G-146104 |
| Philip        | Isaiah-Lydia       | 1802 | 1839 |      |                       | 66   | G-335502 |
| Philo         | Enoch-Sarah        | 1832 | 1874 | 1853 | Caroline M. Mathewson | 70   | G-339610 |
|               |                    |      |      |      |                       |      | G-339301 |
| Philo         | Lebbeus-Miriam     | 1808 | 1831 |      |                       |      |          |
| Platt         | David-Mary         | 1815 | 1897 |      | Harriet Miller        | 45   | G-23208  |
| Polly         | John-Mary          |      |      |      |                       | 24   | F-1768   |
| Polly         | Thomas-Mary        | 1771 |      | 1800 | Joseph Gorton         | 34   | F-4264   |
| Polly         | Ebenezer-Lydia     | 1795 |      |      | Samuel Walcott        | 37   | F-6587   |
| Polly         | Samuel-Sarah       | 1782 |      | 1816 | Jason Clapp           | 38   | F-6903   |
| Polly         | Christopher-Rachel | 1792 | 1810 |      | Smith Teft            |      | G-198406 |
| Polly         | Owen-Sarah         | 1796 |      |      |                       |      | G-82605  |
| Polly         | Samuel-Polly       | 1798 |      |      |                       | A4   | G-235904 |
| Polly         | John-Mary          | 1796 |      |      |                       |      | G-330702 |
| Polly         | Philip-Joanna      | 1795 |      |      |                       |      | G-364104 |
| Polly         | Jacob-Hannah       | 1782 | 1865 | 1803 | Solomon Woodward      |      | F-6555   |
| Polly         | Hollis-Lydia       | 1810 |      |      |                       |      | G-349502 |
| Polly         | Joseph-Hannah      | 1796 | 1796 |      |                       |      | G-325104 |
| Polly         | Samuel-Polly       | 1816 | 1894 | 1833 | Samuel Brayton        |      | G-28537  |
| Prelott       | Calvin-Maria       |      |      | 1842 | Ann E. Rounds         |      | G-341103 |
| Prescott E.   | Eliphalet-Abigail  | 1811 | 1876 | 1836 | Lucy A. Howard        |      | G-368703 |
| Priscilla     | Job-Lurana         | 1755 | 1832 | 1772 | John Hill             |      | F-802    |
| Priscilla     | Joseph-Hannah      | 1801 | 1874 | 1823 | Wilbor Peckham        | 42   | G-12206  |



| Name        | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907 |          |
|-------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|------|----------|
| Priscilla   | Joseph-Hannah       | 1801 | 1874 | 1823 | Wilbor Peckham         | 61   | G-172802 |
| Priscilla   | Clarke-Judith       | 1774 | 1838 | 1792 | Jonathan (W)           | 21   | F-2846   |
| Priscilla   | Clarke-Judith       | 1774 | 1838 | 1792 | Jonathan (W)           | 57   | G-144101 |
| Prudence    | Jedediah-Hulda      |      |      | 1788 | Hugh Frazier           | 34   | F-6305   |
| Prudence    | Walter-Phebe        | 1792 |      | 1825 | Olney Wood             | 42   | G-12601  |
| Prudence    | Joseph-Sarah        | 1780 |      |      |                        |      | F-773    |
| Prudence B. | Joseph-Ruth         | 1789 |      |      |                        | 24   | F-1756   |
| Rachel      | George-Deborah      | 1750 | 1798 | 1768 | 1 Caleb Macumber       | 22   | E-915    |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 2 Jeremiah Smith       |      |          |
| Rachel      | Ebenezer-Lydia      |      |      | 1763 | Rufus Hewitt           | 18   | E-1218   |
| Rachel      | David-Mary          | 1763 |      |      |                        | 27   | F-2772   |
| Rachel      | Abishag-Ruth        |      |      |      |                        |      | F-2676   |
| Rachel      | Philip-Bathsheba    | 1780 |      |      |                        |      | F-6828   |
| Rachel      | Charles-Hannah      | 1772 |      | 1793 | Ephraim Gifford        | 28   | F-2869   |
| Rachel      | Henry-Deborah       | 1809 |      |      | ( ) Barnes             |      | F-4889   |
| Rachel      | Isaac-Elizabeth     |      | 1855 |      | David Conger           | 43   | F-4933   |
| Rachel      | Owen-Margaret       |      |      |      |                        |      | G-134106 |
| Rachel      | Benjamin-Mary       |      |      |      | 1 Ira Auchampaugh      | 53   | G-83303  |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 2 Zeno Carpenter       |      |          |
| Rachel      | Christopher-Rachel  | 1801 | 1883 | 1819 | Eleazer Sherman        |      | G-198410 |
| Rachel      | Nicanor-Meribah     | 1781 |      |      | Levi Pike              |      | F-4922   |
| Rachel      | Job-Charity         | 1785 |      |      |                        |      | F-6534   |
| Rachel      | Esek                |      |      |      |                        |      | G-137326 |
| Rachel B.   | Owen-Sarah          | 1792 |      |      |                        | 48   | G-82602  |
| Rachel M.   | David-Clarissa      | 1831 | 1877 |      | John Howe              | 54   | G-140611 |
| Ray S.      | John-Eleanor        | 1810 | 1896 | 1831 | 1 Lucretia A. (W)      |      | G-98505  |
|             |                     |      |      | 1850 | 2 Harriet P. Fitch     |      |          |
| Rebecca     | Samuel-Hannah       |      |      | 1687 | William Browning       | 5    | C-5      |
| Rebecca     | Shadrach-Mary       | 1664 | 1727 | 1684 | Abraham Hathaway       | 5    | C-34     |
| Rebecca     | Joseph-Susannah     | 1748 |      |      |                        | 17   | E-1183   |
| Rebecca     | John-Eleanor        | 1761 |      | 1780 | Samuel Eldred          | 32   | F-3621   |
| Rebecca     | Henry-Deborah       | 1785 |      |      | ( ) Maroed             |      | F-4881   |
| Rebecca     | Jonathan-Huldah     | 1773 | 1856 |      | Gilbert Howland        |      | F-4796   |
| Rebecca     | Pardon-Rebecca      | 1812 | 1838 | 1834 | ( ) Greene             | 44b  | G-18403  |
| Rebecca     | Gideon-Amelia       | 1810 |      |      | Allen DeLong           | 52   | G-137411 |
| Rebecca     | Thomas-Anna         | 1778 | 1841 |      | Ebenezer Waite         |      | G-15603  |
| Rebecca     | Job-Charity         | 1781 |      |      |                        |      | F-6532   |
| Rebecca     | Nicanor-Meribah     |      |      |      | George Rector          |      | F-4925   |
| Rebecca     | Joshua-Phebe        | 1761 |      | 1789 | Edward Palmer          |      | F-3794   |
| Rebecca D.  | Christopher-Abigail | 1842 | 1909 | 1871 | Charles L. Brooks      |      | G-137817 |
| Rebecca T.  | David-Catherine     | 1802 | 1842 |      | John (W)               | 54   | G-140601 |
| Rector      | John-Eve            |      |      |      |                        | 48   | G-83506  |
| Reuben      | Esek-Rebecca        | 1772 | 1858 |      | 1 — — Thorn            | 26   | F-2729   |
|             |                     |      |      | 1802 | 2 Susan Dean           |      |          |
|             |                     |      |      | 1824 | 3 Elsie Von Benscheten |      |          |
| Reuben      | Ephriam-Hannah      | 1788 | 1858 | 1812 | 1 Lucy M. White        | 36   | F-6458   |
|             |                     |      |      | 1833 | 2 Mary (P) Field       |      |          |
| Reuben      | Holden-Ruth         | 1783 | 1874 |      | Mary Bruce             | 67   | G-336202 |
| Reuben      | Christopher-Lydia   | 1798 | 1848 | 1821 | Laura Norton           |      | G-137802 |
| Reuben      | Reuben-Susan        | 1824 | 1883 |      | 1 Sarah Hover          |      | G-137701 |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 2 Carrie B.            |      |          |
|             |                     |      |      |      | Knickerbocker          |      |          |
| Reuben      | Christopher-Rachel  | 1783 | 1821 |      | Abigail Mowrey         |      | G-198402 |
| Reuben A.   | Zibeon-Lydia        | 1814 | 1886 | 1839 | 1 Mary Strange         | 71   | G-360707 |
|             |                     |      |      | 1844 | 2 Nancy A. Evans       |      |          |
| Reuben B.   | Reuben-Lucy         | 1817 |      |      |                        |      | G-340803 |
| Reuel       | Ebenezer-Elizabeth  | 1790 |      | 1811 | Sally Leonard          | 72   | G-360204 |
| Rhoby       | Jeremiah-Patience   | 1791 | 1831 |      | John Holden            |      | G-233609 |
| Rhoda       | David-Mary          | 1768 |      |      | ( ) Shaw               | 27   | F-2774   |
| Rhoda       | Samuel-Sarah        | 1789 |      |      | Pierce Sherman         | 38   | F-6905   |
| Rhoda       | Champlain-Ruth      | 1785 |      |      |                        | 42   | G-12303  |
| Rhoda       | Brownell-Eunice     |      |      |      | ( ) Hayden             |      | G-131803 |
| Rhoda       | Thomas-Elizabeth    |      |      |      | ( ) Powell             | 51   | G-132402 |
| Rhoda       | Benjamin-Mary       |      |      |      | Ira Auchampaugh        | 53   | G-83305  |
| Rhoda       | Silvanus-Sylvia     | 1775 |      |      |                        | 56   | G-144004 |
| Rhoda       | Benjamin-Thankful   |      |      |      | Daniel Bradley         |      | G-235708 |
| Rhoda       | Richard-Rhoda       | 1802 | 1829 | 1819 | Daniel Hildreth        |      | G-236004 |



| Name           | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907 |          |
|----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| Rhoda          | Field-Rhoda         | 1805 | 1892 |      | Unmarried             | 71   | G-340601 |
| Rhoda          | Elkanah-Hannah      | 1804 |      |      |                       | 72   | G-359602 |
| Rhoda (1)      | Joseph-Hannah       | 1791 | 1798 |      |                       | 42   | G-12201  |
| Rhoda (2)      | Joseph-Hannah       | 1799 | 1843 | 1822 | 1 Jesse Ladd          | 42   | G-12205  |
|                |                     |      |      | 1830 | 2 Humphrey Woodman    |      |          |
| Richard        | Samuel-Polly        | 1793 | 1842 |      |                       | A4   | G-235901 |
| Richard        | Joseph-Abigail      | 1787 | 1811 |      |                       |      | G-144504 |
| Richard        | Daniel-Mary         | 1770 | 1843 | 1795 | Rhoda Miller          |      | F-4486   |
| Richmond       | William-Anna        | 1714 |      |      |                       |      | E-362    |
| Robert         | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1715 | 1782 | 1737 | Freelove Duval        | 13   | E-581    |
| Robert         | Philip-Bathsheba    | 1772 |      |      |                       | 38   | F-6825   |
| Robert         | Robert-Freelove     | 1754 |      |      | ( ) Jenkins           |      | F-2640   |
| Robert         | Robert              |      |      |      |                       | A14  | G-131902 |
| Robert         |                     |      |      |      | Susannah Irish        | 43   | F-4964   |
| Robert         | Benjamin-Meribah    | 1772 | 1866 | 1795 | Mary Finch            | 51   | G-131003 |
| Robert         | Obadiah-Freelove    |      |      |      |                       | A3   | G-131307 |
| Robert G.      | William-Abigail     | 1802 | 1883 | 1827 | 1 Amy A. Hammond      | 62   | G-192703 |
|                |                     |      |      | 1865 | 2 Mary (S) Dedmond    |      |          |
|                |                     |      |      | 1872 | 3 Margaret Scott      |      |          |
| Robert M.      | Benjamin-Lucy       | 1794 |      |      |                       |      | F-1658   |
| Robert N.      | James-Betsey        | 1806 | 1850 |      | Lydia Wells           |      | G-98609  |
| Robinson P. U. | Kirby-Mercy         | 1812 | 1854 | 1841 | Mary A. Titus         | 54   | G-140704 |
| Rodney         | John-Eve            | 1809 | 1889 |      | Thirza Wood           | 48   | G-83501  |
| Rowena         | Elisha-Jerusha      | 1791 | 1872 | 1815 | Benjamin Carpenter    | 74   | G-366805 |
| Rowena         | Jedediah-Rowena     | 1805 |      | 1821 | George W. Williams    |      | G-330102 |
| Rowland G.     | Daniel-Deborah      | 1809 | 1884 |      | Hannah Godding        | 57   | G-145209 |
| Roxanna        | James-Hannah        | 1803 |      |      |                       | 73   | G-360603 |
| Roxanna        | James-Susannah      | 1811 | 1844 | 1829 | Granville Lane        |      | G-224109 |
| Roxanna        | Daniel              | 1799 | 1870 | 1821 | Eli Pratt             |      | G-368501 |
| Roxy D.        | Christopher-Abigail | 1831 | 1888 | 1859 | John Derry            |      | G-137813 |
| Royal          | Lemuel-Jane         | 1806 | 1893 | 1833 | 1 Doretta D. Keith    | 67   | G-336804 |
|                |                     |      |      | 1835 | 2 Polly Mason         |      |          |
|                |                     |      |      | 1855 | 3 Julia Wheeler       |      |          |
|                |                     |      |      | 1877 | 4 Margaret Small      |      |          |
| Ruby           | Amos-Phebe          |      |      |      | 1844 James L. Wilcox  | 68   | G-337011 |
| Rufus          | Reuben-Susan        | 1828 | 1905 | 1852 | Catherine C. Hermance |      | G-137703 |
| Ruhamah        | Ebenezer-Ruhamah    | 1764 |      |      |                       |      | F-2761   |
| Ruth           | Joseph-Martha       | 1735 |      |      | Stephen Woodworth     | 12   | E-403    |
| Ruth           | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1726 |      |      |                       | 13   | E-588    |
| Ruth           | Peleg-Anna          | 1724 |      |      |                       |      | E-743    |
| Ruth           | Jonathan-Hannah     | 1771 | 1845 |      | John Weaver           |      | F-834    |
| Ruth           | Aaron-Ruth          | 1780 |      | 1801 | Rescum Palmer         | 23   | F-1048   |
| Ruth           | Abishag-Ruth        |      |      |      |                       |      | F-2675   |
| Ruth           | Esek-Rebecca        | 1777 | 1856 | 1797 | Andrew Carroll        | 26   | F-2732   |
| Ruth           | Charles-Hannah      | 1758 | 1793 | 1779 | Reuben Wood           | 28   | F-2861   |
| Ruth           | Daniel-Ruth         | 1760 |      | 1781 | Joseph Paine          |      | F-3775   |
| Ruth           | Charles-Hannah      | 1758 | 1793 | 1779 | Reuben Wood           |      | F-503    |
| Ruth           | Thomas-Mary         | 1775 | 1862 | 1799 | Cranston Evans        | 34   | F-4266   |
| Ruth           | Thomas-Abigail      | 1794 | 1890 | 1816 | Barnabus Wing         | 44   | G-16502  |
| Ruth           | Benjamin-Meribah    | 1774 |      |      | 1 ( ) Ketcham         | 51   | G-131004 |
|                |                     |      |      |      | 2 Colon McNutt        |      |          |
| Ruth           | Enoch-Phebe         | 1783 |      |      | Abiah Bishop          | 51   | G-132705 |
| Ruth           | John-Lydia          | 1813 | 1814 |      |                       | 56   | G-142210 |
| Ruth           | Christopher-Lydia   | 1810 | 1901 |      | William J. Arnold     |      | G-137808 |
| Ruth           | Christopher-Rachel  | 1782 | 1783 |      |                       |      | G-198401 |
| Ruth (1)       | Walter-Phebe        | 1795 | 1796 |      |                       | 42   | G-12603  |
| Ruth (2)       | Walter-Phebe        | 1798 |      | 1819 | Joseph Underwood      | 42   | G-12604  |
| Ruth (1)       | Joseph-Abigail      | 1785 | 1786 |      |                       |      | G-144503 |
| Ruth (2)       | Joseph-Abigail      | 1789 | 1799 |      |                       |      | G-144505 |
| Ruth           | Carr-Sarah          |      |      |      |                       |      | G-131408 |
| Ruth           | Isaac-Susannah      | 1783 |      | 1806 | Daniel Keith          | 69   | G-337202 |
| Ruth           | James               |      |      |      | E. C. Rozell          |      | G-138202 |
| Ruth           | Joseph-Sarah        | 1763 |      |      |                       |      | F-764    |
| Ruth           | Reuben-Susan        | 1828 | 1870 | 1862 | Robert Gedney         |      | G-137704 |
| Ruth           | Owen-Margaret       |      |      |      |                       |      | G-134104 |
| Ruth           | Benjamin-Laura      | 1839 |      |      |                       |      | G-252206 |
| Ruth A.        | David-Eunice        | 1821 | 1842 |      |                       | 52   | G-137606 |



| Name      | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-----------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| Ruth A.   | Jeremiah-Lydia     | 1824 |      | 184  | Ezra A. Newton       | G-254504    |
| Ruth S.   | James-Susannah     | 1809 |      |      |                      | 52 G-224108 |
| Ruth T.   | Holden-Polly       | 1810 | 1857 | 1828 | Otis R. Pearce       | 67 G-336208 |
| Rutledge  | David-Polly        | 1809 | 1890 | 1833 | Betsey A. (M) White  | 52 G-137601 |
| Salina    | Asenath-William    | 1802 | 1864 | 1826 | Welcome S. Brown     | 72 G-366305 |
| Sally     | Jonathan-Priscilla | 1775 |      |      |                      | 38 F-6892   |
| Sally     | William-Sarah      | 1784 | 1835 | 1808 | Owen Records         | 40 G-8103   |
| Sally     | William-Sarah      | 1784 | 1835 | 1808 | Owen Records         | 46 G-47003  |
| Sally     | David-Mary         | 1794 |      |      | 1 David Calkins      | 45 G-23202  |
|           |                    |      |      |      | 2 John Miller        |             |
| Sally     | John-Mary          | 1797 |      |      | ——— Farr             | G-24807     |
| Sally     | Jesse-Abigail      |      | 1862 | 1807 | Maxon Johnson        | G-72005     |
| Sally     | John-Eve           |      |      |      | Charles Cale         | 48 G-83510  |
| Sally     | Isaac              |      |      |      |                      | 63 G-190101 |
| Sally     | Field-Rhoda        | 1810 | 1850 |      | Luke Greenleaf       | 71 G-340603 |
| Sally     | Elisha-Jerusha     | 1789 | 1862 |      |                      | 74 G-366804 |
| Sally     | John-Eleanor       | 1805 | 1805 |      |                      | G-98503     |
| Sally     | Hollis-Lydia       |      |      |      | Mixter Hamilton      | G-349504    |
| Sally     | James-Hannah       | 1799 |      | 1834 | Isaac Snell          | 73 G-360601 |
| Sally     | Joel-Anne          | 1801 | 1868 | 1847 | 1 O. Zeas Drake      | G-335602    |
|           |                    |      |      |      | 2 Simeon B. Woodward |             |
| Sally     | Joseph-Joanna      | 1793 |      |      |                      | G-25403     |
| Sallydine | Isaac              |      |      |      |                      | 63 G-190102 |
| Sally M.  | Benjamin-Laura     | 1824 |      |      |                      | G-252201    |
| Sally S.  | Reuben-Lucy        |      |      | 1843 | Oliver D. Reed       | G-340805    |
| Sally S.  | James-Betsey       | 1809 |      | 1829 | Isaac C. Amidon      | G-98602     |
| Sally W.  | Henry-Hannah       | 1803 |      |      | ( ) Raymond          | 73 G-360309 |
| Salmon H. | Cyrenus-Charlotte  | 1824 | 1851 |      | Rhoda Kidder         | 80 G-264303 |
| Saloma    | Enoch-Phebe        | 1799 | 1800 |      |                      | 51 G-132714 |
| Samantha  | William-Sarah      | 1801 |      |      |                      | 44 F-5016   |
| Samuel    |                    |      | 1656 |      | 1 Ann                | 4 A-1       |
|           |                    |      |      |      | 2 Elizabeth Lechford |             |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Ann         | 1614 | 1697 |      | Hannah Porter        | 4 B-1       |
| Samuel    | William-Martha     | 1664 | 1740 | 1689 | Mary Potter          | 5 C-27      |
| Samuel    | Shadrach-Mary      | 1663 | 1695 | 1688 | Sarah Phillips       | 5 C-33      |
| Samuel    | Thomas-Mary        |      |      |      |                      | 6 D-101     |
| Samuel    | William            | 1691 |      |      | 1 Penelope Parker    | 7 D-114     |
|           |                    |      |      |      | 2 Hannah Parker      |             |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Mary        | 1692 | 1752 | 1713 | Elizabeth Carr       | 7 D-142     |
| Samuel    | Daniel-Ann         |      |      |      |                      | 8 D-170     |
| Samuel    | Benjamin-Mary      | 1708 |      | 1732 | Sarah Lawton         | 8 D-184     |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Sarah       | 1695 | 1773 |      | Damaris Caswell      | 9 D-214     |
| Samuel    | Stephen-Mary       | 1739 | 1835 |      | 1 Mary Knight        | A7 E-275    |
|           |                    |      |      |      | 2 Waite Arnold       |             |
| Samuel    | William-Anna       | 1716 |      |      |                      | 12 E-363    |
| Samuel    | Samuel-            |      |      | 1755 | Hannah Enos          | E-381       |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1730 |      | 1751 | Susannah Wilcox      | 13 E-590    |
| Samuel    | William-Esther     | 1725 | 1791 | 1748 | Elizabeth Shaw       | 13 E-605    |
| Samuel    | Isaac-Mary         | 1742 | 1806 | 1761 | 1 Elizabeth Wood     | 15 E-723    |
|           |                    |      |      | 1771 | 2 Phebe Gray         |             |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Damaris     | 1724 | 1774 |      | Unmarried            | 16 E-1041   |
| Samuel    | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1753 | 1832 |      | 1 Sarah Gilmore      | 18 E-1234   |
|           |                    |      |      |      | 2 Peddy Briggs       |             |
| Samuel    | William-Mary       | 1758 | 1844 | 1791 | Charlotte Searls     | 20 F-478    |
| Samuel    | Job-Luranna        | 1766 | 1853 |      | Elizabeth Whipple    | F-807       |
| Samuel    | Clarke-Judith      | 1778 | 1821 | 1800 | Deborah (W)          | 22 F-646    |
| Samuel    | Clarke-Judith      | 1778 | 1821 | 1800 | Deborah (W)          | 57 G-144102 |
| Samuel    | Thomas-Deborah     | 1751 | 1789 |      | Zilpha Travure       | 26 F-2645   |
| Samuel    | Esek-Rachel        | 1756 |      |      |                      | 26 F-2723   |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Susannah    | 1755 | 1820 | 1778 | Cornelia Boice       | 27 F-2741   |
| Samuel    | Daniel-Mary        | 1768 | 1840 | 1792 | Polly Thompson       | A4 F-4485   |
| Samuel    | Fones-Elizabeth    | 1791 | 1847 |      | Alicia McCrohon      | 44 G-16401  |
| Samuel    | Nathaniel-Eunice   |      |      |      |                      | G-24703     |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Zilpha      | 1787 | 1811 | 1806 | Mary (W)             | 51 G-132501 |
| Samuel    | Samuel-Zilpha      | 1787 | 1811 | 1806 | Mary (W)             | 51 G-132703 |
| Samuel    | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1785 | 1826 | 1805 | Elizabeth Hicks      | 52 G-137303 |
| Samuel    | Ichabod-Rhoda      | 1788 |      |      | Amy Cook             | 53 G-139503 |



| Name       | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| Samuel     | Silvanus-Sylvia    |      |      |      |                    | 56 G-144012 |
| Samuel     | Anthony-Grace      | 1791 | 1850 |      | Unmarried          | 57 G-144205 |
| Samuel     | Benjamin-Thankful  |      |      | 1818 | Lydia Southwick    | G-235704    |
| Samuel     | Gideon-Thankful    | 1790 | 1795 |      |                    | A9 G-235803 |
| Samuel     | Joseph-Elizabeth   | 1787 | 1866 |      |                    | G-96105     |
| Samuel     | James-Susannah     | 1799 |      |      |                    | G-224103    |
| Samuel     | Samuel-Polly       | 1796 |      |      |                    | A4 G-235903 |
| Samuel     | Ephriam-Susannah   | 1818 | 1883 |      | Sarah Allen        | 71 G-341003 |
| Samuel (1) | John-Sarah         | 1817 | 1818 |      |                    | 44a G-16608 |
| Samuel (2) | John-Sarah         | 1819 | 1853 | 1845 | Phebe Thomas       | 44a G-16609 |
| Samuel     | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1779 | 1825 |      | 1 Abigail          | F-835       |
|            |                    |      |      | 1808 | 2 Polly Prescott   |             |
| Samuel     | Samuel-Polly       | 1818 | 1852 | 1840 | 1 Almira Cole      | G-28538     |
|            |                    |      |      | 1846 | 2 Asenath Babcock  |             |
| Samuel E.  | Abinus-Maria       | 1849 |      | 1871 | 1 Julia A. Dean    | G-371204    |
|            |                    |      |      | 1872 | 2 Martha A. Fisher |             |
| Samuel I.  | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1801 | 1880 |      | Charlotte Eddy     | A3 G-27304  |
| Samuel L.  | Samuel-Sarah       | 1787 | 1866 | 1812 | Sophia Copeland    | F-6901      |
| Samuel R.  | Robert-Freelove    | 1756 |      |      | Martha             | F-2641      |
| Samuel R.  | Oliver-Elizabeth   | 1782 |      | 1814 | Mary Hallstead     | G-28003     |
| Samuel S.  | Samuel-Cornelia    | 1785 | 1823 | 1806 | Hannah Fitch       | 53 G-138501 |
| Samuel T.  | Joseph-Ruth        | 1785 |      |      |                    | 24 F-1755   |
| Sanford    | John-Mercy         | 1800 | 1862 | 1824 | 1 Mary Hussey      | G-40608     |
|            |                    |      |      | 1831 | 2 Mary G. Wilson   |             |
| Sanford    | George-Mary        | 1810 | 1873 | 1832 | Sophia Fobes       | 68 G-337113 |
| Sanford    | Amasa-Annie        | 1821 | 1891 |      | Sarah ———          | G-349803    |
| Sarah      | Shadrach-Mary      | 1661 |      | 1681 | Nathaniel Hoar     | 5 C-32      |
| Sarah      | William            | 1702 |      | 1728 | Darius Tallman     | 7 D-120     |
| Sarah      | Samuel-Sarah       | 1690 | 1691 |      |                    | 9 D-212     |
| Sarah      | William-Jane       | 1712 |      | 1731 | Oliver Hilliard    | 10 E-211    |
| Sarah      | John-Sarah         | 1715 | 1785 | 1740 | Israel Shaw        | 11 E-295    |
| Sarah      | Samuel-Damaris     |      |      |      | David Russell      | 16 E-1042   |
| Sarah      | Benjamin-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                    | 18 E-1231   |
| Sarah (1)  | Christopher-Sarah  | 1754 | 1754 |      |                    | 22 F-715    |
| Sarah (2)  | Christopher-Sarah  | 1756 |      |      |                    | 22 F-716    |
| Sarah      | John-Sarah         | 1792 | 1880 |      | Unmarried          | A10 F-877   |
| Sarah      | Aaron-Mary         | 1748 | 1825 | 1772 | Weston Soul        | 23 F-1041   |
| Sarah      | Samuel-Susannah    |      |      |      |                    | F-2744      |
| Sarah      | Daniel-Mary        | 1763 |      |      |                    | 28 F-2854   |
| Sarah      | Charles-Hannah     | 1776 | 1778 |      |                    | 28 F-2871   |
| Sarah      | Abishag-Ruth       |      |      |      |                    | F-2678      |
| Sarah      | Isaac-Lydia        | 1799 |      |      |                    | F-4814      |
| Sarah      | Meshach-Mehitable  | 1771 |      |      |                    | 35 F-6408   |
| Sarah      | Lemuel-Sarah       | 1779 |      |      |                    | 35 F-6421   |
| Sarah      | Joseph-Ruth        |      |      |      | John White         | G-83404     |
| Sarah      | Thomas-Deborah     |      |      |      | ( ) Reynolds       | F-2648      |
| Sarah      | Elijah-Phebe       | 1768 |      | 1790 | Joseph Presho      | 37 F-6754   |
| Sarah      | Samuel-Sarah       | 1780 | 1813 | 1803 | James Pratt        | 38 F-6902   |
| Sarah      | Joseph-Abigail     | 1797 |      |      | Benjamin Austin    | 43 G-144508 |
| Sarah      | Simeon-Phebe       |      |      |      |                    | G-15709     |
| Sarah      | Joseph-Mary        | 1787 |      |      |                    | 44 G-16202  |
| Sarah      | William-Priscilla  | 1803 | 1899 | 1838 | Jacob Fryer        | 44a G-16705 |
| Sarah      | Humphrey-Catherine | 1813 | 1887 |      |                    | 44a G-16809 |
| Sarah      | Thomas-Ruth        | 1801 |      |      |                    | 46 G-40408  |
| Sarah      | Thomas-Anna        | 1776 | 1778 |      |                    | G-15602     |
| Sarah      | John-Mercy         | 1809 |      |      |                    | G-40610     |
| Sarah      | Owen-Sarah         | 1802 | 1804 |      |                    | G-82609     |
| Sarah      | Benjamin-Meribah   | 1770 |      |      | Walter Smith       | 51 G-131002 |
| Sarah      | Carr-Sarah         |      |      |      |                    | G-131404    |
| Sarah      | Thomas-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | ( ) Tillue         | 51 G-132408 |
| Sarah      | Silvanus-Sylvia    | 1778 |      |      | Daniel Baker       | 56 G-144005 |
| Sarah      | Daniel-Sarah       | 1820 | 1871 |      | Unmarried          | 64 G-206007 |
| Sarah      | James-Elizabeth    | 1812 | 1815 |      |                    | 64 G-206107 |
| Sarah      | Richard-Rhoda      | 1804 | 1890 | 1828 | Daniel Donaldson   | G-236005    |
| Sarah      | Isaiah-Lydia       | 1812 |      | 1839 | Nathan Rider       | 66 G-335507 |
| Sarah      | Asa-Sylvia         |      | 1864 |      | Isaac Brett        | 67 G-336106 |
| Sarah      | Daniel-Sarah       |      |      |      | Amos Rollings      | 67 G-336404 |



| Name        | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                      | 1907        |
|-------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Sarah       | Elisha-Lydia        | 1772 |      | 1796 | Elisha Sweet            | F-3751      |
| Sarah       | Daniel-Ruth         | 1755 |      | 1774 | Waterman Dexter         | F-3772      |
| Sarah       | Joseph-Sarah        | 1762 |      |      |                         | F-763       |
| Sarah       | Owen-Margaret       |      |      |      | William                 | G-134103    |
| Sarah       | William-Sarah       | 1829 |      | 1848 | Daniel Clark            | G-98905     |
| Sarah       | Samuel-Polly        | 1822 | 1876 | 1840 | William S. Gordon, Jr.  | G-28539     |
| Sarah       | Benjamin-Betsey     | 1786 |      | 1810 | David Puffer            | G-40106     |
| Sarah A.    | Barzillai-Bathsheba |      |      | 1841 | Samuel G. Smith         | 71 G-339703 |
| Sarah A.    | John-Ann            | 1818 | 1901 | 1841 | William Fenner          | G-30403     |
| Sarah A.    | Wright-Hannah       | 1809 |      |      | ( ) Wilcox              | G-194801    |
| Sarah A.    | Oliver-Elizabeth    | 1786 |      |      |                         | G-28004     |
| Sarah C.    | Walter-Lydia        | 1806 |      |      |                         | 42 G-12608  |
| Sarah F.    | Caleb-Lydia         |      |      |      | Ebenezer H. Judkins     | 68 G-336908 |
| Sarah G.    | David-Sarah         | 1809 | 1887 | 1835 | Charles F. Brown        | 65 G-224801 |
| Sarah G.    | Samuel-Sophia       | 1813 | 1884 | 1833 | William D. Robinson     | 74 G-370501 |
| Sarah G.    | William-Anna        | 1794 |      | 1823 | Calvin Shove            | 55 G-141703 |
| Sarah H.    | Charles-Sarah       | 1811 | 1835 | 1831 | Baxter Ashley           | G-146307    |
| Sarah J.    | Nathan-Phebe        | 1831 |      | 1851 | 1 Otis Hunt             | G-173705    |
| Sarah J.    | Benjamin-Sophia     | 1834 |      |      |                         | G-372404    |
| Sarah J.    | Amasa-Annis         | 1835 | 1870 |      | I. N. Woodruff          | G-349805    |
| Sarah M.    | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1818 | 1888 | 1838 | Reuben H. Fiske         | G-27308     |
| Sarah M.    | Albinus-Maria       | 1830 |      | 1854 | Cyrus Lincoln           | 74 G-371201 |
| Sarah M.    | Ira-Lillias         | 1822 | 1898 | 1842 | Albert H. Angell        | A10 G-30204 |
| Sarah S.    | John-Lydia          | 1804 |      | 1824 | John T. Kenyon          | 56 G-142206 |
| Sarah S.    | Enoch-Sarah         | 1816 | 1898 |      | Unmarried               | 70 G-339601 |
| Sarah S.    | Isaac-Hannah        | 1804 | 1891 | 1827 | Charles (W)             | 57 G-145501 |
| Sarah S.    | Isaac-Hannah        | 1804 | 1891 | 1827 | Charles (W)             | 57 G-146106 |
| Sayles      | Christopher-Rachel  | 1789 |      | 1813 | Julia A. Arnold         | G-198405    |
| Schuyler R. | Jedediah-Mercy      | 1807 | 1867 |      | Pamelia Moore           | G-96502     |
| Seabury     | George-Lydia        | 1767 | 1834 | 1786 | 1 Hartwell Keith        | 35 F-6424   |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 2 Thaddeus Howard       |             |
| Sebra       | Barah-Lois          | 1816 | 1875 |      |                         | 69 G-337605 |
| Selah       | Meshach-Mehitable   |      |      |      |                         | 35 F-6409   |
| Seth        | Gideon-Hulda        | 1800 | 1860 |      | Nancy E. Stearns        | 69 G-337303 |
| Seth        | Meshach-Mehitable   | 1764 | 1806 | 1801 | Rachel Shelley          | 35 F-6404   |
| Seth        | Seth-Rachel         | 1804 | 1860 | 1831 | Mary H. Whittemore      | G-335302    |
| Seth D.     | Silas-Lurana        | 1808 | 1897 | 1832 | Caroline Howland        | G-338302    |
| Seth D.     | Apollos-Hannah      |      |      |      |                         | G-359615    |
| Seth H.     | Jacob-Hannah        | 1793 |      | 1819 | Bathsheba Luscome       | 36 F-6559   |
| Shadrach    | Samuel-Ann          | 1632 | 1697 |      | 1 Mary Dean             | 4 B-4       |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 1692 2 Hannah (B) Paine |             |
| Shadrach    | Shadrach-Mary       | 1672 | 1749 | 1700 | Joanna Neal             | 5 C-37      |
| Shadrach    | Shadrach-Joanna     | 1700 | 1793 |      | 1 Anna Hackett          | 9 D-241     |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 1739 2 Mehitable White  |             |
| Shadrach    | Shadrach-Anna       | 1732 | 1775 | 1756 | Elizabeth Wood          | 17 E-1162   |
| Shadrach    | Obadiah-Freelove    | 1766 | 1847 | 1788 | 1 Anna Finch            | A2 G-131303 |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 1798 2 Martha Beedle    |             |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 1799 3 Anna Barber      |             |
| Sidney      | Gideon-Amelia       | 1797 |      |      | Caroline Pitts          | 52 G-137405 |
| Silas       | Simeon-Elizabeth    | 1776 | 1861 | 1805 | Lurana A. Dean          | 36 F-6433   |
| Silas       | Owen-Margaret       | 1785 | 1858 |      | Phebe Foster            | G-134102    |
| Silas J.    | Asa-Sylvia          |      |      |      | Dorcas Plummer          | 67 G-336105 |
| Silence     | Stephen-Susannah    |      |      |      | Edward Padelford        | 18 E-1262   |
| Silence M.  | Holden-Ruth         |      |      | 1810 | Abraham Hawkins         | 67 G-336204 |
| Silvanus    | Samuel-Elizabeth    | 1749 | 1812 | 1771 | Sylvia Chase            | 28 F-2831   |
| Silvanus    | Silvanus-Sylvia     | 1783 | 1867 | 1808 | Caroline Schryner       | 56 G-144008 |
| Simeon      | Meshach-Elizabeth   | 1739 | 1811 | 1767 | Elizabeth White         | 17 E-1174   |
| Simeon      | Walter-Catherine    | 1764 | 1810 |      | Unmarried               | 21 F-557    |
| Simeon      | George-Elizabeth    | 1750 | 1822 | 1776 | Phebe Wood              | 19 F-427    |
| Simeon      | George-Elizabeth    | 1750 | 1822 | 1776 | Phebe Wood              | F-613       |
| Simeon      | Simeon-Elizabeth    | 1769 | 1856 | 1794 | Arbela Keith            | 36 F-6431   |
| Simeon      | Champlain-Ruth      | 1789 |      |      |                         | 42 G-12306  |
| Simeon      | Simeon-Phebe        | 1797 |      |      | Maria Gilbert           | G-15703     |
| Simeon      | Silas-Lurana        | 1810 | 1873 | 1835 | Sarah K. Gushee         | G-338303    |
| Simeon      | Thomas-Ruth         | 1798 | 1877 | 1820 | Electra Bly             | 46 G-40405  |
| Simeon      | Thomas-Anna         | 1795 | 1843 | 1815 | Rebecca B. Lewis        | A1 G-15612  |
| Simeon      | Benjamin-Nancy      | 1813 | 1892 | 1839 | Angeline L. White       | G-201904    |



| Name       | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907 |          |
|------------|-------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|----------|
| Simeon D.  | Joel-Anne         | 1809 | 1826 |      | Unmarried            |      | G-335607 |
| Simeon G.  | Borden-Lydia      | 1783 | 1825 | 1807 | Sally Henry          | 57   | G-145901 |
| Simpson    | John-Mary         | 1787 | 1876 | 1809 | Annar Thompson       | 24   | F-1764   |
| Simpson    | Benjamin-Mary     | 1808 | 1879 | 1831 | Jamima Ostrander     | 53   | G-83308  |
| Slocum     | George-Tryphena   | 1815 | 1900 | 1845 | Mary A. Lake         |      | G-256501 |
| Smith      | David-Mary        | 1797 |      |      |                      | 45   | G-23203  |
| Smith      | Gideon-Thankful   | 1786 | 1865 | 1806 | 1 Polly Foskett      | A9   | G-235801 |
|            |                   |      |      | 1811 | 2 Nancy Faulkner     |      |          |
| Smith      | Daniel-Ruth       | 1772 |      | 1796 | Sarah Whipple        |      | F-3780   |
| Solomon    | Abijah-Phebe      | 1748 |      |      | Martha Presbrey      | 17   | E-1203   |
| Solomon    | Thomas-Mary       | 1768 | 1779 |      |                      |      | F-2788   |
| Solomon    | Solomon-Martha    |      |      |      | Rhoda                |      | F-6651   |
| Solomon    | David-Tabitha     | 1776 | 1852 | 1798 | Martha Staples       | 38   | F-6844   |
| Solomon    | Henry-Hannah      | 1807 | 1847 | 1829 | Rachel Tripp         | 73   | G-360311 |
| Solomon    | Job-Charity       | 1799 |      |      |                      |      | F-6539   |
| Solomon L. | Zephaniah-Chloe   |      |      | 1832 | Laura Bowles         |      | G-338202 |
| Sophia     | Daniel-Deborah    | 1791 |      | 1810 | Pardon Brown         | 57   | G-145201 |
| Statera    | Jonathan-Hulda    | 1779 |      | 1828 | Bennet Beard         |      | F-4799   |
| Stella     | Isaiah-Lydia      | 1806 |      |      | ( ) Clark            | 66   | G-335505 |
| Stella     | Zibeon-Lydia      | 1803 |      | 1824 | Joseph R. Wheeler    | 71   | G-360703 |
| Stephen    | Joseph-Ann        | 1701 | 1760 | 1725 | 1 Priscilla Irish    | 6    | D-89     |
|            |                   |      |      | 1738 | 2 Mary (Baker) Fones |      |          |
| Stephen    | John-Alice        | 1707 | 1777 |      | Susannah Deane       | 10   | D-252    |
| Stephen    | Stephen-Mary      | 1741 | 1816 | 1769 | Sarah Jencks         |      | E-276    |
| Stephen    | Stephen:Susannah  |      |      |      |                      | 18   | E-1261   |
| Stephen    | Job-Lurana        | 1768 | 1861 |      | 1 Martha Wescott     |      | F-808    |
|            |                   |      |      | 1813 | 2 Hannah Ramsdell    |      |          |
| Stephen    | Jeremiah-Mary     |      |      |      |                      |      | F-4441   |
| Stephen    | Isaac-Elizabeth   | 1777 | 1862 | 1800 | Mary King            | 43   | F-4932   |
| Stephen    | Stephen-Sarah     |      |      |      |                      |      | F-861    |
| Stephen    | John-Sarah        | 1794 | 1818 | 1814 | Susan M. Ramsdell    | A10  | F-878    |
| Stephen    | Thomas-Anna       | 1775 | 1861 | 1801 | Martha Goldsmith     | A1   | G-15601  |
| Stephen    | Abner-Sarah       | 1761 | 1841 |      | Rebecca              |      | F-824    |
| Stephen    | Clark-            |      | 1847 |      | Elizabeth            |      | G-131501 |
| Stephen    | Enoch-Phebe       | 1778 | 1856 | 1804 | Thankful Howland     | 51   | G-132702 |
| Stephen    | Jeptha-Elizabeth  | 1837 | 1872 | 1810 | 1 Mary Lapham        | 52   | G-137304 |
|            |                   |      |      | 1836 | 2 Sally R. Turner    |      |          |
|            |                   |      |      | 1859 | 3 Laura A. Winegar   |      |          |
| Stephen    | Humphrey-Mary     | 1793 |      |      |                      | 53   | F-140402 |
| Stephen    | Jeremiah-Patience |      |      |      | 1 Elizabeth Howland  |      | G-233610 |
|            |                   |      |      |      | 2 ( ) Hemenway       |      |          |
| Stephen    | Samuel-Polly      | 1804 |      |      |                      | A4   | G-235907 |
| Stephen    | Joseph-Elizabeth  | 1779 | 1847 | 1803 | Elizabeth Rossiter   |      | G-96102  |
| Stephen    | David-Hannah      | 1771 | 1845 | 1797 | Robe Smith           |      | F-4913   |
| Stephen    | Stephen-Mary      |      |      |      | Amy Bartlett         | 78   | G-257106 |
| Stephen H. | Ira-Lillias       | 1832 | 1892 |      | Eleanor Britton      | A10  | G-30206  |
| Stephen M. | George-Susannah   |      |      |      |                      | 79   | G-257303 |
| Serry B.   | Ira-Lillias       | 1828 | 1893 |      | Mary L. Case         | A10  | G-30205  |
| Stillman   | Isaiah-Lydia      | 1807 | 1876 |      | Louisa A. White      | 66   | G-335504 |
| Susan      | Samuel-Polly      | 1811 | 1892 | 1833 | Levi Johnson         |      | G-28535  |
| Susan C.   | John-Lydia        | 1802 | 1876 | 1841 | Isaiah Ray           | 56   | G-142205 |
| Susan F.   | Albinus-Maria     | 1832 |      |      |                      | 74   | G-371202 |
| Susan H.   | Jeremiah-Nancy    | 1825 | 1914 | 1846 | Pardon Burlingame    |      | G-29404  |
| Susan J.   | Enoch-Sarah       | 1830 |      | 1863 | James S. Leach       | 70   | G-339609 |
| Susanna    | Thomas-Anna       | 1781 | 1865 |      | 1 ( ) Porter         |      | G-15605  |
|            |                   |      |      |      | 2 Gideon Sisson      |      |          |
|            |                   |      |      |      | 3 Eben Waite         |      |          |
| Susanna    | Simeon-Phebe      |      |      |      | Ziba Saunders        |      | G-15707  |
| Susanna    | James-Susannah    | 1800 |      |      |                      |      | G-224104 |
| Susannah   | Joseph-Emlin      | 1724 | 1773 |      | Unmarried            | 11   | E-232    |
| Susannah   | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1718 |      | 1741 | Timothy Tripp        | 13   | E-583    |
| Susannah   | Isaac-Mary        | 1754 |      | 1803 | Enos Gifford         | 15   | E-726    |
| Susannah   | Joseph-Sarah      | 1757 | 1811 | 1786 | Abel Allen           |      | E-1187   |
| Susannah   | Stephen-Susannah  |      |      |      |                      | 18   | E-1263   |
| Susannah   | William-Mary      | 1749 |      | 1779 | Thomas Ormsby        | 20   | F-474    |
| Susannah   | Walter-Catherine  | 1762 | 1846 | 1782 | Jonathan Hilliard    | 21   | F-556    |
| Susannah   | George-Elizabeth  | 1747 |      |      | Peter Pearce         |      | F-611    |



| Name        | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|-------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| Susannah    | Jonathan-Sarah     | 1772 | 1832 |      | Jotham Rounds       | 22 F-629    |
| Susannah    | Nicanor-Meribah    |      |      | 1803 | Joseph Ames         | F-4921      |
| Susannah    | Joseph-Phebe       |      |      |      |                     | 22 F-634    |
| Susannah    | Thomas-Judith      |      |      | 1796 | Isaac Leach         | 22 F-643    |
| Susannah    | David-Mary         | 1760 |      | 1782 | Stephen Mosher      | 27 F-2771   |
| Susannah    | Thomas-Zilpha      | 1792 |      | 1812 | Walter Brownell     | 41 G-9508   |
| Susannah    | Thomas-Zilpha      | 1792 |      | 1812 | Walter Brownell     | 46 G-40401  |
| Susannah    | Joseph-Hannah      | 1805 | 1881 |      | John S. Palmer      | 42 G-12208  |
| Susannah    | Champlain-Ruth     | 1787 |      |      | Jesse Sellick       | 42 G-12305  |
| Susannah    | Walter-Phebe       | 1800 |      |      |                     | 42 G-12605  |
| Susannah    | Gideon-Charity     |      |      |      |                     | 44b G-18206 |
| Susannah    | Humphrey-Catherine | 1810 | 1864 | 1847 | Owen (W)            | 44a G-16807 |
| Susannah    | George-Susannah    | 1814 | 1892 | 1844 | Charles M. Gifford  | G-147307    |
| Susannah    | George-Susannah    | 1814 | 1892 | 1844 | 1 Chas. M. Gifford  | 63 G-190304 |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Richard Reynolds  |             |
|             |                    |      |      |      | ( ) Brown           | G-131305    |
| Susannah    | Obadiah-Freelove   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Susannah    | Isaac-Joanna       | 1792 | 1868 |      |                     | 69 G-337205 |
| Susannah    | Ebenezer-Elizabeth | 1795 | 1811 |      |                     | 72 G-360206 |
| Susannah    | Reuben-Elsie       | 1826 |      | 1856 | Martin Stickles     | G-137702    |
| Susannah    | Joshua-Phebe       | 1769 |      |      |                     | F-3798      |
| Susannah    | John-Mary          | 1793 |      |      |                     | G-25007     |
| Sylvanus    | Samuel-Deborah     | 1813 | 1865 | 1836 | Mary Hopkins        | 44b G-18306 |
| Sylvanus M. | George-Susannah    |      |      |      |                     | 79 G-257302 |
| Sylvester   | Abraham-Anna       | 1831 |      |      | Mahala Leach        | G-339809    |
| Sylvia      | Abraham-Anna       | 1825 |      |      |                     | G-339807    |
| Sylvia      | Josiah-Lydia       | 1776 | 1842 |      | Unmarried           | 36 F-6444   |
| Sylvia      | Isaac-Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Asa Smith           | 43 F-4937   |
| Taber       | Isaac-Hannah       | 1787 | 1788 |      |                     | 57 G-146101 |
| Tabitha     | David-Tabitha      | 1761 |      | 1785 | Alyziah Leach       | 38 F-6841   |
| Tabitha     | Daniel-Ruth        | 1768 |      | 1788 | Abiel Mowrey        | F-3778      |
| Temperance  | Ebenezer-Ruhannah  | 1767 |      |      | George Soule        | 27 F-2764   |
| Temperance  | Henry-Hannah       | 1797 |      | 1814 | 1 Benjamin Belcher  | 73 G-360306 |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 ( ) Black         |             |
| Thankful    | Samuel-Mary        | 1700 |      | 1720 | John Irish          | 7 D-146     |
| Thankful    | Brownell-Esther    | 1781 | 1806 | 1804 | Dennis Records      | 33 F-3693   |
| Thankful    | Brownell-Esther    | 1781 | 1806 | 1804 | Dennis Records      | 46 G-47002  |
| Thankful    | Gideon-Thankful    | 1795 |      |      | Fred Barrett        | A9 G-235805 |
| Thankful    | John-Mary          | 1789 |      |      |                     | G-25005     |
| Theodora    | David-Tabitha      | 1785 |      |      | Benjamin Winchester | 38 F-6847   |
| Theodore    | Josiah-Bathsheba   | 1801 | 1891 | 1847 | Phebe T. (A) Bisbee | G-339102    |
| Thirza      | Lebbeus-Miraim     | 1814 |      | 1837 | 1 Dorestus F. Pratt | 70 G-339304 |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Philip K. Dean    |             |
| Thomas      | William-Martha     | 1659 |      |      | Mary                | 5 C-24      |
| Thomas      | Joseph-Ann         | 1693 | 1783 | 1721 | 1 Susannah Irish    | 6 D-86      |
|             |                    |      |      | 1737 | 2 Susannah Carr     |             |
| Thomas      | Samuel-Mary        | 1704 |      |      |                     | 7 D-148     |
| Thomas      | Daniel-Ann         | 1708 |      | 1733 | Mary Bowen          | 8 D-169     |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Susannah    | 1738 | 1791 | 1768 | Judith Head         | 11 E-244    |
| Thomas      | Samuel-Elizabeth   | 1716 | 1799 | 1737 | Deborah Clossen     | 13 E-582    |
| Thomas      | William-Esther     | 1718 | 1778 | 1739 | 1 Edith Woodman     | 13 E-601    |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Mary Hoxie        |             |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Mary        | 1740 | 1796 | 1763 | Mary Gorton         | 16 E-814    |
| Thomas      | George-Elizabeth   | 1749 | 1827 | 1773 | Anna Wood           | 19 F-426    |
| Thomas      | George-Elizabeth   | 1749 | 1827 | 1773 | Anna Wood           | F-612       |
| Thomas      | Jonathan-Sarah     | 1764 | 1832 |      | Abigail Liggett     | 22 F-625    |
| Thomas      | Joseph-Phebe       |      |      |      | Elizabeth Warner    | 22 F-632    |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Deborah     | 1749 |      | 1770 | Elizabeth Griffin   | 26 F-2644   |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Mary        | 1762 | 1796 | 1784 | Sarah Sheffield     | 27 F-2786   |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Mary        | 1785 | 1844 |      | Mary A. Rice        | 34 F-4270   |
| Thomas      | Joseph-Hannah      | 1795 | 1853 | 1818 | Prudence Sherman    | 42 G-12203  |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Abigail     | 1805 | 1883 |      | 1 Sarah A. Townsend | 44 G-16505  |
|             |                    |      |      |      | 2 Angeline Davis    |             |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Anna        | 1787 |      |      |                     | G-15608     |
| Thomas      | William-Priscilla  | 1810 | 1879 | 1839 | Betsey A. Potter    | 44a G-16708 |
| Thomas      | Thomas-Elizabeth   | 1803 | 1895 | 1827 | Sarah C. Whitford   | G-17301     |
| Thomas      | Gideon-Charity     |      |      |      |                     | 44b G-18201 |
| Thomas      | Humphrey-Catherine | 1803 | 1805 |      |                     | 44a G-16803 |



| Name         | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                               | 1907 |                     |
|--------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| Thomas       | Bennett-Mary       | 1798 | 1800 | 1825 | 1 Hannah Shaw<br>2 Mary Tompkins | 48   | G-82704<br>H-690601 |
| Thomas       | Thomas-Elizabeth   |      |      |      |                                  | 51   | G-132410            |
| Thomas       | Clark-             |      |      |      |                                  |      | G-131504            |
| Thomas       | Enoch-Phebe        | 1793 | 1873 | 1811 | Mariam Filkins                   | 51   | G-132711            |
| Thomas       | Ichabod-Susan      | 1790 | 1858 | 1814 | Phebe (W)                        | 51   | G-132712            |
| Thomas       | John-Lydia         | 1795 | 1857 | 1825 | Anna Congdon                     |      | G-142201            |
| Thomas       | Clark-Judith       | 1789 | 1815 |      |                                  | 57   | G-144103            |
| Thomas       | John-Elizabeth     | 1816 |      |      |                                  | 79   | G-257406            |
| Thomas       | Benjamin-Betsey    | 1789 | 1866 | 1813 | Nancy Cox                        |      | G-40107             |
| Thomas B.    | Peleg-Marcy        | 1796 | 1878 | 1832 | Abby Davis                       | 65   | G-224005            |
| Thomas B.    | David-Sarah        | 1817 | 1893 | 1842 | 1 Phebe (W)                      | 65   | G-224805            |
| Thomas B.    | David-Sarah        | 1817 | 1893 | 1856 | 2 Emily L. Webster               | 65   | G-224906            |
| Thomas B.    | William-Anna       | 1791 | 1795 |      |                                  | 55   | G-141701            |
| Thomas C.    | Aaron-Mary         | 1756 |      | 1791 | 1 Zilpah Hunt                    | 23   | F-1045              |
|              |                    |      |      | 1797 | 2 Ruth Hunt                      |      |                     |
| Thomas C.    | Thomas-Ruth        | 1804 | 1862 | 1830 | 1 Orange W. Bosworth             | 46   | G-40410             |
|              |                    |      |      | 1858 | 2 Janet Gillis                   |      |                     |
| Thomas F.    | Job-Mary           | 1803 | 1870 |      | Rebecca R. Brayton               | A3   | G-26902             |
| Thomas H.    | Thomas-Mary        | 1809 | 1812 |      |                                  | 65   | G-224901            |
| Thomas K.    | Isaac-Susanna      | 1795 | 1874 | 1823 | Sylvia R. Tucker                 | 55   | G-142001            |
| Thomas S.    | Calvin-Maria       |      |      |      | Sarah B. Edwards                 |      | G-341111            |
| Thomas T.    | David-Polly        | 1817 | 1896 | 1842 | Elizabeth Kaircher               | 52   | G-137604            |
| Thompson     | David-Mary         | 1792 | 1871 | 1813 | Clarissa B. Manwaring            | 45   | G-23201             |
| Thompson     | Samuel-Abigail     | 1801 | 1873 | 1823 | Olive Vaughn                     |      | G-28531             |
| Tillinghast  | Hezekiah-Alice     | 1806 |      |      | Joanna C. Woodward               | 40   | G-8707              |
| Timothy      | Brownell-Eunice    |      |      |      | Nancy                            |      | G-131804            |
| Timothy M.   | Benjamin-Nancy     | 1826 | 1891 |      | Helen Dykes                      |      | G-201911            |
| Timothy W.   | Reuben-Lucy        | 1826 | 1873 | 1849 | Mary A. Kincaid                  |      | G-340806            |
| Tryphena     | Lemuel-Sarah       | 1764 |      | 1791 | Jabez Hall                       | 35   | F-6414              |
| Tryphena     | Daniel-Sarah       | 1812 | 1886 |      | William Prescott                 | 67   | G-336403            |
| Uriah        | Jeremiah-Hannah    | 1735 | 1818 |      | Abigail Burrows                  |      | E-464               |
| Uriah        | William-Anna       | 1718 |      |      |                                  |      | E-364               |
| Uriah        | Uriah-Abigail      |      |      |      |                                  |      | F-2021              |
| Uzziah       | William-Anna       | 1718 |      |      |                                  | 12   | E-364               |
| Versina      | Ephriam-Hannah     | 1790 |      | 1812 | Elias Clapp                      |      | F-6459              |
| Viola L.     | David-Charlotte    | 1840 |      |      | W. Irving Stearns                | 72   | G-350307            |
| Vincent      | Benjamin-Lucy      | 1781 | 1837 |      |                                  |      | F-1653              |
| Virona       | Solomon-Martha     | 1811 | 1831 |      |                                  |      | G-366404            |
| Waite        | Samuel-Waite       | 1778 | 1844 | 1805 | George Burlingame                | A2   | F-854               |
| Waitstill I. | Adam-Waitstill     | 1803 | 1890 | 1832 | Nathan C. Strout                 |      | G-347201            |
| Walter       | Benjamin-Elizabeth | 1727 | 1749 |      |                                  | 8    | D-191               |
| Walter       | Joseph-Emlin       | 1722 | 1792 | 1748 | Catherine Davenport              | 11   | E-231               |
| Walter       | Walter-Catherine   | 1766 | 1839 | 1790 | 1 Phebe Stoddard                 | 21   | F-558               |
| Walter       | Walter-Catherine   | 1766 | 1839 | 1805 | 2 Lydia Cook                     | 29   | F-2965              |
| Walter       | Joseph-Hannah      | 1793 | 1868 | 1820 | Lydia Irish                      | 42   | G-12202             |
| Walter       | Joseph-Hannah      | 1793 | 1868 | 1820 | Lydia Irish                      | 61   | G-168103            |
| Walter       | Champlain-Ruth     |      |      |      |                                  | 42   | G-12301             |
| Warren       | John-Lucy          |      |      |      |                                  | 63   | G-190411            |
| Warren       | Nathaniel-Deborah  | 1795 | 1872 | 1817 | 1 Betsey Alden                   |      | F-6525              |
|              |                    |      |      | 1829 | 2 Mary Blake                     |      |                     |
| Warren W.    | Harry-Emeline      |      |      |      |                                  |      | G-99201             |
| Warren W.    | Warren-Mary        | 1827 | 1893 | 1847 | Sarah A. Sanborn                 |      | G-344501            |
| Wealthy      | Abijah-Phebe       | 1758 |      | 1780 | Elisha Presbrey                  | 17   | E-1207              |
| Wealthy      | David-Tabitha      | 1777 | 1856 | 1795 | Alpheus Winchester               | 38   | F-6845              |
| Wealthy      | William-Asenath    | 1808 | 1892 | 1831 | Ephraim W. Brown                 | 72   | G-366308            |
| Welcome P.   | Calvin-Maria       | 1844 |      | 1879 | Hattie D. Smith                  |      | G-341113            |
| Wescott      | Stephen-Martha     | 1800 | 1801 |      |                                  | A7   | G-26704             |
| Wesson K.    | Kirby-Mercy        | 1817 | 1894 | 1842 | Almira (W)                       | 48   | G-83604             |
| Wesson K.    | Kirby-Mercy        | 1817 | 1894 | 1842 | Almira (W)                       | 54   | G-140706            |
| Weston       | Esek-              | 1802 | 1839 |      | Maria                            |      | G-137325            |
| Wheeler      | Simeon-Arbela      | 1800 | 1876 | 1824 | Hepzibah M. Cobb                 | 70   | G-338103            |
| Whitman W.   | John-Eleanor       | 1821 | 1850 | 1844 | Charlotte N. Daboll              |      | G-98509             |
| Willard      | Gideon-Thankful    | 1788 | 1873 |      | ( ) Philips                      | A9   | G-235802            |
| William      | Samuel-Ann         | 1630 | 1710 | 1653 | Martha                           | 4    | B-3                 |
| William      | William-Martha     | 1660 | 1738 |      | 1 ( ) Tallman                    | 5    | C-25                |
|              |                    |      |      |      | 2 Joan Briggs                    |      |                     |



| Name        | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|-------------|---------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| William     | Joseph-Ann          | 1688 | 1775 | 1712 | Jane Crandell       | 6 D-83      |
| William     | William             | 1687 | 1775 | 1711 | Ann Richmond        | 7 D-112     |
| William     | Samuel-Mary         | 1695 | 1774 | 1717 | Esther Burgess      | 7 D-143     |
| William     | Daniel-Ann          | 1694 |      |      | 1 Content           | 8 D-161     |
|             |                     |      |      | 1732 | 2 Rebecca Gray      |             |
| William     | Benjamin-Mary       | 1703 |      | 1728 | Content (I) Lawton  | 8 D-182     |
| William     | William-Jane        | 1721 | 1818 | 1745 | Mary Babcock        | 10 E-214    |
| William     | William-Esther      | 1727 | 1796 | 1748 | Hannah (W)          | 11 E-235    |
| William     | Samuel-             |      |      | 1756 | Mary Young          | E-382       |
| William     | William-Esther      | 1727 | 1796 | 1748 | Hannah (W)          | 13 E-606    |
| William     | William-Anna        | 1724 |      |      |                     | 12 E-365    |
| William     | Jeremiah-Hannah     | 1742 | 1822 | 1778 | Sarah Sawyer        | E-466       |
| William     | William-Rebecca     |      |      | 1771 | Rebecca Read        | 16 E-738    |
| William     | Daniel-Sarah        |      |      |      |                     | E-858       |
| William     | George-Deborah      | 1768 | 1806 |      | Sarah               | 22 E-921    |
| William     | Jedediah-Ann        |      |      |      |                     | 16 E-1152   |
| William     | William-Mary        | 1747 | 1805 | 1778 | Sarah Carr          | 20 F-472    |
| William     | William-Hannah      | 1760 | 1843 | 1787 | 1 Mary Southworth   | 21 F-2845   |
|             |                     |      |      | 1833 | 2 Deborah Chase     |             |
| William     | Jonathan-Sarah      | 1768 | 1820 |      | Priscilla Mead      | 22 F-627    |
| William     | Jonathan-Hannah     | 1770 |      |      |                     | F-833       |
| William     | William-Sarah       | 1793 | 1839 |      | Sarah Ingram        | F-2045      |
| William     | Esek-Rebecca        | 1779 |      |      |                     | 26 F-2733   |
| William     | Thomas-Mary         | 1765 | 1821 | 1790 | Anna Bragg          | 27 F-2787   |
| William     | Thomas-Mary         |      |      |      |                     | E-817       |
| William     |                     |      |      |      | Deborah Macomber    | G-148502    |
| William     | Samuel-Phebe        | 1775 | 1827 | 1795 | Abigail Palmer      | 31 F-3451   |
| William     | Samuel-Phebe        | 1775 | 1827 | 1795 | Abigail Palmer      | 33 F-3653   |
| William     | Daniel-Mary         | 1783 | 1868 | 1850 | Sarah R. Pierce     | 33 F-3917   |
| William     | David-Tabitha       | 1772 | 1835 | 1796 | Asenath (W)         | 37 F-6631   |
| William     | David-Tabitha       | 1772 | 1835 | 1796 | Asenath (W)         | 38 F-6843   |
| William     | Joshua-Phebe        | 1756 |      |      |                     | F-3791      |
| William     | William-Sarah       | 1781 |      |      |                     | 40 G-8102   |
| William     | Champlain-Ruth      |      |      |      | ( ) Walter          | 42 G-12302  |
| William     | Daniel-Phebe        |      |      | 1817 | Sarah Andrews       | G-17201     |
| William     | Pardon-Rebecca      | 1808 | 1879 | 1833 | Sarah O. Benton     | 44b G-18402 |
| William     | William-Priscilla   | 1812 | 1849 |      | 1 Millicent Davis   | 44a G-16709 |
|             |                     |      |      | 1839 | 2 Lucy Yaw          |             |
| William     | Humphrey-Catherine  | 1801 | 1879 |      | Eliza Orsborn       | 44a G-16802 |
| William (1) | Owen-Sarah          | 1795 | 1810 |      |                     | G-82604     |
| William (2) | Owen-Sarah          | 1812 |      |      |                     | G-82616     |
| William     | Thomas-Anna         | 1789 | 1884 |      |                     | A1 G-15609  |
| William     | Benjamin-Meribah    | 1769 | 1846 | 1795 | Sarah Smith         | 51 G-131001 |
| William     | Enoch-Phebe         | 1784 |      |      | Martha Howland      | 51 G-132706 |
| William     | Esek-               |      |      |      |                     | G-137322    |
| William     | William-Anna        | 1799 | 1856 |      | Hannah Osborn       | 55 G-141705 |
| William     | James-Elizabeth     | 1810 | 1857 |      |                     | 64 G-206106 |
| William     | Asa-Sylvia          |      | 1866 |      | Olive Davis         | 67 G-336103 |
| William     | Amos-Phebe          |      |      | 1848 | Mary Anderson       | 68 G-337006 |
| William     | Field-Martha        | 1820 | 1882 | 1840 | Susan Taft.         | 71 G-340607 |
| William     | William-Asenath     | 1801 | 1882 | 1826 | Betsey Fuller       | 72 G-366304 |
| William     | Christopher-Abigail | 1823 | 1847 |      | Unmarried           | G-137810    |
| William     | Jeremiah-Patience   | 1783 | 1854 | 1804 | 1 Elizabeth Smith   | G-233601    |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 2 ( )               |             |
|             |                     |      |      |      | 3 Annie             |             |
| William     | Benjamin-Nancy      |      |      | 1838 | 1 Salome J. Thayer  | G-201906    |
|             |                     |      |      | 1846 | 2 Catherine O. Wood |             |
| William     | Joseph-Abigail      | 1800 |      | 1827 | Elizabeth Hazard    | 43 G-144509 |
| William A.  | John-Eleanor        | 1807 | 1846 | 1829 | Lucy C. Palmer      | G-98504     |
| William A.  | John-Mary           | 1792 | 1878 | 1821 | Betsey Paine        | G-330701    |
| William B.  | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1800 | 1873 | 1823 | Clarinda Pearce     | 43 G-144526 |
| William B.  | Jonathan-Priscilla  | 1800 | 1873 | 1823 | Clarinda Pearce     | G-126103    |
| William B.  | Oliver-Elizabeth    | 1778 | 1848 |      | Mercy Greenfield    | G-28001     |
| William B.  | Calvin-Maria        | 1842 |      | 1847 | Phebe M. Brown      | G-341106    |
| William F.  | Simeon-Arbela       | 1815 | 1899 | 1838 | Jemimah H. Tracy    | 70 G-338109 |
| William H.  | John-Lydia          | 1816 | 1879 | 1849 | Eliza S. Mann       | 56 G-142211 |
| William H.  | Thomas-Ruth         | 1799 | 1848 | 1831 | Mary A. R. Hilliard | 46 G-40406  |



| <i>Name</i>  | <i>Parents</i>     | <i>Born</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Md.</i> | <i>To</i>              | <i>1907</i> |          |
|--------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|-------------|----------|
| William J.   | Joseph-Ruth        | 1810        |             | 1833       | 1 Lucretia B. Galle    | 48          | G-83404  |
|              |                    |             |             | 1870       | 2 Fidelia A. McLouth   |             |          |
| William L.   | William-Polly      | 1826        |             | 1854       | Clarissa D. Reed       |             | G-371401 |
| William L.   | Samuel-Sarah       | 1802        | 1859        | 1825       | Mary B. Leonard        | 38          | F-6911   |
| William P.   | David-Eunice       | 1825        | 1897        |            | Olive M. Cross         | 52          | G-137610 |
| William R.   | Stephen-Susan      | 1817        | 1881        | 1837       | Almira C. G. Cleveland |             | G-30702  |
| William R.   | Thomas-Mary        | 1823        |             | 1852       | Caroline A. (W)        | 65          | G-224807 |
| William R.   | Thomas-Mary        | 1823        |             | 1852       | Caroline A. (W)        | 65          | G-224908 |
| William T.   | Isaac-Lydia        |             |             |            |                        |             | F-4817   |
| Williams     | Meshach-Nancy      | 1791        | 1891        | 1815       | 1 Rebecca Browning     | 66          | G-335201 |
|              |                    |             |             | 1830       | 2 Lucretia Mann        |             |          |
| Williams     | Isaiah-Lydia       | 1811        | 1812        |            |                        | 66          | G-335506 |
| Winslow S.   | Solomon-Martha     | 1806        | 1888        |            | Olive Cowdry           | 73          | G-366402 |
| Woodbury S.  | Oliver-Elizabeth   | 1781        |             |            | Mary Stevens           |             | G-28002  |
| Woodman      | Thomas-Edith       | 1743        | 1825        | 1769       | 1 Dorcas Sheffield     | 27          | F-2783   |
|              |                    |             |             | 1771       | 2 Elizabeth Sheffield  |             |          |
|              |                    |             |             | 1803       | 3 Catherine Kenyon     |             |          |
| Wright       | Brownell-Esther    | 1783        | 1851        | 1806       | Hannah Gray            |             | F-3694   |
| Zachariah    | Jeptha-Elizabeth   | 1803        | 1884        | 1847       | Sarah Phillips         | 52          | G-137312 |
| Zephaniah    | Simeon-Elizabeth   | 1771        | 1831        | 1796       | Chloe Leach            | 36          | F-6432   |
| Zephaniah    | Simeon-Elizabeth   | 1771        | 1831        | 1796       | Chloe Leach            | 66          | G-335004 |
| Zephaniah    | Zephaniah-Chloe    | 1809        |             | 1833       | Priscilla C. Ashley    | 70          | G-338208 |
| Zephaniah S. | James-Elizabeth    | 1808        | 1843        |            |                        | 64          | G-206105 |
| Zeruiah      | Joseph-Mary        |             |             | 1786       | Levi Woodward          | 34          | F-6258   |
| Ziba         | Ebenezer-Elizabeth | 1792        | 1863        | 1814       | 1 Fanny Leonard        | 72          | G-360205 |
|              |                    |             |             | 1828       | 2 Almira Atwood        |             |          |
| Ziba         | Richard-Rhoda      | 1800        |             | 1823       | Rachel Worden          |             | G-236003 |
| Zibeon       | Elijah-Phebe       | 1775        | 1829        | 1798       | Lydia (W)              | 36          | F-6554   |
| Zibeon       | Elijah-Phebe       | 1775        | 1829        | 1798       | Lydia (W)              | 37          | F-6757   |
| Zibeon       | Zibeon-Lydia       | 1805        |             | 1829       | Lydia Humphrey         | 71          | G-360704 |
| Zillah       | Carr-Sarah         |             |             |            |                        |             | G-131403 |
| Zilpah       | Philip-Mary        |             | 1756        |            | Unmarried              | 18          | E-1222   |
| Zilpha       | Thomas-Elizabeth   |             |             |            | ( ) Mosher             | 51          | G-132409 |
| Zilpha       | Philip-Bathsheba   | 1767        |             | 1783       | Stephen Carpenter      |             | F-6823   |
| Zilpha       | Peter-Mary         | 1826        |             | 1846       | Samuel S. Delano       |             | G-339901 |
| Zilpha       | Simeon-Phebe       |             |             |            | ( ) Smith              |             | G-15705  |
| Zilpha (1)   | Thomas-Zilpah      | 1796        |             |            |                        | 46          | G-40404  |
| Zilpha (2)   | Thomas-Ruth        | 1807        |             |            | Gilbert Miller         | 46          | G-40412  |
| Zilpha       | Henry-Hannah       | 1793        |             | 1811       | Solomon Austin         | 73          | G-360304 |



# ALLIED INDEX SECTION

Figures shown in column headed "1907" are page numbers in the 1907 edition

| Name                    | Parents              | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------------------|----------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>ABBOTT</b>           |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Stella Mercer           |                      | 1920 | 1859 |      | Elisha P. (W)        | G-99202     |
| <b>ADAMS</b>            |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Daniel                  |                      | 1840 | 1838 |      | Almira Presbrey      | G-356107    |
| John                    |                      |      |      |      | Angeline Mowrey      | G-198811    |
| Lydia Sims              |                      | 1822 | 1852 | 1841 | John Borden (W)      | 58 G-146306 |
| <b>ADCOCK</b>           |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Oliver                  |                      | 1797 | 1872 | 1820 | Hannah (W)           | 44a G-16704 |
| <b>ADSIT</b>            |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Lewis                   | Stephen-Nancy        | 1807 | 1830 | 1830 | Jane Carroll         | 53 G-138007 |
| <b>AIKINS</b>           |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Russel                  |                      |      |      |      | Susannah Church      | 33 F-3718   |
| <b>AKINS</b>            |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Terlulus                |                      |      |      |      | Deborah Palmerton    | 44 F-4985   |
| <b>ALDEN</b>            |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Alvah                   |                      |      |      |      | Elizabeth Allen      | F-6544      |
| Azil Hazael             | Josiah-Bathsheba     |      |      | 1791 | Bethany (W)          | F-6425      |
| Betsey                  | Jacob-Abigail        | 1803 | 1893 | 1817 | Warren (W)           | 35 F-6525   |
| John                    |                      |      |      |      | Lois Southworth      | F-998       |
| <b>ALDRIDGE—ALDRICH</b> |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                     |                      |      |      |      | ( ) (W)              | G-132104    |
| Aaron                   |                      |      |      |      | Hannah (W)           | F-4954      |
| Deborah                 | Caleb-Deborah        | 1750 |      | 1780 | Nathaniel (W)        | E-1185      |
| James                   |                      |      |      |      | Waite Arnold         | G-235508    |
| Jerry                   |                      |      |      |      | Ruth Mowrey          | G-198809    |
| Nancy                   | Nathaniel-Cleopatra  | 1779 | 1863 | 1805 | Isaac (W)            | 43 F-4953   |
| <b>ALEXANDER</b>        |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sarah                   |                      |      |      | 1784 | Christopher R. Perry | G-1233      |
| <b>ALLEN</b>            |                      |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abby D.                 |                      |      |      | 1835 | Elijah Gifford       | G-149010    |
| Abel                    | Abel-Elizabeth       | 1756 | 1839 | 1786 | Susannah (W)         | E-1187      |
| Abel                    | Abel-Susannah        | 1789 |      | 1813 | Delana (W)           | F-6542      |
| Abel                    | Abel-Delana          | 1817 | 1894 |      |                      | G-346202    |
| Ann                     |                      | 1770 | 1793 | 1793 | Humphrey (W)         | 22 F-628    |
| Asenath                 |                      | 1804 | 1893 | 1834 | Israel (W)           | F-6560      |
| Benjamin Franklin       | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1838 | 1918 | 1867 | Nellie I. Webster    | G-346511    |
| Calvin                  | Abel-Susannah        | 1800 | 1882 |      | Polly Norris         | F-6547      |
| Daniel                  | Abel-Susannah        | 1794 | 1874 | 1816 | Deidamia (W)         | F-6545      |
| Daniel (1)              | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1822 | 1841 |      |                      | G-346503    |
| Daniel (2)              | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1843 | 1912 | 1874 | Marjorie Rutledge    | G-346513    |
| Delana                  | Abel-Delana          | 1814 | 1892 |      | 1 William Clark      | G-346201    |
|                         |                      |      |      |      | 2 Daniel Norris      |             |
| Elial                   |                      |      |      |      | Pardon S. Pearce     | G-126101    |
| Elizabeth               |                      |      |      |      | Wilbor Gifford       | 29 F-2902   |
| Elizabeth               | Abel-Susannah        | 1793 |      |      | Alvah Allen          | F-6544      |
| Emily                   | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1825 | 1831 |      |                      | G-346505    |
| Emily Tryphena          | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1832 | 1917 | 1869 | Azro H. Reynolds     | G-346508    |
| George                  | John-Amey            |      |      | 1819 | Kezia (W)            | G-40606     |
| Gideon                  | Pardon-              |      |      | 1821 | Almira (W)           | 63 G-190401 |
| Hannah                  | David-Elizabeth      | 1780 | 1848 | 1810 | Daniel Brownell      | G-9902      |
| Hananiah Wilbor         | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1823 |      | 1855 | Lydia A. Lory        | G-346504    |
| Hiram Britton           | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1828 |      |      | Elizabeth Osborne    | G-346506    |
| Howard                  |                      |      |      |      | Mary M. Babcock      | G-254536    |
| Humphrey                |                      |      |      |      | Phebe Burgess        | 19 F-356    |
| Joseph                  | Abel-Susannah        | 1798 | 1877 |      |                      | F-6546      |
| Joshua Britton          | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1830 | 1909 | 1877 | Lydia A. Marden      | G-346507    |
| Julia G.                | Samuel J.-Emeline B. | 1859 |      | 1893 | George E. (W)        | G-372408    |
| Levi                    | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1834 | 1907 | 1882 | Sarah D. Smith       | G-346509    |
| Lucius L.               | Daniel-Deidamia      | 1845 |      | 1883 | Delia D. Merril      | G-346514    |
| Martha                  | Abel-Delana          | 1829 | 1896 | 1849 | Alonzo Chapman       | G-346206    |
| Mary                    |                      |      |      | 1820 | Jeptha Gifford       | G-147305    |
| Mary                    | Abel-Delana          | 1832 | 1877 | 1859 | Stillman Fletcher    | G-346207    |



| Name                     | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>ALLEN—Continued</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary                     | Abel-Susannah     | 1791 | 1843 |      | Elijah Mason       | F-6543      |
| Mercy                    |                   | 1784 | 1853 | 1806 | Kirby (W)          | 27 F-2778   |
| Moses                    | Abel-Delana       | 1823 |      |      |                    | G-346205    |
| Noah                     | Abel-Delana       | 1820 | 1914 |      |                    | G-346204    |
| Phebe Wilbor             | Daniel-Deidamia   | 1817 | 1853 |      | Joseph Cross       | G-346501    |
| Philip                   |                   |      |      |      | Hannah Gifford     | G-149002    |
| Sarah                    | Barney-Elizabeth  | 1815 | 1888 |      | Samuel (W)         | 71 G-341003 |
| Sarah Jane               | Daniel-Deidamia   | 1836 | 1873 | 1863 | Henry R. Thayer    | G-346510    |
| Susan Deidamia           | Daniel-Deidamia   | 1820 | 1892 | 1844 | Alba M. Bragg      | G-346502    |
| Susannah                 | Abel-Susannah     | 1787 | 1863 | 1808 | John S. Britton    | F-6541      |
| Thomas D.                |                   |      |      | 1843 | Sylvia A. Gifford  | G-149007    |
| William                  | Abel-Delana       | 1818 |      |      |                    | G-346203    |
| William Brockway         | Daniel-Deidamia   | 1841 | 1919 | 1865 | Kate E. Smith      | G-346512    |
| <b>ALLISON (ELLISON)</b> |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sophronia F. H.          |                   | 1812 |      | 1854 | Anson (W)          | G-257401    |
| <b>ALMY</b>              |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Langworthy               |                   |      |      | 1818 | Edith G. Macomber  | G-148505    |
| Robert S.                |                   |      |      |      | Hannah S. (W)      | 55 G-141706 |
| <b>ALSIN</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Huldah                   |                   |      |      |      | Ephraim Gifford    | G-149009    |
| <b>ALVERSON</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Leonard                  |                   |      |      |      | Betsey (W)         | 48 G-83507  |
| <b>ALZOAD</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                      |                   |      |      |      | Judah Thompson (W) | 52 G-137407 |
| <b>AMBLER</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Newell                   | John-             |      |      | 1823 | Sophia Peckham     | 61 G-172803 |
| <b>AMES</b>              |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Joseph                   |                   |      |      | 1803 | Susannah (W)       | F-4921      |
| <b>AMIDON</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Isaac Clark              |                   |      |      | 1829 | Sally Sawyer (W)   | G-98602     |
| <b>ANDREWS</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Addie M.                 | Rufus G.-         | 1855 |      | 1885 | Augustus (W)       | G-350301    |
| John                     |                   |      |      | 1835 | Abigail (W)        | G-40418     |
| Sarah                    |                   |      |      | 1817 | William (W)        | G-17201     |
| William                  |                   | 1798 | 1828 | 1825 | Lurana Potter      | G-27502     |
| <b>ANDERSON</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary                     |                   |      |      | 1848 | William (W)        | 68 G-337006 |
| <b>ANGEL—ANGELL</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Albert H.                | Pardon-Amey       | 1821 | 1905 | 1842 | Sarah Millard (W)  | G-30204     |
| Mary (Angel)             |                   |      |      |      | Daniel Mowrey      | G-198803    |
| <b>ANNABLE</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elizabeth                |                   |      |      | 1764 | David Hammond      | F-1001      |
| <b>ANTHONY</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Anna                     | William-Mary      |      |      | 1721 | Peleg (W)          | 98 D-162    |
| Sarah                    |                   |      |      | 1765 | Caleb Sherman      | E-788       |
| William                  |                   |      |      |      | Mary Coggeshall    | 8 D-162     |
| <b>ARMSTRONG</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Jedediah                 |                   |      |      |      | Bathsheba (W)      | F-784       |
| Phebe                    |                   |      |      | 1821 | John (W)           | G-144507    |
| <b>ARNOLD</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                      |                   |      |      |      | Abigail (W)        | F-4882      |
| Anna                     |                   | 1789 |      | 1810 | Abraham (W)        | F-6448      |
| Augusta                  | Joseph-Patience   | 1795 |      |      |                    | G-235510    |
| Benjamin                 | Joseph-Patience   | 1782 |      |      |                    | G-235504    |
| Caleb                    | Benedict-Damarius | 1644 | 1719 | 1666 | Abigail (W)        | 5 C-3       |
| Caleb                    | Caleb-Abigail     |      |      |      |                    | D-34        |
| Charles                  |                   |      |      | 1774 | Meribah Russell    | E-921       |
| Elizabeth                |                   | 1821 | 1899 |      | Job Randall        | G-30304     |
| Elizabeth                | Caleb-Abigail     |      |      |      | ( ) Carter         | 6 D-40      |
| Elizabeth C.             | David-Roby        | 1827 | 1852 | 1844 | Enoch B. (W)       | G-339603    |
| Joseph                   |                   |      |      |      | Rachel Irish       | 43 F-4963   |
| Joseph                   | Enoch-            |      |      | 1775 | Patience (W)       | F-4481      |
| Joseph P.                | Joseph-Patience   | 1793 |      |      |                    | G-235509    |
| Josiah (1)               | Caleb-Abigail     | 1671 |      |      |                    | 6 D-33      |
| Josiah (2)               | Caleb-Abigail     |      |      |      |                    | D-38        |
| Julia Ann                |                   | 1795 | 1830 | 1813 | Sayles (W)         | G-198405    |



| Name             | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| ARNOLD—Continued |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Lydia            | Joseph—Patience | 1780 |      |      |                       | G-235503    |
| Mary             | Joseph—Patience | 1776 |      |      |                       | G-235501    |
| Oliver           | Caleb—Abigail   |      |      |      |                       | 6 D-37      |
| Penelope         | Caleb—Abigail   | 1669 | 1742 |      | George Hazard         | 6 D-32      |
| Patience         |                 |      |      |      | John Pearce           | F-2627      |
| Patience         | Joseph—Patience | 1788 |      |      |                       | G-235507    |
| Peleg            | Caleb—Abigail   |      |      |      |                       | D-35        |
| Robe             | Joseph—Patience | 1778 |      |      | Luke Jenckes          | G-235502    |
| Robert           |                 |      |      |      | Paulina (W)           | 78 G-257103 |
| Samuel           | Caleb—Abigail   |      |      |      |                       | 6 D-36      |
| Sarah            | Caleb—Abigail   |      |      |      |                       | 6 D-39      |
| Sarah            | John—           | 1786 | 1871 | 1806 | James (W)             | G-233603    |
| Smith            | Joseph—Patience | 1786 |      |      |                       | G-235506    |
| Waite            | Joseph—Patience | 1790 |      |      | James Arnold          | G-235508    |
| Waite            |                 | 1735 | 1818 |      | Samuel (W)            | E-275       |
| William          | Caleb—Abigail   | 1667 |      |      |                       | 6 D-31      |
| William          |                 |      |      |      | Ruth (W)              | G-137808    |
| William          | Joseph—Patience | 1784 |      |      |                       | G-235505    |
| ASHBEY           |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Eleanor          | John—Libby      |      |      | 1799 | John H. (W)           | F-2041      |
| ASHLEY           |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Baxter           |                 | 1806 | 1892 | 1831 | Sarah Handy (W)       | G-146307    |
| Fanny            |                 | 1820 | 1887 |      | Daniel (W)            | G-338209    |
| Jeptha           |                 |      |      |      | Almeida (W)           | F-6445      |
| Priscilla C.     |                 |      |      | 1833 | Zephaniah (W)         | 70 G-338202 |
| ATWOOD           |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Almira           |                 |      |      | 1828 | Ziba (W)              | 72 G-360205 |
| Mary L.          | Tisdale—Olive   | 1805 | 1906 | 1826 | Elijah (W)            | G-347303    |
| AUCHAMPAUGH      |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Ira              |                 |      |      |      | Rachel (W)            | 53 G-83303  |
| Ira              |                 |      |      |      | Rhoda (W)             | 53 G-83305  |
| P. J. (Mrs.)     |                 | 1835 |      | 1880 | Kirby (W)             | 54 G-140707 |
| AUSTEN—AUSTIN    |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Abiather         | Abiather—       |      |      | 1821 | Esther L. (W)         | 73 G-360308 |
| Benjamin         |                 |      |      |      | Sarah (W)             | G-144508    |
| Edward           |                 | 1777 | 1869 |      | Mary Sweet            | 44 G-16101  |
| Martha A.        | Asa—Martha      | 1832 | 1911 | 1852 | Curtis S. (W)         | G-340611    |
| Samuel           |                 | 1777 | 1863 | 1801 | Rebecca Hill          | G-26704     |
| Solomon          | Solomon—Nancy   | 1791 |      | 1811 | Zilpha (W)            | 73 G-360304 |
| Stephen          | Solomon—Nancy   | 1800 | 1881 | 1823 | Dinah (W)             | 71 G-360702 |
| AVERY            |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )              |                 |      |      |      | Achsah (W)            | 72 G-366306 |
| BABBITT          |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Pella            | Elkanah—Hannah  | 1812 | 1895 | 1831 | Elijah (W)            | 71 G-360705 |
| BABCOCK          |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Alden            | Chase—Phebe     |      |      |      | Mary Grant            | G-254535    |
| Ann              | Chase—Phebe     |      |      |      | Daniel Hathaway       | G-254531    |
| Asenath          | Elisha—         | 1818 | 1900 | 1846 | Samuel (W)            | G-28538     |
| Chase            |                 |      |      |      | Phebe Chace           | F-4861      |
| Elisha           | Joseph—Hannah   | 1786 |      | 1814 | Celia (W)             | G-25405     |
| Hannah           |                 |      |      |      | Henry (W)             | 22 E-916    |
| Hannah           |                 |      |      |      | Gideon (W)            | 27 F-2785   |
| Isaac            |                 |      |      | 1799 | Elizabeth (W)         | 52 G-137302 |
| Joanna           | James—Joanna    | 1770 |      | 1790 | Joseph (W)            | F-766       |
| Mary             |                 |      |      | 1745 | William (W)           | 10 E-214    |
| Mary M.          | Chase—Phebe     |      |      |      | Howard Allen          | G-254536    |
| Peleg            | Peleg—Ruth      |      |      | 1814 | Phebe Briggs (D)      | F-1728      |
| Peleg            | Chase—Phebe     |      |      |      | 1 Nancy Terry         | G-254532    |
|                  |                 |      |      |      | 2 Sarah (B) Brightman |             |
|                  |                 |      |      |      | 3 Christiana Durfee   |             |
| Phebe            | Chase—Phebe     |      |      |      | ( ) Scott             | G-254533    |
| Phebe            | Peleg—Sally     | 1829 |      | 1855 | Benjamin (W)          | G-372108    |
| Ruth             | Chase—Phebe     |      |      |      | William Sims          | G-254534    |
| BACON            |                 |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )              |                 |      |      |      | Charlotte (W)         | A4 G-235910 |



| Name              | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>BADGLEY</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Elizabeth         |                   | 1758 | 1846 |      | Isaac (W)            | 22 E-914    |
| <b>BAILEY</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Anna              | William-Sarah     |      |      | 1802 | Cornelius S. Burgess | 39 G-3605   |
| Betsey            | Abraham-          |      |      |      | Job Briggs           | 47 G-48708  |
| Loren             |                   |      |      |      | Dorcas (W)           | 45 G-40203  |
| Mary              | Ephraim-          |      |      | 1800 | Edmund Brownell      | 24 F-1955   |
| Mary              | Cornelius-Mary    |      |      | 1787 | Charles Irish        | 30 F-3202   |
| Mary              | Thomas-Deborah    |      |      | 1787 | Mordecai Wood        | G-2702      |
| Parmelia          | John-Lydia        | 1782 | 1875 | 1801 | Peter T. Burgess     | 39 G-3603   |
| Rachel            | Thomas-           |      |      | 1765 | Joseph (W)           | 12 E-405    |
| Ruth              |                   |      |      |      | Abraham Pearce       | G-125607    |
| Susannah          | -Abigail          | 1783 | 1848 | 1806 | George (W)           | F-3624      |
| <b>BAKER</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Burton            |                   |      |      |      | Hannah Eldred        | G-190001    |
| Daniel            |                   |      |      |      | Sarah (W)            | G-144005    |
| George            |                   | 1827 |      | 1850 | Hannah (W)           | 44a G-16813 |
| Mary              | Benjamin-         |      |      | 1738 | 1 Samuel Fones       | A2 D-89     |
|                   |                   |      |      |      | 2 Samuel W.          |             |
| Susan L.          |                   |      |      | 1832 | Thomas G. Tompkins   | G-125408    |
| <b>BALLOU</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail           | William-Abigail   | 1798 |      |      |                      | G-198705    |
| Daniel W.         | William-Abigail   | 1795 |      |      | Sally Sherman        | G-198704    |
| Mary              |                   |      |      | 1818 | Daniel (W)           | F-3776      |
| Philena (1)       | William-Abigail   | 1806 | yg.  |      |                      | G-198708    |
| Philena (2)       | William-Abigail   | 1809 |      |      | Artemus Whipple      | G-198709    |
| Ransom            | William-Abigail   | 1803 |      |      | 1 Miranda Blois      | G-198707    |
|                   |                   |      |      |      | 2 Mary A. Greene     |             |
| Rhoda             | William-Abigail   | 1790 |      |      |                      | G-198702    |
| Simeon            | William-Abigail   | 1799 |      |      |                      | G-198706    |
| Smith             | William-Abigail   | 1786 |      |      | Orley Bishop         | G-198701    |
| William           | Simeon-           | 1766 |      |      | Abigail Julia (W)    | F-3777      |
| William           | William-Abigail   | 1792 |      |      | Mary Enos            | G-198703    |
| <b>BANCROFT</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Edmund            | Benjamin-Phoebe   | 1782 | 1814 | 1811 | Deborah (W)          | G-337302    |
| <b>BARBER</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail           |                   |      |      |      | Samuel Brownell      | G-48309     |
| Anna              | Gideon-Phebe      |      |      | 1799 | Shadrach (W)         | G-131301    |
| Mary              | Nathan-           |      |      | 1780 | John (W)             | F-762       |
| <b>BARCLAY</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mary E.           |                   |      |      |      | Isaac Rounds         | G-16906     |
| Sarah             |                   |      |      |      | Isaac Rounds         | G-16906     |
| <b>BARDEN</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| John              | John-Elizabeth    | 1786 | 1861 | 1811 | Priscilla Hill       | G-26707     |
| Parker            |                   |      |      |      | Sarah C. Palmer      | G-181509    |
| <b>BARKER</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jabez             | Robert-Ruth       | 1782 |      |      | Amey Smith           | G-147521    |
| Lydia             |                   | 1811 | 1895 | 1837 | Elias H. (W)         | 44 G-16506  |
| Nathaniel         |                   | 1798 | 1881 | 1838 | Catherine (W)        | 44 G-16402  |
| Rhoda             | Augustus-Polly    |      |      | 1845 | Noah (W)             | G-137309    |
| Robert            | Jabez-Meribah     | 1756 |      |      | Ruth Tucker          | F-2892      |
| <b>BARLOW</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| John              |                   |      |      |      | Deborah (W)          | E-917       |
| Lvdia (Churchill) |                   |      |      |      | Noah Hammond         | F-1008      |
| William           |                   |      |      |      | Savin ( )            | 44 F-5001   |
| <b>BARNABY</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Ambrose           | Ambrose-Elizabeth | 1745 | 1802 | 1769 | Elizabeth (W)        | 16 E-751    |
| Anna              | Ambrose-Elizabeth | 1771 |      |      |                      | F-3902      |
| Daniel            | Ambrose-Elizabeth | 1770 |      |      | Hopestill Mason      | F-3901      |
| Mary              | Ambrose-Elizabeth | 1744 | 1826 | 1772 | Daniel (W)           | 16 E-752    |
| Sarah             | Ambrose-Elizabeth | 1774 |      |      |                      | F-3903      |
| <b>BARNARD</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Lois R.           |                   | 1815 | 1885 |      | James (W)            | G-132106    |
| <b>BARNES</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )               |                   |      |      |      | Rachel (W)           | F-4889      |
| Lucy              |                   |      |      |      | James Pearce         | G-125709    |



| Name         | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                                   | 1907         |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| BARNEY       |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Ann          |                   | 1741 | 1692 |      | Daniel (W)                           | 5 C-28       |
| Elijah       | John-Mary         |      | 1755 |      | Lydia (W)                            | 18 E-1215    |
| Eunice       | Griffin-Bathsheba |      |      |      | Isaac Davenport                      | G-251701     |
| Griffin      |                   |      | 1790 |      | Bathsheba (W)                        | F-4793       |
| Hannah       | Elijah-Lydia      | 1756 | 1839 | 1772 | Jacob (W)                            | 17 E-1191    |
| Hannah       | Elijah-Lydia      | 1756 | 1839 | 1772 | Jacob (W)                            | 37 F-6771    |
| Lydia        | Elijah-Lydia      | 1758 | 1822 | 1787 | 1 Abiather White<br>2 Abijah Lincoln | F-6772<br>37 |
| BARRENGER    |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Gertrude     |                   |      |      |      | Henry (W)                            | 52 G-137313  |
| BARRETT      |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Fred         |                   |      |      |      | Thankful (W)                         | G-235805     |
| BARTHOLICK   |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| John         | Stewart-          | 1815 | 1811 |      | Hannah Eldred                        | G-190001     |
| BARTLETT     |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Amy          |                   |      |      |      | Stephen (W)                          | G-257106     |
| Ann Hovey    | Ellis-Anne        | 1803 | 1891 | 1828 | Humphrey Manchester                  | G-187111     |
| David        |                   | 1781 | 1844 |      | Elizabeth (W)                        | G-360202     |
| BARTON       |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| David W.     | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      |                                      | 54 G-140906  |
| Isaac        | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      |                                      | 54 G-140907  |
| Lydia Ann    | Smith-Lydia       | 1827 | 1892 | 1846 | John Stephen Yates                   | 54 G-140909  |
| Maria        | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      |                                      | 54 G-140908  |
| Martin       | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      |                                      | 54 G-140901  |
| Morris W.    | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      |                                      | 54 G-140902  |
| Nathaniel W. | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      |                                      | 54 G-140904  |
| Smith        |                   |      |      |      | Lydia (W)                            | 27 F-2780    |
| Smith        | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      | Jane VanBunschoten                   | 54 G-140905  |
| Thomas W.    | Smith-Lydia       |      |      |      | Catharine Lewis                      | 54 G-140905  |
| BASSETT      |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| ( )          |                   |      |      |      | Philena (W)                          | 73 G-360305  |
| Althea Rosea | Hiram-Mary        |      |      | 1867 | Henry (W)                            | G-350304     |
| Amey         |                   |      |      | 1763 | Jethro Lapham                        | E-897        |
| Stephen      | Jeremiah-Hannah   | 1831 | 1812 |      | Phebe (W)                            | 73 G-360303  |
| BATES        |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Deborah      |                   |      |      |      | Wilbur Weaver                        | G-28503      |
| Mary         |                   |      |      |      | David (W)                            | G-257101     |
| BEALE        |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Caroline     |                   |      |      | 1852 | George Warren (W)                    | 65 G-224911  |
| BEAN         |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Homer F.     |                   |      |      |      | Lucy (W)                             | 67 G-336405  |
| BEARD        |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Bennet       | Obadiah-Mary      |      |      | 1828 | Statera (W)                          | F-4799       |
| David        |                   |      |      | 1764 | Lillie Russell                       | E-924        |
| Eliphal      |                   | 1811 | 1891 | 1836 | Peleg (W)                            | 44a G-16605  |
| Sarah        |                   | 1809 | 1894 | 1839 | John (W)                             | 44a G-16601  |
| BECKER       |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Philip       |                   |      |      |      | Mary (W)                             | 54 G-140603  |
| BEDE         |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| ( )          |                   |      |      |      | Emeline Presby                       | G-356402     |
| BEECHER      |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Naomi        | Erastus-Naomi     | 1811 | 1880 |      | Wright Brownell                      | G-10002      |
| BEEDLE       |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| John         |                   |      |      |      | Melissa Bliss Presby                 | G-356311     |
| Martha       | Jeremiah-Miriam   |      |      | 1798 | Shadrach (W)                         | G-131303     |
| BELCHER      |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Benjamin     |                   |      |      | 1814 | Temperance (W)                       | G-360306     |
| (Benjamin)   |                   |      |      | 1814 | Temperance (W)                       | 73 G-360306  |
| BENJAMIN     |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Elizabeth    |                   |      |      | 1777 | Oliver (W)                           | F-821        |
| BENNETT      |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Sarah H.     |                   |      |      |      | Samuel Gifford                       | G-149008     |
| Waity        | Josiah-Alcy       |      |      |      | Caleb Weaver                         | G-28510      |
| BENTLEY      |                   |      |      |      |                                      |              |
| Benjamin P.  |                   |      |      | 1806 | Hannah (W)                           | 55 G-141502  |
| John         |                   |      |      | 1806 | Lydia (W)                            | 55 G-141501  |



| Name                     | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>BENTON</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Sarah O.                 | Zadec-           | 1814 | 1901 | 1833 | William (W)       | 44b G-18402 |
| <b>BIRD</b>              |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Anna                     | Elijah-Sarah     | 1779 | 1866 |      | Isaiah (W)        | G-337101    |
| Jane                     | John-Elizabeth   | 1693 | 1751 | 1716 | Benjamin (W)      | 5 C-40      |
| <b>BIRDSALL—BIRDSILL</b> |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Chloe                    |                  | 1813 | 1860 |      | Isaac (W)         | 54 G-140602 |
| <b>BISBEE</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Phebe T. (A)             | Jeptha-Almeda    | 1816 | 1900 | 1847 | Theodore (W)      | G-339102    |
| <b>BISHOP</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Abiah                    |                  |      |      |      | Ruth (W)          | G-132705    |
| Orley                    |                  |      |      |      | Smith Ballou      | G-198701    |
| <b>BLACK</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Temperance (W)    | G-360306    |
| John C.                  |                  |      |      |      | Chloe H. (W)      | 68 G-336709 |
| <b>BLACKMAN</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Hannah                   |                  |      |      | 1793 | Jacob (W)         | E-904       |
| <b>BLAKE</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Mary                     |                  |      |      | 1829 | Warren (W)        | F-6525      |
| <b>BLAKELEY</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Isaac Clark              |                  |      |      |      | Anna Tanner       | 79 G-257802 |
| <b>BLANCHARD</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Asenath                  |                  | 1800 | 1867 |      | Owen Potter       | G-27503     |
| Joseph                   | Joseph-Hannah    |      |      |      | Dinah Dean        | G-360502    |
| <b>BLINEBRY</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Albert                   |                  |      |      |      | Cynthia (W)       | 45 G-23207  |
| <b>BLISS</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Hiram                    | Cromwell-Nancy   |      |      | 1826 | Clarinda D. (W)   | 70 G-338106 |
| Phebe                    | Arnold-Elizabeth | 1799 | 1885 |      | Stephen Brownell  | 41 G-9511   |
| <b>BLODGETT</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Arba                     |                  |      |      | 1831 | Adaline A. (W)    | G-236008    |
| <b>BLOIS</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Miranda                  |                  |      |      |      | Ransom Ballou     | G-198707    |
| <b>BLY</b>               |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Electra                  |                  | 1800 |      | 1820 | Simeon (W)        | G-40405     |
| <b>BOICE</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Cornelia                 |                  | 1758 | 1832 | 1778 | Samuel (W)        | 27 F-2741   |
| <b>BORDEAUX</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Mary M.                  |                  |      |      | 1882 | Richmond Terry    | G-254593    |
| <b>BORDEN</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Hannah                   | John-            | 1735 | 1779 | 1757 | Charles (W)       | 13 E-608    |
| <b>BOSS</b>              |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Catherine                |                  |      |      | 1820 | Val. Pearce       | G-126002    |
| Lucy Ann                 |                  |      |      |      | Lyman (W)         | 45 G-23206  |
| <b>BOSWELL</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | ( ) (W)           | G-17204     |
| <b>BOSWORTH</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Orange Westgate          | Ichabod-Lavina   | 1810 | 1856 | 1830 | Thomas Church (W) | G-40410     |
| <b>BOUGHTON</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Addie                    | George-Lydia     |      |      | 1859 | John S. (W)       | 48 G-83606  |
| <b>BOULDRY</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| James                    |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W)     | E-1208      |
| <b>BOWEN</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Mary (W)          | F-805       |
| Elizabeth                |                  |      |      | 1776 | Richard Sherman   | E-784       |
| Mary                     | James-Elizabeth  |      |      | 1733 | Thomas (W)        | 8 D-169     |
| <b>BOWER</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Harriet Orra             |                  |      | 1862 |      | Jedediah Shaw     | 45 G-38403  |
| <b>BOWERINAN</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Delena                   |                  | 1816 | 1854 | 1833 | Caleb Allen (W)   | 54 G-140703 |
| <b>BOWLER</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Rebecca Irish            | Charles-Rebecca  | 1787 | 1869 | 1804 | Pardon (W)        | 22 F-647    |
| <b>BOWLES</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Laura (wid. Benj.)       |                  |      |      | 1832 | Solomon L. (W)    | G-338202    |
| <b>BOWMAN</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| George                   |                  |      |      |      | Lydia (W)         | 68 G-336707 |
| George                   |                  |      |      |      | Parthenia F. (W)  | 68 G-336711 |



| Name            | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.           | To                    | 1907        |
|-----------------|------------------|------|------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>BOYCE</b>    |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| John            |                  |      | 1840 | Mary (W)      |                       | G-201908    |
| Solomon         | John-Patience    |      | 1804 | Eunice (W)    |                       | G-144501    |
| <b>BRADFORD</b> |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Rachel C.       | Ebenezer-Rachel  |      | 1818 | Nathaniel (W) | 53                    | G-83301     |
| <b>BRADISH</b>  |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Mary A.         |                  | 1820 | 1862 | 1856          | Eli Manchester        | G-187113    |
| <b>BRADLEY</b>  |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Almira          |                  |      |      |               | Daniel Tenney         | G-24416     |
| Daniel          |                  |      |      |               | Rhoda (W)             | G-235708    |
| <b>BRAGG</b>    |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Alba M.         |                  |      |      | 1844          | Susan D. Allen        | G-346502    |
| Anna            | Nicholas-Sarah   | 1762 | 1823 | 1790          | William (W)           | 27 F-2787   |
| Sarah           |                  | 1777 | 1838 | 1803          | John (W)              | 22 F-626    |
| <b>BRALDT</b>   |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Isaac           |                  |      |      |               | Phebe Palmer          | G-181504    |
| <b>BRAMAN</b>   |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Almira          | Elijah-Hannah    | 1812 | 1836 |               |                       | G-340702    |
| Elijah          |                  |      |      |               | Hannah (W)            | F-6457      |
| Elijah          | Elijah-Hannah    |      |      |               | Mary Ann Wood         | G-340703    |
| Hannah          | Elijah-Hannah    | 1809 | 1835 |               | Francis Guillo        | G-340701    |
| <b>BRANCH</b>   |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Daniel          |                  |      |      |               | N. Anna (W)           | 79 G-257403 |
| <b>BRAND</b>    |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Harriet P.      | Sylvanus-Jerusha | 1836 | 1893 | 1883          | Job (W)               | G-27306     |
| <b>BRAYMAN</b>  |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Benjamin        |                  |      |      |               | Milly Irish           | 43 F-4961   |
| <b>BRAYTON</b>  |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Rebecca R.      |                  | 1804 | 1883 |               | Thomas F. (W)         | G-26902     |
| Samuel          |                  |      | 1890 | 1833          | Polly (W)             | G-28537     |
| <b>BRETT</b>    |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Isaac           |                  |      |      |               | Sarah (W)             | 67 G-336106 |
| <b>BREWSTER</b> |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Emily Sophia    |                  | 1815 | 1839 | 1833          | John Borden (W)       | G-146306    |
| <b>BRIGGS</b>   |                  |      |      |               |                       |             |
| Abigail         | Enoch-Judith     | 1768 |      |               |                       | 24 F-1726   |
| Abishag         | Cornelius-Mary   | 1768 |      | 1788          | Isaac Simmons         | 47 G-48102  |
| Amy             | Job-Sarah        | 1790 |      | 1820          | Edward Gray           | 47 G-48704  |
| Bathsheba       |                  | 1773 | 1835 | 1797          | Josiah (W)            | F-6441      |
| Catharine       |                  | 1768 | 1805 | 1786          | Nathaniel (W)         | 27 F-2773   |
| Catharine Lucy  |                  |      |      |               | David (W)             | 27 F-2777   |
| Cornelius       | William-Abishag  | 1742 | 1803 |               | 1 Mary Brownell       | 24 F-1172   |
|                 |                  |      |      | 1792          | 2 Fallee Brownell     |             |
| Cornelius       | Cornelius-Fallee | 1795 | 1819 |               |                       | 47 G-48106  |
| Cyrus           | Job-Sarah        | 1800 |      |               |                       | 47 G-48709  |
| Daniel          |                  | 1818 | 1893 | 1846          | Catherine (W)         | 44a G-16812 |
| David           |                  |      |      | 1789          | Elizabeth (W)         | F-2763      |
| Deborah         | Cornelius-Fallee | 1798 | 1884 | 1817          | Alexander R. Brownell | 47 G-48105  |
| Deborah         | Cornelius-Fallee | 1798 | 1884 | 1817          | Alexander R. Brownell | 56 G-142603 |
| Deborah         | Job-Sarah        | 1793 | 1802 |               | Barton Richmond       | 47 G-48706  |
| Elizabeth       | William-Abishag  | 1744 |      |               | William Davenport     | 24 F-1173   |
| Enoch           | William-Deborah  | 1732 | 1815 | 1756          | Judith (W)            | 12 E-402    |
| Fallee          | Cornelius-Fallee | 1794 | 1890 | 1820          | Wilbor Brownell       | 47 G-48104  |
| Fallee          | Cornelius-Fallee | 1794 | 1890 | 1820          | Wilbor Brownell       | 56 G-142606 |
| Hannah          |                  |      |      | 1720          | Thomas Hathaway       | 9 D-222     |
| Hannah          | Joseph-Ruth      | 1748 | 1835 | 1767          | Joseph Palmer         | 15 E-701    |
| Hannah          |                  |      |      | 1765          | David (W)             | E-912       |
| Hannah          | John-Margaret    | 1752 |      |               |                       | F-3343      |
| Hannah          | Isaac-           | 1793 | 1883 |               | Joseph Searle         | G-27203     |
| Huldah W.       |                  | 1800 | 1826 | 1825          | Joseph (W)            | 68 G-337107 |
| Jeremiah        | Enoch-Judith     | 1770 |      |               |                       | 24 F-1727   |
| Jethro          | Job-Sarah        | 1796 | 1822 |               |                       | 47 G-48707  |
| Joan            |                  |      |      |               | William (W)           | 5 C-25      |
| Job             | William-Abishag  | 1757 | 1834 | 1784          | Sarah Church          | 24 F-1178   |
| Job             | William-Abishag  | 1757 | 1834 | 1784          | Sarah Church          | 45 G-36007  |
| Job             | Job-Sarah        | 1798 |      |               | Betsey Bailey         | 47 G-48708  |
| John            |                  |      |      | 1746          | Margaret Peckham      | 15 E-681    |



| Name                    | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>BRIGGS—Continued</b> |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| John                    | John-Margaret   | 1763 |      |      |                    | F-3346      |
| John                    | William-Abishag | 1739 |      |      |                    | 24 F-1171   |
| Joseph                  | Enoch-Judith    | 1762 | 1824 |      |                    | 24 F-1723   |
| Joseph Benson           | Joseph-Hope     |      |      | 1841 | Altha (W)          | 80 G-264302 |
| Judith                  | William-Abishag | 1754 |      | 1774 | Clarke (W)         | 24 F-1177   |
| Judith                  | William-Abishag | 1754 |      | 1774 | Clarke (W)         | 28 F-2832   |
| Martha                  | William-Abishag | 1759 | 1842 |      | Jonathan Taylor    | 24 F-1179   |
| Mary                    | William-        | 1719 |      | 1741 | Jonathan Records   | 12 E-317    |
| Mary                    | Enoch-Judith    | 1766 | 1842 | 1794 | Jabez Dennison     | 24 F-1725   |
| Mary                    | John-Margaret   | 1753 |      |      |                    | F-3344      |
| Mary                    | Cornelius-Mary  | 1770 | 1819 | 1791 | Jonathan Brownell  | 24 F-1952   |
| Mary                    | Cornelius-Mary  | 1770 | 1819 | 1791 | Jonathan Brownell  | 47 G-48103  |
| Mary                    | Richard-Anna    | 1775 | 1811 | 1799 | Isaac Palmer       | 31 F-3463   |
| Mary                    | Richard-Anna    | 1775 | 1811 | 1799 | Isaac Palmer       | 47 G-48501  |
| Nancy                   | John-Margaret   | 1747 |      |      |                    | F-3341      |
| Owen                    | Enoch-Judith    | 1758 |      |      |                    | 24 F-1721   |
| Owen                    |                 |      |      | 1786 | Margery Brown      | G-82403     |
| Parnell                 | Job-Sarah       | 1788 |      | 1813 | Tillinghast Briggs | 47 G-48703  |
| Peddy                   |                 |      |      |      | Samuel (W)         | 18 E-1234   |
| Persis                  |                 |      |      | 1775 | Levi (W)           | E-1204      |
| Phebe                   | Enoch-Judith    | 1773 |      | 1807 | 1 George Dennison  | 24 F-1728   |
|                         |                 |      |      | 1814 | 2 Peleg Babcock    |             |
| Priscilla               | Job-Sarah       | 1785 | 1869 | 1801 | Edmund Brownell    | 24 F-1955   |
| Priscilla               | Job-Sarah       | 1785 | 1869 | 1801 | Edmund Brownell    | 47 G-48701  |
| Rebecca                 |                 |      |      | 1775 | Charles Russell    | E-923       |
| Rhoda                   | Enoch-Judith    | 1760 |      |      |                    | 24 F-1722   |
| Richard                 | William-Abishag | 1751 | 1784 |      | Nancy Wares        | 24 F-1176   |
| Richard                 | Job-Sarah       | 1786 |      |      |                    | 47 G-48702  |
| Ruth                    | William-Abishag | 1746 |      | 1763 | Samuel Brownell    | 24 F-1174   |
| Ruth                    | Walter-Ruth     |      | 1813 |      | Joseph (W)         | 24 F-1762   |
| Ruth                    |                 | 1777 | 1866 |      | 1 Daniel (W)       | F-6434      |
|                         |                 |      |      | 1824 | 2 John Gilmore     |             |
| Sarah                   | Richard-Anna    | 1787 | 1855 |      | Caleb Church       | 45 G-36005  |
| Sarah                   | Job-Sarah       | 1802 | 1825 |      |                    | 47 G-48710  |
| Sarah A.                | Oliver-Sarah    | 1805 | 1890 |      | Wilbur Searle      | G-27204     |
| Smith                   |                 |      |      |      | Deborah (W)        | 53 G-139502 |
| Susannah                | Cornelius-Mary  | 1766 |      | 1783 | Benjamin Simmons   | 47 G-48101  |
| Taylor                  | Thomas-Lucy     | 1793 |      | 1816 | Philena (W)        | 57 G-145203 |
| Thomas                  |                 |      |      |      | Abigail Eldred     | E-255       |
| Thomas                  | John-Margaret   | 1754 |      |      |                    | F-3345      |
| Tillinghast             | Thomas-Lucy     |      |      | 1813 | Parnell Briggs     | 47 G-48703  |
| Walter                  | William-Abishag | 1748 |      |      |                    | 24 F-1175   |
| William                 | Job-Mary        | 1718 | 1802 | 1739 | Abishag Records    | 12 E-319    |
| William                 |                 | 1751 |      |      |                    | F-3342      |
| William                 | Enoch-Judith    | 1764 |      |      |                    | 24 F-1724   |
| William                 | Richard-Nancy   | 1782 |      | 1806 | Sally Palmer       | G-48502     |
| William                 | Job-Sarah       | 1791 | 1800 |      |                    | 47 G-48705  |
| <b>BRIGHTMAN</b>        |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Cynthia                 | Henry-Zilpha    |      |      |      |                    | 39 G-5304   |
| Daniel                  | Henry-Zilpha    |      |      |      |                    | 39 G-5302   |
| Daniel                  |                 |      |      |      | Elizabeth Brownell | F-1957      |
| Esther                  | John-Esther     |      |      |      |                    | 64 G-194905 |
| Hannah                  | John-Esther     |      |      |      |                    | 64 G-194906 |
| Henry                   |                 |      |      |      | Zilpha Wood        | 19 F-422    |
| Henry                   | Henry-Zilpha    |      |      |      |                    | 39 G-5301   |
| Henry                   |                 |      |      | 1832 | Nancy Robinson (W) | G-190303    |
| Henry                   | John-Esther     |      |      |      |                    | 64 G-194902 |
| Humphrey                | Henry-Zilpha    |      |      |      |                    | 39 G-5305   |
| Isaac                   | John-Esther     |      |      |      |                    | 64 G-194901 |
| John                    | Israel-         |      |      | 1803 | Esther (W)         | 33 F-3695   |
| Martin                  | Henry-Zilpha    |      |      |      |                    | G-5305      |
| Mary                    | John-Esther     |      |      |      |                    | 64 G-194904 |
| Mercy                   |                 |      |      | 1813 | Dennis (W)         | G-72004     |
| Sally (B)               |                 |      |      |      | Peleg Babcock      | G-254532    |
| Thankful                | John-Esther     |      |      |      |                    | 64 G-194903 |



| Name             | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|------------------|------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>BRITTON</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Eleanor          |                  | 1839 |      |      | Stephen H. (W)     | G-30206     |
| John Seeley      |                  |      |      | 1808 | Susannah Allen     | F-6541      |
| Lucinda          |                  |      |      | 1806 | Nathaniel (W)      | F-6521      |
| Phebe            |                  | 1815 |      | 1833 | Jonathan Hall 3rd  | G-344101    |
| Tabitha          |                  | 1748 | 1840 | 1767 | David (W)          | 18 E-1223   |
| Willis           |                  |      |      | 1815 | Abia (W)           | F-6535      |
| <b>BROADBENT</b> |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Abraham          |                  |      |      |      | Prudence Palmer    | G-181502    |
| <b>BROCKWAY</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )              |                  |      |      |      | Abia (W)           | E-1184      |
| <b>BROMLEY</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Anna             | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257505 |
| Charles          | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257507 |
| Charlotte        | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      | Peter Moore        | 79 G-257506 |
| Daniel           | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257502 |
| George           | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257504 |
| Hallick          |                  |      |      | 1805 | Anna (W)           | 43 F-4936   |
| Isaac W. R.      | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257501 |
| John             | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257503 |
| William          | Hallick-Anna     |      |      |      |                    | 79 G-257508 |
| <b>BROOKS</b>    |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Benjamin         |                  |      |      |      | Martha (W)         | 68 G-337009 |
| Charles L.       |                  | 1850 |      | 1871 | Rebecca Delena (W) | G-137817    |
| <b>BROWN</b>     |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )              |                  |      |      |      | Susannah (W)       | G-131305    |
| Abigail          | Isaac-Hannah     | 1789 | 1866 |      | Unmarried          | 42 G-10601  |
| Abigail          | Thomas-Ruth      | 1782 | 1851 | 1809 | Benjamin Hunt      | 31 F-3333   |
| Abigail          | Abraham-Abigail  | 1759 |      | 1786 | Adniron Judson     | F-534       |
| Abby             | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173801 |
| Abraham          | Abraham-Sarah    | 1734 | 1799 | 1756 | Abigail (W)        | 10 E-220    |
| Abraham          | Moses-Ruth       | 1775 | 1851 | 1797 | Elizabeth Brownell | 40 G-9503   |
| Abraham          | Abraham-Abigail  | 1758 | 1775 |      | Unmarried          | F-533       |
| Abraham          | Isaac-Hannah     | 1798 | 1888 | 1822 | Almira Manchester  | 42 G-10605  |
| Adoniram         | Isaac-Hannah     | 1791 | 1864 | 1827 | Lucinda Manchester | 42 G-10603  |
| Asa              | Asa-             |      |      | 1829 | Louisa (W)         | 52 G-137410 |
| Benjamin         | Abraham-Abigail  | 1756 | 1815 | 1788 | Patience Devol     | 21 F-532    |
| Betsey           | Isaac-Hannah     | 1796 | 1877 |      | Unmarried          | 42 G-10604  |
| Charles Frederic | John-            |      |      | 1835 | Sarah Gardner (W)  | 65 G-224801 |
| Cynthia          | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173811 |
| David            | Samuel-Phebe     | 1762 |      |      |                    | F-514       |
| Deborah          | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173804 |
| Ede              | Samuel-Phebe     | 1766 |      |      |                    | F-515       |
| Eliza Ann        | Thurston-Nancy   | 1806 | 1878 | 1824 | Abraham (W)        | 63 G-190301 |
| Elizabeth        | Walter-Elizabeth | 1758 |      |      |                    | F-523       |
| Elizabeth        | Joseph-Elizabeth |      |      |      | Pardon Woodman     | 50 G-128302 |
| Elizabeth (1)    | Abraham-Abigail  | 1775 | 1776 |      |                    | F-539       |
| Elizabeth (2)    | Abraham-Abigail  | 1777 | 1778 |      |                    | F-540       |
| Ephraim W.       |                  |      | 1892 | 1831 | Wealthy (W)        | 72 G-366308 |
| Hannah           | Thomas-Priscilla | 1771 | 1830 | 1790 | Joseph (W)         | 21 F-554    |
| Henry            |                  |      |      |      | Lucy Hammond       | F-4238      |
| Isaac            | Abraham-Abigail  | 1756 | 1837 | 1786 | Hannah Cook        | 21 F-531    |
| Isaac            | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173803 |
| Isaac            | Walter-Elizabeth | 1766 |      |      |                    | F-526       |
| James            | Reuben-          | 1804 |      |      |                    | 61 G-173601 |
| James            | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173809 |
| John             |                  |      |      |      | Lucretia (W)       | G-98510     |
| John L.          |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth Howland  | G-251603    |
| Jonas            |                  | 1797 | 1873 | 1821 | Abigail (W)        | 66 G-335204 |
| Joseph           | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173807 |
| Louisa           | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173813 |
| Lucy             | Silvanus-Phebe   |      |      |      |                    | 60 G-162501 |
| Lydia (1)        | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173805 |
| Lydia (2)        | Thomas-Lydia     |      |      |      |                    | 62 G-173806 |
| Marcus A.        |                  |      |      | 1847 | Maria Frances (W)  | 65 G-224808 |
| Margery          | Elisha-Content   |      |      | 1786 | Owen Briggs        | G-82403     |
| Mary             | Abraham-Abigail  | 1761 | 1799 |      | Martin Fuller      | F-535       |



| Name                   | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                                  | 1907 |          |
|------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------------------------|------|----------|
| <b>BROWN—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                                     |      |          |
| Mary                   | Isaac—Hannah     | 1790 | 1864 | 1835 | Thomas Brown                        | 42   | G-10602  |
| Mary                   | Silvanus—Phebe   |      |      |      |                                     | 60   | G-162503 |
| Mary                   | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173810 |
| Mary                   | Samuel—Phebe     | 1749 |      |      | 1 William Palmer<br>2 Wait Rathbone |      | F-511    |
| Martha                 | Walter—Elizabeth | 1760 |      |      |                                     |      | F-524    |
| Nancy                  |                  |      |      |      | Jeremiah Pearce                     |      | F-2623   |
| Palmer                 | Thomas—Ruth      | 1788 |      |      |                                     | 31   | F-3335   |
| Pardon                 | Abraham—Abigail  | 1772 |      |      | 2 ( ) Church                        | 21   | F-538    |
| Pardon                 | George—Elizabeth | 178  |      | 1810 | Sophia (W)                          | 57   | G-145201 |
| Pardon                 | Walter—Elizabeth | 1768 |      |      |                                     |      | F-527    |
| Pardon                 |                  |      |      |      | Bethany (W)                         |      | F-6830   |
| Peckham                | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173812 |
| Phebe                  | Joseph—Freelove  | 1800 | 1877 | 1818 | David (W)                           |      | G-198408 |
| Phebe                  | Samuel—Phebe     | 1751 | 1781 | 1775 | Amos Palmer                         |      | F-512    |
| Phebe M.               | Joseph—Frances   | 1828 | 1869 | 1847 | William Bradford (W)                |      | G-341106 |
| Priscilla              | Thomas—Ruth      | 1779 |      |      |                                     | 31   | F-3331   |
| Prudence               | Walter—Elizabeth | 1756 |      |      |                                     |      | F-522    |
| Reuben                 | Thomas—Ruth      | 1780 | 1853 |      |                                     | 31   | F-3332   |
| Reuben                 | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173816 |
| Ruth                   | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173808 |
| Samuel                 |                  |      |      |      | 1748 Phebe (W)                      | 10   | E-218    |
| Samuel                 | Samuel—Phebe     | 1753 |      |      |                                     |      | F-513    |
| Sarah                  | Silvanus—Phebe   |      |      |      |                                     | 60   | G-162502 |
| Sarah                  | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173815 |
| Sarah                  | Abraham—Abigail  | 1765 | 1806 |      | Unmarried                           |      | F-536    |
| Sarah Ann              | Reuben—          | 1806 |      |      |                                     | 61   | G-173602 |
| Silvanus               | William—         |      |      |      | 1767 Phebe Irish                    | 30   | F-3131   |
| Sophrónia              | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173817 |
| Sylvester              | Reuben—          | 1812 |      |      |                                     | 61   | G-173605 |
| Thomas                 | John—Sarah       |      |      |      | 1778 Ruth Peckham                   | 15   | E-680    |
| Thomas                 | Thomas—Ruth      | 1785 |      |      | Lydia Brownell                      | 31   | F-3334   |
| Thomas                 | Reuben—          | 1808 |      |      |                                     | 61   | G-173603 |
| Thomas                 | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173814 |
| Thomas                 |                  |      |      |      | 1835 Mary (Polly) Brown             |      | G-10602  |
| Timothy                |                  |      | 1881 |      | Asenath (W)                         | 72   | G-366301 |
| Walter                 |                  |      |      |      | 1754 Elizabeth (W)                  | 10   | E-219    |
| Walter                 | Walter—Elizabeth | 1763 |      |      |                                     |      | F-525    |
| Welcome S.             |                  | 1802 |      |      | 1826 Salina (W)                     | 72   | G-366305 |
| William                | Walter—Elizabeth | 1754 |      |      |                                     | 20   | F-521    |
| William                | Abraham—Abigail  | 1770 |      |      |                                     | 21   | F-537    |
| William                | Nathaniel—Esther |      |      |      | 1779 Lydia Pearce                   | 25   | F-2569   |
| William                | Reuben—          | 1810 |      |      |                                     | 61   | G-173604 |
| William                | Thomas—Lydia     |      |      |      |                                     | 62   | G-173802 |
| <b>BROWNELL</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                                     |      |          |
| Aaron (1)              | Charles—Content  | 1778 |      |      |                                     | 29   | G-38305  |
| Aaron (2)              | Charles—Content  | 1779 |      |      |                                     | 29   | G-38306  |
| Abel                   | James—Hannah     | 1791 |      |      |                                     | 56   | G-142608 |
| Abigail                | Stephen—Cynthia  | 1813 |      | 1830 | William M. Manley                   | 41   | G-10005  |
| Abigail                | Stephen—Edith    | 1750 |      | 1773 | Reuben Wood                         | 20   | F-503    |
| Abisha                 | Samuel—Ruth      | 1782 |      |      | William Simmons                     |      | G-48308  |
| Alexander R.           | James—Hannah     | 1782 | 1855 | 1817 | Deborah Briggs                      | 47   | G-48105  |
| Alexander R.           | James—Hannah     | 1782 | 1855 | 1817 | Deborah Briggs                      | 56   | G-142603 |
| Alfred                 | Nathan—Sarah     | 1792 | 1867 | 1818 | Christiana Stoddard                 | 42   | G-13801  |
| Amasa                  | James—Hannah     | 1780 | 1842 |      | Esther (W)                          | 43   | G-142602 |
| Amasa                  | James—Hannah     | 1780 | 1842 |      | Esther (W)                          | 56   | G-144521 |
| Andrew W.              |                  | 1805 | 1879 | 1828 | Deborah Records                     |      | G-194701 |
| Ann                    | Thomas—Ann       | 1654 | 1747 | 1683 | Joseph (W)                          | 5    | C-22     |
| Anna                   | Pardon—Prudence  | 1772 |      | 1798 | Henry Chace                         | 24   | F-1954   |
| Anna                   | James—Mary       | 1789 |      |      |                                     | 59   | G-150004 |
| Anna                   | John—Susannah    |      |      |      | 1793 Samuel Durfee                  | 60   | G-150102 |
| Benjamin               |                  |      |      |      | Mary Underwood                      | 46   | G-47101  |
| Betsey                 | William—Betsey   | 1795 |      | 1816 | Gideon Sherman                      | 41   | G-9510   |
| Borden                 | Charles—Content  | 1789 |      |      |                                     | 29   | G-38309  |
| Charles                | Thomas—Mary      | 1694 | 1774 | 1717 | 1 Mary (W)                          | 7    | D-144    |
|                        |                  | 1743 |      |      | 2 Mary Wood                         |      |          |



| Name                      | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.                     | To | 1907        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------------------------|----|-------------|
| <b>BROWNELL—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |                         |    |             |
| Charles                   | Charles—Content   | 1792 |      |                         |    | 29 G-38310  |
| Charles                   | Charles—Mary      | 1745 | 1770 | Content Shaw            |    | 14 E-627    |
| Charles                   | Charles—Mary      | 1745 | 1770 | Content Shaw            |    | F-1016      |
| Charles                   | Christopher—Sarah | 1811 | 1870 | 1833 Susan Gifford      |    | G-193205    |
| Charles                   | Christopher—Sarah | 1811 | 1870 | 1833 Susan Gifford      |    | H-58102     |
| Christopher               | James—Hannah      | 1784 | 1862 | 1808 Sarah Taylor       |    | 48 G-48802  |
| Christopher               | James—Hannah      | 1784 | 1862 | 1808 Sarah Taylor       |    | 56 G-142604 |
| Clarke                    | William—Betsey    | 1793 | 1871 | 1812 1 Hannah Hilliard  |    | 41 G-9509   |
|                           |                   |      |      | 2 Sarah Tompkins        |    | 84 H-552204 |
| Cook                      | George—Elizabeth  | 1800 |      | 1822 Deborah Hilliard   |    | 41 G-9910   |
| Cook                      | James—Mary        | 1775 |      |                         |    | 59 G-150001 |
| Cynthia                   | Joseph—           |      | 1828 | 1791 Gideon Tompkins    |    | 25 F-2550   |
| Daniel                    | George—Elizabeth  | 1782 | 1833 | 1810 Hannah Allen       |    | 41 G-9902   |
| David (or Daniel)         |                   |      |      | Grace Church            |    | F-1101      |
| Deborah                   | James—Hannah      | 1784 | 1817 | Daniel Manchester       |    | 56 G-142605 |
| Dorothy                   | George—Sarah      | 1733 |      | James Burgess           |    | 19 F-311    |
| Dwelly                    | Stephen—Cynthia   | 1804 | 1827 |                         |    | 41 G-10001  |
| Edith                     | Stephen—Edith     | 1752 |      | 1776 William Earl       |    | 20 F-504    |
| Edith                     | William—Elizabeth | 1772 |      | 1 ( ) Taber             |    | 40 G-9501   |
|                           |                   |      |      | 2 ( ) Eldridge          |    |             |
| Edith                     | Stephen—Cynthia   | 1811 | 1895 | 1828 James Hammond (W)  |    | 41 G-10004  |
| Edith                     | Stephen—Cynthia   | 1811 | 1895 | 1828 James Hammond (W)  |    | G-40407     |
| Edmund                    | Pardon—Prudence   | 1773 | 1840 | 1800 1 Mary Bailey      |    | 24 F-1955   |
|                           |                   |      |      | 1801 2 Priscilla Briggs |    |             |
| Edmund                    | Pardon—Prudence   | 1773 | 1840 | 1801 Priscilla Briggs   |    | 47 G-48701  |
| Elias                     | James—Hannah      | 1778 | 1838 | 1805 Hannah Palmer      |    | 31 F-3455   |
| Elias                     | James—Hannah      | 1778 | 1838 | 1805 Hannah Palmer      |    | 56 G-142601 |
| Elisha                    | Isaac—Betsey      | 1801 |      | 1826 Cinderella Pearce  |    | G-126104    |
| Elizabeth                 | Pardon—Prudence   |      |      | Daniel Brightman        |    | 24 F-1957   |
| Elizabeth                 | Charles—Content   | 1776 |      |                         |    | 29 G-38304  |
| Elizabeth                 | William—Eunice    | 1779 |      | 1797 Abraham Brown      |    | 40 G-9503   |
| Elizabeth                 | George—Elizabeth  | 1803 | 1864 |                         |    | 41 G-9911   |
| Ephraim                   | Charles—Content   | 1783 |      |                         |    | 29 G-38307  |
| Eunice                    | William—Betsey    | 1787 |      |                         |    | 41 G-9506   |
| Eunice                    | Samuel—Ruth       | 1780 |      | Joseph Hitchcock        |    | G-48307     |
| Ezra                      | George—Elizabeth  | 1791 | 1879 | 1814 Lucy (W)           |    | 41 G-9906   |
| Ezra                      | George—Elizabeth  | 1791 | 1879 | 1814 Lucy (W)           |    | 43 G-144522 |
| Fallee                    | Paul—Deborah      | 1756 | 1832 | 1792 Cornelius Briggs   |    | 24 F-1172   |
| Fally                     | Samuel—Ruth       | 1777 |      | Philip Taylor           |    | G-48306     |
| Gamaliel                  | —Ruth             |      |      | 1792 Mary Gifford       |    | 32 F-3634   |
| George                    | Stephen—Edith     | 1756 | 1831 | 1780 Elizabeth Peckham  |    | 20 F-506    |
| George                    | Stephen—Edith     | 1756 | 1831 | 1780 Elizabeth Peckham  |    | 31 F-3311   |
| George                    |                   |      |      | 1818 Anna (W)           |    | G-198407    |
| George                    |                   | 1784 | 1864 | 1825 Mary Pearce        |    | G-126004    |
| Gideon                    | Richard—Mary      | 1745 | 1749 |                         |    | 27 F-2803   |
| Gideon                    |                   | 1765 | 1827 | Mary (W)                |    | F-852       |
| Gilbert                   | Pardon—Prudence   | 1770 |      | Amey T. Grinnell        |    | 24 F-1953   |
| Hannah                    | Samuel—Anna       | 1749 |      | Wing Durfee             |    | 29 F-2922   |
| Hannah                    | James—Mary        | 1783 |      |                         |    | 59 G-150003 |
| Harriet Byron             | Edmund—Priscilla  | 1803 | 1847 | 1824 James D. Peckham   |    | 58 G-146206 |
| Harvey                    | James—Hannah      | 1793 |      | Harriet Pierce          |    | 56 G-142609 |
| Humphrey                  | William—Eunice    | 1785 | 1824 | 1809 Sally Head         |    | 40 G-7505   |
| Isaac                     | William—Elizabeth | 1774 | 1837 | 1800 Betsey Wood        |    | 40 G-7502   |
| Isaac                     | Joseph—Deborah    |      |      | 1800 Priscilla Tompkins |    | 49 G-125001 |
| James                     | Charles—Mary      | 1722 | 1736 |                         |    | 14 E-622    |
| James                     | Richard—Mary      | 1743 | 1811 | 1778 Hannah Manchester  |    | 27 F-2802   |
| James                     | Samuel—Anna       | 1744 |      | 1773 Mary Hilliard      |    | 29 F-2921   |
| Jedediah                  | Charles—Content   | 1774 |      | Eunice Watkins          |    | 29 G-35303  |
| Jeremiah                  | John—Lucy         |      |      | Anna Durfee             |    | 60 G-150101 |
| Jonathan                  | Pardon—Prudence   | 1767 |      | 1791 1 Mary Briggs      |    | 24 F-1952   |
| Jonathan                  | Pardon—Prudence   |      |      | 2 Sarah Kingsley        |    | 47 G-48103  |
| Joshua                    |                   |      |      | 1750 Martha Peckham     |    | 15 E-676    |
| Judith                    | Paul—Deborah      |      |      | 1778 William Records    |    | 23 F-1156   |
| Lucy (1)                  | Samuel—Ruth       | 1766 |      | 1784 Gilbert Tompkins   |    | 25 F-2547   |
| Lucy (1)                  | Samuel—Ruth       | 1766 |      | 1784 Gilbert Tompkins   |    | 47 G-48301  |
| Lucy (2)                  | Samuel—Ruth       | 1788 |      | Ami Pease               |    | G-48310     |



| Name                      | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>BROWNELL—Continued</b> |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Lydia                     |                    | 1821 |      | 1834 | Elisha Woodworth   | G-146513    |
| Lydia                     | Pardon-Prudence    | 1783 | 1832 |      |                    | 24 F-1958   |
| Lydia                     | Joseph-            |      |      |      | Thomas Brown       | 31 F-3334   |
| Lydia                     | James-Mary         | 1779 |      |      |                    | 59 G-150002 |
| Margaret                  |                    |      |      |      | John (W)           | 6 D-91      |
| Martha                    |                    |      |      |      | Samuel Forman      | D-61        |
| Mary                      | Joseph-Deborah     | 1792 | 1826 | 1820 | Owen G. (W)        | G-40602     |
| Mary                      | John-Mary          | 1719 |      | 1735 | Isaac (W)          | 7 D-151     |
| Mary                      | Charles-Mary       | 1724 |      | 1743 | John Manchester    | 14 E-623    |
| Mary                      | Stephen-Edith      | 1754 | 1851 | 1776 | Rouse Pearce       | 20 F-505    |
| Mary                      | Stephen-Edith      | 1754 | 1851 | 1776 | Rouse Pearce       | 25 F-2566   |
| Mary                      |                    | 1747 | 1770 |      | Cornelius Briggs   | 24 F-1172   |
| Mary                      | Samuel-Ruth        | 1770 | 1884 | 1789 | Gilbert Tompkins   | 25 F-2547   |
| Mary                      | Samuel-Ruth        | 1770 | 1884 | 1789 | Gilbert Tompkins   | 47 G-48303  |
| Mary                      | George-Elizabeth   | 1786 |      | 1816 | Jonathan Records   | 41 G-9904   |
| Mary                      | George-Elizabeth   | 1786 |      | 1816 | Jonathan Records   | 46 G-47001  |
| Meribah                   | John-              |      |      | 1786 | Sylvester Woodman  | 26 F-2584   |
| Nancy                     | George-Elizabeth   | 1793 | 1879 | 1819 | Benjamin (W)       | 40 G-8701   |
| Nancy                     | George-Elizabeth   | 1793 | 1879 | 1819 | Benjamin (W)       | 41 G-9907   |
| Nathan Crary              | Abner-Hannah       |      |      | 1810 | Hannah Borden (W)  | 57 G-146103 |
| Pardon                    | John-Elizabeth     | 1745 | 1799 | 1765 | Prudence Shaw      | 12 E-456    |
| Pardon                    |                    | 1799 | 1840 |      | Abigail Taber      | G-191302    |
| Peleg                     |                    | 1802 | 1866 |      | Mary Gifford       | G-193202    |
| Peleg                     | George-Elizabeth   | 1798 |      | 1819 | Lydia R. Church    | 33 F-3711   |
| Peleg                     | George-Elizabeth   | 1798 |      | 1819 | Lydia R. Church    | 41 G-9909   |
| Perez                     | Pardon-Prudence    | 1765 |      |      | Mary Grinnell      | 24 F-1951   |
| Perry                     | Stephen-Cynthia    | 1808 | 1885 | 1828 | 1 Susan R. Howland | 41 G-10003  |
|                           |                    |      |      | 1839 | 2 Sarah A. Vinal   |             |
| Phebe                     | Charles-Mary       | 1730 |      | 1752 | Benjamin Stoddard  | 14 E-625    |
| Phebe                     | Stephen-Edith      | 1747 |      | 1770 | Zarah Simmons      | 20 F-801    |
| Phebe                     | Charles-Content    | 1772 |      |      | Peter Ganet        | 29 G-35302  |
| Priscilla                 | George-Sarah       | 1754 |      | 1782 | William Woodman    | 26 F-2583   |
| Priscilla                 | Richard-Mary       | 1741 |      | 1773 | Charles Manchester | 27 F-2801   |
| Priscilla                 | Richard-Mary       | 1741 |      | 1773 | Charles Manchester | 29 F-2941   |
| Priscilla                 | Charles-Content    | 1787 |      |      |                    | 29 G-35308  |
| Priscilla                 | George-Elizabeth   | 1788 |      | 1810 | Cornelius Pearce   | 41 G-9905   |
| Priscilla                 | George-Elizabeth   | 1788 |      | 1810 | Cornelius Pearce   | 41 G-9805   |
| Rachel                    | George-Elizabeth   | 1784 |      |      |                    | 41 G-9903   |
| Rhoda                     | George-Elizabeth   | 1781 |      | 1805 | Christopher Taber  | 41 G-9901   |
| Richard                   |                    | 1715 | 1780 | 1741 | Mary (W)           | 13 E-602    |
| Ruth                      | Jonathan-Elizabeth | 1753 | 1793 | 1782 | Joseph (W)         | 12 E-405    |
| Ruth                      | Charles-Mary       | 1727 |      | 1746 | Abner White        | 14 E-624    |
| Sally                     | George-Elizabeth   | 1795 |      |      | Ephraim Chase      | 41 G-9908   |
| Samuel                    | Charles-Mary       | 1719 | 1780 | 1741 | Anna Cook          | 14 E-621    |
| Samuel                    | George-Sarah       | 1738 |      | 1763 | Ruth Briggs        | 24 F-1174   |
| Samuel                    | George-            |      |      |      | Phebe Tompkins     | 25 F-2549   |
| Samuel                    | Samuel-Ruth        | 1785 | 1865 |      | 1 Abigail Barker   | G-48309     |
|                           |                    |      |      |      | 2 Frances Gurnsey  |             |
| Sarah                     | Samuel-Ruth        | 1772 | 1860 |      | Calvin Whitcomb    | G-48304     |
| Simeon                    | Charles-Mary       |      |      |      |                    | 14 E-626    |
| Sophia                    | James-Hannah       | 1799 |      | 1818 | Charles M. Soul    | 56 G-142610 |
| Stephen                   |                    |      |      | 1771 | Mary Eldred        | E-254       |
| Stephen                   | George-Mary        | 1726 |      | 1747 | Edith (W)          | 10 E-217    |
| Stephen                   | Stephen-Edith      | 1762 | 1855 | 1784 | 1 Cynthia (W)      | 20 F-507    |
|                           |                    |      |      | 1823 | 2 Mary Coggeshall  |             |
| Stephen                   | William-Betsey     | 1798 |      |      | Phebe Bliss        | 41 G-9511   |
| Susannah                  | Samuel-Anna        |      |      | 1763 | David Irish        | 14 E-658    |
| Susannah                  | Samuel-Anna        |      |      | 1763 | David Irish        | 29 F-2923   |
| Susannah                  | Samuel-Ruth        | 1775 |      |      | Adam Simmons       | G-48305     |
| Sylvester                 | William-Eunice     | 1782 |      | 1804 | Sarah W. Wilson    | 40 G-9504   |
| Thomas                    | Charles-Content    | 1771 | 1838 |      | Millie Gray        | 29 G-35301  |
| Thomas                    | James-Hannah       | 1789 | 1861 | 1817 | Deborah Taylor     | 48 G-48808  |
| Thomas                    | James-Hannah       | 1789 | 1861 | 1817 | Deborah Taylor     | 56 G-142607 |
| Thurston                  | Pardon-Prudence    |      |      |      |                    | 24 F-1956   |
| Walter                    | William-Betsey     | 1790 | 1825 | 1812 | Susannah (W)       | 41 G-9508   |
| Walter                    | William-Betsey     | 1790 | 1825 | 1812 | Susannah (W)       | 46 G-40401  |



| Name               | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| BROWNELL—Continued |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Wilbor             | James—Hannah    | 1787 | 1850 | 1820 | Fallee Briggs      | 47 G—48104  |
| Wilbor             | James—Hannah    | 1787 | 1850 | 1820 | Fallee Briggs      | 56 G—142606 |
| William            | Stephen—Edith   | 1749 | 1810 | 1771 | 1 Elizabeth Pearce |             |
|                    |                 |      |      | 1778 | 2 Eunice Palmer    | 20 F—502    |
|                    |                 |      |      | 1786 | 3 Betsey Greenhill | 25 F—2565   |
| William            | William—Betsey  | 1789 |      |      | Hannah (W)         | 33 F—3697   |
| William            | William—Betsey  | 1789 |      |      | Hannah (W)         | 41 G—9507   |
| William            | Samuel—Ruth     | 1768 |      |      |                    | 47 G—48302  |
| Wright             | Stephen—Cynthia | 1806 | 1880 |      | Naomi C. Beecher   | 41 G—10002  |
| BROWNING           |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Hannah             | William—Rebecca | 1691 |      |      | William Knowles    | D—52        |
| John               | William—Rebecca | 1696 |      |      | Ann Hazard         | D—55        |
| Rebecca            |                 | 1793 | 1827 | 1815 | Williams (W)       | 66 G—335201 |
| Samuel             | William—Rebecca | 1688 |      |      | Mercy Clark        | D—51        |
| Sarah              | William—Rebecca | 1694 |      |      | Eleazer Kelley     | D—54        |
| William            | William—Rebecca | 1693 |      |      | Mary Freelove      | D—53        |
| William            | William—Rebecca | 1693 |      |      | Mary Freelove      | D—25        |
| William            | Nathaniel—Sarah | 1651 |      | 1687 | Rebecca (W)        | 10 C—5      |
| BRUCE              |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary               |                 | 1799 | 1863 |      | Reuben (W)         | 67 G—336202 |
| BRYANT             |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Harriet B.         |                 |      | 1854 |      | Augustus (W)       | G—368508    |
| BUCK               |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Experience         |                 |      |      |      | William Sprague    | F—4454      |
| Polly              |                 | 1802 |      | 1827 | Daniel B. (W)      | G—236002    |
| BUDLONG            |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Moses              |                 |      |      |      | Lydia Ann (W)      | 65 G—224903 |
| BUFFINGTON         |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| David              |                 |      |      | 1808 | Lydia (W)          | F—3754      |
| BUGBEE             |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Daniel D. Gifford  | G—137103    |
| BUNDY              |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Lucy (W)           | F—1765      |
| John               |                 |      |      |      | Lucy (W)           | 48 G—83512  |
| BURDETT            |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| William            | Edward—Parnell  |      |      | 1823 | Hannah (W)         | G—40607     |
| BURDICK            |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Robert             |                 |      |      |      | Phebe (W)          | G—337016    |
| Rogers             |                 |      |      |      | Hannah (W)         | F—781       |
| BURGESS            |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Anna               | Joseph—Anna     | 1739 | 1755 |      |                    | 19 F—313    |
| Anna               | James—Dorothy   | 1762 |      |      |                    | 39 G—1333   |
| Benajah            | John—Hannah     |      |      |      |                    | F—326       |
| Benjamin           | John—Hannah     |      |      |      | Sarah Kimball      | F—329       |
| Cornelius Simmons  | Ichabod—Hannah  | 1778 |      | 1802 | Anna Bailey        | 39 G—3605   |
| Dorcas             | Joseph—Anna     | 1736 |      |      | Thomas Field       | 19 F—312    |
| Esther             | Thomas—Esther   | 1696 | 1760 | 1717 | William (W)        | 7 D—143     |
| George             | James—Dorothy   | 1759 |      |      |                    | 39 G—1332   |
| Gideon             | John—Hannah     | 1742 |      |      |                    | 19 F—322    |
| Hannah             | Jacob—Susannah  | 1753 |      |      |                    | 19 F—355    |
| Hannah             | John—Hannah     |      |      |      |                    | F—325       |
| Ichabod            | Jacob—Susannah  | 1741 | 1821 |      | Hannah Simmons     | 19 F—352    |
| Jacob              | Thomas—Martha   | 1717 | 1768 | 1739 | Susannah Williston | 10 E—187    |
| Jacob              | Jacob—Susannah  | 1760 |      |      |                    | 19 F—357    |
| Jacob              | Thomas—Hannah   |      |      |      |                    | F—344       |
| James              | Joseph—Anna     | 1731 |      | 1757 | Dorothy Brownell   | 19 F—311    |
| James              | James—Dorothy   | 1763 |      |      |                    | 39 G—1334   |
| John               | Thomas—Martha   | 1710 |      | 1740 | Hannah James       | 10 E—184    |
| John               | Jacob—Susannah  |      |      |      |                    | 19 F—358    |
| John               | John—Hannah     | 1753 |      | 1773 | Urania Mowrey      | F—327       |
| Joseph             | Thomas—Martha   | 1708 |      | 1729 | Anna Tew           | 10 E—183    |
| Joseph             | Jacob—Susannah  | 1750 |      |      |                    | 19 F—354    |
| Joseph             | James—Dorothy   | 1758 |      |      |                    | 39 G—1331   |
| Luther             |                 |      |      | 1770 | Alice Southworth   | F—1000      |
| Lydia              | Ichabod—Hannah  | 1767 | 1844 |      | Unmarried          | 39 G—3601   |
| Martha             | John—Hannah     |      |      |      |                    | F—328       |



| Name                     | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.                     | To | 1907     |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|------|-------------------------|----|----------|
| <b>BURGESS—Continued</b> |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Martha                   | Jacob—Hannah       | 1740 | 1784 | Joseph Gifford          | 19 | F-351    |
| Mary                     | Thomas—Martha      | 1712 | 1730 | John Wood               | 10 | E-185    |
| Mary                     | Joseph—Anna        | 1740 |      | Thomas Burgess          | 19 | F-314    |
| Mary                     | Jacob—Susannah     | 1748 |      | Spooner Clark           | 19 | F-353    |
| Mercy                    | Thomas—Hannah      | 1755 | 1772 |                         | 19 | F-341    |
| Mercy                    | Ichabod—Hannah     | 1776 | 1848 | 1804 Philip (W)         | 28 | F-2856   |
| Mercy                    | Ichabod—Hannah     | 1776 | 1848 | 1804 Philip (W)         | 39 | G-3604   |
| Peter Taylor             | Ichabod—Hannah     | 1774 | 1863 | 1801 Parmelia Bailey    | 39 | G-3603   |
| Phebe                    | Jacob—Susannah     | 1755 |      | Humphrey Allen          | 19 | F-356    |
| Phebe                    | John—Hannah        |      |      |                         |    | F-323    |
| Ruth                     | John—Hannah        | 1741 |      |                         | 19 | F-321    |
| Thomas                   | Thomas—Martha      | 1714 | 1792 | 1737 Hannah Taylor      | 10 | E-186    |
| Thomas                   | Ichabod—Hannah     | 1770 | 1845 | 1803 Ruth Taylor        | 39 | G-3602   |
| Thomas                   | John—Hannah        |      |      |                         |    | F-324    |
| Thomas                   | Thomas—Hannah      |      |      |                         |    | F-343    |
| Thomas                   |                    |      |      | Mary Burgess            |    | F-314    |
| Thomas                   | Thomas—Lydia       | 1668 | 1743 | 1707 Martha (W)         | 6  | D-81     |
| William                  | Thomas—Hannah      |      |      |                         |    | F-342    |
| <b>BURLINGAME</b>        |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| George                   |                    | 1777 | 1872 | 1805 Waite (W)          |    | F-853    |
| George W.                | George—Waite       | 1813 | 1892 | Miranda Henry           |    | G-29403  |
| Gorton                   | George—Waite       | 1809 | 1883 | Eliza A. Congdon        |    | G-29402  |
| Lydia                    |                    | 1826 | 1881 | Eseck King              |    | G-30007  |
| Maria                    | George—Waite       | 1820 | 1903 |                         |    | G-29405  |
| Pardon                   | George—Waite       | 1816 | 1865 | 1846 Susan H. (W)       |    | G-29404  |
| Sarah                    | George—Waite       | 1806 | 1892 | 1832 Andrew Essex       |    | G-29401  |
| Smith                    |                    |      |      | 1814 Mehitable Eddy     |    | G-235606 |
| Stephen                  | Ebenezer—Elizabeth | 1789 | 1837 | 1 Cynthia (W)           |    | F-876    |
|                          |                    |      |      | 2 Celia Fiske           |    |          |
| <b>BURNETT</b>           |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Henry                    |                    |      |      | 1816 Hannah (W)         |    | G-325103 |
| Sarah                    |                    |      | 1847 | 1822 Joseph (W)         |    | F-6251   |
| <b>BURROUGHS</b>         |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Mary                     | Peleg—Kezia        | 1783 | 1877 | 1808 Elisha (W)         |    | F-3711   |
| <b>BURROWS</b>           |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Abigail                  | John—Desire        | 1742 |      | Uriah (W)               |    | E-464    |
| Betsey                   |                    |      |      | 1821 John H. (W)        |    | F-2041   |
| Caroline                 | Jonathan—Lucy      | 1798 | 1871 | 1818 Elam (W)           |    | F-2046   |
| Delight                  |                    |      |      | Daniel Deboise          |    | F-2037   |
| Elam                     |                    | 1773 | 1840 | 1797 Sarah Dennison     |    | F-2036   |
| Eleanor                  |                    |      |      | Zebulon Williams        |    | F-2035   |
| Hannah                   |                    | 1767 | 1847 | George Eldridge         |    | F-2034   |
| John                     | John—Desire        | 1734 |      | 1761 Hannah (W)         |    | E-465    |
| Lydia                    |                    |      |      | Thomas Eldridge         |    | F-2033   |
| Maria                    | Jonathan—Lucy      | 1784 | 1876 | Moses (W)               |    | F-2043   |
| Mary                     |                    |      |      | Nathan Niles            |    | F-2031   |
| Phebe                    |                    |      |      | William Thornton        |    | F-2032   |
| <b>BURT</b>              |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Martha                   | William—Prudence   |      |      | 1812 Field (W)          | 36 | F-6456   |
| Mary L.                  |                    |      |      | 1833 Nelson (W)         |    | G-344102 |
| Prudence                 |                    | 1772 | 1849 | 1794 Isaiah (W)         |    | F-6253   |
| <b>BUSH</b>              |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Sarah                    |                    |      |      | 1747 Benjamin (W)       | 8  | D-183    |
| <b>BUSSEY</b>            |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| John                     |                    |      |      | 1819 Phebe Stoddard (W) | 42 | G-12602  |
| <b>BUTLER</b>            |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Horace                   |                    | 1792 |      | 1817 Hannah Borden (W)  | 57 | G-145904 |
| <b>BUTTS</b>             |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Elizabeth                |                    |      |      | Sion S. Palmer          |    | G-181506 |
| Ruth                     |                    |      |      | Isaac Howland           |    | F-3843   |
| <b>CADY</b>              |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Lois                     |                    | 1793 | 1887 | 1818 Edmund Potter      |    | G-27501  |
| Lydia                    |                    |      |      | Elisha Potter           |    | G-27504  |
| Susan Maria              |                    | 1835 |      | 1853 Albert L. (W)      |    | G-341109 |
| <b>CALE</b>              |                    |      |      |                         |    |          |
| Charles                  |                    |      |      | Sally (W)               | 48 | G-83510  |



| Name         | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| CALKINS      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| David        |                  |      |      |      | Sally (W)            | 45 G-23202  |
| CAMPBELL     |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Arnold       |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth Shaw       | 23 F-1011   |
| Mary         | Arnold-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                      | 45 G-37801  |
| CAPEN        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Elizabeth    |                  | 1795 | 1823 | 1820 | Joseph (W)           | 68 G-337107 |
| CARD         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Job          | Jonathan-Mary    |      |      | 1756 | Martha Eldred        | E-253       |
| CARDER       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sarah        | James-Mary       |      |      |      | George Hazard        | E-134       |
| CARPENTER    |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Asenath      | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1792 |      |      |                      | G-364305    |
| Benjamin     |                  |      |      | 1815 | Rowena (W)           | G-366805    |
| Charles      |                  | 1792 | 1884 |      | Esther (W)           | G-27302     |
| David        | David-Angeline   | 1841 |      | 1862 | Marietta (W)         | G-371405    |
| Enos         | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1794 |      |      |                      | G-364310    |
| Isabel       | Stephen-Zilpha   |      |      |      |                      | G-364304    |
| Jennie B.    |                  | 1843 | 1930 | 1865 | Hillman Allyn Hall   | G-256416    |
| Joanna       | Benjamin-Joanna  | 1763 |      | 1784 | Philip (W)           | F-6821      |
| Job          | Benjamin-Renew   |      |      | 1723 | Ann (W)              | 8 D-164     |
| Lucinda      | Stephen-Zilpha   |      |      |      |                      | G-364306    |
| Lucy         | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1789 | 1871 |      |                      | G-364303    |
| Matilda      | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1797 |      |      | Harvey Reynolds      | G-364308    |
| Orphah       | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1801 | 1853 | 1819 | Hershey A. Estus     | G-364309    |
| Stephen      | Benjamin-        |      |      | 1783 | Zilpha (W)           | F-6823      |
| Wilbur       | Stephen-Zilpha   |      |      |      |                      | G-364310    |
| William      | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1786 |      |      |                      | G-364302    |
| Zeno         |                  |      |      |      | Rachel (W)           | 53 G-83303  |
| Zilpha Smith | Stephen-Zilpha   | 1784 |      |      |                      | G-364301    |
| CARR         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail      | John-Mary        | 1795 |      |      |                      | 63 G-190501 |
| Benjamin     | John-Mary        | 1804 |      |      |                      | G-190508    |
| Elizabeth    | Esek-Susannah    | 1691 | 1764 | 1713 | Samuel (W)           | 7 D-142     |
| Esek         | John-Mary        | 1796 |      |      |                      | 63 G-190502 |
| Hannah       |                  | 1793 | 1842 | 1815 | Daniel (W)           | G-15611     |
| John         | William-Abigail  | 1761 |      | 1794 | Mary (W)             | 32 F-3626   |
| John (1)     | John-Mary        | 1798 |      |      |                      | G-190504    |
| John (2)     | John-Mary        |      |      |      |                      | G-190509    |
| Mary         | John-Mary        | 1797 | 1814 |      |                      | G-190503    |
| Margaret     | Esek-            | 1702 |      | 1728 | Timothy Clossen      | 10 E-182    |
| Mercy        | John-Mary        | 1800 |      |      |                      | G-190505    |
| Rodman       | John-Mary        |      |      |      |                      | G-190507    |
| Ruth         |                  |      |      | 1841 | Abner (W)            | G-27303     |
| Sarah        | William-Abigail  | 1757 | 1825 | 1778 | 1 William (W)        | 20 F-472    |
|              |                  |      |      | 1807 | 2 George Simmons     |             |
| Susannah     | Esek-            | 1700 | 1790 | 1737 | Thomas (W)           | 6 D-86      |
| William      | John-Mary        |      |      |      |                      | G-190506    |
| CARROLL      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Andrew       | Andrew-          | 1751 | 1822 | 1797 | Ruth (W)             | 26 F-2732   |
| Andrew       | Andrew-Ruth      | 1814 | 1817 |      |                      | 53 G-138008 |
| Anna         | Andrew-Ruth      | 1806 | 1877 | 1824 | Solomon Duncan       | 53 G-138005 |
| David W.     | Andrew-Ruth      | 1804 | 1875 | 1826 | Katherine Waltermire | 53 G-138004 |
| Esek         | Andrew-Ruth      | 1808 | 1810 |      |                      | G-138006    |
| Jane E.      | Andrew-Ruth      | 1811 | 1849 | 1830 | Louis Adsit          | 53 G-138007 |
| Luman B.     | Andrew-Ruth      | 1817 | 1889 | 1841 | Anna G. Hicks        | 53 G-138009 |
| Mary         | Andrew-Ruth      | 1797 | 1875 | 1816 | Rowland Story        | 53 G-138001 |
| Reuben       | Andrew-Ruth      | 1801 | 1803 |      |                      | G-138003    |
| Ruth Ann     | Andrew-Ruth      | 1819 | 1883 |      | Unmarried            | 53 G-138010 |
| William      | Andrew-Ruth      | 1799 | 1864 | 1821 | Pamela Case          | 53 G-138002 |
| CARTER       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )          |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth Arnold     | 6 D-40      |
| Delia        |                  |      |      | 1814 | James Eddy           | G-235604    |
| CARVER       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jazeb        |                  | 1747 | 1833 | 1773 | Phebe (W)            | 17 E-1205   |
| Jazeb        | Jazeb-Phebe      | 1777 |      | 1803 | Keziah Gray          | 37 F-6672   |
| Olive        | Jazeb-Phebe      | 1785 |      |      |                      | 37 F-6675   |



| Name                     | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                              | 1907        |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>CARVER—Continued</b>  |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Phebe                    | Jazeb-Phebe     | 1775 |      |      |                                 | 37 F-6671   |
| Rhoda                    | Jazeb-Phebe     | 1783 |      |      |                                 | 37 F-6674   |
| Sarah                    | Jazeb-Phebe     | 1780 |      |      |                                 | 37 F-6673   |
| Solomon                  | Jazeb-Phebe     | 1787 |      |      |                                 | F-6676      |
| <b>CASE</b>              |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Abner                    | Moses-          |      |      |      | Cynthia Tompkins                | 50 G-125404 |
| Mary Love                | Green-Mary      | 1833 | 1893 |      | Sterry B. (W)                   | G-30205     |
| Pamelia                  |                 |      |      | 1821 | William Carroll                 | G-138002    |
| <b>CASWELL</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Damaris                  |                 | 1702 | 1773 |      | Samuel (W)                      | 9 D-214     |
| <b>CHACE (see CHASE)</b> |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Abram                    | Wilbur-Clarissa | 1827 | 1911 |      | 1 Abby Freelove<br>2 Ella Coles | G-254603    |
| Alice                    | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1786 | 1803 |      |                                 | F-4862      |
| Edmund (1)               | Wilbur-Clarissa | 1825 | 1826 |      |                                 | G-254601    |
| Edmund (2)               | Wilbur-Clarissa | 1826 | 1826 |      |                                 | G-254602    |
| Elizabeth                | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1794 |      |      | 1 ( ) Winslow<br>2 ( ) Hathaway | F-4865      |
| Ezekiel                  | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1798 |      |      |                                 | F-4867      |
| Henry                    | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1789 |      |      |                                 | F-4863      |
| Henry                    | Ezra-Betsey     |      |      | 1798 | Anna Brownell                   | F-1954      |
| Jason P.                 | Simeon-Rhoda    | 1822 |      |      |                                 | G-254572    |
| Joanna                   | Wilbur-Clarissa | 1830 | 1920 | 1853 | Charles Read                    | G-254604    |
| Joseph H.                | Wilbur-Clarissa | 1836 |      |      | Ella Read                       | G-254605    |
| Lydia                    | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1791 |      |      | William Horton                  | F-4864      |
| Maria                    | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1807 |      |      | Henry Chamberlain               | F-4870      |
| Mary                     | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1801 | 1853 | 1825 | Church Terry                    | F-4868      |
| Obed                     | Israel-Mary     | 1819 |      | 1850 | Joanna Hunt                     | G-173701    |
| Phebe                    | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1784 |      |      | Chase Babcock                   | F-4861      |
| Philanda A.              | Simeon-Rhoda    | 1820 |      |      | Eben Thurston                   | G-254571    |
| Simeon                   | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1796 | 1865 |      | Rhoda                           | F-4866      |
| Wilbur                   | Ezekiel-Lydia   | 1804 | 1894 | 1824 | Clarissa Davis                  | F-4869      |
| <b>CHADRAYNE</b>         |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Sarah                    |                 |      |      | 1817 | Cook Irish                      | 60 G-167103 |
| <b>CHADWICK</b>          |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| ( )                      |                 |      |      |      | Rachel Gifford                  | G-146606    |
| <b>CHAMBERLAIN</b>       |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Henry                    |                 |      |      |      | Maria Chace                     | F-4870      |
| <b>CHAMPLAIN</b>         |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Briah                    |                 |      |      |      | Hannah (W)                      | G-28532     |
| Eliza Penelope           | Daniel-         | 1802 | 1848 | 1823 | Philip (W)                      | 57 G-146104 |
| <b>CHAMPLIN</b>          |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| ( )                      |                 |      |      |      | Phebe (W)                       | F-4883      |
| Emlin                    | Jeffrey-Susanna | 1703 | 1736 | 1721 | Joseph (W)                      | 6 D-84      |
| Stephen                  |                 |      |      |      | Elizabeth Perry                 | G-1234      |
| <b>CHAPMAN</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Alonzo                   |                 |      |      | 1849 | Martha Allen                    | G-346206    |
| Esther                   |                 |      |      |      | David (W)                       | 26 F-2728   |
| <b>CHASE</b>             |                 |      |      |      |                                 |             |
| Deborah                  |                 | 1788 | 1866 | 1833 | William (W)                     | F-2845      |
| Diadama                  | Benonie-Sallie  | 1785 | 1854 |      | Darius (W)                      | F-6921      |
| Ephraim                  |                 |      |      |      | Sally Brownell                  | 41 G-9908   |
| George                   | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | 39 G-5901   |
| Jeremiah                 |                 |      |      | 1836 | Phebe (W)                       | G-224107    |
| John                     | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | 39 G-5902   |
| John B.                  |                 |      |      |      | Deborah Macomber                | G-148502    |
| Pardon                   | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | 39 G-5905   |
| Patience                 |                 | 1780 |      | 1804 | James (W)                       | 34 F-4262   |
| Peleg                    | William-Sarah   |      |      | 1730 | Martha (W)                      | 8 D-165     |
| Phebe                    | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | 39 G-5906   |
| Philip                   | James-          |      |      | 1784 | Lydia Gifford                   | 28 F-2884   |
| Phoebe                   |                 |      |      | 1765 | Henry (W)                       | 8 D-186     |
| Rescum                   | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | 39 G-5904   |
| Sarah                    | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | 39 G-5907   |
| Sylvia                   | James-Huldah    | 1751 | 1847 | 1771 | Silvanus (W)                    | 28 F-2831   |
| Wanton                   |                 |      |      |      | Sarah Wood                      | 19 F-428    |
| William                  | Wanton-Sarah    |      |      |      |                                 | G-5903      |



| Name               | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                      | 1907        |
|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-------------------------|-------------|
| CHEESEBOROUGH      |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| Elihue             |                 |      |      |      | 1842 Mary Ann (W)       | G-98904     |
| CHESTER            |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| Charles            | Nathan-Nabbie   |      |      |      | 1821 Betsey (W)         | F-2048      |
| CHICKERING         |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| Lucy A.            |                 | 1818 | 1897 | 1840 | George Seamon (W)       | G-368706    |
| CHURCH             |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Hannah Gifford          | G-147304    |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Pardon Brown            | F-538       |
| Benjamin           | Thomas-         | 1731 |      | 1751 | Joanna (W)              | 13 E-591    |
| Benjamin           | William-Parnell | 1777 |      |      |                         | 45 G-36010  |
| Caleb              |                 |      |      |      | 1766 Martha Pearce      | 25 F-2562   |
| Caleb              | Joseph-Lydia    | 1766 |      | 1791 | Hannah (W)              | 15 E-728    |
| Caleb              | William-Parnell | 1759 | 1825 |      | Sarah Briggs            | 45 G-36005  |
| Charles            | Richard-Mary    | 1740 | 1793 | 1763 | Elizabeth Tuel          | 23 F-1103   |
| Comfort            | William-Parnell | 1769 | 1844 | 1821 | Nathaniel Taylor        | 45 G-36008  |
| Deborah (1)        | William-Parnell | 1752 | 1754 |      |                         | 45 G-36002  |
| Deborah (2)        | William-Parnell | 1755 |      | 1781 | Samuel Coe              | 45 G-36003  |
| Elizabeth          |                 |      |      |      | Joseph Crandall         | E-349       |
| Gideon             | William-Parnell | 1761 | 1847 |      | Sarah                   | 45 G-36006  |
| Grace              |                 |      |      |      | 1736 Timothy Clossen    | 10 E-182    |
| Grace              | Richard-Mary    | 1731 | 1748 |      | David (Daniel) Brownell | F-1101      |
| Hannah             |                 |      |      |      | 1754 Levi Irish         | 14 E-655    |
| Isaac              | Caleb-Hannah    | 1792 |      |      |                         | 33 F-3713   |
| Israel             | William-Parnell | 1772 |      |      |                         | 45 G-36009  |
| John Albert        | Caleb-Hannah    | 1797 |      |      |                         | F-3717      |
| Joseph             |                 |      |      |      | Mary (W)                | 51 G-132703 |
| Lydia Randall      | Caleb-Hannah    | 1791 |      | 1819 | Peleg Brownell          | 33 F-3712   |
| Lydia Randall      | Caleb-Hannah    | 1791 |      | 1819 | Peleg Brownell          | 41 G-9909   |
| Martha             | Caleb-Hannah    | 1794 |      |      | Stephen Crandall        | F-3715      |
| Mary               | Caleb-Hannah    | 1795 |      |      |                         | F-3716      |
| Mary               | Thomas-Sarah    | 1724 | 1762 | 1748 | Aaron (W)               | 11 E-298    |
| Mary               | Richard-Mary    | 1736 |      |      |                         | 23 F-1102   |
| Mary               | Ebenezer-Hannah | 1754 | 1844 | 1776 | Gamaliel Tompkins       | 25 F-2546   |
| Patience           | Caleb-Hannah    | 1794 |      | 1815 | Israel Palmer           | F-3714      |
| Phebe              |                 | 1755 | 1846 | 1775 | Enoch (W)               | 26 F-2647   |
| Priscilla          | William-Parnell | 1749 |      | 1772 | Seth Shaw               | 45 G-36001  |
| Richard            | Joseph-Grace    | 1703 |      | 1731 | Mary Records            | 12 E-312    |
| Sarah (1)          | William-Parnell | 1758 | 1759 |      |                         | 45 G-36004  |
| Sarah (2)          | William-Parnell | 1763 | 1840 | 1784 | Job Briggs              | 45 G-36007  |
| Sarah (2)          | William-Parnell | 1763 | 1840 | 1784 | Job Briggs              | 24 F-1178   |
| Sophia             | Israel-Sarah    |      |      |      | George Irish            | 61 G-168102 |
| Susannah           | Caleb-Hannah    |      |      |      | Russel Aikins           | 33 F-3718   |
| William            | Caleb-Deborah   | 1724 | 1814 | 1749 | Parnell Southworth      | 23 F-992    |
| CLAPP              |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| Elias              | Noah-Olive      | 1782 | 1865 | 1812 | Versina (W)             | F-6459      |
| Eliza Ann          | Elias-Versina   |      |      |      | ( ) Townsend            | G-340902    |
| James              |                 |      |      | 1788 | Esther Gifford          | F-2885      |
| Jason              |                 |      |      | 1816 | Polly (W)               | 38 F-6903   |
| Noah               | Elias-Versina   |      |      |      | ( ) Lovejoy             | G-340901    |
| CLARK              |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Stella (W)              | G-335505    |
| Daniel             |                 |      |      |      | Amelia (W)              | G-235702    |
| Daniel E.          |                 |      |      | 1848 | Sarah (W)               | G-98905     |
| David              |                 |      |      |      | Abigail (W)             | G-338207    |
| Mercy              | Samuel-         |      |      |      | Samuel Browning         | D-51        |
| Oliver Harwood     |                 |      | 1853 | 1846 | Martha (W)              | 80 G-264304 |
| Selah              |                 |      |      |      | Olive (W)               | 19 G-235703 |
| Spooner            |                 |      |      |      | Mary Burgess            | F-353       |
| William            |                 |      |      |      | Delena Allen            | G-346201    |
| CLARKE (see CLARK) |                 |      |      |      |                         |             |
| Abigail            | Latham-Joanna   | 1674 | 1731 |      | Samuel Thurston         | 6 D-43      |
| Abigail R.         | Cephas-Deborah  | 1824 | 1891 |      |                         | G-344410    |
| Alfreda            | Cephas-Deborah  | 1821 | 1889 |      |                         | G-344409    |
| Alvah W.           | Cephas-Deborah  | 1813 | 1884 |      |                         | G-344404    |
| Amasa F.           | Cephas-Deborah  | 1811 | 1879 |      |                         | G-344403    |
| Amey               | Latham-Joanna   | 1683 | 1726 | 1709 | William Wood            | 6 D-47      |



| Name                                | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>CLARKE (see CLARK)—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Anne                                | Latham-Joanna    | 1682 |      |      | Thomas Hicks         | 6 D-46      |
| Betsey                              | Cephas-Deborah   |      |      |      |                      | G-344408    |
| Caleb A.                            | Cephas-Deborah   | 1807 | 1883 |      |                      | G-344401    |
| Cephas                              | Cephas-Jemima    | 1784 | 1858 | 1805 | Deborah (W)          | F-6524      |
| Cephas C.                           | Cephas-Deborah   | 1809 | 1869 |      |                      | G-344402    |
| Content                             |                  |      |      | 1826 | James (W)            | G-360602    |
| Deborah W.                          | Cephas-Deborah   | 1815 | 1882 |      |                      | G-344405    |
| Elizabeth                           | Latham-Joanna    | 1680 | 1730 |      | John Stanton         | 6 D-44      |
| Ezra L.                             | Cephas-Deborah   | 1830 | 1896 |      |                      | G-344413    |
| Fanny C.                            | Cephas-Deborah   | 1828 | 1860 |      |                      | G-344412    |
| Frederick P.                        | Cephas-Deborah   | 1819 | 1889 |      |                      | G-344407    |
| Jeremiah                            | Latham-Joanna    |      |      |      |                      | 6 D-49      |
| Latham                              | Jeremiah-Frances | 1645 | 1719 |      | Hannah (Joanna) (W)  | 5 C-4       |
| Latham                              | Latham-Joanna    | 1665 |      |      |                      | 6 D-41      |
| Mary                                | Latham-Joanna    |      |      | 1700 | Joseph Fry           | 6 D-45      |
| Nathaniel                           | Cephas-Deborah   | 1817 | 1820 |      |                      | G-344406    |
| Nathaniel E.                        | Cephas-Deborah   | 1826 |      |      |                      | G-344411    |
| Olive S.                            | Stephen-Patience | 1800 | 1879 | 1828 | Isaiah (W)           | G-335501    |
| Samuel                              | Latham-Joanna    | 1686 | 1761 | 1713 | Mary Coggeshall      | 6 D-48      |
| William                             | Latham-Joanna    | 1673 | 1746 | 1700 | Hannah Knight        | 6 D-42      |
| <b>CLEVELAND</b>                    |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abbie                               | Jonathan-Abigail | 1806 | 1897 | 1827 | Henry (W)            | 73 G-360310 |
| Almira C. G.                        | Albro-Sarah      | 1814 | 1895 | 1837 | William Ramsdell (W) | G-30702     |
| <b>CLIFFORD</b>                     |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mary (Cutting)                      | Silas-Lucy       |      | 1899 | 1849 | John W. Presbury     | G-356108    |
| <b>CLOSSEN</b>                      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Deborah                             | Nathan-Alice     | 1720 |      | 1737 | Thomas (W)           | 13 E-582    |
| Josiah                              | Timothy-Martha   | 1703 |      | 1732 | Mercy Macomber       | 10 E-181    |
| Martha                              | Timothy-Margaret | 1729 |      |      |                      | 19 F-301    |
| Timothy                             |                  |      |      | 1702 | Martha (W)           | 6 D-81      |
| Timothy                             | Timothy-Martha   | 1705 |      | 1728 | 1 Margaret Carr      | 10 E-182    |
|                                     |                  |      |      | 1736 | 2 Grace Church       |             |
| <b>CLOUGH</b>                       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Celia                               |                  | 1813 |      | 1834 | Elisha (W)           | G-17303     |
| <b>COBB</b>                         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Hepzibah                            | Jonathan-Sybil   | 1801 | 1849 | 1824 | Wheeler (W)          | G-338103    |
| <b>COCHRAN</b>                      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Nancy                               |                  | 1785 | 1850 | 1803 | Benjamin (W)         | F-3800      |
| <b>COE</b>                          |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Rhoda                               | Benjamin-Sarah   |      |      | 1817 | Richard Davenport    | 47 G-48209  |
| Samuel                              | John-            |      |      | 1781 | Deborah Church       | 45 G-36003  |
| <b>COFFIN</b>                       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jedida                              | Simeon-Polly     | 1797 | 1842 | 1    | Briggs (W)           | G-82701     |
|                                     |                  |      | 1837 | 2    | William Tuckerman    |             |
| <b>COGGESHALL</b>                   |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Anna                                | Daniel-Mary      | 1701 |      |      |                      | 10 E-174    |
| Daniel                              | Joshua-Joan      |      |      | 1689 | Mary Mowry           | 6 D-71      |
| Daniel                              | Daniel-Mary      | 1704 |      |      |                      | 10 E-175    |
| Daniel                              |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Wood          | 39 G-5207   |
| James                               |                  |      |      | 1853 | Annar (W)            | 48 G-83603  |
| Joseph                              | Daniel-Mary      | 1708 |      |      |                      | 10 E-177    |
| Joshua                              | Daniel-Mary      | 1690 |      |      |                      | 10 E-171    |
| Mary                                |                  |      |      |      | William Anthony      | 8 D-162     |
| Mary                                | Daniel-Mary      | 1694 |      | 1713 | Samuel Clarke        | 10 E-173    |
| Mary                                | Daniel-Mary      | 1694 |      | 1713 | Samuel Clarke        | D-48        |
| Mary                                | Daniel-          | 1784 | 1863 | 1823 | Stephen Brownell     | 20 F-507    |
| Peleg                               | Daniel-Mary      | 1712 |      |      |                      | 10 E-178    |
| Phebe                               | Daniel-Mary      | 1706 |      |      |                      | 10 E-176    |
| Wait                                | Daniel-Mary      | 1692 |      |      |                      | 10 E-172    |
| <b>COIT</b>                         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abby                                | Isaiah-          |      |      | 1818 | Matthew G. (W)       | 65 G-224003 |
| <b>COLBY</b>                        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                                 |                  |      |      |      | Hannah S. (W)        | F-2642      |
| Henry W.                            | William-Maria    | 1836 |      | 1858 | Elizabeth (W)        | G-372406    |
| Sophia W.                           |                  | 1809 | 1839 | 1827 | Benjamin Godfrey (W) | F-6924      |
| William J.                          | -Hannah          |      |      |      |                      | G-132201    |



| Name            | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.        | To                 | 1907        |
|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>COLE</b>     |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Almira          |                 | 1844 | 1840 | Samuel (W) |                    | G-28538     |
| Anna            | John-Anna       |      |      |            |                    | 20 F-453    |
| Daniel          | Ebenezer-       | 1758 | 1842 | 1783       | Edith (W)          | F-1046      |
| Daniel          | Daniel-Edith    | 1792 |      |            |                    | G-40504     |
| Enos            | Daniel-Edith    | 1784 |      |            |                    | G-40501     |
| Hannah          |                 | 1773 | 1844 | 1798       | Elkanah (W)        | 37 F-6742   |
| Hannah          | Daniel-Edith    | 1793 |      |            |                    | G-40505     |
| Isaiah          | Seth-Abigail    | 1797 | 1864 | 1831       | Anna (W)           | 64 G-206102 |
| John            | Daniel-Edith    | 1797 |      |            |                    | G-40506     |
| John            |                 |      |      | 1734       | Anna (W)           | 10 E-212    |
| Joseph          |                 |      |      | 1743       | Martha (W)         | 10 E-213    |
| Joseph          | Joseph-Martha   |      |      |            |                    | 20 F-461    |
| Louisa          |                 |      |      | 1832       | John S. (W)        | G-28536     |
| Martha          | Joseph-Martha   |      |      |            |                    | 20 F-463    |
| Mary Jane       | John-Anna       |      |      |            |                    | 20 F-452    |
| Noah S.         |                 |      |      | 1830       | Abby Ann (W)       | G-28534     |
| Stephen         | Daniel-Edith    | 1787 |      |            | Johanna Holbrook   | G-40502     |
| Wheeler         | Daniel-Edith    | 1789 |      |            |                    | G-40503     |
| William         | John-Anna       |      |      |            |                    | 20 F-451    |
| William         | Joseph-Martha   |      |      |            |                    | 20 F-462    |
| <b>COLES</b>    |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Ella            |                 |      |      |            | Abram Chace        | G-254603    |
| <b>COLGROVE</b> |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Jonathan        |                 |      |      | 1805       | Fanny (W)          | G-72008     |
| <b>COLLINS</b>  |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Abel            | Amos-Thankful   | 1770 | 1834 | 1790       | Mary (W)           | 27 F-2791   |
| Abel F.         | Abel-Mary       | 1809 |      |            | Electra J. Collins | 55 G-142110 |
| Abigail R.      | Abel-Mary       | 1801 | 1834 |            | Unmarried          | 55 G-142106 |
| Amos W.         | Abel-Mary       | 1803 |      |            | Lucy Fry           | 55 G-142108 |
| Deborah         | Abel-Mary       | 1791 |      |            | Peter Collins      | 55 G-142101 |
| Electra J.      |                 |      |      |            | Abel F. Collins    | 55 G-142110 |
| Gulielma        | Abel-Mary       | 1805 | 1845 |            | Unmarried          | 55 G-142109 |
| Ira             | Abel-Mary       | 1793 | 1793 |            |                    | 55 G-142102 |
| Lydia           | Amos-Thankful   | 1778 | 1852 | 1793       | John (W)           | 27 F-2792   |
| Mary Wilbor     | Abel-Mary       | 1796 |      |            | Unmarried          | 55 G-142104 |
| Peter           |                 |      |      |            | Deborah Collins    | 55 G-142101 |
| Phebe           | Abel-Mary       | 1794 |      |            | Job Munroe         | 55 G-142103 |
| Thankful        | Abel-Mary       | 1803 |      |            | John Spencer       | 55 G-142107 |
| Timothy Clarke  | Abel-Mary       | 1799 |      |            | Mary Ann Gardner   | 55 G-142105 |
| <b>CONGDON</b>  |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Abigail         | Thomas-Betsey   | 1791 | 1874 | 1812       | Arnold (W)         | G-144202    |
| Anna            | John-Sarah      | 1802 | 1886 | 1825       | Thomas (W)         | 56 G-142201 |
| Eliza A.        | Nicholas-Phebe  | 1809 | 1883 |            | Gorton Burlingame  | G-29402     |
| Martha          |                 | 1828 | 1853 | 1850       | Charles (W)        | G-30202     |
| <b>CONGER</b>   |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Abram           | David-Rachel    | 1812 |      |            | Anna Hunt          | 78 G-257207 |
| Ann             | David-Rachel    | 1808 |      |            |                    | G-257205    |
| David           |                 |      |      |            | Rachel (W)         | 43 F-4933   |
| George          | David-Rachel    | 1810 |      |            | Eliza Hoag         | 78 G-257206 |
| Maria           | David-Rachel    | 1801 | 1880 |            | James Ray          | 78 G-257201 |
| Moses           | David-Rachel    | 1806 | 1818 |            |                    | G-257204    |
| Nancy           | David-Rachel    |      |      |            |                    | 78 G-257209 |
| Noah            | David-Rachel    | 1802 |      |            | 1 B. Sherman       | 78 G-257202 |
|                 |                 |      |      |            | 2 Susan Ogden      | 78          |
| Sally           | David-Rachel    |      |      |            | Stephen White      | 78 G-257203 |
| Sally           | David-Rachel    |      |      |            | Stephen White      | 78 G-257004 |
| Stephen         | David-Rachel    | 1813 | 1875 |            | Adelia Eaton       | 78 G-257208 |
| <b>CONRADT</b>  |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Hannah          |                 | 1785 | 1859 | 1802       | Gideon (W)         | 45 G-40201  |
| <b>COOK</b>     |                 |      |      |            |                    |             |
| Abby            | George-Hannah   |      |      |            |                    | 60 G-166408 |
| Allen           | George-Hannah   |      |      |            |                    | 60 G-166407 |
| Amy             |                 |      |      |            | Samuel (W)         | 53 G-139503 |
| Anna            |                 |      |      | 1741       | Samuel Brownell    | 14 E-621    |
| Catherine       |                 | 1777 | 1820 | 1800       | Humphrey (W)       | 22 F-628    |
| Clark           | George-Thankful | 1768 |      |            |                    | 30 F-3196   |



| Name                  | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907        |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|-------------|
| <b>COOK—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| David                 | George—Thankful   | 1764 |      |      |                        | 30 F-3194   |
| David                 | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166401 |
| George                |                   |      |      | 1755 | Thankful Irish         | 14 E-657    |
| George                | George—Thankful   | 1766 |      | 1790 | Hannah Gray            | 30 F-3195   |
| George                | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166403 |
| Godfrey               | George—Thankful   | 1756 |      |      |                        | 30 F-3191   |
| Godfrey Henry         | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166404 |
| Hannah                | Jeremiah—Constant | 1764 |      | 1786 | Isaac Brown            | 21 F-531    |
| Hannah                | George—Thankful   | 1762 |      |      |                        | F-3193      |
| Hannah                | George—Hannah     | 1803 |      |      |                        | 60 G-166406 |
| Harriet               | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166410 |
| John T.               | Samuel—Esther     |      |      | 1857 | Sarah E. Terry         | G-254596    |
| Lydia                 | Peleg—            |      |      | 1805 | Walter (W)             | 21 F-558    |
| Ophelia               | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166409 |
| Pardon                | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166402 |
| Philadelphia          | George—Thankful   |      |      |      |                        | 30 F-3197   |
| Ruth                  |                   |      |      | 1764 | Ichabod Irish          | 14 E-659    |
| Samuel                |                   |      |      | 1826 | Esther Gifford         | G-147308    |
| Selmina               | George—Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-166405 |
| Susan                 |                   |      |      | 1819 | Henry (W)              | 52 G-137403 |
| Susannah              |                   |      |      | 1804 | George (W)             | 43 F-4934   |
| Thomas                | George—Thankful   | 1758 |      |      |                        | 30 F-3192   |
| <b>COOKINGHAM</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Catharine             | Peter—            | 1794 | 1871 | 1812 | Jeptha (W)             | 52 G-137307 |
| Mary A.               |                   |      |      |      | Henry (W)              | 52 G-137313 |
| <b>COON</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Anna                  | Mathew—Lydia      | 1762 |      |      |                        | F-736       |
| Benjamin              | Mathew—Lydia      | 1749 |      |      |                        | F-731       |
| Esther A.             |                   |      |      |      | Hamilton Robinson (W)  | G-140611    |
| Jeremiah              | Mathew—Lydia      | 1754 |      |      |                        | F-734       |
| Joseph                | Mathew—Lydia      | 1751 |      |      |                        | F-732       |
| Mathew                |                   |      |      |      | Lydia (W)              | E-262       |
| Mathew                | Mathew—Lydia      | 1752 |      |      |                        | F-733       |
| Sarah                 | Mathew—Lydia      | 1760 |      |      |                        | F-735       |
| <b>COPELAND</b>       |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Sophia                | Elijah—Irene      | 1788 | 1870 | 1812 | Samuel (W)             | 38 F-6901   |
| William E.            |                   |      |      | 1829 | Almira (W)             | G-368506    |
| <b>CORBET</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| John                  |                   |      |      |      | Adaline (W)            | 68 G-337012 |
| <b>COREY</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Phebe Elizabeth       |                   | 1816 | 1900 | 1837 | Darius (W)             | G-372105    |
| <b>CORNELL</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Abigail B.            | William—Abigail   | 1806 | 1894 | 1831 | Leonidas (W)           | G-339101    |
| Amey                  | John—Mary         |      |      | 1856 | 1821 Perry R. Macomber | G-148507    |
| Benjamin              |                   | 1751 | 1837 | 1778 | Martha (W)             | 20 F-477    |
| Harriet               | Benjamin—Martha   | 1770 |      | 1816 | John Ryder             | G-8502      |
| James                 | Benjamin—Martha   |      | 1848 |      | Amey Rounds            | G-8504      |
| John                  |                   |      |      |      | Sarah Sherman          | D-139       |
| Jonathan              |                   |      |      |      | Hannah Sherman         | D-140       |
| Martha                | Benjamin—Martha   |      |      |      | Benj. (Anthony) Taylor | G-8501      |
| Ruth                  | Benjamin—Martha   | 1780 | 1841 |      | John Miller            | G-8503      |
| <b>CORNING</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Louisa A.             |                   |      |      | 1824 | Joseph (W)             | A2 G-96104  |
| <b>CORP</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Richard               |                   | 1804 | 1856 | 1826 | Susan King             | G-30003     |
| <b>CORPS</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Stephen               |                   | 1782 | 1855 |      | Phebe (W)              | F-872       |
| <b>CORY</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Samuel                | William—          |      |      |      | Mary Pierce            | 41 G-9809   |
| <b>COVELL</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| ( )                   |                   |      |      |      | Daniel (W)             | G-338209    |
| <b>COWDRY</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Olive                 | William—Rebecca   | 1805 | 1891 |      | Winslow Shepard (W)    | G-366402    |
| <b>COWEN</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Harriet               | Stephen—Wealthy   | 1828 | 1913 | 1863 | Dewitt C. (W)          | G-40417     |



| Name              | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.        | To               | 1907        |
|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------------|------------------|-------------|
| COWLES            |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Asa               | Timothy–Abigail | 1794 | 1815 | Judith (W) |                  | G–15613     |
| Austin            | Timothy–Abigail | 1792 | 1813 | Phebe (W)  |                  | G–15607     |
| Chester           | Timothy–Abigail | 1786 |      | Judith (W) |                  | G–15613     |
| Timothy           | Timothy–Abigail | 1784 |      | Anna (W)   |                  | G–15606     |
| COX               |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Nancy             | Benjamin–Lucy   | 1792 | 1844 | 1813       | Thomas (W)       | G–40107     |
| CRAIGG            |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Ursula            |                 |      |      |            | Aaron Forman     | D–66        |
| CRANDALL—CRANDELL |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| ( )               |                 |      |      |            | Phebe (W)        | F–2631      |
| Benjamin          | Samuel–Mary     | 1727 |      |            |                  | E–352       |
| Eber              | Samuel–Mary     | 1708 |      |            |                  | E–342       |
| Jane              | Samuel–Sarah    | 1692 | 1872 | 1712       | William (W)      | 6 D–83      |
| John              | Samuel–Mary     | 1713 |      |            |                  | E–345       |
| Joseph            | Samuel–Mary     | 1721 | 1791 |            | Elizabeth Church | E–349       |
| Lois              | Samuel–Mary     | 1725 |      |            |                  | E–351       |
| Luke              |                 |      |      | 1808       | Deborah (W)      | 43 F–4952   |
| Mary              | Samuel–Mary     | 1723 | 1783 |            |                  | E–350       |
| Nancy             |                 |      |      | 1803       | Stephen Pearce   | G–9802      |
| Nathaniel         | Samuel–Mary     | 1733 | 1821 |            |                  | E–355       |
| Peter             | Samuel–Mary     | 1715 |      |            | Mary Richmond    | E–346       |
| Philip            | Samuel–Mary     | 1731 |      |            |                  | E–354       |
| Samuel            | Samuel–Sarah    | 1686 |      | 1706       | Mary (W)         | 7 D–111     |
| Samuel (1)        | Samuel–Mary     | 1710 |      |            |                  | E–343       |
| Samuel (2)        | Samuel–Mary     | 1727 |      |            |                  | E–353       |
| Sara              | Samuel–Mary     | 1718 |      |            |                  | E–348       |
| Sarah             | Stephen–        |      |      |            | David Gray       | G–167201    |
| Stephen           |                 |      |      |            | Martha Church    | F–3715      |
| Thomas            | Samuel–Mary     | 1707 |      |            |                  | E–341       |
| Wilbor            | Samuel–Mary     | 1717 |      |            |                  | E–347       |
| William           | Samuel–Mary     | 1711 |      |            |                  | E–344       |
| CREGO             |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Lucy Ann          |                 |      | 1877 | 1841       | Kirby (W)        | 54 G–140707 |
| CROCKER           |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Gurdon            |                 |      |      | 1813       | Delilah (W)      | G–233606    |
| CROSBY            |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Sarah             | Samuel–         |      |      | 1807       | Benoni Hilliard  | 42 G–12402  |
| Susan E.          | John–Elizabeth  | 1822 | 1891 |            | John Gray (W)    | G–194806    |
| CROSS             |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Isaiah            |                 | 1790 | 1877 | 1815       | Wealthy Presbrey | F–6695      |
| Isaiah            | Isaiah–Wealthy  | 1816 | 1873 | 1841       | Sarah J. Higgins | G–356501    |
| Joseph            |                 |      |      |            | Phebe W. Allen   | G–346501    |
| Lucretia          | Isaiah–Wealthy  | 1820 | 1904 |            | Hiram Stevens    | G–356503    |
| Martha            | Isaiah–Wealthy  | 1825 |      |            | Charles Emery    | G–356505    |
| Moses             | Isaiah–Wealthy  | 1818 |      |            |                  | G–365502    |
| Olive M.          |                 | 1831 | 1916 |            | William P. (W)   | 52 G–137610 |
| Wealthy Ann       | Isaiah–Wealthy  | 1822 |      | 1843       | George Stevens   | G–356504    |
| CROSSMAN          |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Charles           | Mattier–Lucinda | 1840 |      | 1884       | Emily A. (W)     | G–350306    |
| Charles           | Mattier–Lucinda | 1840 |      |            | Mary J. (W)      | G–350309    |
| CUDSWORTH         |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Rowena            |                 |      |      | 1795       | Jedediah (W)     | F–6301      |
| CURRIER           |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Susan P.          | George–         | 1794 | 1819 | 1811       | Nathaniel (W)    | F–836       |
| CURTIS            |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Barnabus          |                 |      |      | 1847       | Deborah N. (W)   | 74 G–371001 |
| CURTISS           |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Lucy A.           | Solomon–Maria   | 1844 |      | 1866       | James W. (W)     | G–350308    |
| CUSHING           |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Mary              |                 |      |      | 1838       | Horace Wentworth | G–340505    |
| DABOLL            |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Charlotte N.      |                 |      |      | 1844       | Whitman W. (W)   | G–98509     |
| DANIELS           |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| Daniel A.         |                 |      |      |            | Content (W)      | G–17302     |
| DARBY             |                 |      |      |            |                  |             |
| William           |                 | 1814 | 1889 | 1844       | Ellen Randall    | G–30301     |



| Name             | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.            | To                 | 1907        |
|------------------|-------------------|------|------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>DARLING</b>   |                   |      |      |                |                    |             |
| Amey             |                   |      | 1748 | Joshua Sprague |                    | E-853       |
| Amey             | Henry-Olive       | 1787 |      | Wilbor Paine   |                    | G-198101    |
| Dennis Albert    | Henry-Mary        | 1810 |      |                |                    | G-236202    |
| Henry            | Henry-Olive       |      | 1805 | Mary (W)       |                    | F-4488      |
| Smith            | Henry-Mary        | 1808 |      |                |                    | G-236201    |
| Thankful         | David-Amelia      | 1771 | 1837 | 1786           | Benjamin (W)       | F-4483      |
| <b>DAVENPORT</b> |                   |      |      |                |                    |             |
| Augustus         | Joel-Martha       | 1826 |      | 1849           | Augusta (W)        | G-349508    |
| Benjamin         | William-Elizabeth | 1773 | 1854 | 1816           | Ruth Hunt          | 47 G-48206  |
| Catherine        | Eliphalet-Hannah  | 1728 | 1806 | 1748           | Walter (W)         | 11 E-231    |
| Cornelius        | William-Elizabeth | 1772 |      |                |                    | 47 G-48205  |
| Deborah          | William-Elizabeth | 1763 | 1835 |                |                    | 47 G-48201  |
| Elizabeth        | William-Elizabeth | 1781 | 1860 |                |                    | 47 G-48208  |
| Hannah           | Eliphalet-Hannah  |      |      | 1767           | George Wood        | 19 F-421    |
| Isaac            |                   |      |      |                | Eunice Barney      | G-251701    |
| Jonathan         |                   | 1733 |      | 1753           | Martha (W)         | 11 E-233    |
| Joseph           | William-Elizabeth | 1768 | 1795 |                |                    | 47 G-48204  |
| Mary             |                   |      |      |                | Seth Shaw          | G-36001     |
| Richard          | William-Elizabeth | 1785 |      | 1817           | Rhoda Coe          | 47 G-48209  |
| Sarah            | William-Elizabeth | 1764 |      |                |                    | 47 G-48202  |
| Susannah         | William-Elizabeth | 1766 | 1849 |                |                    | 47 G-48203  |
| William          | Joseph-Elizabeth  | 1736 | 1807 |                | Elizabeth Briggs   | 24 F-1173   |
| William          | William-Elizabeth | 1777 | 1804 | 1800           | Sarah Little       | 47 G-48207  |
| <b>DAVIS</b>     |                   |      |      |                |                    |             |
| Abby             | Jeffrey-          | 1807 |      | 1832           | Thos. Bradford (W) | 65 G-224005 |
| Angeline         |                   |      |      |                | Thomas (W)         | 44 G-16505  |
| Charlotte B.     | Daniel-Sally      | 1821 | 1857 |                | Calvin (W)         | G-341101    |
| Clarissa         |                   |      |      | 1824           | Wilbur Chace       | F-4869      |
| Eleanor L.       |                   |      |      |                | John F. (W)        | G-254501    |
| Elijah           | Stephen-          |      |      |                | Martha Stoddard    | 21 F-588    |
| Joseph           | Elijah-Martha     | 1797 |      |                | ( ) Thompson       | 43 G-13601  |
| Martha           | Elijah-Martha     | 1804 |      | 1847           | Ezekiel Dyer       | 43 G-13602  |
| Mary             |                   |      |      |                | Samuel Irish       | 14 E-660    |
| Mary H.          | Daniel-Sally      | 1828 | 1898 | 1858           | Calvin (W)         | G-341101    |
| Millicent        | George-Nancy      | 1806 | 1839 |                | William (W)        | 44a G-16709 |
| Olive            | Eber-             |      |      |                | William (W)        | 67 G-336103 |
| Reliance         | Elijah-Martha     | 1805 |      |                |                    | 43 G-13603  |
| Simeon G.        |                   | 1834 | 1913 | 1858           | Mary E. (W)        | G-347902    |
| Zebedee          | Stephen-          |      |      |                | Rebecca Wood       | 39 G-5205   |
| <b>DAY</b>       |                   |      |      |                |                    |             |
| Catharine        |                   |      |      |                | Loring Haskins     | 71 G-349704 |
| Daniel E.        |                   |      |      | 1844           | Lydia Reed (W)     | 70 G-339602 |
| <b>DEAN</b>      |                   |      |      |                |                    |             |
| ( )              |                   |      |      |                | George Williams    | E-1031      |
| Abigail          | Joseph-Elizabeth  | 1908 | 1883 | 1839           | Henry (W)          | 57 G-145504 |
| Alonzo           | Elisha-Hannah     | 1794 | 1826 | 1824           | Lydia Dean (W)     | 71 G-360701 |
| Betsey           |                   |      |      |                | Franklin (W)       | G-338203    |
| Charles          | Elisha-Hannah     | 1796 | 1869 | 1829           | Lydia Dean (W)     | 71 G-360701 |
| Colburn          |                   |      |      | 1821           | Mary (W)           | 73 G-360307 |
| Dinah            | Linus-Dinah       |      |      |                | Joseph Blanchard   | G-360502    |
| Elliott          |                   |      |      |                | Lydia (W)          | F-6442      |
| Elsie A.         | Simeon-Louisa     | 1852 | 1890 | 1887           | Otis B. (W)        | G-371404    |
| Julia A.         | Timothy-Betsey    | 1844 |      | 1871           | Samuel (W)         | G-371204    |
| Linus            |                   |      |      | 1792           | Dinah (W)          | 37 F-6755   |
| Linus            | Linus-Dinah       |      |      |                |                    | G-360501    |
| Lurana           |                   | 1781 | 1851 | 1805           | Silas (W)          | 36 F-6433   |
| Mary             |                   |      | 1691 |                | Shadrach Wilbore   | 4 B-4       |
| Phebe Jane       |                   |      |      |                | Lyman (W)          | G-339305    |
| Philip K.        |                   |      |      |                | Thirza (W)         | G-339303    |
| Rhoda            | Asahell-Elsie     |      |      | 1804           | Field (W)          | 36 F-6456   |
| Serena           |                   | 1812 | 1826 | 1826           | Henry (W)          | G-360310    |
| Susan            |                   |      |      | 1802           | Reuben (W)         | F-2729      |
| <b>DEANE</b>     |                   |      |      |                |                    |             |
| ( )              | Solomon-Elizabeth |      | 1773 |                |                    | 38 F-7172   |
| Granville        |                   |      |      | 1829           | Roxanna (W)        | G-224109    |
| Lydia            | Benjamin-Sarah    | 1704 | 1786 | 1729           | Ebenezer (W)       | 149 D-246   |



| Name                   | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>DEANE—Continued</b> |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Marshall               | Solomon—Elizabeth  |      |      |      |                     | 38 F-7171   |
| Mehitable              | John—Sarah         | 1671 |      |      | Joseph (W)          | 5 C-36      |
| Solomon                |                    |      |      |      | Mary Williams       | 16 E-1034   |
| Solomon                | Solomon—Mary       |      |      | 1772 | Elizabeth (W)       | 18 E-1283   |
| Susannah               | Israel—Katherine   | 1717 |      |      | Stephen (W)         | 10 D-252    |
| <b>DEBOISE</b>         |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Daniel                 |                    |      |      |      | Delight Burrows     | F-2037      |
| <b>DEDMOND</b>         |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Mary (S)               | Josiah—Martha      | 1827 | 1870 | 1865 | Robert Gray (W)     | G-192703    |
| <b>DELANO</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |      | Caroline (W)        | A4 G-235913 |
| Elizabeth              |                    |      |      |      | Humphrey Howland    | F-3844      |
| Samuel S.              | Richard—           | 1822 | 1846 |      | Zilpha (W)          | G-339901    |
| <b>DELONG</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Allen                  |                    |      |      |      | Rebecca (W)         | 22 G-137411 |
| Hannah                 |                    |      |      |      | Samuel Sprague      | F-4460      |
| <b>DELVEY</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Susan                  | Samuel—            | 1834 | 1869 | 1856 | George Otis (W)     | G-350303    |
| <b>DEMORANVILLE</b>    |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Mary                   | Jonathan—Elizabeth | 1796 | 1881 | 1815 | Peter (W)           | F-6449      |
| <b>DENNIS</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |      | Joan (W)            | 7 D-118     |
| Eunice                 |                    | 1808 |      | 1824 | Melvin (W)          | 67 G-336802 |
| Hannah                 |                    |      |      | 1805 | Timothy Pearce      | G-125604    |
| Humphrey               | John—Hannah        | 1739 |      |      |                     | 15 E-714    |
| Jerusha                | John—Hannah        | 1747 |      | 1763 | John Woodman        | 15 E-717    |
| John                   |                    |      |      |      | Susannah Pierce     | 13 E-562    |
| John                   | Robert—Susannah    | 1706 |      | 1731 | Hannah (W)          | 7 D-150     |
| Lucy                   | John—Hannah        | 1740 |      |      |                     | E-715       |
| Redford                | John—Hannah        | 1751 |      | 1780 | Abigail Simmons     | 15 E-719    |
| Robert                 | John—Hannah        | 1732 |      | 1755 | Joanna Hilliard     | 15 E-711    |
| Samuel                 | John—Hannah        | 1749 |      | 1774 | Mercy Palmer        | 15 E-718    |
| Shadrach               | John—Hannah        | 1742 |      | 1763 | Abial Hennesey      | 15 E-716    |
| Susannah               | John—Hannah        | 1737 |      | 1763 | Jacob Taber         | 15 E-713    |
| Thomas                 | John—Hannah        | 1734 | 1813 | 1756 | Hannah Wilcox       | 15 E-712    |
| <b>DENNISON</b>        |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |      | Deborah Pearce      | G-127001    |
| George                 |                    |      |      | 1807 | Phebe Briggs        | F-1728      |
| Jabez                  | David—Kezia        | 1759 | 1809 | 1794 | Mary (Folly) Briggs | F-1725      |
| Sarah                  |                    | 1778 | 1835 | 1797 | Elam Burrows        | F-2036      |
| <b>DERRY</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| John                   |                    |      |      | 1859 | Roxy D. (W)         | G-137813    |
| <b>DEVOL</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| John                   |                    |      |      |      | Lydia Woodworth     | G-146507    |
| Patience               |                    |      |      | 1788 | Benjamin Brown      | F-532       |
| Sarah                  |                    | 1744 |      |      | George Wood         | E-202       |
| <b>DEVOLL</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Asa                    |                    |      |      |      | Mary Records        | 46 G-47008  |
| Hannah                 | Daniel—            |      |      |      | George Wood         | 39 G-5209   |
| <b>DEXTER</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Ruby                   | Zenas—Mary         | 1808 | 1888 | 1830 | Solomon W. Presbrey | G-356101    |
| Waterman               | Andrew—            |      |      | 1774 | Sarah (W)           | F-3772      |
| Zenas                  | Jeremy—            |      | 1884 | 1830 | Clarinda Presbrey   | G-356102    |
| <b>DILLINGHAM</b>      |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Elisha                 |                    |      |      | 1756 | Mary (Smith) (W)    | E-856       |
| Otis                   | Johusa—Hannah      |      |      | 1818 | Hannah (W)          | G-132105    |
| <b>DIXON</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Nathan F.              |                    |      |      | 1804 | Betsey Palmer       | G-10042     |
| <b>DODGE</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Elizabeth              |                    | 1783 |      | 1804 | John (W)            | 43 F-4935   |
| <b>DONALD</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Philip                 |                    |      |      |      | Ruth Palmer         | 31 F-3456   |
| <b>DONALDSON</b>       |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |      | Millie (W)          | 51 G-132403 |
| Caroline               |                    | 1815 | 1892 | 1839 | Ezra Parker (W)     | G-236009    |
| Daniel                 |                    |      |      | 1828 | Sarah (W)           | G-236005    |



| Name             | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907        |
|------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------------------------|-------------|
| <b>DONOVAN</b>   |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| John             |                 |      |      |      | Adaline (W)            | G-337012    |
| <b>DOOLITTLE</b> |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Chauncey         |                 |      |      |      | Emily (W)              | 44 F-5017   |
| <b>DOTY</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Elizabeth        |                 |      |      |      | Andrew (W)             | G-137812    |
| Margaret         | Stephen-Mary    | 1784 | 1863 | 1805 | Abner (W)              | G-144006    |
| <b>DOW</b>       |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Betsey           | Asa-            |      |      | 1849 | Henry N. Presby        | G-356309    |
| Catharine        | Asa-            | 1821 |      | 1845 | George W. Presby       | G-356307    |
| <b>DRAKE</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Francis          | Melzar-Chloe    | 1785 | 1855 |      | Bathsheba (W)          | 72 G-360207 |
| O. Zeas          |                 | 1791 | 1851 | 1847 | Sally (W)              | G-335602    |
| Thomas R.        |                 |      |      | 1831 | Deborah Chase (W)      | F-2845      |
| Zachariah        |                 |      |      | 1825 | Rhoda Wetherell        | G-340503    |
| <b>DRAPER</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Moses            | Josiah-Keziah   |      |      |      | 1819 Maria (W)         | G-368507    |
| <b>DREW</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Ebenezer         |                 |      |      | 1776 | Hannah Southworth      | F-1004      |
| Mary Ann         |                 |      |      |      | Oran (W)               | G-336601    |
| <b>DRIGGS</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Ada (S)          |                 | 1818 | 1853 |      | George (W)             | G-349801    |
| <b>DRING</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Thomas           |                 |      |      |      | Abigail (W)            | G-194807    |
| <b>DUCKWORTH</b> |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Jane             | James-Martha    | 1850 |      | 1881 | 1 George Warren (W)    | G-224911    |
|                  |                 |      |      | 1905 | 2 George H. Harrington |             |
| <b>DUNBAR</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Barnabus         | Daniel-Nicholas | 1813 |      |      |                        | 69 G-337803 |
| Catharine        | Daniel-Nicholas | 1815 |      |      |                        | 69 G-337804 |
| Charles H.       | Daniel-Nicholas | 1811 |      |      |                        | 69 G-337802 |
| Daniel           | Barnabus-Molly  | 1785 |      | 1809 | Nicholas (W)           | F-6428      |
| George           | Daniel-Nicholas | 1816 |      |      |                        | 69 G-337805 |
| John             |                 |      |      | 1792 | Lucinda (W)            | F-6308      |
| Louisa           | Daniel-Nicholas | 1809 |      |      |                        | 69 G-337801 |
| <b>DUNCAN</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Albert           |                 |      |      |      | Caroline E. (W)        | 79 G-257409 |
| Lavina           |                 |      |      |      | Miles (W)              | 45 G-23209  |
| Solomon          |                 |      |      | 1824 | Anna Carroll           | 53 G-138005 |
| <b>DUNHAM</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Calvin           |                 |      | 1861 | 1840 | Angelina (W)           | G-224110    |
| <b>DURANT</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Sally            | Joshua-         | 1790 | 1782 | 1810 | Barney (W)             | G-366803    |
| <b>DURFEE</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Abigail          | Wing-Hannah     | 1777 |      |      |                        | 60 G-150106 |
| Addison Glass    | William-Nancy   | 1799 |      |      |                        | G-194502    |
| Anna             | Wing-Hannah     | 1767 |      |      | Jeremiah Brownell      | 60 G-150101 |
| Brownell Wilbor  | William-Nancy   | 1797 |      |      |                        | G-194501    |
| Christiana       |                 |      |      |      | Peleg Babcock          | G-254532    |
| Hannah           | Wing-Hannah     | 1788 |      |      |                        | 60 G-150109 |
| Hannah C.        | William-Nancy   | 1801 |      |      |                        | G-194503    |
| Lucy             | Wing-Hannah     |      |      |      | John (W)               | 60 G-150104 |
| Lucy             | Wing-Hannah     |      |      |      | John (W)               | F-3625      |
| Mary M.          |                 |      |      | 1856 | Robert F. Terry        | G-254592    |
| Phebe            | Wing-Hannah     | 1790 |      |      |                        | 60 G-150110 |
| Ruth             | Wing-Hannah     | 1780 |      |      |                        | 60 G-150107 |
| Samuel           | Wing-Hannah     | 1771 |      | 1793 | Anna Brownell          | 60 G-150102 |
| Susannah         | Wing-Hannah     | 1775 |      |      |                        | 60 G-150105 |
| Thomas           | Wing-Hannah     |      |      |      |                        | 60 G-150111 |
| William          | Wing-Hannah     | 1773 | 1857 | 1796 | Nancy (Anna) (W)       | 33 F-3691   |
| William          | Wing-Hannah     | 1773 |      | 1796 | Nancy (Anna) (W)       | 60 G-150103 |
| Wing             |                 |      |      |      | Hannah Brownell        | 29 F-2922   |
| Wing             | Wing-Hannah     | 1784 |      |      |                        | 60 G-150108 |
| <b>DUTTON</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Charlotte        |                 |      |      |      | 1819 Cyrenus (W)       | 44 F-5012   |



| Name          | Parents        | Born | Died | Md.                    | To | 1907        |
|---------------|----------------|------|------|------------------------|----|-------------|
| DUVAL         |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Freelove      |                |      | 1737 | Robert (W)             |    | 13 E-581    |
| Silas         |                |      | 1744 | Mary (W)               |    | 13 E-584    |
| DYER          |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Bethania      | John-Christian |      | 1821 | Robin G. Gifford       |    | 64 G-191502 |
| Ezekiel       | John-Susan     |      | 1847 | Martha Davis           |    | G-13602     |
| John          | John-Bethenia  |      | 1817 | Hannah (W)             |    | 40 G-8106   |
| Martha P.     | Head-          |      | 1823 | Otis Irish             |    | 61 G-168101 |
| DYKES         |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Helen         |                |      |      | Timothy M. (W)         |    | G-201911    |
| DYRE          |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Mary Ann      | Aaron-Sarah    |      | 1826 | Cornelius B. (W)       |    | G-18302     |
| EARL          |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Ralph         | William-Edith  | 1776 |      |                        |    | 41 G-9701   |
| William       |                |      | 1776 | Edith Brownell         |    | 20 F-504    |
| EASTERBROOKS  |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Benjamin      |                |      |      | Alice Southworth       |    | F-1000      |
| EATON         |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| ( )           |                |      |      | Eliza Smith            |    | 79 G-257602 |
| Adelia        |                |      |      | Stephen Conger         |    | G-257208    |
| ECKERT        |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Catharine C.  |                |      |      | Joseph Irish           |    | G-167506    |
| EDDY          |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Abigail       |                |      | 1760 | Gideon Sherman         |    | E-785       |
| Charlotte     |                | 1809 | 1904 | Samuel I. (W)          |    | A3 G-27304  |
| Elizabeth     |                | 1722 | 1765 | 1757 Benjamin (W)      |    | 9 D-248     |
| Elizabeth     | Hezekiah-Lydia | 1768 |      |                        |    | F-4285      |
| Hannah        |                |      |      | Daniel Sherman         |    | E-783       |
| Hezekiah      | Michael-       | 1744 | 1770 | 1768 Lydia (W)         |    | E-816       |
| Hezekiah      | Hezekiah-Lydia | 1770 |      |                        |    | F-4286      |
| James         |                | 1755 |      | Dorothy (W)            |    | F-4482      |
| James         | James-Dorothy  |      |      | 1814 Delia Carter      |    | G-235604    |
| Jeremiah      | James-Dorothy  | 1783 |      |                        |    | G-235603    |
| John          | John-          |      |      | 1821 Charlotte (W)     |    | G-338201    |
| John          | James-Dorothy  |      |      |                        |    | G-235605    |
| Joseph Wilbur | Michael-Phebe  | 1791 | 1839 | 1822 Anna M. Robbins   |    | G-17601     |
| Julia F.      | Abisha-Charity | 1821 | 1891 | 1850 George F. (W)     |    | G-330706    |
| Mehitable     | James-Dorothy  |      |      | 1814 Smith Burlingame  |    | G-235606    |
| Mercy         | Abishai-       | 1793 |      | 1815 Jedediah (W)      |    | G-330103    |
| Michael       | Michael-       | 1760 | 1835 | 1787 Phebe (W)         |    | F-635       |
| Michael       | Michael-Phebe  | 1799 |      |                        |    | G-17604     |
| Pamela        | Michael-Phebe  | 1796 |      | Unmarried              |    | G-17603     |
| Patience      | James-Dorothy  | 1780 |      |                        |    | G-235602    |
| Phebe         |                | 1793 | 1816 |                        |    | G-17602     |
| Preserved     | James-Dorothy  | 1799 |      |                        |    | G-235601    |
| Rufus         |                |      |      | 1813 Keziah Smith      |    | G-325910    |
| Sarah Ann     | Michael-Phebe  | 1803 |      | 1836 Michah W. Spencer |    | G-17605     |
| Stephen       | James-Dorothy  |      |      |                        |    | G-235607    |
| William       | Enos-Hannah    |      |      | 1822 Hannah G. (W)     |    | G-201902    |
| Zephaniah     |                |      |      | 1770 Anna Wood         |    | F-413       |
| EDMUNDS       |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Esek          |                |      |      | 1811 Ellen Eldred      |    | G-190002    |
| EDSON         |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Lucy          |                | 1785 | 1859 | 1803 Elam (W)          |    | A20 F-2005  |
| EDWARDS       |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| ( )           |                |      |      | Phebe (W)              |    | F-4811      |
| Sarah B.      |                |      |      | Thomas S. (W)          |    | G-341111    |
| ELDRED        |                |      |      |                        |    |             |
| Abigail       | William-Mary   |      |      | Thomas Briggs          |    | E-255       |
| Anne          | William-Mary   |      |      |                        |    | E-252       |
| Daniel        | Samuel-Rebecca | 1797 |      |                        |    | G-190008    |
| Ellen         | Samuel-Rebecca | 1784 |      | 1811 Esek Edmunds      |    | G-190002    |
| George        | Samuel-Rebecca | 1799 | 1878 |                        |    | G-190009    |
| Hannah        | Samuel-Rebecca | 1781 |      | 1811 1 John Bartholick |    | G-190001    |
|               |                |      |      | 2 Burton Baker         |    |             |
| John          | Samuel-Rebecca | 1792 |      |                        |    | G-190006    |
| Lucy          | Samuel-Rebecca | 1789 |      |                        |    | G-190005    |



| Name                    | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907             |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------------------|
| <b>ELDRED—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Marcy                   | Samuel-Rebecca    | 1801 |      |      | Horace Wescott     | G-190010         |
| Martha                  | William-Mary      | 1727 | 1778 | 1756 | Job Card           | E-253            |
| Mary                    | William-Mary      |      |      | 1771 | Stephen Brownell   | E-254            |
| Samuel                  | Samuel-Rebecca    | 1795 | 1876 |      | Elizabeth Thomas   | G-190007         |
| Samuel                  | Thomas-Hannah     | 1757 | 1836 | 1780 | Rebecca (W)        | 32 F-3621        |
| Susanna                 | William-Mary      |      |      | 1770 | James Wightman     | E-256            |
| Tabitha                 | Samuel-Rebecca    | 1803 |      | 1823 | Samuel A. Eldridge | G-190011         |
| Thomas                  | William-Mary      |      |      |      |                    | E-251            |
| Thomas                  | Samuel-Rebecca    | 1785 |      |      |                    | G-190003         |
| Wilbur                  | Samuel-Rebecca    | 1787 | 1820 |      | Sarah              | G-190004         |
| William                 | Thomas-           |      |      | 1716 | Mary (W)           | 6 D-87           |
| <b>ELDRIDGE</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| ( )                     |                   |      |      |      | Edith Brownell     | 40 G-9501        |
| George                  |                   |      |      |      | Hannah Burrows     | F-2034           |
| Polly                   |                   | 1802 | 1862 | 1824 | Oran (W)           | G-336801         |
| Samuel A.               | Humphrey-         | 1799 | 1853 | 1823 | 1 Tabitha Eldred   | G-190011         |
|                         |                   |      |      |      | 2 Ruhamah Northrop |                  |
| Thomas                  |                   |      |      |      | Lydia Burrows      | F-2033           |
| <b>ELLINWOOD</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Austin                  |                   |      |      |      | Elmira (W)         | G-349507         |
| Fred                    |                   |      |      |      | Augusta (W)        | G-349508         |
| <b>ELLIS</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Charlotte               | Samuel-Polly      | 1807 | 1867 | 1829 | David (W)          | 37 F-6589        |
| Mary                    |                   |      |      |      | Richard Pearce     | F-2523           |
| Ziba                    |                   |      | 1840 | 1824 | Asenath (W)        | 72 G-366301      |
| <b>ELLISON</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Elizabeth               | Thomas-Amy        |      | 1873 | 1823 | Ephraim (W)        | 52 G-137306      |
| Maria                   | Thomas-Amy        |      | 1880 | 1865 | Esek (W)           | 52 G-137308      |
| Sophronia F. (H)        |                   | 1812 |      | 1854 | Anson (W)          | G-257401         |
| <b>ELSTON</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Margaretta              |                   |      |      | 1864 | Chester B. (W)     | G-137816         |
| <b>ELTZ</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Philip                  |                   |      |      |      | Lucy Palmer        | G-181508         |
| <b>EMERTON</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Abbie H.                |                   | 1837 | 1870 | 1864 | Francis (W)        | G-350305         |
| <b>EMERY</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Charles                 |                   |      |      |      | Martha Cross       | G-356505         |
| <b>ENOS</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Mary                    |                   |      |      |      | William Ballou     | G-198703         |
| <b>ESSEX</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Andrew                  | Stephen-Susan     | 1809 | 1867 | 1832 | Sarah Burlingame   | G-29401          |
| Sarah M.                |                   |      |      | 1822 | Nathaniel S. (W)   | G-72003          |
| <b>ESTEY</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Philip                  |                   |      |      |      | Meribah Sherman    | {E-913<br>F-2073 |
| <b>ESTUS</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Hersey A.               |                   |      |      | 1819 | Orpah Carpenter    | G-364308         |
| <b>ETHERIDGE</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Sophia                  | Nathaniel-Content | 1810 | 1839 | 1828 | Allen R. (W)       | F-4818           |
| <b>EVANS</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Cranston                |                   |      |      | 1799 | Ruth (W)           | 34 F-4266        |
| Cranston                | Cranston-Ruth     | 1814 | 1835 |      |                    | G-224507         |
| Eli                     | Cranston-Ruth     | 1800 |      |      |                    | G-224501         |
| Elizabeth               | Cranston-Ruth     |      |      |      |                    | G-224506         |
| John Cranston           | Cranston-Ruth     | 1805 |      |      |                    | G-224503         |
| Nancy Augusta           | William-Melinda   | 1781 | 1890 | 1844 | Reuben A. (W)      | G-360707         |
| Peleg Wilbor            | Cranston-Ruth     | 1811 | 1813 |      |                    | G-224505         |
| Phebe                   | Cranston-Ruth     | 1803 | yg.  |      |                    | G-224502         |
| Wilbor Gorton           | Cranston-Ruth     | 1809 |      |      |                    | G-224504         |
| <b>FARR</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| ( )                     |                   |      |      |      | Sally (W)          | G-24807          |
| <b>FARWELL</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Elizabeth               |                   |      | 1670 |      | Joseph (W)         | 4 B-2            |
| <b>FAULKNER</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                    |                  |
| Nancy                   |                   | 1788 | 1876 | 1811 | Smith (W)          | G-235801         |



| Name            | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| FENNER          |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Ashael          |                    | 1810 |      | 1832 | Maria (W)          | G-30701     |
| William         |                    |      |      | 1841 | Sarah Ann (W)      | G-30403     |
| FERRIS          |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| James B.        |                    |      |      | 1849 | Melissa B. (W)     | G-98612     |
| FICKETT         |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Anna            |                    |      |      |      | Jacob (W)          | G-24810     |
| FIELD           |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Abiezer         | Abiezer-           |      | 1857 | 1807 | Hannah (W)         | 73 G-360301 |
| Caroline        |                    |      | 1856 |      | Benjamin (W)       | G-131005    |
| Daniel Martin   | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1809 |      |      |                    | 70 G-338702 |
| George          | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1823 | 1845 |      |                    | G-338704    |
| Hannah          | Zebulon-Patience   |      | 1815 | 1772 | Ephraim (W)        | 17 E-1176   |
| Hannah C.       | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1825 |      |      |                    | G-338705    |
| Horatio         |                    |      |      | 1824 | Content (W)        | G-201903    |
| Jonathan        | Zebulon-Charity    | 1781 |      | 1805 | Hannah (W)         | 36 F-6437   |
| Jonathan        | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1807 | 1833 |      | Unmarried          | 70 G-338701 |
| Lydia           |                    | 1806 | 1876 | 1838 | Joseph (W)         | G-325302    |
| Lysander W.     | Jonathan-Hannah    | 1812 | 1846 |      |                    | G-338703    |
| Mareda          |                    |      |      |      | Uriah Smith        | G-325902    |
| Mary            | Thomas-Deliverance | 1767 | 1853 |      | Job (W)            | A3 F-804    |
| Mary Melancy    | Bradford-Mary      | 1812 | 1852 | 1834 | Artemas (W)        | G-339302    |
| Mary (Phillips) | Wid. Bradford      |      |      | 1833 | Reuben (W)         | F-6458      |
| Parmelia        |                    |      |      |      | George Smith       | G-325903    |
| Thomas          |                    |      |      |      | Dorcas Burgess     | F-312       |
| FILKINS         |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mariam          |                    | 1791 | 1867 | 1811 | Thomas (W)         | 51 G-132711 |
| FINCH           |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )             |                    |      |      |      | Abigail Mosher     | F-2687      |
| ( )             |                    |      |      |      | Freelove (W)       | G-132103    |
| Anna            |                    |      |      | 1788 | Shadrach (W)       | A2 G-131303 |
| Mary (Smith)    |                    |      | 1822 | 1795 | Robert (W)         | 51 G-131003 |
| FISH            |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sarah           | Daniel-            | 1758 | 1854 | 1725 | Daniel (W)         | 8 D-181     |
| FISHER          |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )             |                    |      |      |      | Hannah (W)         | 34 F-6302   |
| Anna            |                    |      |      | 1813 | Jacob (W)          | F-6538      |
| Martha A.       | Timothy-Betsey     | 1845 | 1896 | 1872 | Samuel E. (W)      | G-371204    |
| Sarah           |                    | 1723 | 1820 | 1771 | Lemuel (W)         | 17 E-1172   |
| FISKE           |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Amos            | Daniel-Mercy       |      |      | 1762 | Mary (W)           | E-813       |
| Caleb           | Amos-Mary          | 1768 |      |      |                    | F-4253      |
| Celia           |                    | 1787 | 1859 |      | Stephen Burlingame | F-876       |
| Hannah          | Moses-Huldah       |      |      |      | ( ) Salisbury      | G-26806     |
| Hezekiah        | Moses-Huldah       | 1775 |      |      | Rhoda Walker       | G-26801     |
| Isaiah          | Amos-Mary          | 1763 |      |      |                    | F-4251      |
| Job             | Moses-Huldah       |      |      |      |                    | G-26802     |
| Lurana          | Moses-Huldah       |      |      |      | ( ) Hutchinson     | G-26808     |
| Mary            | Moses-Huldah       | 1776 | 1862 |      | Knight Hill        | G-26807     |
| Mary            | Moses-Huldah       | 1776 | 1862 |      | Knight Hill        | G-26703     |
| Mary            | Amos-Mary          | 1767 |      |      |                    | F-4252      |
| Moses           | Hezekiah-Hannah    |      |      |      | Huldah (W)         | F-803       |
| Olive           |                    | 1814 | 1877 | 1843 | David (W)          | G-30401     |
| Reuben H.       |                    | 1817 | 1858 |      | Sarah M. (W)       | G-27308     |
| Richard         | Moses-Huldah       |      |      |      |                    | G-26803     |
| Stephen         | Moses-Huldah       |      |      |      |                    | G-26804     |
| Susannah        | Moses-Huldah       |      |      |      |                    | G-26805     |
| FITCH           |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elisha          |                    |      |      | 1849 | Ann Maria (W)      | G-98703     |
| Hannah          | Cypraim-           | 1782 | 1872 | 1806 | Samuel S. (W)      | 53 G-138501 |
| Harriet P.      |                    |      |      | 1850 | Ray S. (W)         | G-98505     |
| Latham          | John-Patty         |      |      | 1836 | Eliza (W)          | G-98606     |
| Lucy Burrows    | John-Martha        | 1816 | 1904 | 1835 | Calvin (W)         | G-98604     |
| Mary            | Josephus-Phebe     |      |      | 1822 | James A. (W)       | G-98501     |
| FLEETWOOD       |                    |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Isaac           |                    |      |      |      | Mary Briggs Palmer | G-181501    |



| Name            | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907          |
|-----------------|------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|---------------|
| <b>FLETCHER</b> |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Parker          |                  | 1792 | 1863 | 1819 | Cynthia (W)            | G-15610       |
| Stillman        |                  |      |      | 1859 | Mary Allen             | G-346207      |
| <b>FLYN</b>     |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| John            |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W)          | G-137710      |
| Mary Ann        |                  |      |      |      | Jeptha (W)             | G-137708      |
| <b>FOBES</b>    |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Joshua          |                  |      |      | 1809 | Chloe Keith            | G-336005      |
| Nancy W.        | Caleb-           | 1802 | 1871 | 1827 | Israel (W)             | G-337109      |
| Sophia          |                  |      |      | 1832 | Sanford (W)            | G-337113      |
| Stella          | Bela-Alice       |      |      | 1842 | Isaac (W)              | G-337206      |
| Zephaniah       |                  |      |      | 1810 | Lurana (W)             | 69 G-337201   |
| <b>FONES</b>    |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Mary (B)        | Benjamin-        |      |      | 1738 | Samuel (W)             | D-89          |
| Sarah           |                  | 1734 | 1818 |      | Jonathan (W)           | 11 E-242      |
| <b>FORBES</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Alexander       |                  |      |      |      | Matilda Stoddard       | 42 G-13805    |
| Harry Wilson    | William-Martha   | 1872 |      | 1895 | Bertha F. (Briggs) (W) | G-372308      |
| William H.      |                  |      |      |      | Martha A. Reynolds     | G-372308      |
| <b>FORD</b>     |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| David (Daniel)  |                  |      |      | 1821 | 1 Polly Wild           | G-337208      |
|                 |                  |      |      | 1836 | 2 Anna (W)             |               |
| Nancy           | Abijah-Ann       | 1788 | 1863 |      | Barnabus (W)           | 45 G-40202    |
| <b>FORMAN</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Aaron           | Samuel-Mary      | 1699 | 1741 |      | Ursula Craigg          | D-66          |
| Ezekiel         | Samuel-Mary      | 1706 | 1746 |      | Elizabeth Seabrook     | D-69          |
| Hannah          | Samuel-Mary      | 1689 | 1755 |      | William Maddock        | D-63          |
| John            | Samuel-Mary      | 1701 | 1748 |      | Jane Wyckoff           | D-67          |
| Jonathan        | Samuel-Mary      | 1688 | 1762 |      | Margaret Wyckoff       | D-62          |
| Joseph          | Samuel-Mary      | 1703 | 1775 |      |                        | D-68          |
| Mary            | Samuel-Mary      | 1697 |      |      |                        | D-65          |
| Rebecca         | Samuel-Mary      | 1696 | 1748 |      |                        | D-64          |
| Samuel          |                  | 1663 | 1740 |      | Mary (W)               | 5 C-6         |
| Samuel          | Samuel-Mary      | 1686 |      |      | Martha Brownell        | D-61          |
| <b>FOSKETT</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Polly           |                  | 1780 | 1807 | 1806 | Smith (W)              | A9 G-235801   |
| <b>FOSTER</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Ethan           |                  |      |      | 1824 | Mary (W)               | 55 G-141702   |
| Ethan           | Ethan-Temperance |      |      | 1837 | Anna A. (W)            | 56 G-142212   |
| Irene           | James-Lucy       | 1855 |      | 1875 | Charles Albert (W)     | G-372409      |
| Phebe           |                  | 1789 | 1853 |      | Silas (W)              | G-134102      |
| Thomas          | Ethan-Temperance |      |      | 1827 | Phebe (W)              | 56 G-142204   |
| <b>FOWLER</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Henry           |                  |      |      |      | Betty (W)              | 51 G-132707   |
| Julia           |                  |      | 1905 |      | James Spencer (W)      | 54 G-140607   |
| Mary E.         | Charles-Dianna   | 1827 | 1899 | 1856 | John S. (W)            | G-28536       |
| <b>FOX</b>      |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| May             |                  |      |      |      | Enoch (W)              | 51 G-132710   |
| <b>FRANCIS</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Mary (widow)    |                  | 1769 | 1852 | 1808 | George (W)             | 35 F-6421     |
| <b>FRANKLIN</b> |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Lydia C.        |                  |      |      | 1831 | Jacob (W)              | 71 G-360706   |
| <b>FRAZIER</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Hugh            |                  |      |      | 1788 | Prudence (W)           | 34 F-6305     |
| <b>FREEBORN</b> |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Anna            | Henry-Sarah      |      |      | 1778 | George (W)             | 20 F-476      |
| <b>FREELOVE</b> |                  |      |      |      |                        |               |
| Abby            |                  |      |      |      | Abram Chace            | G-254603      |
| Abigail         | Morris-Elizabeth | 1689 |      |      |                        | D-22          |
| Deborah         |                  | 1765 |      | 1785 | Henry (W)              | E-909         |
| Hannah          | Morris-Elizabeth | 1696 |      |      |                        | D-24          |
| Mary            | Morris-Elizabeth | 1700 |      |      | William Browning       | {D-21<br>D-53 |
| Mary M.         |                  |      |      | 1863 | Hiram W. Terry         | G-254597      |
| Morris          |                  |      |      | 1681 | Elizabeth (W)          | 5 C-2         |
| Rebecca         | Morris-Elizabeth | 1688 |      |      |                        | D-21          |
| Samuel          | Morris-Elizabeth | 1693 |      |      |                        | D-23          |



| Name          | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.                       | To  | 1907     |
|---------------|------------------|------|------|---------------------------|-----|----------|
| FRENCH        |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Hiram         |                  | 1881 | 1839 | Diana (W)                 | 72  | G-366303 |
| John Theodore | David-Makepeace  | 1829 | 1898 | 1850 Harriet M. Wentworth |     | G-340506 |
| FRISBIE       |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Lydia         | Benjamin-Ruth    | 1800 | 1871 | Jeremiah (W)              |     | F-4831   |
| FRY           |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Anna W.       | William-Prudy    | 1845 | 1907 | 1873 Darius M. (W)        |     | G-372407 |
| Joseph        |                  |      |      | 1700 Mary Clarke          | 6   | D-45     |
| Lucy          |                  |      |      | Amos W. Collins           | 55  | G-142108 |
| FRYER         |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Jacob         | Philip-Bridget   | 1812 | 1894 | 1838 Sarah (W)            | 44a | G-16705  |
| Jacob         | Philip-Bridget   | 1812 | 1894 | 1838 Sarah (W)            | 44a | H-64701  |
| Mary Ann      | Philip-Bridget   | 1815 | 1903 | 1833 James (W)            | 44a | G-16707  |
| Mary Ann      | Philip-Bridget   | 1815 | 1903 | 1833 James (W)            | 44a | H-64703  |
| Philip        |                  |      |      | Bridget Sweet             | 44  | G-16103  |
| FULLER        |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Abigail       | Martin-Mary      |      |      |                           |     | G-10652  |
| Betsey        | Joshua-Mary      | 1802 | 1888 | 1826 William (W)          | 72  | G-366304 |
| Charity       | Martin-Mary      |      |      |                           |     | G-10654  |
| Ebenezer      |                  | 1813 | 1884 | 1845 Hannah Field (W)     |     | G-340801 |
| Elizabeth     | Martin-Mary      |      |      |                           |     | G-10653  |
| Jacob         |                  |      |      | 1836 Mary Jane (W)        |     | G-96405  |
| Martin        |                  |      |      | Mary Brown                |     | F-535    |
| Mary          | Martin-Mary      |      |      |                           |     | G-10651  |
| Samuel        |                  |      |      | Julia Ann (W)             | 54  | G-140609 |
| Solomon       | Simeon-          | 1805 | 1888 | 1828 Eunice (W)           |     | G-140408 |
| GAGE          |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Mortimer      |                  |      |      | Mary (W)                  | 48  | G-83511  |
| GALLE         |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Lucretia B.   | James-Dorcas     | 1811 | 1867 | 1833 William Jay (W)      | 48  | G-83401  |
| GAMBELL       |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Hannah        | John-Sally       | 1797 |      | 1 ( ) Sever               |     | G-40109  |
|               |                  |      |      | 1817 2 Church (W)         |     |          |
| GANET         |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Peter         |                  |      |      | Phebe Brownell            |     | G-38302  |
| GARDNER       |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Abigail       | William          |      |      | 1719 Caleb Hazard         |     | E-134    |
| Abigail       | John-Elizabeth   |      |      | 1784 Jesse (W)            |     | F-1621   |
| Anthony       | Samuel-Elizabeth |      | 1839 | 1803 Elizabeth (W)        | 33  | F-3914   |
| Elizabeth     |                  |      |      | Samuel C. Purrington      |     | G-224602 |
| Ella Ann      | John-Chloe       | 1815 |      | George A. Howard          |     | G-224702 |
| Hiram         |                  |      |      | Mary W. Gardner           |     | G-224701 |
| Hulda         | John-Phebe       | 1767 | 1846 | 1786 Gideon (W)           | 35  | F-6423   |
| Jeffrey       |                  |      |      | Mary Hammond              |     | F-4232   |
| John          | Edward-Elizabeth |      |      | 1808 Chloe (W)            | 34  | F-4268   |
| Joshua        | Joshua-Dorcas    | 1804 | 1873 | 1825 Elizabeth (W)        | 55  | G-142003 |
| Julia Ann     |                  | 1820 | 1847 | 1844 James Bowen (W)      |     | G-224113 |
| Mary Ann      |                  |      |      | Timothy C. Collins        | 55  | G-142105 |
| Mary Wilbor   | John-Chloe       | 1811 |      | Hiram Gardner             |     | G-224701 |
| Peter         |                  | 1779 | 1863 | 1824 Elizabeth (W)        |     | F-641    |
| Sarah Brown   | Edward-Elizabeth |      |      | 1809 David (W)            | 34  | F-4269   |
| Susan         | Joshua-Dorcas    | 1807 | 1885 | 1828 Gideon (W)           | 55  | G-142004 |
| Tryphena M.   | Elijah-          | 1832 | 1901 | 1849 Alvah H. (W)         |     | G-350002 |
| GARY          |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Keziah        |                  |      |      | 1803 Jabez Carver         |     | F-6672   |
| GEDNEY        |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Robert        |                  |      |      | 1862 Ruth (W)             |     | G-137704 |
| GEER          |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Thomas        |                  |      |      | 1803 Elizabeth (W)        |     | G-96103  |
| GERMOND       |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Elizabeth     |                  | 1784 | 1863 | Jacob (W)                 | 51  | G-132708 |
| Parmelia      | Isaac-           | 1796 |      | 1823 John Church (W)      | 51  | G-132713 |
| GIBBS         |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Elizabeth     |                  | 1733 |      | 1753 David Taylor         | 14  | E-632    |
| Mary          | John-            |      |      | Simeon Irish              | 30  | F-3221   |
| GIFFORD       |                  |      |      |                           |     |          |
| Abigail       | Enos-Mary        | 1763 | 1786 |                           | 32  | F-3632   |



| Name                     | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>GIFFORD—Continued</b> |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Abigail                  | Canaan-Eliphel      | 1807 |      |      |                       | 51 G-135506 |
| Abigail                  | Isaac-Abigail       | 1793 |      |      |                       | 64 G-191501 |
| Allen                    | Ephraim-Rachel      | 1798 | 1865 |      | Hannah Woodworth      | 58 G-146506 |
| Allen                    | Ephraim-Rachel      | 1798 | 1865 |      | Hannah Woodworth      | 58 G-146604 |
| Allen                    |                     |      |      | 1822 | Deborah Gifford       | G-149004    |
| Anna                     | Daniel-Meribah      | 1795 |      |      |                       | G-137104    |
| Benjamin                 | William-Lydia       |      |      |      | Nancy Manchester      | 59 G-147303 |
| Benjamin Peabody         | Ephraim-Phebe       | 1810 |      |      |                       | G-149111    |
| Canaan                   | Enos-Phillis        | 1731 | 1786 | 1766 | Martha (W)            | 13 E-587    |
| Canaan                   | Canaan-Martha       | 1766 |      | 1794 | Eliphal Manchester    | 26 F-2691   |
| Canaan                   | Wilbor-Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-148601 |
| Charity                  | William-Lydia       | 1800 | 1864 | 1821 | John Gifford          | G-149102    |
| Charity                  | William-Lydia       | 1800 | 1864 | 1821 | John Gifford          | G-147306    |
| Charles                  | Joseph-Mary         |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-147001 |
| Charles M.               | William-Lydia       | 1803 | 1848 | 1844 | Susannah (W)          | G-190304    |
| Charles M.               | William-Lydia       | 1803 | 1848 | 1844 | Susannah (W)          | G-147307    |
| Christopher              | Enos-Mary           | 1777 |      | 1821 | Roby Manchester       | 32 F-3639   |
| Clothier                 | Elijah-Mary         |      |      |      | Priscilla Gifford     | G-149005    |
| Cordelia                 | Joseph-Deborah      | 1822 | 1848 |      | Charles S. Manchester | G-193208    |
| Daniel                   |                     |      |      |      | 1 Deborah (W)         | 26 F-2722   |
|                          |                     |      |      |      | 2 Meribah             | F-2721      |
| Daniel                   | Elijah-Deborah      | 1775 | 1849 | 1801 | Abigail Wilcox        | 29 F-2908   |
| Daniel                   | Daniel-Abigail      |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-149201 |
| Daniel                   |                     |      |      | 1841 | Mercy (W)             | G-372107    |
| Daniel D.                | Daniel-Meribah      | 1792 |      |      | ( ) Bugbee            | G-137103    |
| Deborah                  | Christopher-Deborah | 1700 |      | 1724 | Benjamin (W)          | 6 D-88      |
| Deborah                  | Enos-Mary           | 1761 |      |      |                       | 32 F-3631   |
| Deborah                  | Daniel-Meribah      | 1789 |      |      |                       | G-137101    |
| Deborah                  | Joseph-Deborah      | 1814 | 1847 | 1839 | Thomas Palmer         | G-181503    |
| Deborah                  | Joseph-Deborah      | 1814 | 1847 | 1839 | Thomas Palmer         | G-193206    |
| Deborah                  | Ephraim-Susannah    | 1794 |      | 1813 | Abner Slocum          | 59 G-149101 |
| Deborah                  | Elijah-Mary         | 1801 |      | 1822 | Allen Gifford         | 59 G-149004 |
| Delilah                  | Daniel-Deborah      | 1783 | 1862 |      | Amos Mosher           | G-137205    |
| Eben                     | Joseph-Deborah      | 1802 | 1846 | 1824 | Anna B. Manchester    | 63 G-193201 |
| Edith                    | Elijah-Deborah      | 1768 | 1818 |      | Jonathan Sisson       | F-2903      |
| Elijah                   | Enos-Phillis        | 1729 | 1814 | 1761 | Deborah (W)           | 13 E-611    |
| Elijah                   | Elijah-Deborah      | 1771 | 1847 | 1797 | Mary Sherman          | 29 F-2906   |
| Elijah                   | Wilbor-Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-148605 |
| Elijah                   | Elijah-Mary         | 1814 |      | 1835 | Abby D. Allen         | 59 G-149010 |
| Eliza                    | Ephraim-Phebe       | 1806 |      |      |                       | G-149109    |
| Elizabeth                | Canaan-Eliphel      | 1799 |      |      |                       | 51 G-135503 |
| Elizabeth                | Noah-Martha         | 1802 | 1859 | 1830 | Peleg (W)             | 57 G-145205 |
| Elizabeth                | Wilbor-Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-148603 |
| Enos                     | Enos-Phillis        | 1734 | 1820 | 1760 | Mary (W)              | 15 E-722    |
| Enos                     | Enos-Phillis        | 1734 | 1820 | 1803 | Susannah (W)          | 15 E-726    |
| Enos                     | Enos-Mary           | 1769 |      | 1791 | Hannah Palmer         | 32 F-3635   |
| Enos                     | Joseph-Deborah      | 1809 | 1840 |      |                       | 63 G-193204 |
| Enos                     | Daniel-Deborah      |      |      |      |                       | G-137202    |
| Ephraim                  | William-Lydia       |      |      |      |                       | G-147301    |
| Ephraim                  | Ephraim-Phebe       | 1817 |      |      |                       | G-149115    |
| Ephraim                  | Elijah-Mary         | 1811 |      | 1841 | 1 Lydia G. Russell    | G-149009    |
|                          |                     |      |      |      | 2 Huldah Alsin        |             |
| Ephraim                  | John-               | 1733 | 1800 | 1755 | Esther (W)            | 13 E-609    |
| Ephraim                  | Joseph-Judith       | 1773 |      | 1793 | Rachel (W)            | 28 F-2869   |
| Ephraim                  | Elijah-Deborah      | 1772 | 1847 | 1794 | 1 Susannah Wilcox     | 29 F-2907   |
|                          |                     |      |      | 1796 | 2 Phebe Peabody       |             |
| Ephraim                  |                     |      |      |      | Phebe Gifford         | 59 G-147302 |
| Ephraim                  | Daniel-Deborah      |      |      |      |                       | G-137201    |
| Esther                   | William-Lydia       | 1808 | 1902 | 1826 | 1 Samuel Cook         | G-147308    |
|                          |                     |      |      |      | 2 Robert Seabury      |             |
| Esther                   | Ephraim-Esther      | 1769 |      | 1788 | James Chase           | 28 F-2885   |
| Esther                   | Elijah-Deborah      | 1768 | 1840 |      |                       | 29 F-2904   |
| Eunice                   | Enos-Mary           | 1772 |      |      |                       | 32 F-3637   |
| Frederick                | Ephraim-Rachel      | 1795 |      |      | Amy Tallman           | 58 G-146602 |
| Gardner                  | Daniel-Deborah      |      |      |      |                       | G-137203    |
| George                   | George-             |      |      | 1825 | Nancy (W)             | 63 G-190403 |



| Name              | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|-------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| GIFFORD—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| George            |                  |      |      | 1828 | Mary Gifford          | G-149006    |
| Gilbert M.        | Canaan-Eliphel   | 1796 |      |      |                       | 51 G-135502 |
| Hannah            | Enos-Mary        | 1782 |      |      |                       | 32 F-3641   |
| Hannah            | Joseph-Mary      |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-147002 |
| Hannah            | William-Lydia    |      |      |      | ( ) Church            | 59 G-147304 |
| Hannah            | Elijah-Mary      | 1799 |      |      | Philip Allen          | 59 G-149002 |
| Henry             | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1801 |      |      |                       | G-149106    |
| Henry             | Wilbor-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-148604 |
| Hope              | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1812 |      |      |                       | G-149114    |
| Isaac             | Enos-Mary        | 1770 |      | 1791 | Abigail Pearce        | 25 F-2570   |
| Isaac             | Enos-Mary        | 1770 |      | 1791 | 1 Abigail Pearce      | 32 F-3636   |
| Isaac             | Enos-Mary        | 1770 |      | 1797 | 2 Abigail (W)         | 40 G-8101   |
| James             | Canaan-Eliphel   | 1801 |      |      |                       | 51 G-135504 |
| Jane              | Joseph-Deborah   | 1817 | 1844 |      | Charles S. Manchester | G-193207    |
| Jeptha            | William-Lydia    | 1798 | 1847 | 1820 | Mary Allen            | G-147305    |
| John              | Enos-Mary        | 1787 |      | 1816 | Huldah (W)            | 32 F-3643   |
| John              | Enos-Mary        | 1787 |      | 1816 | Huldah (W)            | 43 G-144523 |
| John              | Jonathan-        |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-147201 |
| John              | Ephraim-Susannah | 1796 |      | 1821 | Charity Gifford       | 59 G-149102 |
| John              | Ephraim-Susannah | 1796 |      | 1821 | Charity Gifford       | G-147306    |
| Jonathan          | Ephraim-Esther   | 1757 | 1821 |      |                       | 28 F-2882   |
| Joseph            | Enos-            |      |      | 1784 | Martha Burgess        | 19 F-351    |
| Joseph            | Timothy-Martha   |      |      | 1798 | Mary (W)              | 28 F-2873   |
| Joseph            | Enos-Mary        | 1780 | 1849 | 1801 | Deborah Palmer        | 32 F-3640   |
| Joseph            | Enos-Mary        | 1780 | 1849 | 1801 | Deborah Palmer        | F-3662      |
| Joshua            | Daniel-Abigail   |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-149202 |
| Lydia             | William-Lydia    | 1814 |      | 1838 | Edmund Kirby          | G-147310    |
| Lydia             | Joseph-          |      |      |      | William Gifford       | 28 F-2883   |
| Lydia             | Ephraim-Esther   | 1765 |      | 1784 | Philip Chase          | 28 F-2884   |
| Lydia             | Elijah-Deborah   | 1769 | 1795 |      | Christopher Russell   | 29 F-2905   |
| Lydia             | Ephraim-Rachel   |      |      |      |                       | 58 G-146605 |
| Lydia             | Elijah-Mary      | 1797 |      | 1817 | John Hood, Jr.        | 59 G-149001 |
| Mary              | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1800 |      |      |                       | G-149105    |
| Mary              | Joseph-Deborah   | 1804 | 1893 |      | Peleg Brownell        | G-193202    |
| Mary              | Enos-Mary        | 1767 | 1850 | 1792 | 1 Gamaliel Brownell   | 32 F-3634   |
|                   |                  |      |      | 1795 | 2 John Taber          |             |
| Mary              | Elijah-Mary      | 1805 |      | 1828 | George Gifford        | 59 G-149006 |
| Mary              | Daniel-Meribah   | 1790 |      |      | Denton Keeler         | G-137102    |
| Mary Ann          | Wilbor-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-148602 |
| Mary M.           |                  |      |      | 1864 | George C. Terry       | G-254599    |
| Michael (1)       | Enos-Mary        | 1775 | 1778 |      |                       | 32 F-3638   |
| Michael (2)       | Enos-Mary        | 1784 |      |      |                       | 32 F-3642   |
| Pardon            | Enos-Hannah      | 1795 |      |      |                       | 63 G-191402 |
| Patience          | Ephraim-Rachel   | 1794 | 1859 |      | Unmarried             | 58 G-146601 |
| Peabody           | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1808 |      |      |                       | G-149110    |
| Peleg             | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1798 |      |      |                       | G-149104    |
| Perry             | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1797 |      |      |                       | G-149103    |
| Phebe             | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1804 |      |      |                       | G-149108    |
| Phebe             | Ephraim-Esther   | 1756 |      |      |                       | 28 F-2881   |
| Phebe             | William-Lydia    |      |      |      | Ephraim Gifford       | 59 G-147302 |
| Phillis           | Enos-Mary        | 1765 |      |      |                       | F-3633      |
| Priscilla         | Elijah-Mary      | 1803 |      |      | Clothier Gifford      | G-149005    |
| Rachel            | Elijah-Mary      | 1801 | 1801 |      |                       | G-149003    |
| Rachel            | Enos-Phillis     | 1727 | 1763 | 1751 | Esek (W)              | 13 E-589    |
| Rachel            | Elijah-Deborah   | 1763 | 1808 | 1785 | Perry Macomber        | 29 F-2901   |
| Rachel            | Daniel-Deborah   |      |      |      |                       | G-137204    |
| Rachel            | Ephraim-Rachel   |      |      |      | ( ) Chadwick          | G-146606    |
| Rhoda             |                  | 1768 |      | 1786 | Ichabod (W)           | 27 F-2761   |
| Richard S.        | Elijah-Mary      | 1817 |      | 1842 | Abby S. Wing          | G-149011    |
| Robin G.          | Isaac-Abigail    | 1799 |      | 1821 | Bethania Dyer         | 64 G-191502 |
| Roby              | Daniel-Meribah   | 1798 |      |      |                       | G-137105    |
| Ruth              | Joseph-Deborah   | 1806 | 1841 |      |                       | 63 G-193203 |
| Ruth              | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1811 |      |      |                       | G-149113    |
| Sally             | Ephraim-Phebe    | 1810 |      |      |                       | G-149112    |
| Samuel            | Elijah-Mary      | 1809 |      |      | Sarah H. Bennett      | 59 G-149008 |
| Sarah             | Joseph-Mary      |      |      |      |                       | 59 G-147003 |



| Name                     | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>GIFFORD—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sarah                    | Jonathan—         |      |      |      |                    | 59 G-147202 |
| Seneca                   | Canaan—Eliphel    | 1805 |      |      |                    | 51 G-135505 |
| Serena                   | Ephraim—Rachel    | 1797 |      |      |                    | 58 G-146603 |
| Susan                    | Joseph—Deborah    | 1812 | 1854 | 1833 | Charles Brownell   | G-193205    |
| Susannah                 | Stephen—          |      |      | 1742 | Jonathan Sherman   | E-471       |
| Sylvester                | Enos—Hannah       | 1793 |      |      |                    | 63 G-191401 |
| Sylvia Ann               | Elijah—Mary       | 1808 |      | 1843 | Thomas D. Allen    | 59 G-149007 |
| Thomas                   | Wilbor—Elizabeth  |      |      |      |                    | 59 G-148606 |
| Timothy                  | Joseph—Mary       |      |      |      |                    | 59 G-147004 |
| Valentine                | Daniel—Deborah    |      |      |      |                    | G-137206    |
| Warren K.                | Ephraim—Phebe     | 1803 |      |      |                    | G-149107    |
| Wilbor                   | Elijah—Deborah    | 1764 | 1846 |      | Elizabeth Allen    | 29 F-2902   |
| Wilbor                   | Canaan—Eliphel    | 1795 |      |      |                    | 51 G-135501 |
| William                  | Ephraim—Esther    | 1762 | 1846 |      | 1 Lydia Gifford    | 28 F-2883   |
|                          |                   |      |      |      | 2 Lydia Palmer     | 28          |
| William                  | William—Lydia     | 1812 | 1871 | 1837 | Susan Kirby        | G-147309    |
| <b>GILBERT</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Huldah                   |                   |      | 1829 | 1806 | Linus (W)          | 36 F-6435   |
| Maria                    |                   |      |      |      | Simeon (W)         | G-15703     |
| <b>GILLET</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Baraliel                 |                   |      |      |      | Emma (W)           | G-144204    |
| <b>GILLIS</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Janet                    | Robert—Grace      | 1828 |      | 1858 | Thomas Church (W)  | G-40410     |
| <b>GILMORE</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| John                     |                   |      |      | 1824 | Ruth Briggs (W)    | F-6434      |
| Sarah                    | John—Sarah        | 1760 | 1813 |      | Samuel (W)         | 18 E-1234   |
| <b>GODDING</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Hannah                   |                   | 1817 | 1897 |      | Rowland Greene (W) | G-145208    |
| <b>GODFREY</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Bathsheba                |                   | 1760 | 1844 | 1795 | Benjamin (W)       | E-1235      |
| Blaney                   | William—Jemina    |      |      |      |                    | G-338804    |
| Fanny                    | William—Jemina    | 1815 |      |      |                    | G-338806    |
| Frances L.               | George—Parnell    | 1835 | 1883 | 1859 | Otis B. (W)        | G-371404    |
| George                   | William—Jemina    |      |      |      |                    | G-338805    |
| John                     | William—Jemina    |      |      |      |                    | G-338803    |
| Maria                    | William—Jemina    | 1822 |      |      |                    | G-338807    |
| Richard                  | William—Jemina    |      |      |      |                    | G-338801    |
| Sarah Ann                | William—Jemina    | 1804 |      |      |                    | G-338802    |
| William                  | Richard—Sarah     | 1777 | 1825 | 1802 | Jemina (W)         | F-6438      |
| <b>GOLDSMITH</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Asaph                    |                   | 1782 | 1850 | 1806 | Elizabeth (W)      | G-15604     |
| Martha                   | Daniel—Susanna    |      |      | 1801 | Stephen (W)        | G-15601     |
| <b>GOODFELLOW</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                      |                   |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W)      | F-2742      |
| <b>GOODING</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Marcy                    | Mathew—Mary       | 1770 | 1822 | 1787 | Peleg (W)          | 34 F-4261   |
| <b>GOODNOW</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sarah E.                 | Holland—Priscilla | 1827 | 1910 | 1851 | Hollis (W)         | G-349506    |
| <b>GOODRICH</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Augustus J.              |                   |      |      | 1856 | Martha (W)         | 80 G-264304 |
| <b>GORDON</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Kate                     |                   |      |      |      | Charles H. (W)     | G-341115    |
| William S.               | William—          | 1881 | 1840 |      | Sarah (W)          | G-28539     |
| <b>GORTON</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Caroline                 | Thomas—Penelope   |      |      |      | Nathan Pearce      | G-27201     |
| Elizabeth                | Charles—Elizabeth | 1813 | 1874 | 1837 | Henry James (W)    | 65 G-224905 |
| Joseph                   |                   |      |      | 1800 | Polly (W)          | 34 F-4264   |
| Mary                     |                   | 1746 | 1831 | 1763 | Thomas (W)         | E-814       |
| Susannah                 | Benjamin—Avis     |      |      | 1793 | James (W)          | 34 F-4262   |
| <b>GOULD</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Samuel                   | Eli—              |      |      | 1814 | Patience (W)       | G-233607    |
| Lucy                     |                   | 1816 | 1888 | 1837 |                    |             |
| <b>GRAFTON</b>           |                   |      |      |      | Christopher C. (W) | G-330101    |
| <b>GRAHAM</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Azubah                   | George—Hannah     |      |      | 1846 | Gideon (W)         | G-337604    |



| Name           | Parents        | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|----------------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| GRANT          |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Eliza          |                |      |      |      | John Horton          | G-254554    |
| Mary           |                |      |      |      | Alden Babcock        | G-254535    |
| GRAVES         |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Elizur         |                |      |      |      | Maria (W)            | 45 G-23204  |
| GRAY           |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Amasa          | John-Elizabeth | 1801 | 1891 | 1823 | 1 Mary Irish         | 61 G-168201 |
| Darius         | Philip-Lucy    |      |      |      |                      | 61 G-167204 |
| David          | Philip-Lucy    |      |      |      | Sarah Crandell       | 61 G-167201 |
| Edward         | Job-           |      |      | 1820 | Amy Briggs           | 47 G-48704  |
| Hannah         | Pardon-Mary    |      |      | 1790 | George Cook          | 30 F-3195   |
| Hannah         | John-Elizabeth | 1789 | 1844 | 1806 | Wright (W)           | 33 F-3694   |
| Hannah         | Philip-Lucy    |      |      |      |                      | 61 G-167202 |
| Harriet        | Job-Judith     |      |      | 1818 | Borden Wood          | 57 G-145805 |
| Humphrey       | Philip-Lucy    |      |      |      |                      | 61 G-167203 |
| Lydia          | Thomas-        |      |      |      | Gideon Shaw          | 23 F-1012   |
| Lydia          | Samuel-Deborah | 1761 | 1853 | 1783 | Borden (W)           | 28 F-2862   |
| Millie         |                |      |      |      | Thomas Brownell      | G-38301     |
| Oliver         | Philip-Lucy    |      |      |      |                      | 61 G-167206 |
| Phebe          |                |      | 1821 | 1771 | Samuel (W)           | 15 E-723    |
| Philip         |                |      |      |      | Lucy Irish           | 30 F-3203   |
| Philip         | Philip-Lucy    |      |      |      |                      | 61 G-167205 |
| Rebecca        |                |      |      | 1732 | William (W)          | 8 D-161     |
| Ruth Richmond  | Nathaniel-Ann  |      |      |      | Thomas Burgess       | G-3602      |
| Sally Richmond | Loring-Ruth    | 1813 | 1897 | 1838 | Edwin (W)            | 57 G-145209 |
| Silena         |                |      |      | 1812 | Clarke Woodman       | F-3587      |
| Willard        | Job-Judith     | 1798 | 1874 | 1823 | Judith (W)           | 43 G-144525 |
| GREEN          |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Anna A.        |                | 1821 | 1868 | 1839 | Albert S. (W)        | 70 G-338110 |
| Eunice L.      |                |      |      | 1867 | George W. Presby     | G-356307    |
| GREENE         |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )            |                |      |      | 1834 | Rebecca (W)          | 44b G-18403 |
| Lucy Ann       | Benjamin-      | 1799 | 1878 | 1820 | Oliver Cromwell (W)  | 65 G-224004 |
| Mary A.        |                |      |      |      | Ransom Ballou        | G-198707    |
| Patience       |                |      |      |      | Oliver Hazard        | F-202       |
| Mary Alice     |                | 1832 |      | 1853 | Jacob Daniel (W)     | G-254763    |
| Mary Champlin  | Stephen-Susan  | 1815 | 1892 | 1836 | Ezra (W)             | A10 G-30201 |
| GREENFIELD     |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mercy          |                |      |      |      | William Benjamin (W) | G-28001     |
| GREENHILL      |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jemima         |                |      |      | 1747 | John Taylor          | 14 E-634    |
| Judith         |                |      |      | 1753 | Constant (W)         | 11 E-299    |
| Owen           | Malachi-       |      |      | 1820 | Mary Palmer          | 31 F-3454   |
| GREENLEAF      |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Luke           |                |      |      |      | Sally (W)            | G-340603    |
| GRIFFEN        |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Samuel         |                | 1784 | 1848 | 1810 | Abigail (W)          | 44 G-16501  |
| GRIFFIN        |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Edward         |                |      |      |      | Hannah Irish         | 43 F-4971   |
| Elizabeth      |                |      |      | 1770 | Thomas (W)           | 26 F-2644   |
| GRIFFITH       |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )            |                |      |      |      | Mary White           | 78 G-257006 |
| John T.        |                |      |      |      | Cleopatra R. (W)     | 79 G-260704 |
| GRIGGS         |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Relief         |                |      |      | 1806 | Azel (W)             | F-6523      |
| GRINNELL       |                |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Aaron          | George-Mercy   | 1728 |      | 1758 | Margaret Taylor      | 14 E-635    |
| Aaron          | George-Mercy   | 1728 |      | 1748 | Elizabeth Peckham    | 15 E-672    |
| Amey T.        |                |      |      |      | Gilbert Brownell     | F-1953      |
| Betsey         | Daniel-Grace   | 1754 |      | 1786 | William Brownell     | 20 F-502    |
| Caleb J.       | Aaron-Margaret | 1770 |      |      |                      | F-3046      |
| Elizabeth      | Aaron-Margaret | 1765 |      | 1784 | Benjamin Taylor      | F-3044      |
| George         | Aaron-Margaret | 1769 |      | 1789 | 1 Phebe Hazard       | F-3045      |
|                |                |      |      | 1794 | 2 Cynthia Mosher     |             |
| Howland        | Aaron-Margaret | 1761 |      |      |                      | F-3042      |
| Joseph         |                | 1797 | 1863 |      | Nancy Pearce         | G-125708    |
| Lydia          | Billings-      | 1802 | 1877 | 1830 | John Irish           | G-168105    |



| Name                      | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907 |          |
|---------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|----------|
| <b>GRINNELL—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Mary                      |                  |      |      |      | Perez Brownell        |      | F-1951   |
| Mercy                     | Malachi-Lydia    | 1761 | 1854 | 1785 | John (W)              | 23   | F-1047   |
| Noah                      | Aaron-Elizabeth  | 1752 |      |      |                       |      | F-3251   |
| Obed                      | Aaron-Elizabeth  | 1756 |      |      |                       |      | F-3253   |
| Peleg                     | Aaron-Margaret   | 1759 |      |      |                       |      | F-3041   |
| Peter                     | Aaron-Margaret   | 1764 |      |      |                       |      | F-3043   |
| Samuel                    | Aaron-Elizabeth  | 1754 | 1810 |      |                       |      | F-3252   |
| Thomas B.                 | Owen-Rhoda       | 1800 | 1882 | 1827 | Angeline Palmer       |      | G-180203 |
| Walter                    | Billings-Comfort | 1778 | 1854 | 1804 | Sarah Wood            | 57   | G-145803 |
| <b>GROVER</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Elizabeth                 |                  |      |      |      | Charles G. Purrington |      | G-224601 |
| <b>GROVES</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Lucy                      |                  |      |      | 1802 | George Pearce         | 41   | G-9803   |
| <b>GUILLO</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Francis                   |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Braman         |      | G-340701 |
| <b>GUNN</b>               |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Susan S.                  |                  |      |      | 1851 | Joseph C. Terry       |      | G-254591 |
| <b>GURNSEY</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Frances                   |                  |      |      |      | Samuel Brownell       |      | G-48309  |
| <b>GUSHEE</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Sarah K.                  | Simeon-Mahala    | 1812 | 1878 | 1835 | Simeon (W)            |      | G-338303 |
| <b>HACKETT</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Anna                      | Samuel-Mary      |      | 1737 |      | Shadrach (W)          | 9    | D-241    |
| <b>HAGER</b>              |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Eliza                     |                  |      |      |      | Horace (W)            |      | G-337001 |
| <b>HAIGHT</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Israel                    |                  |      |      |      | Annie Sweet           | 44   | G-16102  |
| <b>HALE</b>               |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Amos A.                   |                  |      |      | 1833 | Phebe Pearce          |      | G-127009 |
| Dorcas Mead               |                  |      |      |      | Carleton Cyrenus (W)  | 80   | G-264307 |
| Harriet S.                |                  |      |      |      | Andrew T. Pearce      |      | G-125706 |
| <b>HALL</b>               |                  |      |      |      |                       |      |          |
| Abigail                   | David-Judith     | 1764 |      |      |                       |      | F-747    |
| Adelia                    | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1813 | 1900 |      |                       |      | G-256404 |
| Alecerta                  | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1818 | 1899 |      |                       |      | G-256407 |
| Amos P.                   | David-Judith     | 1749 |      |      |                       |      | F-741    |
| Amos Randall              | Amos-Susanna     | 1805 |      | 1830 | Arbela Keith (W)      | 70   | G-338105 |
| Asa                       | Jazeb-Tryphena   |      |      |      |                       | 67   | G-336301 |
| Benjamin                  | David-Judith     | 1772 |      |      |                       |      | F-751    |
| Benjamin                  |                  |      |      | 1797 | Huldah (W)            |      | F-785    |
| Benjamin                  | Benjamin-Huldah  | 1804 |      |      |                       |      | G-26004  |
| Charles B.                |                  |      |      | 1851 | Sarah J. Hancock      |      | F-6550   |
| Charles Duane             | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1822 | 1906 | 1849 | Louisa Todd           |      | G-256409 |
| Clark Rice                | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1831 | 1881 |      |                       |      | G-256414 |
| Content                   |                  |      |      |      | Giles Pearce          |      | G-127005 |
| Cyrena                    | Jazeb-Tryphena   |      |      |      |                       | 67   | G-336304 |
| Daniel                    | David-Judith     | 1768 |      |      |                       |      | F-749    |
| Daniel                    | Benjamin-Huldah  | 1798 |      |      |                       |      | G-26001  |
| David                     |                  |      |      | 1748 | Judith (W)            |      | E-263    |
| David                     | Benjamin-Huldah  | 1801 |      |      |                       |      | G-26003  |
| David                     | David-Judith     | 1759 |      |      |                       |      | F-746    |
| Deborah                   | Jazeb-Tryphena   |      |      |      |                       | 67   | G-336302 |
| Deborah                   | David-Judith     | 1752 |      |      |                       |      | F-743    |
| Edwin Baxter              |                  | 1817 |      | 1839 | Hannah D. (W)         |      | G-338307 |
| Eliza                     | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1819 | 1907 |      |                       |      | G-256408 |
| George Wilbur             | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1811 | 1877 |      |                       |      | G-256402 |
| Henry Merchant            | Charles-         | 1787 | 1867 |      | Elizabeth (W)         |      | F-4923   |
| Henry Schench             | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1812 | 1889 |      |                       |      | G-256403 |
| Hillman Allyn             | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1835 | 1914 | 1865 | Jennie B. Carpenter   |      | G-256416 |
| Hilton B.                 | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1832 | 1906 |      |                       |      | G-256415 |
| James Dorr (1)            | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1823 |      |      |                       |      | G-256410 |
| James Dorr (2)            | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1829 | 1900 |      |                       |      | G-256413 |
| Jabez                     |                  |      |      | 1791 | Tryphena (W)          | 35   | F-6414   |
| John Keyes                | Thomas-Dorcas    | 1825 | 1887 | 1843 | Nancy (W)             | 71   | G-340608 |
| John White                | David-Judith     | 177  |      |      |                       |      | F-752    |
| Judah                     | Benjamin-Huldah  | 1806 |      |      |                       |      | G-26005  |



| Name                  | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>HALL—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Judith                | David-Judith     | 1754 |      |      |                      | F-744       |
| Luther                | Nathan-Wealthy   |      |      | 1806 | Mehitable (W)        | 34 F-6401   |
| Lydia                 | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1815 | 1837 |      |                      | G-256405    |
| Lydia                 | David-Judith     | 1757 |      |      |                      | F-745       |
| Maria                 | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1826 | 1897 |      |                      | G-256412    |
| Mary                  | Joseph-Mary      | 1696 | 1720 |      | Joseph (W)           | 9 D-231     |
| Merchant              | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1816 | 1907 |      |                      | G-256406    |
| Nathan                | David-Judith     | 1770 |      |      |                      | F-750       |
| Nathaniel Bell        |                  |      | 1889 | 1830 | Melancey Shaw (W)    | G-338301    |
| Patty                 | Benjamin-Huldah  | 1799 |      |      |                      | G-26002     |
| Phebe                 | Jonathan-Phebe   | 1815 |      | 1833 | 1 Horace (W)         | G-344101    |
|                       |                  |      |      | 1859 | 2 Askeley Winchester |             |
| Polly                 | Jazeb-Tryphena   |      |      |      |                      | 67 G-336305 |
| Rachel                | David-Judith     | 1759 |      |      |                      | F-742       |
| Rebecca               | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1809 | 1899 |      |                      | G-256401    |
| Sally                 | Jazeb-Tryphena   |      |      |      |                      | 67 G-336303 |
| Sarah                 |                  |      |      | 1758 | Joseph (W)           | E-265       |
| Silvia                | Jazeb-Tryphena   |      |      |      |                      | 67 G-336306 |
| Susan                 | Henry-Elizabeth  | 1825 | 1907 |      |                      | G-256411    |
| Wealthian             | Parker-Polly     | 1809 | 1877 | 1831 | David Wightman (W)   | G-224106    |
| Wilbor                | David-Judith     | 1766 |      |      |                      | F-748       |
| <b>HALLSTEAD</b>      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mary                  |                  | 1791 |      | 1814 | Samuel Rathbone (W)  | G-28003     |
| <b>HAMILTON</b>       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jacob B.              | Adam-Margaret    | 1821 | 1905 | 1859 | Hannah E. (W)        | G-256507    |
| Mixter                |                  |      |      |      | Sally (W)            | G-349504    |
| <b>HAMLIN</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Balinda               |                  | 1809 | 1873 |      | Gideon (W)           | G-235809    |
| Stephen               |                  | 1811 | 1880 | 1833 | Phebe (W)            | G-235811    |
| <b>HAMMOND</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                   |                  |      |      |      | Lucy Manchester      | G-187103    |
| ( )                   |                  |      |      |      | Abigail Pearce       | 49 G-122707 |
| Alice                 | Israel-Elizabeth | 1746 | 1755 |      |                      | F-1006      |
| Ammittal              | Noah-Lydia       | 1789 | 1874 |      |                      | G-37305     |
| Amy A.                | Humphrey-        | 1809 | 1864 | 1827 | Robert Gray (W)      | 62 G-192703 |
| Benjamin              | William-Chloe    | 1769 |      |      |                      | F-4236      |
| Betsey                |                  |      |      | 1774 | Benjamin (W)         | F-1042      |
| David                 | Israel-Elizabeth | 1738 |      | 1764 | Elizabeth Annable    | F-1001      |
| David                 | David-Elizabeth  | 1776 |      |      |                      | G-36603     |
| Elizabeth             | Israel-Elizabeth | 1752 |      |      |                      | F-1009      |
| Elizabeth             | Noah-Eunice      | 1781 | 1870 |      |                      | G-37302     |
| Elizabeth             | William-Chloe    | 1760 |      |      | Rowland Hazard       | F-4233      |
| Elizabeth F.          |                  |      |      | 1854 | Charles (W)          | G-30202     |
| Ephraim               | David-Elizabeth  | 1771 |      |      |                      | G-36602     |
| Esther                | William-Chloe    | 1769 | 1796 |      |                      | F-4237      |
| Eunice                | Josiah-          |      |      | 1777 | Noah Hammond         | F-1008      |
| Gardner               | William-Chloe    | 1777 | 1777 |      |                      | F-4239      |
| Gideon                | Israel-Elizabeth | 1743 |      |      |                      | F-1004      |
| Israel                | Benjamin-        |      |      | 1737 | Elizabeth (W)        | 11 E-294    |
| Israel                | Israel-Elizabeth | 1745 | 1745 |      |                      | F-1005      |
| Israel                | David-Elizabeth  | 1765 |      |      |                      | G-36601     |
| Israel                | Noah-Lydia       | 1792 | 1839 |      |                      | G-37306     |
| John                  | Israel-Elizabeth | 1748 |      |      |                      | F-1007      |
| Joseph                | William-Chloe    | 1756 | 1792 |      |                      | F-4231      |
| Louise A.             |                  |      |      |      | Otis R. Pearce       | G-336208    |
| Lucy                  | William-Chloe    | 1775 |      |      | Henry Brown          | F-4238      |
| Lydia                 | William-Chloe    | 1779 | 1831 |      |                      | F-4240      |
| Mary                  | William-Chloe    | 1758 |      |      | Jeffrey Gardner      | F-4232      |
| Mary                  | Israel-Elizabeth | 1754 |      |      |                      | F-1010      |
| Noah                  | Israel-Elizabeth | 1750 |      | 1777 | 1 Eunice Hammond     | F-1008      |
|                       |                  |      |      |      | 2 Lydia (C) Barlow   |             |
|                       |                  |      |      |      | 3 Abigail Palmer     |             |
| Noah                  | Noah-Lydia       | 1787 | 1803 |      |                      | G-37304     |
| Priscilla             | Noah-Eunice      | 1783 | 1820 |      |                      | G-37303     |
| Rachel                | William-Chloe    | 1763 | 1841 |      |                      | F-4234      |
| Rebecca               | Noah-Eunice      | 1779 | 1868 |      |                      | G-37301     |



| Name                     | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>HAMMOND—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Ruth                     | Israel-Elizabeth | 1740 |      |      |                      | F-1002      |
| Sarah                    | Israel-Elizabeth | 1741 | 1741 |      |                      | F-1003      |
| William                  | Joseph-Rachel    | 1733 | 1809 | 1755 | Chloe (W)            | E-811       |
| William                  | William-Chloe    | 1766 | 1827 |      |                      | F-4235      |
| <b>HAND</b>              |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Melissa                  |                  |      |      | 1859 | Nelson (W)           | G-137814    |
| <b>HANDCOCK</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Joanna Jane              | Otis-Joanna      | 1825 | 1827 |      |                      | F-6549      |
| Otis                     |                  |      |      | 1818 | Joanna (W)           | E-1188      |
| Otis                     | Otis-Joanna      | 1818 | 1837 |      |                      | F-6548      |
| Sarah Jane               | Otis-Joanna      | 1831 |      | 1851 | Charles B. Hall      | F-6550      |
| <b>HANDFIELD</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Harriet A.               |                  | 1817 | 1837 | 1836 | Horatio Nelson (W)   | A21 G-96401 |
| <b>HANDY</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Peckham       | G-146206    |
| Sarah                    |                  | 1775 | 1832 | 1794 | Charles (W)          | 28 F-2866   |
| <b>HARLOW</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Asa                      |                  |      |      | 1817 | Lavina (W)           | 68 G-337108 |
| Obed                     | Obed-Hannah      | 1811 | 1901 | 1840 | Irene Howard         | 74 G-370502 |
| <b>HARPER</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Hannah                   |                  |      |      |      | David (W)            | G-257101    |
| <b>HARRINGTON</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| George Henry             | Joseph-Susan     | 1851 |      | 1905 | Jane (Duckworth) (W) | G-224911    |
| <b>HARRIS</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Mercy (W)            | G-372107    |
| David                    |                  |      |      |      | Liami Mowrey         | G-198807    |
| John                     |                  |      |      |      | Susan Mowrey         | G-198808    |
| Marilla A.               |                  |      |      | 1866 | Ephraim (W)          | G-340604    |
| Mary                     | Samuel-Abigail   | 1725 |      |      | Jacob (W)            | 9 D-244     |
| Susannah                 | Samuel-Abigail   |      |      | 1741 | Joseph (W)           | 9 D-243     |
| Thankful                 |                  |      |      | 1811 | David (W)            | G-235701    |
| <b>HART</b>              |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Hellena                  |                  |      |      |      | Amos (W)             | G-137327    |
| Lucius F.                | Fenn-Esther      |      |      | 1871 | Harriet E. (W)       | 71 G-340612 |
| <b>HASELTON</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Seaman                   |                  |      |      | 1842 | Delana (W)           | 72 G-366310 |
| <b>HASKELL</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Albert                   | Jacob-Lydia      |      |      |      |                      | G-350102    |
| Augustus                 | Jacob-Lydia      |      |      |      |                      | G-350101    |
| Jacob                    |                  |      |      | 1823 | Lydia (W)            | 37 F-6588   |
| <b>HASKINS</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Franklin                 | Nathan-Clarissa  | 1824 | 1902 |      |                      | 71 G-349705 |
| Hannah (R)               |                  |      |      |      | Jeremiah (W)         | F-4442      |
| Laura                    | Nathan-Clarissa  | 1809 | 1868 | 1831 | Isaac Spear          | 71 G-349701 |
| Loring                   | Nathan-Clarissa  | 1817 | 1844 |      | Catharine Day        | 71 G-349704 |
| Mary                     | Nathan-Clarissa  | 1810 | 1844 |      | Unmarried            | 71 G-349702 |
| Nathan                   |                  | 1788 | 1846 | 1808 | Clarissa (W)         | 37 F-6583   |
| Nathan                   | Nathan-Clarissa  | 1815 | 1859 |      | Elizabeth Holland    | 71 G-349703 |
| Wealtha Louisa           | Nathan-Clarissa  | 1834 |      |      | George Thacher       | 71 G-349706 |
| <b>HATHAWAY</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth Chace      | F-4865      |
| Abraham                  | John-            |      | 1725 | 1684 | Rebecca (W)          | 5 C-34      |
| Abraham                  | Abraham-Rebecca  | 1685 |      |      |                      | 9 D-221     |
| Benjamin                 | Abraham-Rebecca  |      |      |      |                      | 9 D-225     |
| Betsey                   |                  |      |      | 1851 | Richmond Terry       | G-254593    |
| Daniel                   |                  |      |      |      | Ann Babcock          | G-254531    |
| Ebenezer                 | Abraham-Rebecca  | 1689 |      |      |                      | 9 D-223     |
| Eleazer                  | Abraham-Rebecca  |      |      |      |                      | 9 D-227     |
| John                     | Abraham-Rebecca  | 1695 | 1733 |      | Mary (W)             | 9 D-211     |
| John                     | Abraham-Rebecca  | 1695 | 1733 |      | Mary (W)             | 9 D-226     |
| Oliver                   |                  |      |      | 1844 | Belinda Horton       | G-254556    |
| Rebecca                  | Abraham-Rebecca  |      |      |      |                      | 9 D-228     |
| Samuel                   | Abraham-Rebecca  |      |      |      |                      | 9 D-224     |
| Shadrach                 | Abraham-Rebecca  |      |      |      |                      | 9 D-229     |
| Thomas                   | Abraham-Rebecca  | 1687 | 1738 | 1720 | Hannah Briggs        | 9 D-222     |



| Name            | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                       | 1907        |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------|-------------|
| <b>HAVENS</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Alexander       |                   |      |      |      | Phebe (W)                | 34 F-4265   |
| <b>HAVILAND</b> |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Charles         |                   | 1811 | 1876 | 1834 | Anna (W)                 | 44a G-16606 |
| <b>HAWKES</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Joseph          |                   |      |      |      | 1752 Sarah Southworth    | F-994       |
| <b>HAWKINS</b>  |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Abraham         |                   |      |      |      | 1810 Silence Matilda (W) | 67 G-336204 |
| <b>HAWLEY</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Richard         |                   |      | 1843 | 1818 | Armelia (W)              | 72 G-366302 |
| <b>HAYDEN</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| ( )             |                   |      |      |      | Rhoda (W)                | G-131803    |
| <b>HAYWARD</b>  |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Daniel          | Daniel-           | 1785 | 1869 | 1815 | Keziah (W)               | 66 G-335202 |
| <b>HAZARD</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Abigail         | George-Penelope   | 1690 |      |      | Ebenezer Niles           | E-131       |
| Ann             |                   |      |      |      | John Browning            | D-55        |
| Caleb           | George-Penelope   | 1697 | 1726 | 1719 | Abigail Gardner          | E-133       |
| Elizabeth       | George-Content    | 1804 | 1889 | 1827 | William (W)              | G-144509    |
| Elizabeth       | George-Content    | 1804 | 1889 | 1827 | William (W)              | H-678102    |
| Elizabeth       | Oliver-Elizabeth  | 1737 |      |      |                          | F-201       |
| George          |                   |      |      |      | Penelope Arnold          | D-32        |
| George          | George-Penelope   | 1700 |      |      | Sarah Carder             | E-134       |
| George          | Simeon-Abigail    | 1773 | 1836 | 1800 | Content (W)              | G-144201    |
| Lucretia        | Oliver-Elizabeth  |      |      |      |                          | F-205       |
| Mercy           | Oliver-Elizabeth  | 1740 | 1810 |      | Freeman Perry            | F-203       |
| Oliver          | George-Penelope   | 1710 | 1792 | 1736 | Elizabeth Raymond        | E-136       |
| Oliver          | Oliver-Elizabeth  | 1739 |      |      | Patience Greene          | F-202       |
| Phebe           | Oliver-Abigail    |      |      | 1789 | George Grinnell          | F-3045      |
| Robert          | George-Penelope   | 1694 |      |      |                          | E-132       |
| Rowland         |                   |      |      |      | Elizabeth Hammond        | F-4233      |
| Sarah           | Oliver-Elizabeth  |      |      |      |                          | F-204       |
| Thomas          | George-Penelope   | 1704 | 1787 | 1729 | Alice Hull               | E-135       |
| William R.      | Rowland-Mary      |      |      | 1828 | Mary (W)                 | 56 G-142207 |
| <b>HAZZARD</b>  |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Eliza T.        |                   |      |      |      | Nathaniel S. (W)         | G-72003     |
| Perry           | Oliver-Abby       |      |      |      | Anna Tompkins            | 49 G-125207 |
| Sarah           | Benjamin-Joanna   |      |      | 1838 | Amos C. (W)              | 56 G-142202 |
| <b>HEAD</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Elizabeth       | Henry-Elizabeth   |      | 1734 | 1710 | Benjamin (W)             | 5 C-30      |
| Hannah P.       | Daniel-Hannah     | 1803 | 1879 | 1823 | Jonathan D. Pierce       | 43 G-13507  |
| Judith          | William-Elizabeth | 1739 |      | 1768 | Thomas (W)               | 11 E-244    |
| Lydia           | Jonathan-Ruth     |      |      | 1790 | George Peckham           | 31 F-3313   |
| Mary            | Benjamin-Judith   |      |      | 1773 | John (W)                 | 12 E-406    |
| Ruth            | Jonathan-Ruth     |      |      | 1794 | George Simmons           | 40 G-9401   |
| Sally           | Daniel-           | 1789 | 1833 | 1809 | Humphrey Brownell        | 40 G-9505   |
| <b>HEATH</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Daniel          | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1773 |      |      |                          | G-71001     |
| Haynes          | Jonathan-Hannah   | 1748 |      |      |                          | F-1502      |
| Jonathan        |                   |      |      | 1734 | Hannah (W)               | E-361       |
| Samuel          | Jonathan-Hannah   | 1747 |      |      | Elizabeth Thayer         | F-1501      |
| Samuel Wilber   | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1775 |      |      |                          | G-71002     |
| Tryphena        | Jonathan-Hannah   | 1750 |      |      |                          | F-1503      |
| William         | Jonathan-Hannah   | 1752 |      |      |                          | F-1504      |
| <b>HEDRA</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Ira D.          |                   |      |      | 1841 | Almira Presbrey          | G-356107    |
| <b>HELME</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Mary            |                   |      |      |      | John (W)                 | 56 G-142208 |
| <b>HEMENWAY</b> |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| ( )             |                   |      |      |      | Stephen (W)              | G-233610    |
| <b>HENNESEY</b> |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Abial           |                   |      |      | 1763 | Shadrach Dennis          | 15 E-716    |
| <b>HENRY</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Miranda         | Harris-Lucinda    | 1825 | 1910 |      | George W. Burlingame     | G-29403     |
| Sally           | William-          | 1787 | 1850 | 1807 | Simeon Gray (W)          | 57 G-145901 |



| Name              | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>HERENDEEN</b>  |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Levi              |                   |      |      |      | Mary (W)             | E-851       |
| Patience          |                   |      |      |      | Jeremiah (W)         | F-4442      |
| <b>HERING</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sarah             |                   |      |      |      | Abel Pearce          | G-127008    |
| <b>HERMANCE</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Catherine C.      | Henry-Gertrude    | 1836 |      | 1852 | Rufus (W)            | G-137703    |
| <b>HERRICK</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Elizabeth         |                   | 1750 | 1823 | 1775 | Joseph (W)           | F-2002      |
| <b>HERRINGTON</b> |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )               |                   |      |      |      | Martha (W)           | G-15704     |
| <b>HEWES</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| David H.          | Leeman-Sally      |      |      | 1850 | Almira (W)           | G-340610    |
| <b>HEWITT</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Rufus             |                   |      |      | 1763 | Rachel (W)           | 18 E-1218   |
| <b>HICKS</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Anna G.           | David-Mary        | 1820 | 1890 | 1841 | Luman B. Carroll     | 53 G-138009 |
| Benjamin          |                   |      |      |      | Martha Tompkins      | 49 G-125002 |
| Betsey            | Barney-           |      |      |      | Nathaniel Tompkins   | 49 G-125008 |
| Elizabeth         | Benjamin-Deborah  | 1789 | 1881 | 1805 | Samuel (W)           | 52 G-137303 |
| Lydia Wing        | John-Lydia        | 1805 | 1880 |      | John B. Howland      | G-146902    |
| Mehitable         |                   | 1813 | 1875 |      | Charles W. Howland   | G-146905    |
| Polly (Martin)    |                   | 1811 | 1882 | 1840 | Benjamin Godfrey (W) | F-6924      |
| Thomas            |                   |      |      |      | Anne Clarke          | D-46        |
| <b>HIGGINS</b>    |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sarah J.          |                   | 1816 | 1907 | 1841 | Isaiah Cross         | G-356501    |
| <b>HILDRETH</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Daniel            |                   |      |      | 1819 | Rhoda (W)            | G-236004    |
| <b>HILL</b>       |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Emeline           |                   | 1833 |      |      | Obediah B. King      | G-30006     |
| Henry             |                   |      |      |      | Hannah G. (W)        | G-201902    |
| John              | Thomas-Alice      | 1750 | 1834 | 1772 | Priscilla (W)        | F-802       |
| Knight            | John-Priscilla    | 1780 | 1860 |      | Mary Fiske           | G-26703     |
| Knight            | John-Priscilla    | 1780 | 1860 |      | Mary Fiske           | G-26807     |
| Mary              | John-Priscilla    | 1776 | 1839 |      | Stephen Smith        | G-26701     |
| Nancy (Stone)     |                   |      |      |      | Thomas Hill          | G-26703     |
| Priscilla         | John-Priscilla    | 1792 | 1848 | 1811 | John Barden          | G-26707     |
| Rebecca           | John-Priscilla    | 1783 | 1873 |      | Samuel Austin        | G-26704     |
| Rhobe             | Thomas-Elizabeth  | 1821 |      |      | Obediah King         | G-30005     |
| Rhoda             | John-Priscilla    |      |      | 1802 | Nicholas Hopkins     | G-26705     |
| Sarah             | John-Priscilla    | 1778 | 1852 |      | Unmarried            | G-26702     |
| Thomas            | John-Priscilla    | 1789 | 1850 | 1811 | 1 Elizabeth Stone    | G-26706     |
|                   |                   |      |      |      | 2 Nancy (Stone) Hill |             |
| <b>HILLIARD</b>   |                   |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Benoni            | Jonathan-Susannah | 1784 |      | 1807 | Sarah Crosby         | 42 G-12402  |
| David             | Oliver-Sarah      | 1743 | 1816 |      |                      | 20 F-444    |
| Deborah Pearce    | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1800 | 1853 | 1822 | Cook Brownell        | 41 G-9910   |
| Edna S.           |                   | 1809 | 1873 | 1853 | Philip (W)           | 52 G-137402 |
| Hannah            | David-Joanna      | 1721 |      | 1746 | John (W)             | 11 E-296    |
| Hannah            | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1794 |      | 1812 | Clark Brownell       | 41 G-9509   |
| Isaac             | Oliver-Sarah      | 1737 |      | 1759 | Sarah White          | 20 F-443    |
| Joanna            | Oliver-Sarah      |      |      | 1755 | Robert Denis         | 15 E-711    |
| Joanna            | Oliver-Sarah      | 1733 |      |      |                      | 20 F-441    |
| John              | Oliver-Sarah      | 1735 |      |      | ( ) Raucester        | 20 F-442    |
| John              | John-             |      |      |      |                      | 39 G-6401   |
| Jonathan          | William-Deborah   | 1696 |      | 1716 | Abigail (W)          | 7 D-117     |
| Jonathan          | David-Ann         | 1762 | 1810 | 1782 | Susannah (W)         | 21 F-556    |
| Joseph            | Oliver-Sarah      | 1745 |      |      |                      | 20 F-446    |
| Mary              | David-Ann         | 1752 |      | 1773 | James Brownell       | 29 F-2921   |
| Mary Ann R.       | William-Rhoda     | 1809 | 1892 | 1831 | William Hunt (W)     | G-40406     |
| Oliver            | David-Joanna      | 1708 |      | 1731 | Sarah (W)            | 10 E-211    |
| Oliver            | Oliver-Sarah      | 1747 | 1756 |      |                      | 20 F-447    |
| Priscilla         | Samuel-Elizabeth  | 1787 |      | 1807 | Jonathan Records     | 46 G-47001  |
| Sally             | Oliver-Sarah      | 1747 |      |      |                      | 20 F-448    |
| Samuel            | David-Ann         | 1766 | 1834 | 1786 | Elizabeth Pearce     | 49 G-122702 |
| William           | Oliver-Sarah      | 1743 |      |      |                      | 20 F-445    |



| Name                      | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                          | 1907        |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| <b>HILLIARD—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| William                   | Jonathan—Susannah | 1782 | 1849 | 1806 | Rhoda Records               | 42 G-12401  |
| William                   | Jonathan—Susannah | 1782 | 1849 | 1806 | Rhoda Records               | 46 G-47004  |
| <b>HINDS</b>              |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Delaney                   |                   |      |      |      | Joseph (W)                  | G-83304     |
| <b>HITCHCOCK</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Anna                      |                   |      |      |      | Jeremiah (W)                | 35 F-6418   |
| Joseph                    |                   |      |      |      | Eunice Brownell             | G-48307     |
| <b>HOAG</b>               |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Amy                       |                   |      |      |      | Martin H. (W)               | 53 G-140202 |
| Edith                     |                   | 1790 | 1859 | 1819 | Isaac (W)                   | 27 F-2779   |
| Eliza                     |                   |      |      |      | George Conger               | G-257206    |
| Elizabeth                 | Enoch—Rebecca     | 1778 |      | 1807 | Nathaniel (W)               | 27 F-2773   |
| Sunderland                |                   |      |      |      | Amey P. (W)                 | G-254761    |
| Thomas                    |                   |      |      |      | Hannah (W)                  | 53 G-138502 |
| <b>HOAR</b>               |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Abigail                   | Nathaniel—Sarah   | 1682 |      |      |                             | 8 D-201     |
| Hannah                    | Nathaniel—Sarah   | 1689 |      |      |                             | 8 D-204     |
| Isaac                     | Nathaniel—Sarah   |      |      |      |                             | D-207       |
| Jonathan                  | Nathaniel—Sarah   |      |      |      |                             | D-206       |
| Nathaniel                 |                   | 1656 |      | 1681 | Sarah (W)                   | 5 C-32      |
| Patience                  | Nathaniel—Sarah   | 1693 |      |      |                             | 8 D-205     |
| Samuel                    | Nathaniel—Sarah   | 1684 |      |      |                             | 8 D-202     |
| William                   | Nathaniel—Sarah   | 1687 |      |      |                             | 8 D-203     |
| <b>HODGES</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Corsina                   | Elisha—Hannah     | 1824 |      |      |                             | G-340707    |
| Elisha                    |                   | 1777 | 1856 |      | Hannah (W)                  | F-6457      |
| Eliza Jane                | Elisha—Hannah     | 1826 |      |      |                             | G-340708    |
| Ellen D.                  | Elisha—Hannah     | 1822 | 1893 | 1865 | John (W)                    | G-201907    |
| Ellen D.                  | Elisha—Hannah     | 1822 | 1893 | 1865 | 1 ( ) Skinner<br>2 John (W) | G-340706    |
| Harriet                   | Elisha—Hannah     | 1819 | 1846 |      |                             | G-340704    |
| Samuel                    | Elisha—Hannah     | 1820 | 1899 |      |                             | G-340705    |
| Sarah                     |                   |      |      | 1736 | George Williams             | E-1031      |
| <b>HOFFMAN</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Maria                     |                   | 1798 | 1887 | 1817 | Oliver (W)                  | 56 G-144011 |
| <b>HOLBROOK</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Almira                    |                   |      |      | 1825 | Alvah (W)                   | F-6586      |
| Joanna                    |                   |      |      |      | Stephen Cole                | G-40502     |
| Joseph H.                 |                   |      |      | 1818 | Eunice (W)                  | E-1189      |
| <b>HOLCRAFT</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Gertrude                  |                   |      |      |      | Wilber Sprague              | F-4461      |
| <b>HOLDEN</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Harriet                   |                   |      |      | 1847 | Hervey Backus (W)           | G-96602     |
| John                      |                   |      |      |      | Rhoby (W)                   | G-233609    |
| Sarah                     |                   |      |      | 1757 | Lemuel (W)                  | 17 E-1172   |
| <b>HOLLAND</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Elizabeth                 |                   | 1818 | 1868 |      | Nathan Haskins              | 71 G-349703 |
| <b>HOLLIS</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Lydia                     |                   | 1762 | 1825 | 1784 | Ebenezer (W)                | 17 E-1194   |
| <b>HOLMES</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| David B.                  | Church—Charity    | 1811 | 1868 | 1832 | Hannah King (W)             | G-335605    |
| Stephen                   |                   |      |      | 1807 | Hepsibeth (W)               | G-360302    |
| <b>HOOD</b>               |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| John                      |                   |      |      | 1817 | Lydia Gifford               | G-149001    |
| <b>HOOPER</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Abigail                   | Luther—Phebe      | 1791 | 1876 | 1809 | Aberdeen (W)                | 69 G-337203 |
| Susannah                  |                   |      |      | 1807 | Zephaniah Keith             | G-336001    |
| <b>HOPKINS</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Lois Pamela               | Socrates—Laura    | 1813 | 1896 | 1833 | Caleb A. (W)                | G-236006    |
| Mary                      | Isaac—Mary        | 1820 | 1891 | 1836 | Silvanus (W)                | G-18306     |
| Nicholas                  |                   |      |      | 1802 | Rhoda Hill                  | G-26705     |
| <b>HORSWELL</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Sarah                     |                   |      |      |      | John Taylor                 | E-642       |
| <b>HORTON</b>             |                   |      |      |      |                             |             |
| Almira                    | William—Lydia     |      |      |      | Miner Swan                  | G-254555    |
| Belinda                   | William—Lydia     |      |      | 1844 | Oliver Hathaway             | G-254556    |



| Name                    | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>HORTON—Continued</b> |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Isaac                   | William—Lydia      |      |      |      |                     | G-254553    |
| John                    | William—Lydia      |      |      |      | Eliza Grant         | G-254554    |
| Polly                   |                    |      |      | 1804 | Daniel (W)          | F-631       |
| Susan                   | William—Lydia      |      |      |      | ( ) Lake            | G-254551    |
| William                 |                    |      |      |      | Lydia Chace         | F-4864      |
| William                 | William—Lydia      |      |      |      |                     | G-254552    |
| <b>HOUSE</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Lucy E.                 | Charles—           |      |      |      | Caleb (W)           | 67 G-336104 |
| <b>HOVER</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Sarah                   |                    | 1825 |      |      | Reuben (W)          | G-137701    |
| <b>HOVEY</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Mary                    |                    |      |      | 1757 | John (W)            | E-742       |
| <b>HOWARD</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Ansel                   | Simeon—            | 1803 | 1890 | 1826 | Louisa (W)          | G-337111    |
| Daniel                  |                    | 1787 | 1879 | 1851 | Lurana (W)          | G-27307     |
| George A.               |                    |      |      |      | Ella A. Gardner     | G-224702    |
| Lucy A.                 | Thomas—Parnell     | 1816 | 1896 | 1836 | Prescott E. (W)     | G-368703    |
| Philip                  |                    |      |      |      | Mary (W)            | G-40101     |
| Thaddeus                |                    |      | 1813 | 1813 | Seabury (W)         | 35 F-6424   |
| William                 |                    | 1813 | 1848 | 1843 | Lurana (W)          | G-27307     |
| <b>HOWE</b>             |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| John                    |                    |      |      |      | R. Maria (W)        | 54 G-140610 |
| <b>HOWLAND</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Anna                    | Isaac—Anna         | 1753 | 1836 | 1772 | Barnabus Russel     | F-3842      |
| Ann Borden              | William—Innocent   | 1808 | 1809 |      |                     | 58 G-146904 |
| Asa                     | William—Innocent   | 1807 | 1808 |      |                     | 58 G-146903 |
| Caroline                |                    | 1808 | 1891 | 1832 | Seth Dean (W)       | G-338302    |
| Charles Wilbor          | William—Innocent   | 1812 | 1898 |      | Mehitable Hicks     | 58 G-146905 |
| Elizabeth               |                    |      |      |      | Stephen (W)         | G-233610    |
| Elizabeth               | William—Abigail    | 1792 | 1830 |      | John L. Brown       | G-251603    |
| Francis                 | Joseph—Mehitable   | 1787 |      |      | Mary Parke          | G-255101    |
| Gilbert                 | Gideon—Sarah       | 1772 | 1857 |      | Rebecca (W)         | F-4796      |
| Hetty                   | William—Abigail    | 1795 | 1869 |      | George Hussey       | G-251604    |
| Humphrey                | Isaac—Anna         | 1757 | 1812 |      | Elizabeth Delano    | F-3844      |
| Isaac                   | Isaac—Anna         | 1755 | 1834 |      | 1 Abigail Slocum    | F-3843      |
|                         |                    |      |      |      | 2 Ruth Butts        |             |
| Isaac                   | Isaac—Hannah       | 1726 | 1811 | 1750 | Anna (W)            | E-744       |
| John                    |                    |      |      |      | Sarah Howland       | G-251601    |
| John Borden             | William—Innocent   | 1804 | 1871 |      | Lydia Wing Hicks    | 58 G-146902 |
| Jonathan                | Charles—           | 1782 | 1850 |      | Elizabeth (W)       | 51 G-132406 |
| Joseph                  | Gideon—Sarah       | 1762 | 1839 | 1785 | 1 Mehitable (W)     | F-4911      |
|                         |                    |      |      |      | 2 Peace Kirby       |             |
| Lydia                   |                    |      |      | 1770 | Elisha (W)          | 15 E-732    |
| Martha                  | Stephen—Anna       | 1779 |      |      | William (W)         | 51 G-132706 |
| Mehitable               | Isaac—Anna         | 1751 | 1777 | 1772 | Joseph Russel       | F-3841      |
| Peleg                   | Isaac—Anna         | 1759 | 1847 | 1787 | Mary Tucker         | F-3845      |
| Phebe                   | Asa—Rhoby          | 1801 | 1841 | 1830 | Elijah G. Macomber  | G-148504    |
| Phebe                   |                    |      |      | 1755 | Joshua (W)          | 16 E-735    |
| Sarah                   | William—Abigail    | 1786 | 1875 |      | John Howland        | G-251601    |
| Stephen R.              | William—Innocent   | 1816 |      | 1839 | 1 Lucy P. Washbourn | 58 G-146906 |
|                         |                    |      |      |      | 2 Mary A. Sisson    |             |
| Susan Russel            | Abner—Susan        |      |      | 1828 | Perry Brownell      | G-10003     |
| Thankful                |                    | 1782 |      |      | Stephen (W)         | 51 G-132702 |
| Thomas                  | William—Innocent   | 1800 | 1801 |      |                     | 58 G-146901 |
| William                 | William—Abigail    | 1788 | 1792 |      |                     | G-251602    |
| William                 | Thomas—Elizabeth   | 1775 | 1857 | 1800 | Innocent (W)        | 28 F-2872   |
| William                 | Gideon—Sarah       | 1756 | 1840 | 1784 | Abigail (W)         | F-4792      |
| <b>HOXIE</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Barnabus                | Stephen—Elizabeth  | 1735 | 1799 | 1763 | Elizabeth (W)       | 27 F-2782   |
| Edith                   | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1764 |      |      |                     | 55 G-141201 |
| Elizabeth               | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1772 |      |      |                     | 55 G-141204 |
| Enoch                   | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1769 |      |      | Elizabeth Tefft     | 55 G-141203 |
| Esther (1)              | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1774 | 1778 |      |                     | 55 G-141205 |
| Esther (2)              | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1782 |      |      | John W. Knowles     | 55 G-141207 |
| Joshua                  | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1776 |      |      | Elizabeth Kenyon    | 55 G-141206 |
| Lydia                   | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1788 |      |      | Thomas R. Knowles   | 55 G-141208 |



| Name                   | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.    | To                | 1907        |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------|--------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>HOXIE—Continued</b> |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Mary                   | Solomon—Mary       | 1736 | 1827 | 1761 1 | Thomas (W)        | 13 E-601    |
|                        |                    |      |      | 1799 2 | Jabez Wing        |             |
| Stephen                | Barnabus—Elizabeth | 1768 |      |        | Anna Kenyon       | 55 G-141202 |
| <b>HUDSON</b>          |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Steukley               |                    | 1812 | 1868 |        | Elizabeth (W)     | 78 G-257109 |
| <b>HUGHES</b>          |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| George W.              | Burnett—Jane       | 1827 | 1881 | 1854   | Lydia Ann (W)     | G-350302    |
| <b>HULL</b>            |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Alice                  | Teddiman—Sarah     |      |      | 1729   | Thomas Hazard     | E-136       |
| <b>HUMPHREY</b>        |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |        | David (W)         | E-593       |
| Lydia                  |                    |      |      | 1829   | Zibeon (W)        | G-360704    |
| <b>HUMPHREYS</b>       |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| William                |                    | 1784 |      | 1806   | Eliphal (W)       | 57 G-146102 |
| <b>HUNT</b>            |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Anna                   |                    |      |      |        | Abram Conger      | G-257207    |
| Benjamin               | William—Elizabeth  | 1784 | 1859 | 1809   | Abigail Brown     | 31 F-3333   |
| Deborah                | William—Elizabeth  | 1739 |      | 1762   | James Pierce      | 25 F-2522   |
| Joanna                 | Benjamin—Abigail   | 1809 |      | 1850   | Obed Chace        | 61 G-173701 |
| John                   | Benjamin—Abigail   | 1813 |      |        |                   | 61 G-173702 |
| Otis                   | Benjamin—Abigail   | 1827 | 1896 | 1851   | Sarah Jane (W)    | 61 G-173705 |
| Philander              | Benjamin—Abigail   | 1817 |      |        |                   | 61 G-173704 |
| Ruth                   | William—Elizabeth  | 1735 | 1821 | 1779   | Aaron (W)         | 11 E-298    |
| Ruth                   | Adam—Ruth          | 1777 | 1862 | 1797   | Thomas Church (W) | 23 F-1045   |
| Ruth                   | William—Lucy       |      |      | 1816   | Benj. Davenport   | 47 G-48206  |
| William                |                    |      |      | 1827   | Mary Ann (W)      | 54 G-140701 |
| William Elison         | Benjamin—Abigail   | 1815 | 1858 |        |                   | 61 G-173703 |
| Zilpah                 | Adam—Ruth          | 1773 |      | 1791   | Thomas Church (W) | 35 F-1045   |
| <b>HUSSEY</b>          |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| George                 |                    |      |      |        | Hetty Howland     | G-251604    |
| Mary                   | Cyrus—Nancy        |      | 1830 | 1824   | Sanford (W)       | G-40608     |
| <b>HUTCHINSON</b>      |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |        | Lurana Fiske      | G-26808     |
| <b>HYDE</b>            |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Lydia Meade            | Joel—              | 1809 | 1872 | 1837   | Peleg (W)         | 65 G-224001 |
| Woodruff               |                    |      |      |        | Mary (W)          | 52 G-137406 |
| <b>IDE</b>             |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Amos                   |                    |      |      |        | Adah Mowrey       | G-198801    |
| <b>INGALLS</b>         |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Calvin                 |                    |      |      |        | Almira (W)        | G-233611    |
| <b>INGERSON</b>        |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| ( )                    |                    |      |      |        | Emeline Presby    | G-356402    |
| Hiram                  |                    |      |      |        | Melissa B. Presby | G-356311    |
| Jesse                  |                    |      |      | 1841   | Eunice W. Presby  | G-356301    |
| Louise                 |                    |      |      | 1813   | Abiatha Presbrey  | F-6694      |
| <b>INGOLS</b>          |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Hannah                 | James—Mary         | 1799 | 1864 | 1822   | Otis Manchester   | G-187106    |
| <b>INGRAHAM</b>        |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Abby Jane              |                    | 1829 | 1887 | 1848   | Moses (W)         | G-98702     |
| <b>INGRAM</b>          |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Sarah                  |                    |      |      |        | William (W)       | F-2045      |
| <b>IRISH</b>           |                    |      |      |        |                   |             |
| Abel                   | Jonathan—Deborah   |      |      |        |                   | 43 F-4967   |
| Abigail                | Charles—Mary       | 1804 |      |        |                   | 60 G-167109 |
| Benjamin               | Samuel—Mary        |      | 1806 |        | Deborah Irish     | 30 F-3223   |
| Benjamin D.            | John—Nancy         | 1814 |      |        |                   | 61 G-168109 |
| Benjamin Green         | Charles—Mary       |      |      |        |                   | 60 G-167113 |
| Betsey                 | Ichabod—Hannah     | 1769 |      |        |                   | 30 F-3212   |
| Charles                | John—Thankful      | 1723 |      | 1750   | Abigail Wood      | 14 E-652    |
| Charles                | John—Thankful      | 1723 |      | 1750   | Abigail Wood      | 19 F-332    |
| Charles                | David—Susannah     |      |      | 1787   | Mary Bailey       | 30 F-3202   |
| Church                 | Charles—Mary       | 1798 |      |        |                   | 60 G-167105 |
| Content                | John—Elizabeth     | 1691 |      | 1      | ( ) Lawton        | D-182       |
|                        |                    |      |      | 1728   | 2 William (W)     |             |
| Cook                   | Charles—Mary       | 1791 |      | 1817   | Sarah Chadrayne   | 60 G-167103 |



| Name                   | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>IRISH—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| David                  | John—Thankful    | 1737 | 1763 | 1    | Susannah Brownell   | 14 E-658    |
|                        |                  |      |      | 2    | Hannah Negus        | 29 F-2923   |
| David                  | Charles—Mary     | 1801 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167107 |
| Deborah                |                  |      |      |      | Benjamin Irish      | 30 F-3223   |
| Edward                 | John—Thankful    | 1721 | 1744 |      | Lois Sanford        | 14 E-651    |
| George                 | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      |                     | 43 F-4762   |
| George                 | John—Nancy       | 1797 |      |      | Sophia Church       | 61 G-168102 |
| Hannah                 | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      | Edward Griffin      | 43 F-4971   |
| Hannah                 | Charles—Mary     | 1789 | 1852 |      | Jesse Thompson      | 60 G-167102 |
| Humphrey               | Philip—Hulda     | 1792 |      |      | Elizabeth Wood      | 61 G-167502 |
| Ichabod                | John—Thankful    | 1740 | 1764 | 1    | Ruth Cook           | 14 E-659    |
|                        |                  |      | 1768 | 2    | Hannah              |             |
| Isaac                  | Edward—Lydia     | 1746 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3132   |
| Isaac                  | Charles—Mary     | 1808 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167111 |
| Israel                 | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      |                     | 43 F-4965   |
| Jabez                  | Charles—Mary     | 1799 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167106 |
| John                   | John—Elizabeth   | 1699 | 1773 | 1720 | Thankful (W)        | 7 D-146     |
| John                   |                  |      |      | 1745 | Phebe Taylor        | 14 E-633    |
| John                   | John—Thankful    | 1727 | 1752 |      |                     | 14 E-654    |
| John                   |                  |      |      |      | Mary Peckham        | 15 E-671    |
| John                   | Samuel—Mary      | 1776 |      | 1795 | Nancy Little        | 30 F-3222   |
| John                   | John—Nancy       | 1803 | 1833 | 1830 | Lydia Grinnell      | 61 G-168105 |
| Jonathan               |                  |      |      |      | Deborah (W)         | 22 E-917    |
| Jonathan               | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      |                     | 43 F-4966   |
| Joseph                 | Philip—Hulda     | 1808 |      |      | Catherine C. Eckert | 61 G-167506 |
| Joshua                 | Edward—Lydia     | 1749 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3134   |
| Julia                  | Philip—Hulda     | 1805 |      |      |                     | 61 G-167504 |
| Levi                   | John—Thankful    | 1730 |      | 1754 | Hannah Church       | 14 E-655    |
| Lucy                   | David—Hannah     |      |      |      | Philip Gray         | 30 F-3203   |
| Lydia                  | John—Thankful    | 1725 | 1745 |      |                     | 14 E-653    |
| Lydia                  | Edward—Lois      | 1747 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3133   |
| Lydia                  | Samuel—Mary      |      |      |      |                     | 30 F-3224   |
| Lydia                  | John—Nancy       | 1799 | 1877 | 1820 | Walter (W)          | 42 G-12202  |
| Lydia                  | John—Nancy       | 1799 | 1877 | 1820 | Walter (W)          | 61 G-168103 |
| Martha                 | Jonathan—Deborah |      | 1864 |      | Jonathan Southwick  | 43 F-4968   |
| Mary                   | John—Thankful    | 1734 |      | 1755 | William Manchester  | 14 E-656    |
| Mary                   | Charles—Abigail  | 1751 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3141   |
| Mary                   | Ichabod—Hannah   | 1770 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3213   |
| Mary                   | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      | William Skiggs      | 43 F-4970   |
| Mary                   | Charles—Mary     | 1802 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167108 |
| Mary                   | Benjamin—Deborah | 1804 | 1838 | 1823 | Amasa Gray          | 61 G-168201 |
| Milly                  | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      | Benj. Brayman       | 43 F-4961   |
| Nancy                  | Charles—Mary     | 1806 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167110 |
| Nancy                  | Philip—Hulda     | 1800 |      |      |                     | 61 G-167503 |
| Nancy                  | John—Nancy       | 1807 |      |      |                     | 61 G-168107 |
| Otis                   | John—Nancy       | 1796 |      | 1823 | Martha P. Dyer      | 61 G-168101 |
| Phebe                  | Edward—Lydia     | 1745 |      | 1767 | Silvanus Brown      | 30 F-3131   |
| Phebe Ann              |                  |      |      |      | Amasa Gray          | G-168201    |
| Philip                 | Ichabod—Ruth     |      |      | 1789 | Hulda (W)           | F-3211      |
| Philip                 | Ichabod—Ruth     |      |      | 1789 | Hulda (W)           | 56 G-144001 |
| Philip                 | Charles—Mary     | 1810 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167112 |
| Priscilla              | Jonathan—Mary    | 1707 | 1732 | 1725 | Stephen (W)         | 6 D-89      |
| Rachel                 | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      | Joseph Arnold       | 43 F-4963   |
| Ruth                   | Philip—Hulda     | 1791 | 1859 | 1809 | William Timlow      | 61 G-167501 |
| Samuel                 | John—Thankful    | 1742 |      |      | Mary Davis          | 14 E-660    |
| Samuel                 | David—Susannah   | 1767 | 1771 |      |                     | 30 F-3201   |
| Samuel T.              | John—Nancy       | 1817 | 1843 | 1842 | Hannah S. Wood      | 61 G-168110 |
| Sarah                  | John—Nancy       | 1801 |      |      |                     | 61 G-168104 |
| Shepard                | Philip—Hulda     | 1810 |      |      |                     | 61 G-167507 |
| Simeon                 | Samuel—Mary      | 1767 |      |      | Mary Gibbs          | 30 F-3221   |
| Sophia                 | John—Nancy       | 1811 |      |      |                     | 61 G-168108 |
| Susannah               | Jonathan—Mary    | 1703 | 1729 | 1721 | Thomas (W)          | 6 D-86      |
| Susannah               | Jonathan—Deborah |      |      |      | Robert (W)          | 43 F-4964   |
| Susannah               | Charles—Mary     | 1787 |      | 1808 | Thomas Little       | 60 G-167101 |
| Thankful               | John—Thankful    | 1737 |      | 1755 | George Cook         | 14 E-657    |
| Tillinghast            | Charles—Mary     | 1794 |      |      |                     | 60 G-167104 |



| Name            | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To              | 1907        |
|-----------------|------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------|
| IRISH—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Wilbor          | Jonathan-Deborah |      |      |      |                 | 43 F-4969   |
| William         | Philip-Hulda     | 1805 |      |      |                 | 61 G-167505 |
| William         | John-Nancy       | 1805 |      |      |                 | 61 G-168106 |
| IRONS           |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Waterman        |                  |      |      |      | Lydia (W)       | G-82706     |
| ISMOND          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Amelia          |                  | 1768 | 1851 | 1786 | Gideon (W)      | 26 F-2726   |
| IVES            |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Truman S.       |                  |      |      |      | Emma (W)        | 54 G-140612 |
| JACKSON         |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Sylvia          | John-            |      |      | 1783 | Asa (W)         | 35 F-6412   |
| JAMES           |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Hannah          |                  |      |      | 1740 | John Burgess    | 10 E-184    |
| JAYNES          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| ( )             |                  |      |      |      | Sally Pearce    | G-127002    |
| JENCKES         |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Luke            |                  |      |      |      | Robe Arnold     | G-235502    |
| JENCKS          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Sarah           | Jeremiah-        |      |      | 1769 | Stephen (W)     | E-276       |
| JENKINS         |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| ( )             |                  |      |      |      | Robert (W)      | A14 F-2639  |
| JENKS           |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Abah            |                  |      |      |      | Abigail (W)     | G-233602    |
| JOHNSON         |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Betsey          |                  |      |      |      | 1 ( ) Presho    | G-336801    |
|                 |                  |      |      |      | 2 Oran (W)      |             |
| Betsey Alden    | Jacob-Abigail    | 1803 | 1893 | 1817 | Warren (W)      | F-6525      |
| Ezekiel         |                  |      |      |      | Abby (W)        | G-72006     |
| Levi            |                  |      | 1878 | 1833 | Susan (W)       | G-28535     |
| Marcy A.        |                  | 1806 | 1856 | 1828 | Lory R. Potter  | G-27506     |
| Maxon           |                  |      | 1863 | 1807 | Sally (W)       | G-72005     |
| Sarah Jane      |                  |      |      | 1857 | Henry D. (W)    | 80 G-264306 |
| JOHNSTON        |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Hannah          |                  | 1758 | 1796 |      | Henry (W)       | 22 E-916    |
| JOLLS           |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Clarissa        |                  | 1786 | 1874 |      | David (W)       | 27 F-2777   |
| JONES           |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| ( )             |                  |      |      |      | Abishag (W)     | 48 G-83401  |
| Almira P.       |                  | 1820 |      | 1849 | James Bowen (W) | G-224113    |
| Margaret B.     |                  |      | 1823 | 1845 | David (W)       | 54 G-140802 |
| Mary            |                  | 1763 |      | 1784 | John (W)        | F-759       |
| Rachel          |                  | 1786 | 1873 | 1806 | Briggs (W)      | 53 G-140201 |
| William         |                  |      |      | 1825 | Sarah F. Rounds | 44a G-16905 |
| JORDAN          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| John            |                  |      |      |      | Mercy Weaver    | G-28506     |
| JOSLYN          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Peter           |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Rounds   | 44a G-16901 |
| JUDKINS         |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Ebenezer H.     |                  |      |      |      | Sarah F. (W)    | 68 G-336708 |
| Levi            |                  |      |      |      | Lucinda (W)     | 67 G-336108 |
| JUDSON          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Adonirom        |                  |      |      | 1786 | Abigail Brown   | F-534       |
| KAIRCHER        |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Elizabeth       |                  | 1820 | 1887 | 1842 | Thomas T. (W)   | 52 G-137604 |
| KEELER          |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Denton          |                  |      |      |      | Mary Gifford    | G-137102    |
| KEITH           |                  |      |      |      |                 |             |
| Anne            | Seth-            | 1775 | 1852 | 1796 | Joel (W)        | F-6407      |
| Arbela          |                  | 1775 | 1857 | 1794 | Simeon (W)      | F-6431      |
| Chloe           | Salmon-Chloe     | 1792 |      | 1809 | Joshua Fobes    | 66 G-336005 |
| Daniel          |                  | 1801 | 1861 | 1826 | Jemina (W)      | G-335301    |
| David           | Daniel-          |      |      | 1806 | Ruth (W)        | 69 G-337202 |
| Davis           | Hartwell-Seabury | 1795 |      |      |                 | 69 G-337405 |
| Doretta D.      |                  | 1808 | 1834 | 1833 | Royal (W)       | 67 G-336604 |
| Eliza           | Hartwell-Seabury | 1800 |      |      | Perez Lothrop   | 69 G-337407 |
| Gideon          | Hartwell-Seabury | 1798 |      |      |                 | 69 G-337406 |



| Name                   | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>KEITH—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Harriet                | Levi-Elizabeth   | 1813 | 1885 | 1832 | Alvin H. (W)       | G-236007    |
| Hartwell               | Robert-Silence   | 1764 | 1801 | 1786 | Seabury (W)        | 35 F-6424   |
| Hartwell               | Hartwell-Seabury | 1793 |      |      |                    | 69 G-337404 |
| Jones H.               | Hartwell-Seabury | 1791 |      |      |                    | 69 G-337403 |
| Lucinda                | Salmon-Chloe     | 1785 |      | 1807 | Solomon Keith      | 66 G-336003 |
| Oliver                 | Salmon-Chloe     | 1781 |      | 1809 | Susanna Robbins    | 66 G-336002 |
| Oliver                 |                  |      |      | 1843 | Julia (W)          | G-337606    |
| Salmon                 | Daniel-Lydia     | 1760 | 1815 | 1779 | Chloe (W)          | 35 F-6411   |
| Salmon                 | Salmon-Chloe     | 1789 | 1880 | 1831 | 1 Abigail Robbins  | 66 G-335303 |
| Salmon                 | Salmon-Chloe     |      |      | 1835 | 2 Mehitabel (W)    | G-336004    |
| Seabury                | Hartwell-Seabury | 1789 |      |      |                    | 69 G-337402 |
| Silence                | Hartwell-Seabury | 1786 |      |      |                    | 69 G-337401 |
| Solomon                |                  |      |      | 1807 | Lucinda Keith      | G-336003    |
| Timothy                |                  |      |      | 1797 | Lavina (W)         | 35 F-6427   |
| Zephaniah              | Salmon-Chloe     | 1779 |      | 1807 | Susannah Hooper    | 66 G-336001 |
| <b>KELLEY</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| David                  |                  |      |      | 1824 | Hannah Presbrey    | G-356201    |
| Eleazer                |                  |      |      |      | Sarah Browning     | D-54        |
| <b>KELLOGG</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Susan Amelia           | Oreamus-Esther   | 1804 | 1875 | 1830 | Philander (W)      | G-146304    |
| <b>KELLY</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Charlotte              |                  |      |      | 1819 | David (W)          | G-24708     |
| <b>KEMP</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| William                |                  |      |      | 1855 | Frances E. (W)     | G-253701    |
| <b>KEMPTON</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Frederic               |                  |      |      |      | Lydia Ann (W)      | G-40419     |
| Lemuel                 |                  |      |      | 1779 | Mary (W)           | F-3832      |
| <b>KENNEDY</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary S.                |                  | 1809 | 1891 |      | Eseck Tabor (W)    | G-137806    |
| <b>KENNESTON</b>       |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Olive                  | Noah-            | 1806 | 1888 | 1826 | Philanthropy (W)   | 67 G-336206 |
| Sophia                 | Noah-            |      |      |      | Leonard (W)        | 67 G-336205 |
| <b>KENTCH</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| John                   |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth Sherman  | F-2075      |
| <b>KENYON</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Anna                   | George-Martha    |      |      |      | Stephen Hoxie      | 55 G-141202 |
| Catherine              | George-Martha    |      |      | 1803 | Woodman (W)        | 27 F-2783   |
| Elizabeth              | George-Martha    |      |      |      | Joshua Hoxie       | 55 G-141206 |
| John T.                | Solomon-Eunice   |      |      | 1824 | Sarah S. (W)       | 56 G-142206 |
| Solomon                |                  | 1817 |      |      | Elizabeth W. (W)   | 56 G-142213 |
| <b>KETCHEM</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                    |                  |      |      |      | Ruth (W)           | G-131004    |
| <b>KIDDER</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Rhoda                  |                  |      |      |      | Salmon H. (W)      | 80 G-264303 |
| <b>KIMBALL</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Alice                  |                  |      | 1824 | 1809 | Joseph (W)         | G-96104     |
| Lydia                  |                  |      |      |      | Abiel Mowrey       | G-198804    |
| Sarah                  |                  |      |      |      | Benjamin Burgess   | F-329       |
| <b>KINCAID</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary Ann               |                  | 1827 |      | 1849 | Timothy Warren (W) | G-340806    |
| <b>KING</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Barzillai              |                  |      |      | 1833 | 1 Cornelia Ann (W) | 70 G-338107 |
| Barzillai              |                  |      |      | 1841 | 2 Eliza W. (W)     | G-338306    |
| Benjamin               | Barzillai-       |      |      |      | Cordelia (W)       | G-338305    |
| Charlotte              | Job-Sally        | 1812 | 1902 | 1832 | Francis (W)        | G-337112    |
| Dinah                  | Rufus-Mary       | 1801 | 1883 | 1826 | Olney Matteson     | G-30001     |
| Emma                   |                  |      |      | 1835 | Otis (W)           | 70 G-338101 |
| Eseck                  | Rufus-Mary       | 1820 | 1890 |      | Lydia Burlingame   | G-30007     |
| James                  |                  |      |      |      | Polly Searle       | G-27202     |
| John                   |                  |      | 1827 | 1804 | Nancy Williams (W) | 34 F-6403   |
| Lydia M.               | Rufus-Mary       | 1815 | 1894 | 1835 | Richmond Knight    | G-30005     |
| Marcelia               | Rufus-Mary       | 1825 | 1863 |      | Henry Sunderland   | G-30008     |
| Mary                   | Rufus-Mary       | 1808 | 1828 |      |                    | G-30004     |
| Mary                   |                  | 1782 | 1866 | 1800 | Stephen (W)        | F-4932      |
| Obediah Brown          | Rufus-Mary       | 1818 | 1889 |      | 1 Rhobe Hill       | G-30006     |
|                        |                  |      |      |      | 2 Emeline Hill     | I-1092302   |



| Name                  | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|-----------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>KING—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Rufus                 |                  | 1777 | 1854 |      | Mary (W)          | F-871       |
| Sarah                 | Rufus-Mary       | 1804 | 1867 | 1824 | Robert Knight     | G-30002     |
| Sarah Vincent         | Barzillai-Nellie | 1811 | 1901 | 1835 | Oliver K. (W)     | 67 G-336805 |
| Susan                 | Rufus-Mary       | 1807 | 1864 | 1826 | Richard Corp      | G-30003     |
| <b>KINGSLEY</b>       |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Sarah                 |                  |      |      |      | Jonathan Brownell | F-1952      |
| <b>KINNICUT</b>       |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Mary                  | Roger-Joanna     |      | 1708 | 1700 | Benjamin (W)      | 5 C-30      |
| <b>KIRBY</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Edmund                |                  |      |      | 1838 | Lydia Gifford     | G-147310    |
| Mary                  |                  | 1743 |      | 1760 | David (W)         | 13 E-593    |
| Peace                 |                  |      |      |      | Joseph Howland    | F-4911      |
| Ruhamah               | Ichabod-Rachel   | 1737 |      | 1763 | Ebenezer (W)      | 13 E-592    |
| Susan                 | Edmund-Lydia     |      |      | 1837 | William Gifford   | G-147309    |
| <b>KNAPP</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Ephraim               |                  |      |      |      | Abigail (W)       | 34 F-6257   |
| <b>KNICKERBOCKER</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Carrie Belle          |                  |      |      |      | Reuben (W)        | G-137701    |
| <b>KNIGHT</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Hannah                | Jonathan-Hannah  | 1680 | 1743 | 1700 | William Clarke    | D-42        |
| Luranna               | Joseph-Mary      |      |      | 1752 | Job (W)           | E-272       |
| Mary                  | Jonathan-Zilpha  | 1742 |      |      | Samuel (W)        | A2 E-275    |
| Mary G.               |                  |      |      |      | Esek Mowrey       | G-198810    |
| Philip                |                  | 1773 | 1849 |      | Polly Searle      | G-27202     |
| Richmond              | Angell-Olive     | 1818 | 1900 | 1835 | Lydia M. King     | G-30005     |
| Robert                | Angell-Olive     | 1801 | 1883 | 1824 | Sarah King        | G-30002     |
| Sanford               |                  |      |      |      | Amey (W)          | G-198404    |
| <b>KNOWLES</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| John Warner           |                  |      |      |      | Esther (W)        | 55 G-141207 |
| Thomas R.             |                  |      |      |      | Lydia (W)         | 55 G-141208 |
| William               | John-Elizabeth   |      |      |      | Hannah Browning   | D-52        |
| <b>LADD</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Jesse                 |                  |      |      | 1822 | Rhoda (W)         | 42 G-12205  |
| <b>LAKE</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                   |                  |      |      |      | Susan Horton      | G-254551    |
| Mary Ann              |                  |      |      | 1845 | Slocum (W)        | G-256501    |
| Wait                  | William-Weaver   |      |      | 1803 | William Palmer    | 15 E-705    |
| <b>LAMBERT</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Hulda                 |                  |      |      | 1765 | Jedediah (W)      | 16 E-1151   |
| <b>LANDON</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Harriet               |                  |      | 1884 |      | Isaac (W)         | 52 G-137311 |
| <b>LANE</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Granville             |                  |      |      | 1829 | Roxanna (W)       | G-224109    |
| <b>LANGDON</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Justus                |                  |      |      |      | Clarissa Ann (W)  | 54 G-140606 |
| <b>LAPHAM</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Abigail               | Thomas-Abigail   | 1737 |      |      |                   | E-894       |
| Augustus              | Thomas-Abigail   | 1750 |      |      |                   | E-898       |
| Bathsheba             | Thomas-Abigail   | 1743 |      |      |                   | E-896       |
| David                 | Thomas-Abigail   | 1732 |      |      |                   | E-892       |
| Jane W.               |                  |      |      |      | George K. (W)     | G-257104    |
| Jethro                | Thomas-Abigail   | 1747 |      | 1763 | Amey Bassett      | E-897       |
| Mary                  | Reuben-Elizabeth | 1790 | 1834 | 1810 | Stephen (W)       | 52 G-137304 |
| Phebe                 | Thomas-Abigail   | 1734 |      |      |                   | E-893       |
| Silence               | Thomas-Abigail   | 1731 |      |      |                   | E-891       |
| Thomas                | John-Mary        | 1705 |      | 1730 | Abigail (W)       | 8 D-185     |
| Thomas                | Thomas-Abigail   | 1740 |      |      |                   | E-895       |
| <b>LARRABIE</b>       |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Elizabeth             |                  |      |      | 1761 | John (W)          | E-264       |
| <b>LASON</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Peninah               |                  | 1792 | 1818 | 1812 | Isaac (W)         | 27 F-2779   |
| <b>LATHAM</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| John D.               |                  |      |      | 1838 | Emeline (W)       | G-98902     |
| <b>LAWTON</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                   |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Peckham    | 15 E-674    |
| Content Irish         | John-Elizabeth   | 1691 |      | 1728 | William (W)       | 8 D-182     |



| Name                    | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907 |          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|----------|
| <b>LAWTON—Continued</b> |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| David                   | John-Sarah          | 1749 |      |      |                    |      | F-3051   |
| Elizabeth               | John-Sarah          | 1757 |      |      |                    |      | F-3054   |
| Elizabeth               |                     |      |      | 1746 | David Taylor       | 14   | E-632    |
| Hannah                  | John-Sarah          | 1766 |      |      |                    |      | F-3057   |
| Johannah                | John-Sarah          | 1751 |      |      |                    |      | F-3052   |
| John                    | John-Sarah          | 1760 |      |      |                    |      | F-3055   |
| John                    |                     |      |      | 1748 | Sarah Taylor       | 14   | E-636    |
| Joseph                  | John-Sarah          | 1763 |      |      |                    |      | F-3056   |
| Phebe                   | John-Sarah          | 1754 | 1758 |      |                    |      | F-3053   |
| Sarah                   |                     |      |      | 1732 | Samuel (W)         | 8    | D-184    |
| <b>LEA</b>              |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| Abiah                   | John-Abiah          |      |      |      | ( ) Leonard        | 18   | E-1251   |
| John                    |                     | 1750 | 1744 |      | Abiah (W)          | 9    | D-250    |
| <b>LEACH</b>            |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| ( )                     | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      | Isaac Merrick      |      | G-364605 |
| Abigail                 | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      | Elias Ware, Jr.    | 66   | G-335009 |
| Alice                   | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335005 |
| Alyziah                 |                     |      |      | 1785 | Tabitha (W)        | 38   | F-6841   |
| Asenath                 | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      |                    | 73   | G-364601 |
| Benjamin                |                     |      |      |      | Joanna (N) (W)     |      | C-37     |
| Bethana                 | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      |                    | 73   | G-364606 |
| Betsey                  | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335007 |
| Chloe                   | Giles-Mehitable     | 1778 |      | 1796 | Zephaniah (W)      | 66   | G-335004 |
| Chloe                   | Giles-Mehitable     | 1778 |      | 1796 | Zephaniah (W)      | 36   | F-6432   |
| Christopher             | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      |                    | 73   | G-364604 |
| Ebenezer                |                     |      |      | 1741 | Mary (W)           | 16   | E-1142   |
| Giles                   | Jesse-Alice         |      |      | 1777 | Mehitable (W)      | 34   | F-6401   |
| Giles                   | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335003 |
| Hosea                   | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335002 |
| Isaac                   | Abial-Lucy          |      |      | 1796 | Susannah (W)       | 22   | F-643    |
| Jacob                   |                     |      |      |      | Lydia (W)          | 18   | E-1224   |
| James Sanford           | Peleg-Sally         | 1818 |      | 1863 | Susan Jane (W)     |      | G-339609 |
| Jane                    | Jedediah-Phebe      |      | 1856 | 1799 | Lemuel (W)         | 35   | F-6419   |
| Joanna                  | Daniel-Bethia       | 1761 | 1841 | 1791 | Isaac (W)          | 35   | F-6422   |
| Josiah                  | Samuel-Mary         |      |      | 1730 | Joanna (W)         | 9    | D-249    |
| Judith                  | Isaac-Susannah      |      |      |      |                    | 44b  | G-18001  |
| Laura                   | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335006 |
| Lois                    | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      |                    | 73   | G-364603 |
| Lois                    | Jonathan-Experience | 1772 | 1868 | 1799 | Barak (W)          |      | F-6426   |
| Mahala                  |                     |      |      |      | Sylvester (W)      |      | G-339809 |
| Mehitable               | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335008 |
| Mehitable G.            | Nathan-Mehitable    | 1809 | 1887 | 1833 | Barak (W)          |      | G-337601 |
| Nathan                  |                     |      |      | 1793 | Asenath (W)        | 38   | F-6826   |
| Nathan                  | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      |                    | 73   | G-364602 |
| Royal                   | Nathan-Asenath      |      |      |      |                    | 73   | G-364607 |
| Solomon                 | Giles-Mehitable     |      |      |      |                    | 66   | G-335001 |
| Susannah                | Nehemiah-           | 1754 | 1790 | 1781 | Isaac (W)          | 35   | F-6422   |
| <b>LEBARON</b>          |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| Lorenzo                 |                     |      |      |      | Cordelia W. L. (W) |      | G-338309 |
| <b>LEE</b>              |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| Nancy                   | George-Nancy        | 1827 | 1905 | 1846 | Daniel (W)         | 64   | G-206109 |
| William H.              |                     |      |      | 1826 | Narcissa (W)       |      | G-330704 |
| <b>LEGGETT</b>          |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| Abigail                 |                     | 1769 | 1852 |      | Thomas (W)         | 22   | F-625    |
| Daniel                  |                     | 1798 | 1877 | 1840 | Naomi (W)          | 44   | G-16507  |
| <b>LEONARD</b>          |                     |      |      |      |                    |      |          |
| ( )                     |                     |      |      |      | Abiah Lea          | 18   | E-1251   |
| ( )                     |                     |      |      | 1797 | Daniel (W)         |      | F-6881   |
| Abiah                   |                     |      |      |      |                    | 38   | F-7051   |
| Ann                     |                     |      | 1788 | 1739 | Benjamin (W)       | 10   | D-261    |
| Cordelia K.             | Gilbert-Elfrida     | 1831 | 1888 | 1852 | Benjamin F. (W)    |      | G-372402 |
| Daniel                  |                     |      |      | 1809 | Lydia R. Smith     |      | G-325908 |
| Elizabeth               | John-Mary           | 1706 | 1776 | 1729 | Meshach (W)        | 9    | D-242    |
| Elizabeth               |                     |      | 1756 | 1742 | Benjamin (W)       | 9    | D-248    |
| Fanny                   | Job-                | 1794 | 1825 | 1814 | Ziba (W)           | 72   | G-360205 |
| Josiah R.               | Job-Polly           |      |      | 1838 | Caroline (W)       |      | G-339303 |



| Name                | Parents              | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907 |          |
|---------------------|----------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|----------|
| LEONARD—Continued   |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Keziah              | Gamaliel-Bethia      | 1766 | 1787 | 1786 | Meshach (W)       | 34   | F-6403   |
| Lydia               |                      | 1785 | 1848 |      | Hollis (W)        |      | F-6581   |
| Lydia               | Job-Susannah         |      |      | 1829 | John Thomas (W)   |      | G-330705 |
| Lydia S.            |                      |      |      | 1855 | Benjamin Terry    |      | G-254594 |
| Maria               |                      | 1797 | 1863 | 1815 | Calvin (W)        | 36   | F-6461   |
| Mary                |                      |      |      | 1737 | Philip (W)        | 9    | D-247    |
| Mary B.             | Jonathan-Phebe       |      |      | 1825 | William L. (W)    |      | F-6911   |
| Phebe               |                      | 1783 | 1868 | 1808 | Marshall (W)      |      | G-337102 |
| Polly               | Zephaniah-           |      |      |      |                   | 38   | F-7052   |
| Polly (Gerry)       |                      |      |      | 1804 | Holden (W)        | 35   | F-6413   |
| Sally               | Job-Susannah         |      |      | 1811 | Reuel (W)         |      | G-360204 |
| Susannah            |                      |      | 1868 | 1811 | Ephraim (W)       | 36   | F-6460   |
| Theodora Dean       | William-Dinah        | 1811 | 1888 | 1827 | Josephus (W)      | 67   | G-336801 |
| Zilpah              | Benjamin-Bethia      |      |      | 1787 | Abijah (W)        |      | E-1201   |
| LEWIS               |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| ( )                 |                      |      |      | 1827 | Parnah (W)        |      | G-347301 |
| Catherine           |                      |      |      |      | Thomas W. Barton  | 54   | G-140903 |
| Henry               |                      | 1771 |      | 1794 | Edith (W)         | 55   | G-141401 |
| Julia A.            |                      |      | 1881 |      | Apollos (W)       |      | G-347302 |
| Rebecca B.          |                      | 1795 | 1844 | 1815 | Simeon (W)        |      | G-15612  |
| LIBBY               |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Eunice              | Elisha-Eunice        | 1776 | 1843 | 1800 | Nathaniel (W)     |      | F-758    |
| LINCOLN             |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Abijah              |                      |      | 1823 | 1787 | Lydia Barney      | 37   | F-6772   |
| Abijah              | Abijah-Lydia         | 1788 |      |      |                   | 73   | G-361603 |
| Ann M.              | Warren-Nancy         | 1831 | 1906 | 1854 | Edward Payson (W) |      | G-96605  |
| Cyrus               | Levi-Lucy            | 1802 |      | 1854 | Sarah M. (W)      |      | G-371201 |
| Francis M.          | Lot-Sally            | 1806 | 1887 | 1827 | Joseph (W)        | 68   | G-337107 |
| George Crane        | Aaron-Hannah         | 1813 | 1895 | 1837 | Mary Harris (W)   | 71   | G-360708 |
| Jerusha L.          |                      | 1757 | 1838 |      | Elisha (W)        | 38   | F-6848   |
| Keziah              | Sherman-             |      |      |      | Daniel (W)        | 67   | G-336401 |
| Levi                |                      |      |      | 1839 | Clarinda (W)      |      | G-366809 |
| Lucinda             |                      |      |      | 1799 | Nathan (W)        | 38   | F-6846   |
| Lydia               | Abijah-Lydia         | 1790 |      |      |                   | 73   | G-361604 |
| Nedadiah            |                      |      |      | 1807 | Deborah (W)       | 36   | F-6557   |
| Salmon              |                      |      |      |      | Hannah Smith      |      | G-325905 |
| Timothy             |                      |      |      | 1816 | Eleanor Smith     |      | G-325911 |
| Waitstill (Waity)   |                      |      |      | 1798 | Adam (W)          |      | F-6552   |
| LINDSLEY            |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Almond              |                      |      |      |      | Rachel Smith      | 79   | G-257604 |
| LIPPINCOTT          |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| William             | Remembrance-Margaret | 1682 | 1765 | 1710 | Hannah (W)        | 7    | D-113    |
| LIPPITT             |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Christopher         | Christopher-         | 1783 | 1858 | 1809 | Marcy Gooding (W) | 65   | G-224002 |
| LITTLE              |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Nancy               | Fobes-Sarah          |      |      | 1795 | John Irish        | 30   | F-3222   |
| Sarah               | Fobes-Sarah          |      |      | 1800 | William Davenport | 47   | G-48207  |
| Thomas              | Fobes-Sarah          | 1774 | 1819 | 1808 | Susannah Irish    | 60   | G-167101 |
| LLOYD               |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Margaret Locke      | John-Mary            | 1813 | 1890 | 1830 | Joshua (W)        |      | G-18303  |
| LONGLEY             |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| James Rodney        | Obadiah-Elizabeth    |      |      | 1846 | Eleanor (W)       |      | G-190306 |
| LORY                |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Lydia Ann           |                      |      |      | 1855 | Hananiah W. Allen |      | G-346504 |
| LOS ANGELES NAVARRO |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Maria               |                      |      |      |      | Peleg (W)         |      | G-82703  |
| LOTHROP             |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Cornelia White      | Solomon-Fanny        | 1822 | 1891 | 1845 | Alvin D. (W)      |      | G-338309 |
| Cornelius           |                      |      |      |      | Eleanor Smith     |      | G-325911 |
| Mary L.             |                      | 1826 | 1862 | 1843 | Lloyd (W)         |      | G-339604 |
| Perez               |                      |      |      |      | Eliza Keith       | 69   | G-337407 |
| LOVEJOY             |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| ( )                 |                      |      |      |      | Noah Clapp        |      | G-340901 |
| Mary                |                      |      |      |      | Darius (W)        | 68   | G-336902 |
| LOWE                |                      |      |      |      |                   |      |          |
| Mary                |                      |      |      |      | Nehemiah Sprague  |      | F-4459   |



| Name              | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                         | 1907        |
|-------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <b>LUCE</b>       |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Edwin             |                     | 1831 |      |      | Lydia Ann (W)              | G-40419     |
| <b>LUSCOMB</b>    |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Abijah            |                     | 1797 |      |      | Hulda (W)                  | 34 F-6303   |
| <b>LUSCOME</b>    |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Bathsheba         |                     | 1819 |      |      | Seth Harris (W)            | 36 F-6559   |
| <b>LUTHER</b>     |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Benjamin          |                     | 1814 |      |      | 1837 Anjaynette (W)        | G-201905    |
| Hannah W.         |                     |      |      |      | 1840 John (W)              | G-201907    |
| Jabez             |                     |      |      |      | 1748 Alice Pearce          | 13 E-568    |
| Robert            | Hezekiah-Martha     |      |      |      | 1727 Elizabeth (W)         | 8 D-167     |
| <b>LYMAN</b>      |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Daniel            |                     |      |      |      | 1764 Rachel Southworth     | F-997       |
| <b>LYON</b>       |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Ann Maria         |                     | 1806 | 1866 | 1830 | Edwin (W)                  | G-144208    |
| Harvey            |                     |      |      |      | Susannah (Wilcox) (W)      | E-590       |
| Henry             |                     |      |      |      | 1844 Julia Ann (W)         | G-372104    |
| Jane W.           | Vinal-Chloe         |      |      |      | Jason (W)                  | G-337110    |
| Rachel            | Elias-              |      |      |      | David (W)                  | 67 G-336102 |
| <b>MacCOMBER</b>  |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Alonzo            |                     |      |      |      | Eliza (W)                  | 53 G-140203 |
| <b>MACOMBER</b>   |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Deborah           | Perry-Rachel        | 1788 |      |      | 1 John B. Chase            | 59 G-148502 |
|                   |                     |      |      |      | 2 William (W)              | 59          |
| Edith G.          | Perry-Rachel        | 1794 | 1876 | 1818 | Langworth Almy             | 59 G-148505 |
| Elijah G.         | Perry-Rachel        | 1792 | 1862 | 1830 | Phebe Howland              | 59 G-148504 |
| Elizabeth         | Perry-Rachel        | 1786 | 1821 | 1810 | Perry Sisson               | G-148501    |
| Mercy             |                     |      |      |      | 1732 Josiah Clossen        | 10 E-181    |
| Perry             |                     |      |      |      | Rachel Gifford             | 29 F-2901   |
| Perry R.          | Perry-Rachel        | 1799 | 1873 | 1821 | 1 Amy Cornell              | G-148507    |
|                   |                     |      |      |      | 1858 2 Marianna B. Peverly |             |
| Rachel            | Perry-Rachel        | 1797 | 1831 |      | Unmarried                  | 59 G-148506 |
| William           | Perry-Rachel        | 1801 | 1808 |      |                            | G-148508    |
| Zebedee A.        | Perry-Rachel        | 1790 |      |      | Mary Smith                 | G-148503    |
| <b>MACUMBER</b>   |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Caleb             | John-Desire         |      |      |      | 1768 Rachel (W)            | 22 E-915    |
| <b>MACY</b>       |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Maria             | Nathaniel-Elizabeth |      |      |      | 1832 1817 John (W)         | G-40603     |
| <b>MADDOCK</b>    |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| William           |                     |      |      |      | Hannah Forman              | D-63        |
| <b>MAKEPEACE</b>  |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Betsey            | William-Lois        |      |      |      |                            | 70 G-338608 |
| Fanny             | William-Lois        |      |      |      | 1825 Laban Simmons         | 70 G-338604 |
| George W.         | William-Lois        | 1802 |      |      |                            | 70 G-338605 |
| Sanford           | William-Lois        |      |      |      |                            | 70 G-338602 |
| Simeon            | William-Lois        |      |      |      |                            | 70 G-338601 |
| Sylvanus          | William-Lois        | 1812 |      |      |                            | 70 G-338607 |
| Sylvester         | William-Lois        | 1812 |      |      |                            | 70 G-338606 |
| William           | William-Sarah       | 1774 | 1814 | 1796 | Lois (W)                   | 36 F-6436   |
| William F.        | William-Lois        | 1800 | 1815 |      |                            | 70 G-338603 |
| <b>MALLET</b>     |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| Edmund            | John-Martha         |      |      |      | 1827 Nancy Sprague         | G-234502    |
| <b>MANCHESTER</b> |                     |      |      |      |                            |             |
| ( )               |                     |      |      |      | Deborah Pierce (W)         | G-82603     |
| Almira            | James-              |      |      |      | 1822 Abraham Brown         | 42 G-10605  |
| Anna B.           |                     | 1806 | 1833 | 1824 | Eben Gifford               | G-193201    |
| Asa               | John-Rhoda          | 1787 |      |      |                            | 60 G-165001 |
| Charles           | John-Mary           |      |      |      | 1769 1 Deborah Palmer      | 29 F-2941   |
|                   |                     |      |      |      | 1773 2 Priscilla Brownell  | F-2801      |
| Charles           | Edward-             |      |      |      | Fanny Palmer               | 77 G-182101 |
| Charles S.        |                     |      |      |      | Jane Gifford               | G-193207    |
| Charles S.        |                     |      |      |      | Cordelia Gifford           | G-193208    |
| Daniel            | Archer-Lavina       |      |      |      | Deborah Brownell           | 56 G-142605 |
| Eli               | Isaac-Alice         | 1808 | 1891 | 1833 | 1 Marietta Smith           | G-187113    |
|                   |                     |      |      |      | 1856 2 Mary A. Bradish     |             |
|                   |                     |      |      |      | 1865 3 Sarah A. Scanitt    |             |
| Eliphal           | Gilbert-Mercy       | 1768 |      |      | 1794 Canaan Gifford        | 26 F-2691   |



| Name                 | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|----------------------|------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| MANCHESTER—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Eliza S.             | Thomas—          |      |      | 1847 | Benjamin Palmer     | G-182103    |
| Elizabeth            | Thomas-Dorcas    | 1757 | 1844 | 1778 | Aaron (W)           | 23 F-1043   |
| George               | Isaac-Alice      | 1799 | 1840 |      | Louisa White        | G-187109    |
| George               | Thomas-Abigail   |      |      | 1845 | Prudence Palmer     | G-182105    |
| George               | William-Mary     | 1762 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3184   |
| Hannah               | Thomas—          |      |      | 1778 | James Brownell      | 27 F-2802   |
| Humphrey             | Isaac-Alice      | 1803 | 1883 | 1828 | Ann H. Bartlett     | G-187111    |
| Isaac                | Isaac-Abigail    | 1756 | 1820 | 1782 | Alice Taber         | F-3551      |
| Isaac                | Isaac-Alice      | 1792 | 1871 |      |                     | G-187105    |
| Isabelle F.          |                  |      |      | 1872 | Benjamin Terry      | G-254594    |
| Jacob                | Archer-Lavina    |      |      | 1799 | Elizabeth Simmons   | 40 G-9402   |
| Jacob                | Isaac-Alice      | 1806 | 1871 | 1827 | 1 Caroline Pettis   | G-187112    |
|                      |                  |      |      | 1838 | 2 Thankful Stevens  |             |
| Jeremiah             | John-Rhoda       | 1804 |      |      |                     | 60 G-165007 |
| Job                  |                  |      |      | 1778 | Zilpah Woodman      | F-2581      |
| John                 | Isaac-Alice      | 1783 | 1811 |      |                     | G-187101    |
| John                 | William—         |      |      | 1743 | Mary Brownell       | 14 E-623    |
| John                 | William-Mary     | 1757 |      | 1787 | Rhoda Manchester    | 30 F-3181   |
| John                 | John-Rhoda       | 1794 |      |      |                     | 60 G-165003 |
| Joseph               | Thomas-Dorcas    | 1760 |      | 1782 | Martha Taber        | 46 G-46601  |
| Joseph               | Thomas-Dorcas    | 1760 |      | 1787 | Hannah Taber        | 46 G-46602  |
| Lois                 | William-Mary     | 1759 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3182   |
| Lucinda              | Wanton—          |      |      | 1827 | Adoniram Brown      | G-10603     |
| Lucy                 | Isaac-Alice      | 1788 | 1865 |      | ( ) Hammond         | G-187103    |
| Lydia                | John-Rhoda       | 1791 |      |      |                     | 60 G-165002 |
| Mary                 | William-Mary     | 1765 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3185   |
| Mary                 |                  | 1808 | 1896 | 1828 | Bennett (W)         | G-82705     |
| Nancy                |                  |      |      |      | Benjamin Gifford    | G-147303    |
| Otis (1)             | Isaac-Alice      | 1786 | 1786 |      |                     | G-187102    |
| Otis (2)             | Isaac-Alice      | 1795 | 1880 | 1822 | Hannah Ingols       | G-187106    |
| Phebe                | John-Rhoda       | 1799 |      |      |                     | 60 G-165005 |
| Priscilla            | William-Mary     | 1760 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3183   |
| Rhoda                | Jeremiah—        |      |      | 1787 | John Manchester     | 30 F-3181   |
| Robert               | Isaac-Alice      | 1790 | 1872 | 1812 | Hope Miller         | G-187104    |
| Roby                 | Thomas—          |      |      | 1821 | Christopher Gifford | 32 F-3639   |
| Sarah                | John-Rhoda       | 1801 |      |      |                     | 60 G-165006 |
| Shadrach             | William-Mary     | 1766 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3186   |
| Shadrach             | John-Rhoda       | 1796 |      |      |                     | 60 G-165004 |
| Simeon               | William-Mary     | 1769 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3188   |
| Thankful             | William-Mary     | 1771 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3189   |
| Willard              | Isaac-Alice      | 1797 | 1839 |      |                     | G-187108    |
| William              | Edward-Anna      | 1734 |      | 1755 | Mary Irish          | 14 E-656    |
| William              | William-Mary     | 1768 |      |      |                     | 30 F-3187   |
| MANLEY               |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| William M.           | William-Judith   | 1796 |      | 1830 | Abigail Brownell    | G-10005     |
| MANN                 |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Eliza S.             | Thomas-Elizabeth | 1824 | 1906 | 1849 | William H. (W)      | 56 G-142211 |
| Lucretia             |                  |      |      | 1830 | Williams (W)        | 66 G-335201 |
| MANNING              |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Abigail M.           |                  | 1782 | 1836 | 1799 | James (W)           | G-144003    |
| MANWARING            |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Clarissa B.          | Charles—         | 1794 | 1876 | 1813 | Thompson (W)        | 45 G-23201  |
| MARBLE               |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Mary T.              | James-Mary       | 1821 | 1911 | 1840 | Ezra (W)            | 57 G-145505 |
| MARDEN               |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Lydia Ann            |                  |      |      | 1877 | Joshua B. Allen     | G-346507    |
| MAROED               |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                  |                  |      |      |      | Rebecca (W)         | F-4881      |
| MARSHALL             |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Edmund               |                  |      |      |      | Delaney (W)         | 48 G-83508  |
| MARTIN               |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Judith               | Stephen—         | 1814 | 1894 | 1832 | Elijah Presbrey     | G-356105    |
| Ruth                 |                  |      |      |      | Samuel Pearce       | F-2625      |
| MASON                |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Ann                  | Joseph-Elizabeth |      | 1751 | 1743 | Daniel (W)          | 8 D-163     |
| Benjamin             |                  | 1730 | 1813 | 1798 | Anna (W)            | E-815       |



| Name            | Parents        | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907      |          |
|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| MASON—Continued |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Elijah          | Samuel—Hannah  | 1789 | 1866 | 1813 | Mary Allen         | F-6543    |          |
| Esther          |                |      |      |      | Hanan (W)          | 33        | F-3918   |
| Hopestill       |                |      |      |      | Daniel Barnaby     |           | F-3901   |
| Mary            | Ezra—Patience  |      |      | 1837 | Nehemiah Sprague   | F-4458    |          |
| Oliver          |                |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W)      | 64        | G-206003 |
| Polly           |                |      |      |      | 1835               | Royal (W) | 67       |
| Sarah Elizabeth | John—Zerviah   | 1834 |      | 1861 | Daniel (W)         | 64        | G-206007 |
| MATHEWSON       |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Addie S.        | Simon—Amey     | 1836 | 1861 | 1860 | George Thomas (W)  |           | G-30405  |
| Caroline M.     | Esek—Thankful  | 1832 | 1917 | 1853 | Philo (W)          |           | G-339610 |
| MATTESON        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Hannah          | William—Mary   | 1817 | 1899 | 1853 | Abner (W)          |           | G-27303  |
| Mary            |                | 1805 | 1878 | 1862 | James (W)          |           | G-27301  |
| Olney           |                |      |      | 1826 | Dinah King         |           | G-30001  |
| MATTHEWSON      |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Mary            |                | 1786 | 1879 |      | Knight (W)         | A7        | G-27401  |
| MAXFIELD        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Timothy         |                |      |      |      | Elizabeth Sherman  |           | D-135    |
| McCARTHY        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Elizabeth       |                | 1764 | 1841 |      | Fones (W)          | 22        | F-624    |
| McCROHON        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Alicia          |                | 1792 | 1842 |      | Samuel (W)         | 44        | G-16401  |
| McDAVITT        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Robert          |                |      |      |      | Irene (W)          |           | G-137811 |
| McDeGRAW        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| ( )             |                |      |      |      | Martha M. (W)      |           | G-138201 |
| McDONALD        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Oliver          |                |      |      |      | Priscilla (W)      | 24        | F-1766   |
| McFARLAND       |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Betsey E.       |                |      | 1882 |      | George W. (W)      | 72        | G-366307 |
| McGOVERNE       |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Catherine       | Hugh—Mary      | 1842 |      | 1862 | Charles Henry (W)  |           | G-341115 |
| McKEY           |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Olive           |                |      |      | 1817 | Joseph (W)         |           | F-6522   |
| McLOUTH         |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Fidelia A. (S)  | Bradley—Lydia  | 1827 |      | 1870 | William Jay (W)    |           | G-83404  |
| McNEAL          |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Samuel          |                |      |      | 1809 | Mary Church (W)    |           | G-40601  |
| McNEILL         |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Elvira          |                | 1863 | 1851 |      | Alvin (W)          |           | G-256504 |
| McNUTT          |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Colin           |                |      |      |      | Ruth (W)           | 51        | G-131004 |
| McQUIE          |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Rebecca A.      |                | 1817 | 1895 | 1841 | Horatio Nelson (W) | 49        | G-96401  |
| MEAD            |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Chloe           | Nehemiah—Sarah | 1772 | 1860 |      | Simeon Palmer      |           | F-3459   |
| Priscilla       |                |      |      |      | William (W)        | 22        | F-627    |
| MEADE           |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Freelove        |                | 1791 | 1864 | 1822 | Humphrey (W)       | 22        | F-628    |
| Tamma           |                |      | 1872 | 1821 | Allen (W)          | 44a       | G-16801  |
| MERCHANT        |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Eunice          | John—          | 1790 | 1865 |      | David (W)          | 26        | F-2728   |
| MERRICK         |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Isaac           |                |      |      |      | ( ) (W)            |           | G-364605 |
| MERRIL          |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Delia D.        |                |      |      | 1883 | Lucius L. Allen    |           | G-346514 |
| MERRILL         |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Hannah          |                |      |      | 1831 | Caleb (W)          | 67        | G-336104 |
| MERRY           |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Nancy           | James—Sally    | 1798 | 1879 | 1816 | Ismond (W)         | 52        | G-137404 |
| MILLARD         |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Sarah           | Noah—          | 1752 | 1822 | 1779 | John (W)           | A10       | E-277    |
| MILLER          |                |      |      |      |                    |           |          |
| Gilbert         |                |      |      |      | Zilpha (W)         |           | G-40412  |
| Harriet         | John—Almira    | 1827 | 1921 |      | Platt (W)          | 45        | G-23208  |
| Hope            | Nelson—Sarah   | 1792 | 1883 | 1812 | Robert Manchester  |           | G-187104 |



| Name             | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| MILLER—Continued |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| James            | Benjamin—Mehitable |      |      |      | Elizabeth Sherman    | E-790       |
| Job              | Bernard—Elizabeth  |      |      |      | Elizabeth Sherman    | E-790       |
| John             |                    |      |      |      | 1 Almira             | G-23208     |
|                  |                    |      |      |      | 2 Sally (W) Calkins  | G-23202     |
| John             |                    |      |      |      | Sally (W)            | 45 G-23202  |
| John             |                    |      |      |      | Ruth Cornell         | G-8503      |
| Rhoda            | David—Zuriah       | 1775 | 1861 | 1795 | Richard (W)          | F-4486      |
| MILLS            |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| John             |                    |      |      |      | Hannah K. (W)        | 68 G-336710 |
| Robert           |                    | 1826 | 1897 |      | Peninah (W)          | 54 G-140805 |
| MIRACK           |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Stephen          | William—           |      | 1705 | 1691 | Anna (W)             | 5 C-11      |
| MITCHELL         |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )              |                    |      |      |      | Rhoda Peckham        | 15 E-675    |
| Avis             |                    |      |      |      | 1776 Elijah Sprague  | F-4451      |
| MONROE           |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jesse            |                    |      |      |      | 1853 Mary (W)        | 80 G-264305 |
| MOORE            |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Elvira           |                    |      |      |      | 1830 Jason (W)       | G-349501    |
| Olivia           | William—Eunice     | 1803 | 1890 | 1835 | Ezra P. (W)          | G-96501     |
| Pamelia          | William—Eunice     | 1799 | 1891 |      | Schuyler R. (W)      | G-96502     |
| Peter            |                    |      |      |      | Charlotte Bromley    | 79 G-257506 |
| MOREHOUSE        |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Laura            |                    | 1811 | 1903 | 1850 | John (W)             | 44 G-16403  |
| MORGAN           |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Albert           | Gilbert—           | 1819 |      | 1840 | Maria Frances (W)    | G-99101     |
| Roswell A.       | Roswell—           | 1816 |      | 1838 | Margaret (W)         | G-98903     |
| Susan B.         |                    |      |      | 1852 | Jeremiah (W)         | F-2044      |
| MORRIS           |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Hannah (N)       |                    |      |      |      | Jonathan Sprague     | F-4457      |
| MORSE            |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Luther           |                    |      |      |      | 1812 Betsey (W)      | 68 G-337106 |
| MOSHER           |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )              |                    |      |      |      | Betsey (W)           | F-2643      |
| ( )              |                    |      |      |      | Hannah (W)           | 51 G-132407 |
| ( )              |                    |      |      |      | Zilpha (W)           | 51 G-132409 |
| Abigail          | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | ( ) Finch            | F-2687      |
| Alfred           |                    |      |      |      | Amy (W)              | G-140409    |
| Amos             | Zachariah—Sarah    | 1783 |      |      | Delilah Gifford      | G-137205    |
| Benjamin         |                    |      |      |      | Elizabeth Palmerton  | 44 F-4982   |
| Caleb            | Philip—Abigail     |      |      |      | 1848 Elizabeth (W)   | 13 E-586    |
| Cynthia          |                    |      |      |      | 1794 George Grinnell | F-3045      |
| Cynthia          | Stephen—Deborah    | 1789 | 1876 | 1810 | Philip (W)           | F-4800      |
| Elizabeth        | Ephraim—Elizabeth  | 1763 | 1828 | 1780 | Jeptha (W)           | 26 F-2724   |
| Elizabeth        | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | ( ) Reynolds         | F-2688      |
| Esek             | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Sarah Mosher         | F-2684      |
| George           |                    |      |      |      | Zilpah Wood          | 19 F-422    |
| Israel           | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                      | F-2685      |
| Joanna P.        | Isaac—Rebecca      | 1828 | 1915 | 1845 | Frederick P. (W)     | G-40414     |
| Martha           | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | ( ) Palmer           | F-2686      |
| Martha           |                    |      |      |      | Clark (W)            | G-132102    |
| Paul             |                    |      |      |      | Martha Wood          | F-416       |
| Philip           | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                      | F-2682      |
| Samuel           | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                      | F-2683      |
| Sarah            | Ephraim—Elizabeth  |      |      |      | Esek Mosher          | F-2684      |
| Stephen          |                    |      |      |      | 1782 Susannah (W)    | 27 F-2771   |
| Tripp            | Caleb—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                      | F-2681      |
| MOTT             |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mary P.          |                    | 1755 |      |      | Joseph (W)           | 22 F-622    |
| MOWREY           |                    |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abiel            | Elisha—            | 1756 |      | 1788 | Tabitha (W)          | F-3778      |
| Abiel            | Abiel—Tabitha      | 1794 |      |      | Lydia Kimball        | G-198804    |
| Abigail          |                    | 1780 | 1867 |      | Reuben (W)           | G-198402    |
| Adah             | Abiel—Tabitha      | 1788 |      |      | Amos Ide             | G-198801    |
| Angeline         | Abiel—Tabitha      | 1813 |      |      | John Adams           | G-198811    |
| Daniel           | Abiel—Tabitha      | 1792 |      |      | Mary Angel           | G-198803    |



| Name                    | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                                 | 1907        |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>MOWREY—Continued</b> |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Esek                    | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1808 |      |      | Mary G. Knight                     | G-198810    |
| Japhet                  | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1799 |      |      |                                    | G-198806    |
| Liami                   | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1803 |      |      | David Harris                       | G-198808    |
| Patience                | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1790 |      |      | Cyrus Olney                        | G-198802    |
| Ruth                    | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1805 |      |      | Jerry Aldrich                      | G-198809    |
| Susan                   | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1800 |      |      | John Harris                        | G-198807    |
| Tabitha                 | Abiel-Tabitha   | 1796 |      |      | Rufus Williams                     | G-198805    |
| Urania                  |                 |      |      | 1773 | John Burgess                       | F-327       |
| <b>MOWRY</b>            |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Joseph                  | Roger-Mary      | 1647 | 1716 | 1671 | Mary (W)                           | 5 C-21      |
| Mary                    | Joseph-Mary     | 1672 | 1720 | 1689 | Daniel Coggeshall                  | 6 D-71      |
| <b>MUNROE</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Job                     |                 |      |      |      | Phebe Collins                      | 55 G-142103 |
| <b>NEAL</b>             |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Joanna                  | Henry-Hannah    | 1680 |      | 1700 | 1 Shadrach (W)<br>2 Benjamin Leach | 5 C-37      |
| <b>NEGUS</b>            |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Hannah                  |                 |      |      |      | David Irish                        | 14 E-658    |
| Hope                    | Stephen-        |      |      | 1815 | Ellery Pearce                      | 41 G-9806   |
| <b>NEWBERRY</b>         |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Anna (C)                |                 | 1652 |      | 1698 | Latham Clarke                      | C-4         |
| <b>NEWCOMB</b>          |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Abigail W.              |                 | 1798 | 1861 | 1818 | Abiathar (W)                       | F-6906      |
| <b>NEWTON</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Ezra A.                 | Ezra-Mary       | 1817 | 1878 | 184- | Ruth Ann (W)                       | G-254504    |
| <b>NICHOLS</b>          |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Esther                  | Nathan-Abigail  | 1791 | 1859 |      | Job (W)                            | 44a G-16701 |
| Rebecca                 | John-Catherine  | 1766 | 1850 |      | Frederick Sprague                  | F-4455      |
| Stephen R.              |                 | 1804 |      | 1834 | Laura (W)                          | G-260701    |
| <b>NICOLS</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Belinda                 | Luke-           | 1807 | 1842 | 1834 | Matthew G. (W)                     | 65 G-224003 |
| Elizabeth               | Luke-           |      |      | 1852 | Matthew G. (W)                     | 65 G-224003 |
| Hulda                   |                 | 1800 | 1888 | 1831 | Job (W)                            | 44a G-16604 |
| <b>NILES</b>            |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Ebenezer                |                 |      |      |      | Abigail Hazard                     | E-131       |
| Nathan                  |                 |      |      |      | Mary Burrows                       | F-2031      |
| <b>NOBLE—NOBLES</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Mary                    |                 |      |      |      | Nathan S. (W)                      | 68 G-336705 |
| <b>NORRIS</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Daniel                  |                 |      |      |      | Delana Allen                       | G-346201    |
| Polly                   |                 |      |      |      | Calvin Allen                       | F-6547      |
| <b>NORTHROP</b>         |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Ruhamah                 |                 | 1799 | 1853 |      | Samuel A. Eldridge                 | G-190011    |
| <b>NORTON</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Laura                   |                 | 1803 |      | 1821 | Reuben (W)                         | G-137802    |
| Lydia                   |                 | 1777 | 1813 | 1796 | Christopher Esek (W)               | F-2730      |
| <b>OBER</b>             |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Oliver                  |                 |      |      |      | Jane (W)                           | 52 G-137609 |
| <b>ODDING</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Margaret                |                 |      |      |      | John Porter                        | B-1         |
| <b>OGDEN</b>            |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Susan                   |                 |      |      |      | Noah Conger                        | G-257202    |
| <b>OLNEY</b>            |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Cyrus                   |                 |      |      |      | Patience Mowrey                    | G-198802    |
| <b>ORDWAY</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Asa                     |                 |      |      | 1823 | Alfreda (W)                        | G-368504    |
| <b>ORMSBY</b>           |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Daniel                  | Thomas-Susannah | 1781 |      |      |                                    | 40 G-8302   |
| John                    | Thomas-Susannah | 1779 |      |      |                                    | 40 G-8301   |
| Martha                  | Thomas-Susannah | 1782 |      |      |                                    | 40 G-8303   |
| Thomas                  | Daniel-Martha   |      |      | 1779 | Susannah (W)                       | 20 F-474    |
| <b>ORR</b>              |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Robert                  |                 |      |      | 1823 | Melinda (W)                        | 38 F-6909   |
| <b>ORSBORN</b>          |                 |      |      |      |                                    |             |
| Eliza                   |                 | 1806 | 1887 |      | William (W)                        | 44a G-16802 |



| Name          | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907                  |
|---------------|------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| OSBORN        |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Hannah        |                  |      |      |      | William (W)         | 55 G-141705           |
| OSBORNE       |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Elizabeth     |                  |      |      |      | Hiram B. Allen      | G-346506              |
| OSTRANDER     |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Jamina        |                  | 1809 | 1880 | 1831 | Simpson (W)         | 53 G-83308            |
| OWENS         |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Susanna       |                  |      |      |      | Jonathan Sprague    | F-4457                |
| PABODIE       |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Abigail       |                  |      |      | 1753 | Isaac Southworth    | F-991                 |
| PACKARD       |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Betty         | Samuel-Elizabeth | 1758 | 1807 | 1778 | George (W)          | 35 F-6421             |
| PACKER        |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Angeline      |                  |      |      | 1831 | Nathaniel (W)       | G-98502               |
| Betsey        | Joseph-Hannah    |      |      |      | James (W)           | F-2042                |
| Emeline       | Elias-Desire     |      |      | 1823 | Harry (W)           | F-2047                |
| Harriet       | Joseph-Hannah    |      |      |      | Jeremiah (W)        | F-2044                |
| Josephus T.   | John-Eliza       |      |      | 1846 | Fanny R. (W)        | G-98802               |
| PADDLEFORD    |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Joshua        |                  |      |      | 1860 | Stella Fobes (W)    | G-337206              |
| PADELFORD     |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Edward        |                  |      |      |      | Silence (W)         | 18 E-1262             |
| PAINE         |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| Benonie       | Benjamin-        |      |      | 1774 | Martha (W)          | F-3771                |
| Betsey        | David-Thankful   | 1802 | 1874 | 1821 | William A. (W)      | G-330701              |
| David         |                  |      |      |      | Mary (W)            | 34 F-6254             |
| Hannah (Bass) |                  |      | 1696 | 1692 | Shadrach (W)        | 4 B-4                 |
| Joseph        | Benjamin-        |      |      | 1781 | Ruth (W)            | F-3775                |
| Wilbor        | Benoni-Martha    | 1783 |      |      | Amey Darling        | G-198101              |
| Zina G.       | Abel-            |      |      | 1825 | Mary Tompkins       | 49 G-125010           |
| PALMER        |                  |      |      |      |                     |                       |
| ( )           |                  |      |      |      | Martha Mosher       | F-2686                |
| ( )           |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W)       | E-812                 |
| Abiel         | William-Mary     | 1799 |      |      |                     | 32 F-3494             |
| Abigail       | Joseph-Hannah    | 1768 | 1850 | 1795 | William (W)         | 31 F-3451             |
| Abigail       | Joseph-Hannah    | 1768 | 1850 | 1795 | William (W)         | 33 F-3653             |
| Abigail       |                  |      |      |      | Noah Hammond        | F-1008                |
| Alice         | John-            |      |      | 1792 | Hezekiah (W)        | 20 F-479              |
| Amanda        | Thomas-Susannah  | 1815 |      |      |                     | 62 G-180207           |
| Amey          | Lemuel-Deborah   | 1779 |      |      | Peleg Wood          | 33 F-3661             |
| Amey          | Lemuel-Deborah   | 1779 |      |      | Peleg Wood          | 33 G-145801           |
| Amos          | Joseph-Catherine |      |      | 1775 | Phebe Brown         | F-512                 |
| Angeline      | Thomas-Susannah  | 1805 | 1899 | 1827 | Thomas Greenhill    | 62 G-180203           |
| Anna          | Joseph-Hannah    |      |      |      |                     | 31 F-3458             |
| Anna          | William-Mary     | 1785 |      |      |                     | 32 F-3493             |
| Asher         | Thomas-Susannah  | 1811 |      |      |                     | 62 G-180205           |
| Benedict      | Thomas-Abial     | 1753 | 1837 | 1784 | Deborah W. Palmer   | 15 E-706              |
| Benedict      | Thomas-Abial     | 1753 | 1837 | 1784 | Deborah W. Palmer   | 15 E-724              |
| Benjamin      | Elkanah-Emlin    | 1777 |      |      |                     | 31 F-3473             |
| Benjamin      | Jonathan-Deborah |      |      | 1847 | Eliza S. Manchester | 77 G-182103           |
| Benjamin      |                  | 1802 | 1849 |      | Clarinda (W)        | G-192603              |
| Betsey        | Amos-Phebe       | 1778 | 1859 | 1804 | Nathan F. Dixon     | G-10042               |
| Catherine     | Elkanah-Emlin    | 1781 | 1850 |      |                     | 31 F-3474             |
| Deborah       | Silvester-       |      |      | 1769 | Charles Manchester  | 29 F-2941             |
| Deborah       | Benedict-Deborah | 1781 |      | 1801 | Joseph Gifford      | 32 { F-3640<br>F-3662 |
| Deborah W.    | Isaac-Mary       | 1744 |      | 1776 | 1 Lemuel Palmer     | 15 E-706              |
| Deborah W.    | Isaac-Mary       | 1744 |      | 1784 | 2 Benedict Palmer   | E-724                 |
| Dewitt        | Thomas-Susannah  | 1813 | 1814 |      |                     | 62 G-180206           |
| Dudley        | John-            |      |      | 1803 | Martha (W)          | 33 F-3692             |
| Edith         | Benedict-Deborah | 1785 | 1849 |      |                     | 32 F-3501             |
| Edward        |                  |      |      | 1789 | Rebecca (W)         | F-3794                |
| Elizabeth     | Benedict-Deborah | 1794 | 1824 |      |                     | 32 F-3505             |
| Elkanah       | Thomas-Abial     | 1745 | 1806 | 1769 | Emlin (W)           | 15 E-703              |
| Elkanah       | Thomas-Abial     | 1745 | 1806 | 1769 | Emlin (W)           | 21 F-551              |
| Elkanah       | Jonathan-Deborah | 1797 |      |      | Fanny Taylor        | 77 G-182102           |



| Name                    | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>PALMER—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Eunice                  | Sylvester-Amey   |      |      | 1778 | William Brownell     | 20 F-502    |
| Ezra                    | William-Mary     | 1781 |      |      |                      | 32 F-3491   |
| Fanny                   | Amos-Phebe       | 1776 |      |      | Thomas Swan          | G-10041     |
| Fanny                   | Jonathan-Deborah | 1794 |      |      | Charles Manchester   | 77 G-182101 |
| Hannah                  | Joseph-Hannah    | 1777 | 1842 | 1805 | Elias Brownell       | 31 F-3455   |
| Hannah                  | Joseph-Hannah    | 1777 | 1842 | 1805 | Elias Brownell       | 56 G-142601 |
| Hannah                  | Sylvester-       |      |      | 1791 | Enos Gifford         | F-3635      |
| Henry K. W.             | Thomas-Mary      | 1819 |      |      |                      | 62 G-180209 |
| Horace                  |                  |      |      |      | Huldah Smith         | 79 G-257605 |
| Israel                  | John-            |      |      | 1815 | Patience Church      | 33 F-3714   |
| Isaac                   |                  |      |      | 1753 | Elizabeth (W)        | 15 E-733    |
| Isaac                   | Thomas-Phebe     | 1776 | 1850 | 1799 | Mary Briggs          | 31 F-3463   |
| Isaac                   | Thomas-Phebe     | 1776 | 1850 | 1799 | Mary Briggs          | 47 G-48501  |
| Isaac                   | Peres-Mary       |      |      |      | ( ) Sherman          | 31 F-3481   |
| Jediah                  | Thomas-Phebe     | 1778 |      |      |                      | 31 F-3464   |
| John S.                 |                  |      |      |      | Susannah (W)         | G-12208     |
| Jonathan D.             | Elkanah-Emlin    | 1772 | 1861 |      | Deborah Wood         | 31 F-3471   |
| Joseph                  | Thomas-Abiel     | 1742 | 1791 | 1767 | Hannah Briggs        | 15 E-701    |
| Joseph                  | Thomas-Phebe     | 1791 |      |      |                      | 31 F-3469   |
| Julius A.               | Thomas-Susannah  | 1803 |      |      |                      | 62 G-180202 |
| Lemuel                  | Sylvester-       | 1753 | 1783 | 1776 | Deborah (W)          | 15 E-724    |
| Lemuel                  | William-Mary     | 1783 |      |      |                      | 32 F-3492   |
| Leonard                 |                  |      |      |      | Amy White            | 78 G-257007 |
| Liberty C.              |                  |      |      | 1841 | Almira T. (W)        | 52 G-137607 |
| Lois                    | Jonathan-Deborah |      |      |      |                      | 77 G-182104 |
| Lucy                    | Thomas-Phebe     | 1773 | 1850 | 1794 | Peleg Peckman        | 31 F-3314   |
| Lucy                    | Thomas-Phebe     | 1773 | 1850 | 1794 | Peleg Peckman        | 31 F-3462   |
| Lucy                    | Moses-Elizabeth  |      |      |      | Philip Eltz          | 62 G-181508 |
| Lucy                    |                  |      |      |      | Jeremiah (W)         | F-2044      |
| Lucy Clark              | John-Abby        | 1811 | 1906 | 1829 | 1 William Ashbey (W) | G-98504     |
|                         |                  |      |      |      | 2 Jeremiah (W)       |             |
| Lydia                   | Samuel-Elizabeth |      |      | 1776 | John Pearce          | 25 F-2553   |
| Lydia                   |                  |      |      |      | William Gifford      | F-2883      |
| Mary                    | Thomas-Abial     | 1747 |      |      | Peres Palmer         | 15 E-704    |
| Mary                    | Joseph-Hannah    | 1776 | 1850 | 1820 | Owen Greenhill       | 31 F-3454   |
| Mary B.                 | Moses-Elizabeth  | 1811 |      |      | Isaac Fleetwood      | 62 G-181501 |
| Mercy                   | Moses-           |      |      | 1774 | Samuel Dennis        | 15 E-718    |
| Mercy                   | Thomas-Phebe     | 1786 |      | 1805 | Sisson Taylor        | 31 F-3467   |
| Moses                   | Thomas-Phebe     | 1783 |      | 1809 | Elizabeth Seabury    | 31 F-3466   |
| Peleg P.                | Moses-Elizabeth  |      |      |      | Unmarried            | 62 G-181507 |
| Peres                   |                  |      |      |      | Mary Palmer          | 15 E-704    |
| Phebe                   | Moses-Elizabeth  | 1815 |      |      | 1 ( ) Manchester     | 62 G-181504 |
|                         |                  |      |      |      | 2 Isaac Braldt       |             |
| Priscilla               | Joseph-Hannah    | 1781 |      | 1817 | Joseph Pierce        | 31 F-3457   |
| Prudence                | Moses-Elizabeth  | 1812 |      |      | Abraham Broadbent    | 62 G-181502 |
| Prudence                | Thomas-Phebe     | 1795 |      |      |                      | 31 F-3470   |
| Prudence                | Jonathan-Deborah |      |      | 1845 | George Manchester    | 77 G-182105 |
| Ray                     | Thomas-Susannah  | 1808 |      |      |                      | 62 G-180204 |
| Rebecca W.              |                  | 1761 |      | 1795 | Robert Sherman       | 34 F-4101   |
| Rescum                  | Rescum-Hope      |      |      | 1801 | Ruth Sherman         | 23 F-1048   |
| Richard A.              | Thomas-Susannah  | 1801 |      |      |                      | 62 G-180201 |
| Richard B.              | Isaac-Mary       | 1802 |      |      |                      | 62 G-181302 |
| Richmond                | Benedict-Deborah | 1786 |      |      |                      | 32 F-3502   |
| Ruth                    | Thomas-Phebe     | 1781 |      |      |                      | 31 F-3465   |
| Ruth                    | Moses-           |      |      |      | Israel Shaw          | 23 F-1018   |
| Ruth (1)                | Joseph-Hannah    | 1771 | 1778 |      |                      | 31 F-3452   |
| Ruth (2)                | Joseph-Hannah    | 1779 |      |      | Philip Donald        | 31 F-3456   |
| Sally                   | Thomas-Phebe     | 1789 |      |      |                      | 31 F-3468   |
| Sally                   | Job-Lydia        |      |      | 1806 | William Briggs       | 47 G-48502  |
| Samuel                  | Thomas-Phebe     | 1771 | 1797 |      |                      | 31 F-3461   |
| Samuel                  | Isaac-Mary       | 1800 |      |      |                      | 62 G-181301 |
| Sarah                   | John-Elizabeth   | 1689 |      | 1710 | John (W)             | 6 D-91      |
| Sarah C.                | Moses-Elizabeth  | 1827 | 1902 |      | Parker Barden        | G-181509    |
| Simeon                  | Joseph-Hannah    | 1785 | 1853 |      | Chloe Mead           | 31 F-3459   |
| Sion S.                 | Moses-Elizabeth  | 1819 |      |      | Elizabeth Butts      | G-181506    |



| Name                    | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>PALMER—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Susan                   | Thomas—Susannah   | 1817 | 1817 |      |                    | 62 G-180208 |
| Susannah                | Richard—Fallee    | 1779 | 1817 | 1800 | Thomas Palmer      | 31 F-3453   |
| Sybil                   | Benedict—Deborah  | 1788 | 1827 |      | Nathaniel Woodman  | 32 F-3503   |
| Sybil                   | Benedict—Deborah  | 1788 | 1827 |      | Nathaniel Woodman  | 50 G-128201 |
| Thomas                  | William—Mary      | 1697 | 1768 | 1742 | Abial (W)          | 7 D-149     |
| Thomas                  |                   |      |      | 1748 | Mary (W)           | 10 E-215    |
| Thomas                  | Thomas—Abial      | 1743 | 1803 | 1771 | Phebe Shaw         | 15 E-702    |
| Thomas                  | Joseph—Hannah     | 1773 | 1857 | 1800 | 1 Susannah Palmer  | 31 F-3453   |
|                         |                   |      |      | 1817 | 2 Mary Richmond    |             |
| Thomas                  | Moses—Elizabeth   | 1813 | 1867 | 1839 | Deborah Gifford    | 62 G-181503 |
| Thomas                  | Moses—Elizabeth   | 1813 | 1867 | 1839 | Deborah Gifford    | G-193206    |
| Wilbor                  | Elkanah—Emlin     | 1775 |      |      |                    | 31 F-3472   |
| Wilbor                  | Benedict—Deborah  | 1792 |      |      |                    | 32 F-3504   |
| William                 | Thomas—Abial      | 1749 |      | 1779 | 1 Mary Sawdy       | 15 E-705    |
|                         |                   |      |      | 1803 | 2 Wait Luke        |             |
| William                 | Thomas—Mary       |      |      |      |                    | 20 F-481    |
| William                 |                   |      |      | 1803 | Mary (W)           | 43 F-4952   |
| William                 |                   |      |      |      | Mary Brown         | F-511       |
| William S.              | Moses—Elizabeth   | 1817 |      |      |                    | 62 G-181505 |
| <b>PALMERTON</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Deborah                 | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Tertulus Akins     | 44 F-4985   |
| Edward                  | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                    | 44 F-4989   |
| Elizabeth               | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Benjamin Mosher    | 44 F-4982   |
| Henry W.                | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                    | 44 F-4987   |
| John                    |                   |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W)      | 22 E-918    |
| John                    | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                    | 44 F-4983   |
| Joshua                  | John—Elizabeth    | 1785 |      |      |                    | 44 F-4984   |
| Sarah                   | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Stephen Peters     | 44 F-4986   |
| Thankful                | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      | Seth Potter        | 44 F-4981   |
| William                 | John—Elizabeth    |      |      |      |                    | 44 F-4988   |
| <b>PARKE</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary                    |                   |      |      |      | Francis Howland    | G-255101    |
| <b>PARKER</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Hannah                  | Solomon—          |      |      | 1801 | Elijah Presbrey    | F-6691      |
| Hannah                  | Peter—            |      |      |      | Samuel (W)         | D-114       |
| Margaret                |                   |      |      | 1836 | Warren J. Presbrey | G-356106    |
| Penelope                | Peter—            |      |      |      | Samuel (W)         | D-114       |
| Samuel B.               |                   |      |      | 1831 | Lucinda Presbrey   | G-365104    |
| William M.              |                   | 1793 |      | 1830 | Mary Ann Presby    | G-356302    |
| <b>PARKS</b>            |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Lucy M.                 | Jared—            | 1825 | 1900 | 1849 | Albert (W)         | 68 G-336902 |
| <b>PARSON</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elizabeth               |                   |      |      | 1784 | Joshua (W)         | F-3792      |
| <b>PARTRIDGE</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Priscilla               |                   |      |      | 1772 | Jonathan (W)       | 18 E-1233   |
| <b>PATTERSON</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| William H.              |                   |      |      | 1852 | Charlotte (W)      | G-256506    |
| <b>PATTISON</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elizabeth               | Sunderland—Dorcas | 1801 | 1870 | 1825 | George (W)         | F-4886      |
| <b>PEABODY</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Phebe                   |                   |      |      | 1796 | Ephraim Gifford    | F-2907      |
| <b>PEARCE</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Abel                    | James—Phebe       | 1805 |      |      | Sarah Hering       | G-127008    |
| Abigail                 | Samuel—Betsey     | 1776 |      |      |                    | F-2628      |
| Abigail                 | Jiles—Mary        | 1763 |      | 1791 | Isaac Gifford      | 25 F-2570   |
| Abigail                 | Jiles—Mary        | 1763 |      | 1791 | Isaac Gifford      | 32 F-3636   |
| Abigail                 | James—Deborah     | 1778 |      |      | ( ) Hammond        | 49 G-122707 |
| Abigail T.              | John—Anna         | 1793 |      | 1818 | Mase Taylor        | 48 G-48807  |
| Abraham                 | Wright—Anstace    | 1792 | 1862 |      | Ruth Bailey        | 50 G-125607 |
| Alice                   | James—Martha      | 1729 |      | 1748 | Jabez Luther       | 13 E-568    |
| Andrew T.               | Stephen—Abigail   | 1793 | 1840 |      | Harriet S. Hale    | G-125706    |
| Antrice                 |                   |      |      | 1846 | Val Pearce         | G-126002    |
| Benjamin                | Rouse—Mary        | 1784 | 1869 | 1810 | Sarah A. Pearce    | 41 G-9804   |
| Benjamin                | Rouse—Mary        | 1784 | 1869 | 1810 | Sarah A. Pearce    | 50 G-125603 |
| Bradford                | Rouse—Mary        | 1791 | 1869 | 1818 | Fanny Tompkins     | 41 G-9807   |



| Name                    | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                               | 1907 |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------------|------|----------|
| <b>PEARCE—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                                  |      |          |
| Cinderilla              | Ichabod-Lucy      |      |      | 1826 | Elisha Brownell                  |      | G-126104 |
| Clarinda                | Ichabod-Lucy      | 1795 | 1864 | 1823 | William Bartlett (W)             | 43   | G-144526 |
| Clarinda                | Ichabod-Lucy      | 1795 | 1864 | 1823 | William Bartlett (W)             |      | G-126103 |
| Cornelius               | Rouse-Mary        | 1787 |      | 1810 | Priscilla Brownell               | 41   | G-9805   |
| Cornelius               | Rouse-Mary        | 1787 |      | 1810 | Priscilla Brownell               | 41   | G-9905   |
| Cynthia                 | Ichabod-Lucy      |      |      |      |                                  |      | G-126105 |
| Deborah                 | James-Phebe       | 1786 |      |      | ( ) Dennison                     |      | G-127001 |
| Deborah                 | George-Deborah    | 1758 | 1759 |      |                                  | 26   | F-2593   |
| Deborah T.              | Stephen-Abigail   | 1785 | 1864 | 1808 | Reuben Tower                     | 50   | G-125704 |
| Eleanor                 | Jeremiah-         | 1769 | 1834 | 1790 | William Pearce                   |      | G-122703 |
| Elizabeth               | Jiles-Mary        | 1751 |      | 1771 | William Brownell                 | 20   | F-502    |
| Elizabeth               | Jiles-Mary        | 1751 |      | 1771 | William Brownell                 | 25   | F-2565   |
| Elizabeth               | James-Deborah     | 1764 |      | 1786 | Samuel Hilliard                  | 49   | G-122702 |
| Elizabeth (1)           | William-Elizabeth | 1749 |      |      |                                  | 25   | F-2524   |
| Elizabeth (2)           | William-Elizabeth | 1755 |      |      |                                  | 25   | F-2526   |
| Ellery                  | Rouse-Mary        | 1789 |      | 1815 | Hope Negus                       | 41   | G-9806   |
| Emma                    | Stephen-Abigail   | 1796 | 1878 | 1815 | Zeriah F. Rowell                 |      | G-125707 |
| Ezekiel                 | James-Sarah       | 1760 | 1838 | 1786 | Sarah Pierce                     | 25   | F-2555   |
| Ezekiel                 | Ezekiel-Sarah     | 1805 |      | 1829 | Phebe Simmons                    |      | G-126007 |
| George                  | James-Martha      | 1727 | 1780 | 1750 | 1 Deborah Woodman                | 13   | E-567    |
|                         |                   |      |      | 1762 | 2 Priscilla Woodman              |      |          |
| George                  | Rouse-Mary        | 1782 |      | 1802 | Lucy Groves                      | 41   | G-9803   |
| George B.               | Ezekiel-Sarah     | 1800 |      | 1821 | Sally Simmons                    |      | G-126006 |
| George T.               | Stephen-Abigail   | 1779 | 1848 |      | Mercy S. Simmons                 | 50   | G-125702 |
| George W.               | James-Phebe       | 1797 |      |      |                                  |      | G-127006 |
| Giles                   | James-Phebe       | 1794 |      |      | Content Hall                     |      | G-127005 |
| Godfrey                 | Wright-Anstace    | 1772 | 1849 |      | Sarah Simmons                    | 50   | G-125601 |
| Hannah                  | Jiles-Mary        | 1745 |      | 1771 | Peter Taylor                     | 14   | E-640    |
| Hannah                  | Jiles-Mary        | 1745 |      | 1771 | Peter Taylor                     | 25   | F-2561   |
| Harriet                 | William-Eleanor   | 1799 |      |      | Harvey Brownell                  | 56   | G-142609 |
| Harriet                 |                   |      |      | 1861 | Hiram (W)                        |      | G-256502 |
| Ichabod                 | James-Sarah       | 1762 | 1844 | 1789 | Lucy Simmons                     | 25   | F-2556   |
| Isaac                   | George-Deborah    | 1756 | 1756 |      |                                  | 26   | F-2592   |
| James                   | George-Alice      | 1691 | 1755 | 1712 | Martha (W)                       | 7    | D-141    |
| James                   | James-Martha      | 1719 | 1767 | 1749 | Sarah Simmons                    | 13   | E-564    |
| James                   | William-Elizabeth | 1740 | 1821 | 1762 | Deborah Hunt                     | 25   | F-2522   |
| James                   | Jiles-Mary        | 1755 | 1820 | 1783 | Phebe Wood                       | 25   | F-2567   |
| James                   | Richard-Mary      | 1778 |      |      |                                  | 49   | G-122801 |
| James                   | Samuel-Betsey     | 1765 |      |      |                                  |      | F-2626   |
| James (1)               | Stephen-Abigail   | 1776 |      |      |                                  | 50   | G-125701 |
| James (2)               | Stephen-Abigail   | 1803 |      |      | 1 Lucy Barnes<br>2 Joanna Polley |      | G-125709 |
| Jeremiah                | George-Deborah    | 1751 | 1751 |      |                                  | 26   | F-2591   |
| Jeremiah                | Samuel-Betsey     | 1760 |      |      | Nancy Brown                      | 26   | F-2623   |
| Jiles                   | James-Martha      | 1721 | 1792 | 1744 | Mercy Schreech                   | 13   | E-565    |
| Jiles                   | Rouse-Mary        | 1778 |      |      |                                  | 41   | G-9801   |
| Job                     | James-Sarah       | 1758 | 1782 |      |                                  | 25   | F-2554   |
| John                    | James-Sarah       | 1755 |      | 1776 | Lydia Palmer                     | 25   | F-2553   |
| John                    | James-Deborah     | 1775 |      | 1793 | Anna Taylor                      | 49   | G-122706 |
| John                    | James-Phebe       | 1790 |      |      |                                  |      | G-127003 |
| John                    | Samuel-Betsey     | 1768 |      |      | Patience Arnold                  |      | F-2627   |
| John                    |                   |      | 1788 |      | Lurana (W)                       |      | F-806    |
| John (1)                | William-Elizabeth | 1736 |      |      |                                  | 25   | F-2521   |
| John (2)                | William-Elizabeth | 1760 |      |      |                                  |      | F-2529   |
| Jonathan                | Ichabod-Lucy      |      |      |      |                                  |      | G-126102 |
| Joseph                  | Samuel-Betsey     | 1761 |      |      |                                  | 26   | F-2624   |
| Joshua                  | Ezekiel-Sarah     | 1792 | 1816 |      |                                  | 50   | G-126003 |
| Loring                  | James-Deborah     | 1774 |      |      |                                  | 49   | G-122705 |
| Lucy S.                 | Stephen-Abigail   | 1782 | 1867 | 1800 | Simeon Walker                    | 50   | G-125703 |
| Lydia                   | Jiles-Mary        | 1760 |      | 1779 | William Brown                    | 25   | F-2569   |
| Lydia W.                | James-Phebe       |      |      |      |                                  |      | G-127007 |
| Maria                   | John-Anna         | 1811 | 1851 | 1832 | Daniel (W)                       | 57   | G-145207 |
| Martha                  | James-Martha      | 1717 |      | 1749 | Joseph Tompkins                  | 13   | E-563    |
| Martha                  | Jiles-Martha      | 1746 |      | 1766 | Caleb Church                     | 25   | F-2562   |
| Mary                    | James-Martha      | 1724 | 1802 | 1748 | William Woodman                  | 13   | E-566    |



| Name             | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To  | 1907        |
|------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|---|-------------|
| PEARCE—Continued |                   |      |      |      |   |             |
| Mary             | Rouse—Mary        | 1796 |      |      | Samuel Cory                               | 41 G-9809   |
| Mary             | Ezekiel—Sarah     | 1796 | 1866 | 1825 | George Brownell                           | G-126004    |
| Mary T.          | Stephen—Abigail   | 1790 | 1849 | 1808 | Eleazer Tompkins                          | 50 G-125705 |
| Mercy            | Jiles—Mary        | 1757 |      |      | Job Taber                                 | 25 F-2568   |
| Nancy            | Stephen—Abigail   | 1798 | 1854 |      | Joseph Grinnell                           | G-125708    |
| Nathan           | John—Lurana       |      |      |      | Caroline Gorton                           | G-27201     |
| Nathaniel        | Ezekiel—Sarah     | 1800 |      | 1825 | Clarissa Simmons                          | G-126005    |
| Otis R.          | Bernard—Mary      | 1805 | 1886 | 1828 | 1 Ruth Tisdale (W)<br>2 Louise A. Hammond | G-336208    |
| Pardon S.        | Ichabod—Lucy      | 1792 |      |      | Elijal Allen                              | G-126101    |
| Peter            |                   |      |      |      | Susannah (W)                              | F-611       |
| Peter            | William—Elizabeth | 1752 |      |      |   | 25 F-2525   |
| Phebe            | James—Martha      | 1731 | 1755 |      |   | 13 E-569    |
| Phebe            | Samuel—Betsey     | 1756 |      |      |   | 26 F-2621   |
| Phebe            | Benjamin—Sarah    | 1813 |      |      | Joseph Pearce                             | 76 H-29402  |
| Phebe            | James—Phebe       | 1807 |      | 1833 | Amos A. Hale                              | G-127009    |
| Priscilla        | Samuel—Betsey     | 1758 |      |      |   | 26 F-2622   |
| Priscilla (1)    | Wright—Anstrace   | 1776 | 1778 |      |   | G-125602    |
| Priscilla (2)    | Wright—Anstrace   | 1790 | 1790 |      |   | G-125606    |
| Prudence         | John—Anna         | 1798 | 1878 | 1822 | Hervey (W)                                | 57 G-145202 |
| Rachel           | Jiles—Mary        | 1750 |      |      | Josiah Seabury                            | 25 F-2564   |
| Rebecca          | Jiles—Mary        | 1766 |      |      | Peleg Seabury                             | 25 F-2571   |
| Richard          | William—Elizabeth | 1744 | 1817 |      | Mary Ellis                                | 25 F-2523   |
| Rouse            | Jiles—Mary        | 1753 | 1831 | 1776 | Mary Brownell                             | 20 F-505    |
| Rouse            | Jiles—Mary        | 1753 | 1831 | 1776 | Mary Brownell                             | 25 F-2566   |
| Sally            | Rouse—Mary        | 1793 |      |      | 1 Abraham Wilcox<br>2 William Proctor     | 41 G-9808   |
| Sally            | James—Phebe       | 1787 |      |      | ( ) Jaynes                                | G-127002    |
| Salome S.        | Ezekiel—Sarah     | 1787 | 1867 | 1804 | James Saxton                              | 50 G-126001 |
| Samuel           | Samuel—Betsey     | 1764 |      |      | Ruth Martin                               | F-2625      |
| Samuel           | James—Martha      | 1733 |      | 1755 | Betsey Simmons                            | 13 E-570    |
| Samuel           | James—Deborah     | 1763 | 1827 |      |   | 49 G-122701 |
| Sarah            | Jiles—Mary        | 1748 |      |      | Philip Seabury                            | 25 F-2563   |
| Sarah            | James—Deborah     | 1768 |      | 1790 | Owen (W)                                  | 49 G-122704 |
| Sarah            | James—Deborah     | 1768 |      | 1790 | Owen (W)                                  | 34 F-1752   |
| Sarah A.         | Wright—Anstrace   | 1778 |      | 1810 | Benjamin Pearce                           | G-9804      |
| Sarah A.         | Wright—Anstrace   | 1778 |      | 1810 | Benjamin Pearce                           | G-125603    |
| Simeon           | James—Sarah       | 1764 |      |      |   | F-2557      |
| Stephen          | James—Sarah       | 1753 | 1843 | 1776 | Abigail Taylor                            | 25 F-2552   |
| Stephen          | Rouse—Mary        | 1780 |      | 1803 | Nancy Crandall                            | 41 G-9802   |
| Susanna          | James—Phebe       | 1792 |      |      | ( ) Tripp                                 | G-127004    |
| Susannah         | James—Martha      | 1715 |      |      | John Dennis                               | 13 E-562    |
| Susannah         | William—Elizabeth | 1759 |      |      |   | 25 F-2528   |
| Thomas           | William—Elizabeth | 1758 |      |      |   | 25 F-2527   |
| Thomas           | Wright—Anstrace   | 1784 |      | 1810 | Elizabeth Tompkins                        | 50 G-125605 |
| Timothy          | Wright—Anstrace   | 1779 |      | 1805 | 1 Hannah Dennis<br>2 ( ) (W)              | G-125604    |
| Val              | Ezekiel—Sarah     | 1791 |      | 1815 | 1 Mercy Simmons                           | 50 G-126002 |
|                  |                   |      |      | 1820 | 2 Catherine Boss                          |             |
|                  |                   |      |      | 1846 | 3 Antrice Pearce                          |             |
| William          | James—Deborah     | 1766 |      | 1790 | Eleanor Pearce                            | 49 G-122704 |
| William          | James—Martha      | 1712 |      | 1735 | 1 Elizabeth Woodman<br>2 Anna             | 13 E-561    |
| Wright           | James—Sarah       | 1750 | 1829 | 1771 | Anstrace Sawyer                           | 25 F-2551   |
| PEASE            |                   |      |      |      | Lucy Brownell                             | G-48310     |
| Ami              |                   |      |      |      |   |             |
| PECK             |                   |      |      |      |   |             |
| Polly            |                   | 1771 | 1862 | 1790 | David (W)                                 | 23 F-723    |
| PECKHAM          |                   |      |      |      |   |             |
| Abraham          | Peleg—Lucy        | 1796 | 1880 |      | Lucinda                                   | 61 G-172801 |
| Augustus         |                   |      |      | 1822 | Matilda (W)                               | G-144207    |
| Benjamin         | Isaac—Phebe       |      |      |      |   | 58 G-146205 |
| Elizabeth        | Joseph—Elizabeth  | 1726 |      | 1748 | Aaron Grinnell                            | 15 E-672    |
| Elizabeth        | John—Mary         | 1762 | 1824 | 1780 | George Brownell                           | 20 F-506    |
| Elizabeth        | John—Mary         | 1762 | 1824 | 1780 | George Brownell                           | 31 F-3311   |



| Name                     | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                     | 1907        |
|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|------------------------|-------------|
| <b>PECKHAM—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| George                   | John-Mary        | 1768 | 1790 |      | Lydia Head             | 31 F-3313   |
| Hannah                   | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1728 |      |      | ( ) Lawton             | 15 E-674    |
| Hannah                   | Isaac-Phebe      | 1791 |      |      | ( ) Handy              | 58 G-146203 |
| Isaac                    | John-Mary        | 1763 | 1821 | 1785 | Phebe (W)              | 28 F-2865   |
| Isaac                    | John-Mary        | 1763 | 1821 | 1785 | Phebe (W)              | 31 F-3312   |
| James D.                 | Isaac-Phebe      | 1801 | 1849 | 1824 | Harriet B. Brownell    | 58 G-146206 |
| Jerusha                  |                  | 1764 | 1845 |      | Joseph (W)             | 22 F-622    |
| Jerusha                  | George-Lydia     | 1795 |      |      | William Seabury        | 61 G-172702 |
| John                     | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1733 | 1812 | 1760 | Mary Wood              | 15 E-678    |
| John                     | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1733 | 1812 | 1760 | Mary Wood              | 19 F-337    |
| John                     |                  | 1775 | 1832 | 1810 | Hannah (W)             | 44 G-16201  |
| John                     | Isaac-Phebe      | 1788 |      |      |                        | 58 G-146202 |
| Jonathan                 | Isaac-Phebe      | 1786 |      |      |                        | 58 G-146201 |
| Joseph                   | John-Mary        | 1702 | 1780 | 1723 | Elizabeth (W)          | 7 D-147     |
| Margaret                 | Joseph-Elizabeth |      |      | 1746 | John Briggs            | 15 E-681    |
| Martha                   | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1730 |      | 1750 | Joshua Brownell        | 15 E-676    |
| Mary                     | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1724 |      |      | John Irish             | 15 E-671    |
| Mary                     | George-Lydia     | 1810 |      |      |                        | 61 G-172706 |
| Otis                     | George-Lydia     | 1805 |      |      |                        | 61 G-172704 |
| Peleg                    | John-Mary        | 1774 | 1862 | 1794 | Lucy Palmer            | 31 F-3314   |
| Peleg                    | John-Mary        | 1774 | 1862 | 1794 | Lucy Palmer            | 31 F-3462   |
| Reuben                   | Joseph-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                        | 15 E-677    |
| Rhoda                    | Joseph-Elizabeth |      |      |      | ( ) Mitchell           | 15 E-675    |
| Ruth                     | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1737 | 1815 | 1778 | Thomas Brown           | 15 E-680    |
| Ruth                     | Isaac-Phebe      | 1793 |      |      |                        | 58 G-146204 |
| Ruth                     | George-Lydia     | 1807 |      |      |                        | 61 G-172705 |
| Samuel                   | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1735 |      |      | Avis Wood              | 15 E-679    |
| Samuel                   | Joseph-Elizabeth | 1735 |      |      | Avis Wood              | 19 F-338    |
| Samuel                   | George-Lydia     | 1793 |      |      | ( ) Sanford            | 61 G-172701 |
| Sarah                    | Joseph-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                        | 15 E-673    |
| Sarah                    | George-Lydia     | 1799 |      |      | John Sanford           | 61 G-172703 |
| Sophia                   | Peleg-Lucy       | 1800 |      | 1823 | Newell Ambler          | 61 G-172803 |
| Thomas J.                |                  |      |      | 1818 | Betsey (W)             | G-144206    |
| Wilbor                   | Peleg-Lucy       | 1798 | 1871 | 1823 | Priscilla (W)          | 42 G-12206  |
| Wilbor                   | Peleg-Lucy       | 1798 | 1871 | 1823 | Priscilla (W)          | 61 G-172802 |
| <b>PELHAM</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Amy                      |                  |      |      |      | Gilbert T. (W)         | G-137707    |
| <b>PENDLETON</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Frederick                | Benjamin-        | 1791 | 1866 |      | Joanna (W)             | G-25401     |
| Ruth                     |                  |      |      |      | 1 Benoni Smith         | D-88        |
|                          |                  |      |      |      | 2 Benjamin (W)         |             |
| Hannah                   | James-           |      |      | 1765 | David (W)              | E-266       |
| <b>PENNY</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Dorothy                  |                  |      |      | 1755 | David (W)              | 67 G-336102 |
| <b>PERRY</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Annis                    |                  | 1793 | 1842 |      | Amasa (W)              | F-6584      |
| Christopher R.           | Freeman-Mercy    | 1760 |      | 1784 | Sarah Alexander        | G-1233      |
| Elizabeth                | Freeman-Mercy    | 1762 |      |      | Stephen Champlain      | G-1234      |
| Freeman                  | Benjamin-Susanna | 1733 | 1813 |      | Mercy Hazard           | F-203       |
| Joshua                   | Freeman-Mercy    | 1756 | 1802 | 1780 | Mercy ———              | G-1231      |
| Mary                     | Freeman-Mercy    |      |      |      |                        | G-1235      |
| Oliver H.                | Freeman-Mercy    |      |      |      |                        | G-1232      |
| Susan                    | Freeman-Mercy    |      |      |      | Elisha Watson          | G-1236      |
| Harry C.                 |                  |      |      | 1845 | Rowene Presby          | G-356404    |
| Rhoda                    |                  |      |      | 1859 | Christopher Elisha (W) | G-137815    |
| <b>PERSHO</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Betsey (J)               |                  |      |      |      | Oran (W)               | 67 G-336801 |
| <b>PETERS</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Stephen                  |                  |      |      |      | Sarah Palmerton        | 44 F-4986   |
| <b>PETHERAM</b>          |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Emily                    |                  |      |      |      | Hervey Backus (W)      | G-96602     |
| <b>PETTIS</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Caroline                 |                  |      | 1838 | 1827 | Jacob Manchester       | G-187112    |
| <b>PEVERLY</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                        |             |
| Marianna                 | Robert-Lydia     | 1838 | 1906 | 1858 | Perry R. Macomber      | G-148507    |



| Name         | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|--------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| PEYTON       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Leila C.     | Charles-         |      |      | 1883 | Charles Toppan (W)   | 49 G-96606  |
| PHILIPS      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sarah A.     | James-Ruth       | 1846 | 1887 | 1866 | George E. (W)        | G-372408    |
| PHILLIPS     |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail      |                  |      |      |      | Wilbor Smith         | G-325909    |
| Eleazer      |                  |      |      | 1816 | Polly Smith          | G-325907    |
| Lovisa       |                  | 1796 | 1848 | 1827 | James (W)            | G-27301     |
| Sarah        | James-           | 1667 |      | 1688 | Samuel (W)           | 5 C-33      |
| Sarah T.     |                  | 1821 |      | 1847 | Zachariah (W)        | 52 G-137312 |
| Silence      |                  |      |      | 1796 | Joseph (W)           | 16 E-1141   |
| Susannah     |                  | 1791 |      |      | Willard (W)          | G-235802    |
| PIERCE       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abby         |                  |      |      |      | Nahum H. (W)         | 68 G-336703 |
| Ann          | Joseph-Anna      |      |      |      | Thomas Records       | 46 G-47007  |
| Deborah      | Isaac-Susannah   | 1785 |      |      |                      | 43 G-13501  |
| Elizabeth    | Isaac-Susannah   | 1789 |      |      |                      | 43 G-13504  |
| Gardner      |                  |      |      |      | Sarah R. Wood        | 33 F-3917   |
| Hannah       | Isaac-Susannah   |      | 1824 | 1819 | George (W)           | 40 G-8702   |
| Hannah       | Isaac-Susannah   |      | 1824 | 1819 | George (W)           | 43 G-13504  |
| Isaac        | Jeptha-Elizabeth | 1759 | 1825 | 1784 | Susannah Stoddard    | 21 F-586    |
| Jonathan D.  | Isaac-Susannah   | 1801 | 1866 | 1823 | Hannah P. Head       | 43 G-13507  |
| Joseph       | Nathaniel-Sarah  |      |      | 1817 | Priscilla Palmer     | 31 F-3457   |
| Lydia        | Isaac-Susannah   | 1794 | 1862 |      | Abel Simmons         | 43 G-13506  |
| Nathaniel    | Isaac-Susannah   | 1787 |      | 1809 | Susannah Simmons     | 43 G-13502  |
| Sarah        | Nathaniel-Sarah  | 1766 | 1848 | 1786 | Ezekiel Pierce       | 25 F-2555   |
| Sarah R. (W) | Aaron-Polly      | 1806 | 1861 | 1850 | William (W)          | 33 F-3917   |
| Susanna      | Levi-            | 1817 | 1898 | 1842 | Hollis Presby        | G-356304    |
| Val          | Joseph-Anna      | 1799 | 1852 | 1821 | Elizabeth Woodman    | 50 G-128208 |
| Walter W.    | Isaac-Susannah   | 1792 |      |      |                      | 43 G-13505  |
| PIKE         |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Levi         |                  | 1760 | 1840 |      | Rachel (W)           | F-4922      |
| PITTS        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )          |                  |      |      |      | Hannah (W)           | F-2743      |
| Alice        | Peter-Mary       | 1665 |      | 1703 | John (W)             | 5 C-38      |
| Caroline     |                  |      |      |      | Sidney (W)           | G-137405    |
| PITTSLEY     |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Ellen        | Jerome-          | 1842 |      | 1860 | Edward W. (W)        | G-339901    |
| PLACE        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Andrew       |                  |      |      | 1852 | Catherine (W)        | G-137706    |
| PLUMB        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Joseph       |                  |      |      | 1815 | Deborah Peck (W)     | 57 G-145903 |
| PLUMMER      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail      |                  | 1744 | 1817 | 1769 | Jedediah (W)         | 12 E-461    |
| Dorcas       | Moses-           |      |      |      | Silas J. (W)         | 67 G-336105 |
| Martha       |                  |      |      |      | Joshua Green (W)     | G-96604     |
| POLLARD      |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Deborah      |                  | 1732 | 1768 | 1752 | Jedediah (W)         | A20 E-461   |
| POLLEY       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Joanna       |                  |      |      |      | James Pearce         | G-125709    |
| POOLE        |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jacob        | Serbinus-Rane    | 1790 | 1848 | 1814 | Hannah Weaver        | G-28502     |
| Olive        |                  |      |      |      | Samuel W. Weaver     | G-28511     |
| Serbinus     |                  | 1808 | 1895 |      | Mary Weaver          | G-28509     |
| PORTER       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )          |                  |      |      |      | Susannah (W)         | G-15605     |
| Hannah       | John-Margaret    |      | 1772 |      | Samuel (W)           | 4 B-1       |
| John         |                  |      |      |      | Margaret Odding      | B-1         |
| POTTER       |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail      |                  | 1798 | 1852 | 1820 | Christopher Esek (W) | F-2730      |
| Betsey A.    |                  | 1814 | 1890 | 1839 | Thomas (W)           | 44a G-16708 |
| Edmund       | Russell-Hannah   | 1793 | 1882 | 1818 | Lois Cady            | G-27501     |
| Elisha       | Russell-Hannah   | 1800 | 1853 |      | Lydia Cady           | G-27504     |
| Emra A.      |                  | 1816 | 1895 | 1844 | Phebe (W)            | G-30203     |
| Joshua       | Abner-           |      |      |      | Elizabeth Wood       | 39 G-5206   |
| Lory R.      | Russell-Hannah   | 1807 | 1834 | 1828 | Marcy A. Johnson     | G-27506     |



| Name                    | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                                       | 1907        |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|--|-------------|
| <b>POTTER—Continued</b> |                     |      |      |      |  |             |
| Lurana                  | Russell-Hannah      | 1796 | 1874 | 1825 | William Andrews                          | G-27502     |
| Mary                    | Nathaniel-Elizabeth |      |      | 1689 | Samuel (W)                               | 5 C-27      |
| Mary                    | Nathaniel-Joanna    | 1702 |      |      |  | 8 D-172     |
| Nathaniel               | Nathaniel-Elizabeth | 1675 |      | 1688 | Joanna (W)                               | 5 C-29      |
| Owen                    | Russell-Hannah      | 1798 | 1851 |      | 1 Anthalinda Yean<br>2 Asenath Blanchard | G-27503     |
| Peter                   |                     |      |      |      | Rachel White                             | 78 G-257005 |
| Phebe                   |                     | 1828 | 1902 |      | Miles (W)                                | 45 G-23209  |
| Rhoda                   |                     | 1779 | 1832 |      | Job (W)                                  | 22 F-623    |
| Russell                 |                     | 1769 | 1832 | 1790 | Hannah (W)                               | F-809       |
| Sarah                   | Russell-Hannah      | 1803 | 1814 |      |  | G-27505     |
| Seth                    |                     |      |      |      | Thankful Palmerton                       | 44 F-4981   |
| William                 | Nathaniel-Joanna    | 1689 |      |      |  | 8 D-171     |
| <b>POWELL</b>           |                     |      |      |      |  |             |
| ( )                     |                     |      |      |      | Rhoda (W)                                | 51 G-132402 |
| Abigail                 |                     |      |      | 1801 | Nathan (W)                               | 51 G-132404 |
| <b>POWERS</b>           |                     |      |      |      |  |             |
| Maria                   |                     | 1811 | 1859 | 1833 | Charles (W)                              | G-146305    |
| <b>PRATT</b>            |                     |      |      |      |  |             |
| Agatha B.               |                     | 1806 |      | 1828 | Charles (W)                              | G-337105    |
| Clarissa                | Alpheus-Sarah       | 1804 | 1833 | 1823 | Otis (W)                                 | 70 G-338101 |
| Dorestus F.             | Alpheus-Sarah       | 1816 | 1846 | 1837 | Thirza (W)                               | 70 G-339304 |
| Eli                     |                     | 1795 | 1873 | 1821 | Roxanna (W)                              | G-368501    |
| Jacob                   |                     | 1797 | 1867 | 1836 | Avis (W)                                 | 44 G-16204  |
| James                   |                     |      |      | 1803 | Sarah (W)                                | 38 F-6902   |
| Lydia                   |                     |      | 1827 | 1815 | Charles (W)                              | 68 G-337105 |
| Samuel                  |                     |      |      | 1837 | Elizabeth (W)                            | G-18304     |
| <b>PRESBREY—PRESBY</b>  |                     |      |      |      |  |             |
| Abiatha                 | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1786 | 1839 | 1813 | Louise Ingerson                          | F-6694      |
| Abiatha                 | Abiatha-Louise      | 1815 |      |      |  | G-356401    |
| Almira                  | Elijah-Hannah       | 1817 |      | 1838 | 1 Daniel Adams                           | G-356107    |
|                         |                     |      |      | 1841 | 2 Ira D. Hedra                           |             |
| Clarinda                | Elijah-Hannah       | 1804 | 1903 | 1830 | Zenas Dexter                             | G-356102    |
| Colista P.              | Samuel-Eunice       | 1823 |      | 1842 | James Winslow                            | G-356308    |
| Elijah                  | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1779 | 1827 | 1801 | Hannah Parker                            | F-6691      |
| Elijah                  | Elijah-Hannah       | 1811 | 1892 | 1832 | Judith Martin                            | G-356105    |
| Elisha                  | Joseph-Mary         | 1756 | 1825 | 1780 | Wealthy (W)                              | 17 E-1207   |
| Elisha                  | Elisha-Hannah       | 1810 | 1812 |      |  | G-356202    |
| Elisha                  | Abiatha-Louise      | 1820 |      |      |  | G-356403    |
| Elisha J.               | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1782 | 1853 | 1806 | Hannah (W)                               | F-6533      |
| Elisha J.               | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1782 | 1853 | 1806 | Hannah (W)                               | F-6692      |
| Emeline                 | Abiatha-Louise      | 1817 |      | 1840 | Hiram Presby                             | G-356402    |
| Emeline                 | Abiatha-Louise      | 1817 |      | 1840 | Hiram Presby                             | G-356305    |
| Eunice W.               | Samuel-Eunice       | 1809 | 1904 | 1841 | Jesse Ingerson                           | G-356301    |
| Fanny                   | Abiatha-Louise      | 1825 |      |      | George Williams                          | G-356405    |
| George W.               | Samuel-Eunice       | 1821 | 1878 | 1845 | 1 Catherine Dow                          | G-356307    |
|                         |                     |      |      | 1867 | 2 Eunice L. Green                        |             |
| Hannah                  | Elijah-Hannah       | 1806 | 1897 | 1829 | John Stickney                            | G-356103    |
| Hannah                  | Elisha-Hannah       | 1807 | 1834 | 1824 | David Kelley                             | G-356201    |
| Henry N.                | Samuel-Eunice       | 1825 | 1873 | 1849 | Betsey Dow                               | G-356309    |
| Hiram                   | Samuel-Eunice       | 1816 | 1865 | 1840 | Emeline Presby                           | G-356305    |
| Hiram                   | Samuel-Eunice       | 1816 | 1865 | 1840 | Emeline Presby                           | G-356402    |
| Hollis                  | Samuel-Eunice       | 1815 | 1897 | 1842 | Susanna Pierce                           | G-356304    |
| John W.                 | Elijah-Hannah       | 1821 | 1901 | 1849 | Mary (C) Clifford                        | G-356108    |
| Joseph (1)              | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1791 |      |      |  | F-6696      |
| Joseph (2)              | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1803 |      |      |  | F-6700      |
| Leroy C.                | Samuel-Eunice       | 1827 | 1856 |      | Unmarried                                | G-356310    |
| Lucinda                 | Elijah-Hannah       | 1808 |      | 1831 | Samuel B. Parker                         | G-356104    |
| Martha                  | Joseph-Mary         | 1752 |      |      | Solomon (W)                              | E-1203      |
| Mary                    | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1792 |      |      | 1 ( ) Smith                              | F-6697      |
|                         |                     |      |      |      | 2 Caleb Rice                             |             |
| Mary A.                 | Samuel-Eunice       | 1810 | 1845 | 1830 | William M. Parker                        | G-356302    |
| Melissa B.              | Samuel-Eunice       | 1829 | 1871 |      | 1 Hiram Ingerson                         | G-356311    |
|                         |                     |      |      |      | 2 John Beedle                            |             |
| Rowene                  | Abiatha-Louise      | 1822 |      | 1845 | Harry C. Perry                           | G-356404    |
| Samuel                  | Elisha-Wealthy      | 1785 | 1856 | 1808 | Eunice (W)                               | F-6693      |



| Name                             | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>PRESBREY-PRESBY—Continued</b> |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Samuel                           | Elisha—Wealthy    | 1785 | 1856 | 1808 | Eunice (W)         | F-6535      |
| Samuel B.                        | Samuel—Eunice     | 1813 | 1884 | 1839 | Rhoda M. Waite     | G-356303    |
| Sarah                            | Elisha—Wealthy    | 1800 | 1871 | 1845 | Tully Strobridge   | F-6699      |
| Solomon W.                       | Elijah—Hannah     | 1802 | 1886 | 1830 | Ruby Dexter        | G-356101    |
| Warren                           | Elisha—Wealthy    | 1796 | 1811 |      |                    | F-6698      |
| Warren J.                        | Elijah—Hannah     | 1813 |      | 1836 | Margaret Parker    | G-356106    |
| Wealthy                          | Elisha—Wealthy    | 1789 | 1878 | 1815 | Isaiah Cross       | F-6695      |
| William W.                       | Samuel—Eunice     | 1819 | 1852 |      | Unmarried          | G-356306    |
| <b>PRESCOTT</b>                  |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Polly                            |                   |      |      | 1808 | Samuel (W)         | F-835       |
| William                          | Elisha—           |      |      |      | Tryphena (W)       | 67 G-336403 |
| <b>PRESHO</b>                    |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Betsey (J)                       |                   |      |      |      | Oran (W)           | G-336801    |
| Clarissa                         | Joseph—Sarah      | 1805 |      |      | Thomas Simmons     | G-360407    |
| Damaris                          | Joseph—Sarah      | 1799 |      |      | James Simmons      | G-360405    |
| Elijah W.                        | Joseph—Sarah      | 1801 |      |      |                    | G-360406    |
| Elizabeth                        | Peter—Elizabeth   | 1760 | 1853 | 1784 | Ebenezer (W)       | 37 F-6752   |
| Hosea                            | Joseph—Sarah      | 1807 |      |      |                    | G-360408    |
| Joseph                           | Peter—Elizabeth   | 1768 |      | 1790 | Sarah (W)          | 37 F-6754   |
| Joseph                           | Joseph—Sarah      | 1792 |      |      |                    | G-360402    |
| Peter                            | Joseph—Sarah      | 1797 |      |      |                    | G-360404    |
| Phebe (1)                        | Joseph—Sarah      | 1794 | 1808 |      |                    | G-360403    |
| Phebe (2)                        | Joseph—Sarah      | 1812 |      |      |                    | G-360410    |
| Sally                            | Joseph—Sarah      | 1790 |      |      |                    | G-360401    |
| Veranes                          | Joseph—Sarah      | 1810 | 1832 |      |                    | G-360409    |
| <b>PRESTON</b>                   |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Abigail                          |                   | 1807 | 1881 | 1845 | Parker Fletcher    | G-15610     |
| <b>PROCTOR</b>                   |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Martha S.                        | Caleb—Theodosia   | 1844 | 1890 | 1872 | George Otis (W)    | G-350303    |
| William                          |                   |      |      |      | Sally Pearce       | 41 G-9808   |
| <b>PROSSER</b>                   |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| John                             |                   |      |      | 1813 | Mary (W)           | G-72007     |
| <b>PROUTY</b>                    |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Clarissa                         |                   | 1806 | 1884 | 1826 | Ithel (W)          | G-325106    |
| <b>PUFFER</b>                    |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| David                            |                   |      |      | 1810 | Sarah (W)          | G-40106     |
| <b>PURDY</b>                     |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sidney T.                        |                   | 1809 | 1845 |      | Cynthia (W)        | 45 G-23207  |
| <b>PURRINGTON</b>                |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Charles G.                       | Jonathan—Patience | 1818 |      |      | Elizabeth Grover   | G-224601    |
| Jonathan                         |                   |      |      | 1816 | Patience (W)       | 34 F-4267   |
| Nancy W.                         | Jonathan—Patience | 1822 | 1837 |      |                    | G-224603    |
| Samuel G.                        | Jonathan—Patience | 1820 |      | 1    | Elizabeth R. Slade | G-224602    |
|                                  |                   |      |      | 2    | Elizabeth Gardner  |             |
| <b>PUTNAM</b>                    |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sarah M.                         | Asa—Rhoda         |      |      | 1841 | David (W)          | G-340605    |
| <b>QUINBY</b>                    |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Andrew                           |                   |      |      |      | Mary Ann (W)       | G-137711    |
| <b>RALPH</b>                     |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Ann                              |                   | 1793 | 1883 | 1812 | John (W)           | F-875       |
| <b>RAMSDELL</b>                  |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Hannah                           |                   | 1769 | 1840 | 1813 | Stephen (W)        | A7 F-808    |
| Lillias                          | Ezra—Susannah     | 1794 | 1888 | 1813 | Ira (W)            | A10 F-873   |
| Susan M.                         | William—Mary      | 1797 | 1869 | 1814 | Stephen (W)        | F-878       |
| <b>RANDALL</b>                   |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elizabeth                        |                   |      |      |      | Stephen Randall    | G-30302     |
| Ellen                            | Job—Marcy         | 1810 | 1895 | 1844 | William Darby      | G-30301     |
| Freelove                         | Perry—Hannah      | 1835 | 1878 | 1867 | George Warren (W)  | 65 G-224911 |
| Job                              |                   | 1781 | 1859 |      | Marcy (W)          | F-874       |
| Job                              | Job—Marcy         | 1816 | 1895 |      | Elizabeth Arnold   | G-30304     |
| John                             | Job—Marcy         | 1812 | 1836 |      | Unmarried          | G-30303     |
| Mercy                            | Ephraim—          | 1780 | 1852 | 1805 | Jedediah (W)       | F-2006      |
| Peleg                            |                   |      |      | 1844 | Louisa Jane (W)    | G-341104    |
| Stephen                          | Job—Marcy         | 1814 |      |      | Elizabeth Randall  | G-30302     |
| <b>RATHBONE</b>                  |                   |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sarah                            | Ebenezer—Sarah    | 1728 |      | 1753 | Abner (W)          | E-273       |



| Name                      | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.                       | To | 1907     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------|------|---------------------------|----|----------|
| <b>RATHBONE—Continued</b> |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| Thomas                    |                     |      | 1745 | Anne (W)                  |    | E-271    |
| Priscilla                 | Thomas—Anne         |      |      |                           |    | F-791    |
| Wait                      | Joshua—Martha       | 1744 |      | Mary Brown                |    | F-511    |
| <b>RATHBUN</b>            |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| Ann                       | Joseph—Abigail      | 1740 |      |                           |    | E-284    |
| George                    | Joseph—Abigail      | 1743 |      |                           |    | E-286    |
| Jeremiah                  | Joseph—Abigail      | 1742 |      |                           |    | E-285    |
| Joseph                    | Joseph—             |      | 1734 | Abigail (W)               |    | D-90     |
| Joseph                    | Joseph—Abigail      | 1735 |      |                           |    | E-281    |
| Latham                    |                     |      | 1835 | Eleanor Jane (W)          |    | G-98901  |
| Mary                      | Joseph—Abigail      | 1738 |      |                           |    | E-283    |
| Rebecca                   | Joseph—Abigail      | 1736 |      |                           |    | E-282    |
| <b>RAUCESTER</b>          |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| ( )                       |                     |      |      | John Hilliard             | 20 | F-442    |
| <b>RAY</b>                |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| Charles                   | John—Judith         |      |      | Diana Green (W)           |    | G-40605  |
| Isaiah                    | Alexander—Elizabeth |      | 1841 | Susan Cole (W)            | 56 | G-142205 |
| James                     |                     |      |      | Maria Conger              | 78 | G-257201 |
| Lucy                      | John—Ann            | 1777 | 1801 | Ezra (W)                  | A6 | G-96101  |
| <b>RAYMOND</b>            |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| ( )                       |                     |      |      | Sally Witherell (W)       | 73 | G-360309 |
| Elizabeth                 |                     |      | 1746 | Oliver Hazard             |    | E-136    |
| <b>READ</b>               |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| Charles                   |                     |      | 1853 | Joanna Chace              |    | G-254604 |
| Ella                      |                     |      |      | Joseph H. Chace           |    | G-254605 |
| Rebecca                   |                     |      | 1771 | William (W)               | 16 | E-738    |
| <b>RECORDS</b>            |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| Abishag                   | Jonathan—Mary       | 1716 | 1739 | William Briggs            | 12 | E-319    |
| Comfort                   | Jonathan—Mary       | 1714 | 1738 | Thomas Taber              | 12 | E-316    |
| Deborah                   | Dennis—Thankful     | 1805 | 1882 | 1828 Andrew W. Brownell   | 64 | G-194701 |
| Dennis                    | William—Judith      | 1782 | 1809 | 1804 Thankful (W)         | 33 | F-3693   |
| Dennis                    | William—Judith      | 1782 | 1809 | 1804 Thankful (W)         | 46 | G-47002  |
| Hannah                    | Jonathan—Mary       | 1706 |      | 1728 Jeremiah (W)         | 7  | D-122    |
| Hannah                    | Jonathan—Mary       | 1706 |      | 1728 Jeremiah (W)         | 12 | E-311    |
| Hannah                    | Jonathan—Mary       |      |      | Gideon Taber              | 23 | F-1158   |
| Hannah                    | William—Judith      | 1788 | 1825 |                           | 46 | G-47005  |
| John                      | Jonathan—Mary       | 1714 |      |                           | 12 | E-315    |
| Jonathan                  |                     | 1684 | 1742 | 1705 Mary (W)             | 6  | D-92     |
| Jonathan                  | Jonathan—Mary       | 1720 | 1777 | 1741 Mary Briggs          | 12 | E-317    |
| Jonathan                  | Jonathan—Mary       | 1743 |      |                           | 23 | F-1151   |
| Jonathan                  | William—Judith      | 1780 |      | 1816 Mary Brownell        | 41 | G-9904   |
| Jonathan                  | William—Judith      | 1780 |      | 1807 1 Priscilla Hilliard | 46 | G-47001  |
|                           |                     |      |      | 1816 2 Mary Brownell      |    |          |
| Judith                    | Jonathan—Mary       | 1711 | 1729 |                           | 12 | E-314    |
| Judith                    | Jonathan—Mary       | 1745 | 1785 | Gideon Taber              | 23 | F-1152   |
| Martha                    | Jonathan—Mary       | 1709 |      | 1729 Joseph (W)           | 7  | D-116    |
| Martha                    | Jonathan—Mary       | 1709 |      | 1729 Joseph (W)           | 12 | E-313    |
| Mary                      | Jonathan—Mary       | 1709 | 1784 | 1731 Richard Church       | 12 | E-312    |
| Mary                      | William—Judith      | 1799 |      | Asa Devoll                | 46 | G-47008  |
| Owen                      | Jonathan—Mary       |      |      |                           | 23 | F-1155   |
| Owen                      | William—Judith      | 1784 |      | 1808 Sally (W)            | 40 | G-8103   |
| Owen                      | William—Judith      | 1784 |      | 1808 Sally (W)            | 46 | G-47003  |
| Priscilla                 | William—Judith      | 1794 |      |                           | 46 | G-47006  |
| Rachel                    | Jonathan—Mary       |      |      | Nicholas Underwood        | 23 | F-1157   |
| Rhoda                     | Jonathan—Mary       |      | 1785 |                           | 12 | E-318    |
| Rhoda                     | Jonathan—Mary       | 1747 |      |                           | 23 | F-1153   |
| Rhoda                     | William—Judith      | 1786 |      | 1806 William Hilliard     | 42 | G-12401  |
| Rhoda                     | William—Judith      | 1786 |      | 1806 William Hilliard     | 46 | G-47004  |
| Ruth                      | Jonathan—Mary       |      |      | 1785 Champlain (W)        | 21 | F-555    |
| Ruth                      | Jonathan—Mary       |      |      | 1785 Champlain (W)        | 23 | F-1159   |
| Thomas                    | Jonathan—Mary       |      |      |                           | 23 | F-1154   |
| Thomas                    | William—Judith      | 1797 |      | Ann Pierce                | 46 | G-47007  |
| William                   | Jonathan—Mary       | 1758 | 1825 | 1778 Judith Brownell      | 23 | F-1156   |
| <b>RECTOR</b>             |                     |      |      |                           |    |          |
| Eve                       |                     |      |      | John (W)                  | 24 | F-1763   |



| Name                     | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>RECTOR—Continued</b>  |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| George                   |                    |      |      |      | Rebecca (W)       | F-4925      |
| Margaret                 |                    |      |      |      | Alanson (W)       | G-83307     |
| <b>REED</b>              |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Alphonso                 | Edwin-             | 1831 | 1852 |      | Helen A. (W)      | G-372303    |
| Clarissa D.              | Simpson-Fanny      | 1837 | 1898 | 1854 | William L. (W)    | G-371401    |
| George                   |                    |      |      |      | Joanna (W)        | G-233604    |
| John H.                  |                    |      |      |      | Sophia Smith      | 79 G-257603 |
| Lydia                    | Peter-Mercy        | 1752 | 1818 | 1768 | Josiah (W)        | 17 E-1175   |
| Oliver D.                |                    |      |      | 1843 | Sally S. (W)      | G-340805    |
| <b>REYAYNE</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| William                  |                    | 1818 |      |      | Jane (W)          | 79 G-257307 |
| <b>REYNOLDS</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      |                    |      |      |      | Elizabeth Mosher  | F-2688      |
| ( )                      |                    |      |      |      | Sarah (W)         | F-2648      |
| Abram                    |                    |      |      |      | Hannah (W)        | 51 G-132704 |
| Azro H.                  |                    |      |      | 1869 | Emily T. Allen    | G-346508    |
| Harvey                   |                    |      |      |      | Matilda Carpenter | G-364308    |
| Richard                  |                    |      |      |      | Susannah (W)      | G-190304    |
| <b>RICE</b>              |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Caleb                    |                    |      | 1868 |      | Mary Presbrey     | F-6697      |
| Mary Ann                 |                    |      | 1803 |      | Thomas (W)        | 34 F-4270   |
| Susanna                  |                    |      |      |      | James Sprague     | F-4455      |
| <b>RICH</b>              |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Pembroke S.              |                    | 1823 |      |      | Lydia Ann (W)     | G-201912    |
| Rebecca                  |                    |      |      | 1827 | Edmund (W)        | 66 G-335203 |
| <b>RICHARDSON</b>        |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      |                    |      |      |      | Amanda (W)        | 48 G-83402  |
| David                    |                    |      |      |      | Chloe (W)         | G-233608    |
| Polly                    |                    |      |      | 1815 | Ezra (W)          | G-40108     |
| <b>RICHMOND</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Anna                     | Edward-Sarah       | 1692 |      | 1711 | William (W)       | 7 D-112     |
| Barton                   | Benjamin-          |      |      |      | Deborah Briggs    | 47 G-48706  |
| Delina                   | Martin-Lydia       | 1820 | 1911 |      | Oliver K. (W)     | 67 G-336805 |
| Lydia B.                 | Martin-Lydia       | 1813 |      | 1835 | Emery S. (W)      | 67 G-336807 |
| Mary                     | Ephraim-Elizabeth  | 1765 | 1847 | 1784 | James Tompkins    | 25 F-2548   |
| Mary                     |                    |      |      |      | Peter Crandall    | E-346       |
| Mary (B)                 | Isaac-Sarah        | 1778 | 1854 | 1817 | Thomas Palmer     | 31 F-3453   |
| Ward                     | George-Olive       | 1801 |      | 1824 | Olive Burt (W)    | G-325301    |
| <b>RICKETSON</b>         |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Abigail                  |                    |      |      | 1738 | Henry (W)         | D-186       |
| Abnego                   | Timothy-Bathsheba  | 1733 |      |      | Phebe Tucker      | E-961       |
| Bathsheba                | Timothy-Bathsheba  | 1739 |      |      |                   | E-964       |
| Godius                   | Timothy-Bathsheba  | 1735 |      |      |                   | E-962       |
| Huldah                   |                    | 1742 | 1820 | 1761 | Jonathan (W)      | E-902       |
| Jonathan                 | Jonathan-          |      |      | 1747 | Meribah (W)       | D-194       |
| Judah                    | Timothy-Bathsheba  | 1737 |      |      |                   | E-963       |
| Timothy                  | Jonathan-          |      |      | 1731 | Bathsheba (W)     | D-192       |
| <b>RIDER (See RYDER)</b> |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Nathan                   |                    |      |      | 1839 | Sarah (W)         | 66 G-335507 |
| <b>RIDLON</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Almond                   |                    |      |      |      | Alvina B. (W)     | G-341108    |
| <b>RIPLEY</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Caroline A.              | John-              | 1879 | 1824 |      | Asa (W)           | 67 G-336101 |
| Maria                    |                    |      | 1829 |      | Albinus (W)       | 38 F-6908   |
| <b>ROBBINS</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      |                    |      |      |      | Betsey (W)        | 52 G-137408 |
| Abigail                  |                    |      |      | 1831 | Salmon Keith      | G-335303    |
| Abigail                  |                    |      |      | 1831 | Salmon Keith      | G-336004    |
| Anna M.                  | Asher-             | 1795 |      | 1822 | Joseph W. Eddy    | G-17601     |
| Susanna                  |                    |      |      | 1809 | Oliver Keith      | G-336002    |
| <b>ROBERTSON</b>         |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Deborah                  | Rogers-            |      |      | 1740 | William Wood      | 10 E-201    |
| <b>ROBINSON</b>          |                    |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Almira                   | Winthrop-          |      |      |      | Joseph (W)        | 67 G-336402 |
| Ann                      | Increase-Mehitable | 1781 | 1737 |      | Jedediah (W)      | 9 D-232     |
| Harvey                   |                    |      |      |      | Phebe (W)         | 48 G-83509  |



| Name                      | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                                   | 1907 |          |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------------------|------|----------|
| <b>ROBINSON—Continued</b> |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Nancy                     | William—Mary       |      |      | 1802 | George (W)                           | 32   | F-3624   |
| Samuel                    |                    |      |      |      | Olive (W)                            |      | G-28008  |
| William D.                | Sylvester—Bethiah  | 1808 | 1898 | 1833 | Sarah Gilmore (W)                    | 74   | G-370501 |
| <b>ROGERS</b>             |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| ( )                       |                    |      |      |      | Ambrose (W)                          |      | G-206002 |
| Joel M.                   |                    |      |      | 1831 | Nancy A. (W)                         |      | G-260702 |
| <b>ROLLINGS</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Amos                      | Shadrach—          |      |      |      | Sarah (W)                            | 67   | G-336404 |
| <b>ROSS</b>               |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Ruth Ann                  | Anthony—Betsey     | 1817 | 1904 | 1840 | James B. (W)                         |      | G-25407  |
| Thankful                  |                    | 1767 |      | 1784 | Gideon (W)                           | A9   | F-4484   |
| <b>ROSSITER</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Elizabeth                 |                    | 1785 | 1871 | 1803 | Stephen (W)                          |      | G-96102  |
| <b>ROUNDS</b>             |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Anna E.                   |                    |      |      | 1842 | Prelott (W)                          |      | G-341103 |
| Amey                      |                    | 1788 | 1845 |      | James Cornell                        |      | G-8504   |
| Hannah                    | Jotham—Susannah    | 1791 | 1866 |      | Peter Joslyn                         | 44a  | G-16901  |
| Isaac                     | Jotham—Susannah    | 1804 | 1897 |      | 1 Sarah Barclay<br>2 Mary E. Barclay | 44a  | G-16906  |
| James                     | Jotham—Susannah    | 1795 | 1796 |      |                                      |      | G-16903  |
| Jotham                    | Jotham—Susannah    | 1793 | 1804 |      |                                      |      | G-16902  |
| Jotham                    | David—Hannah       | 1763 | 1847 |      | Susannah (W)                         | 22   | F-629    |
| Mary                      | Jotham—Susannah    | 1797 | 1861 | 1816 | Luther Stone                         | 44a  | G-16904  |
| Sarah F.                  | Jotham—Susannah    | 1800 | 1875 | 1825 | William Jones                        | 44a  | G-16905  |
| <b>ROWE</b>               |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Priscilla P.              |                    |      |      |      | Benjamin F. (W)                      | 68   | G-336701 |
| <b>ROWELL</b>             |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Elizabeth                 | Amasa—Catherine    |      | 1885 |      | Brownell (W)                         |      | G-82613  |
| Zeriah F.                 |                    | 1789 | 1877 | 1815 | Emma Pearce                          |      | G-125707 |
| <b>ROZELL</b>             |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| E. C.                     |                    |      |      |      | Ruth (W)                             |      | G-138202 |
| <b>RUGGLES</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| John                      |                    |      |      |      | Harriet Tompkins                     | 49   | G-125212 |
| <b>RUNDALL</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Deborah                   |                    |      |      |      | George (W)                           | 11   | D-187    |
| <b>RUNNELLS</b>           |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Dolly                     |                    |      |      |      | Esek (W)                             |      | F-2725   |
| <b>RUSH</b>               |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Jehiel M.                 |                    |      |      | 1835 | Laura Ann (W)                        | 71   | G-341002 |
| <b>RUSS</b>               |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Alonzo                    |                    |      | 1882 |      | Amanda Arminta (W)                   | 54   | G-140608 |
| <b>RUSSEL</b>             |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Barnabus                  |                    |      |      | 1772 | Anna Howland                         |      | F-3842   |
| Bathsheba                 | Joseph—Merriam     |      | 1864 | 1811 | Barzillai (W)                        | 36   | F-6447   |
| Joseph                    |                    |      |      | 1772 | Mehitable Howland                    |      | F-3841   |
| William                   | Jonathan—Elizabeth |      |      | 1739 | Elizabeth (W)                        |      | D-188    |
| <b>RUSSELL</b>            |                    |      |      |      |                                      |      |          |
| Amey                      | William—Elizabeth  | 1742 |      | 1760 | Peleg Slocum                         |      | E-922    |
| Bathsheba                 | William—Elizabeth  |      |      |      | Jonathan Soule                       |      | E-927    |
| Betsey                    | Christopher—Lydia  |      |      |      |                                      | 59   | G-148903 |
| Charles                   | William—Elizabeth  | 1744 |      | 1775 | Rebecca Briggs                       |      | E-923    |
| Christopher               |                    |      |      |      | Lydia Gifford                        |      | F-2905   |
| David                     |                    |      |      |      | Sarah (W)                            | 16   | E-1042   |
| Dorothy                   | Jonathan—Hasadiah  | 1684 |      | 1713 | William Sherman                      |      | D-131    |
| Eliza                     |                    | 1803 | 1836 | 1826 | Horatio Nelson (W)                   | 49   | G-96401  |
| Hannah (H)                |                    |      |      |      | Jeremiah (W)                         |      | F-4442   |
| Joseph                    | William—Elizabeth  | 1751 |      |      |                                      |      | E-926    |
| Lillis                    | William—Elizabeth  | 1744 |      | 1764 | David Beard                          |      | E-924    |
| Lydia G.                  |                    |      |      | 1841 | Ephraim Gifford                      |      | G-149009 |
| Mehitable                 | Christopher—Lydia  |      |      |      |                                      | 59   | G-148902 |
| Meribah                   | William—Elizabeth  | 1740 |      | 1774 | Charles Arnold                       |      | E-921    |
| Polly                     |                    |      |      |      | David (W)                            |      | G-257101 |
| William                   | Christopher—Lydia  |      |      |      |                                      | 59   | G-148901 |
| William                   | Jonathan—Elizabeth | 1691 |      | 1739 | Elizabeth (W)                        |      | D-188    |
| William                   | William—Elizabeth  | 1746 |      | 1764 | Patience Swain                       |      | E-925    |



| Name                         | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>RUTLEDGE</b><br>Marjorie  |                   |      | 1874 |      | Daniel Allen      | G-346513    |
| <b>RYDER</b><br>John         |                   |      | 1816 |      | Harriet Cornell   | G-8502      |
| <b>SAFFORD</b><br>Asa        |                   |      |      |      | Betsey S. (W)     | 68 G-336706 |
| <b>SALISBURY</b><br>( )      |                   |      |      |      | Hannah Fiske      | G-26806     |
| Abigail                      |                   | 1783 | 1812 | 1809 | Aaron (W)         | G-40105     |
| Ives                         |                   | 1808 | 1870 | 1833 | Cynthia (W)       | G-30402     |
| <b>SAMPSON</b><br>Lucy       |                   | 1805 |      | 1827 | Anson (W)         | G-257401    |
| <b>SANBORN</b><br>Sarah A.   | John-Hannah       | 1832 |      | 1847 | Warren W. (W)     | G-344501    |
| <b>SANFORD</b><br>( )        |                   |      |      |      | Samuel Peckham    | 61 G-172701 |
| John                         |                   |      |      |      | Sarah Peckham     | 61 G-172703 |
| Lois                         | John-Elizabeth    | 1722 |      | 1744 | Edward Irish      | 14 E-651    |
| <b>SARLE</b><br>Hannah R.    |                   | 1806 | 1843 | 1824 | John (W)          | 44 G-16403  |
| <b>SAUNDERS</b><br>( )       |                   |      |      |      | Phebe (W)         | G-15706     |
| Jonathan                     |                   | 1756 | 1822 |      | Elizabeth (W)     | F-614       |
| Ziba                         |                   |      |      |      | Susanna (W)       | G-15707     |
| <b>SAWDRY</b><br>Hannah      | Peleg-            |      |      | 1780 | Brownell Stoddard | 29 F-2961   |
| Mary                         | John-Mary         |      |      | 1779 | William Palmer    | 15 E-705    |
| <b>SAWTEL</b><br>Lydia       |                   |      |      |      | Caleb (W)         | 35 F-6420   |
| <b>SAWYER</b><br>Anstrace    |                   | 1751 | 1835 | 1771 | Wright Pierce     | 25 F-2551   |
| Asa                          | William-Prudence  |      |      | 1840 | Phebe (W)         | G-98801     |
| Benjamin                     | Moses-            |      |      |      | Mary (W) Sawyer   | G-16806     |
| Elizabeth                    |                   |      |      |      | John (W)          | G-24801     |
| Israel                       |                   |      |      |      | Mary (W)          | 44a G-16806 |
| John                         | Josiah-           |      |      | 1787 | Ruth Stoddard     | 29 F-2962   |
| John                         | John-Ruth         | 1790 |      |      |                   | G-152102    |
| Lemuel                       | Josiah-Sarah      |      |      | 1777 | Betsey Woodman    | 26 F-2582   |
| Phebe B.                     | John-Ruth         | 1788 |      |      |                   | 60 G-152101 |
| Sarah                        | Moses-Phebe       |      | 1822 | 1778 | William (W)       | E-466       |
| <b>SAXTON</b><br>James       |                   | 1782 | 1848 | 1804 | Salome S. Pearce  | G-126001    |
| <b>SAYLES</b><br>Ezekiel     |                   |      |      |      | Lydia (W)         | 43 F-4938   |
| Rachel                       | Jonathan-         | 1760 | 1836 | 1781 | Christopher (W)   | F-3774      |
| <b>SCANITT</b><br>Sarah A.   |                   | 1820 | 1904 | 1865 | Eli Manchester    | G-187113    |
| <b>SCARRITT</b><br>Sarah A.  |                   | 1820 | 1904 | 1865 | Eli Manchester    | G-187113    |
| <b>SCHOOLEY</b><br>Betsey    |                   | 1733 | 1815 |      | Esek (W)          | 52 G-137401 |
| <b>SCHREECH</b><br>Mary      |                   |      |      | 1744 | Jiles Pierce      | 13 E-565    |
| <b>SCHRYNER</b><br>Caroline  |                   | 1790 | 1871 | 1808 | Sylvanus (W)      | G-144008    |
| <b>SCOFIELD</b><br>( )       |                   |      |      |      | Mary F. (W)       | G-253601    |
| <b>SCOTT</b><br>( )          |                   |      |      |      | Phebe Babcock     | G-254533    |
| Margaret                     | John-Catherine    | 1819 | 1895 | 1872 | Robert G. (W)     | G-192703    |
| <b>SEABROOK</b><br>Elizabeth |                   |      |      |      | Ezekiel Forman    | D-69        |
| <b>SEABURY</b><br>Elizabeth  | William-          |      |      | 1809 | Moses Palmer      | 31 F-3466   |
| Isaac                        | Constant-Susannah | 1777 | 1850 | 1797 | Abigail Simmons   | 40 G-9404   |
| Josiah                       |                   |      |      |      | Rachel Pearce     | F-2564      |
| Peleg                        |                   |      |      |      | Rebecca Pearce    | F-2571      |



| Name                     | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| <b>SEABURY—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Philip                   |                  |      |      |      | Sarah Pearce         | F-2563      |
| Robert                   |                  |      |      |      | Esther Gifford       | G-147308    |
| William                  |                  |      |      |      | Jerusha Peckham      | 61 G-172702 |
| <b>SEAMAN</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sabra                    |                  |      |      |      | Jonathan Sprague     | F-4457      |
| <b>SEARLE</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Lurana Searle        | G-27206     |
| Elisha                   | Joseph-Lurana    | 1800 | 1812 |      |                      | G-27205     |
| Joseph                   |                  | 1750 | 1831 | 1793 | Luranah (W)          | F-806       |
| Joseph                   | Joseph-Lurana    | 1794 | 1870 |      | Hannah Briggs        | G-27203     |
| Lurana                   | Joseph-Lurana    | 1802 | 1819 |      | ( ) Searle           | G-27206     |
| Polly                    | Joseph-Lurana    | 1793 | 1885 |      | 1 Philip Knight      | G-27202     |
|                          |                  |      |      |      | 2 James King         |             |
| Wilbur                   | Joseph-Lurana    | 1797 | 1864 |      | Sarah A. Briggs      | G-27204     |
| <b>SEARLS</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Charlotte                | James-Mary       | 1771 | 1799 | 1791 | Samuel (W)           | 20 F-478    |
| <b>SEARLES</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Philena                  |                  |      |      | 1811 | Eleazer Woodward (W) | G-325102    |
| <b>SEARS</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Sarah                    | Prince-Sally     | 1795 | 1854 | 1815 | Enoch (W)            | F-6446      |
| <b>SELICK</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Jesse                    |                  |      |      |      | Susannah (W)         | 42 G-12305  |
| <b>SEVER</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Hannah (G)               | John-Sally       | 1797 |      | 1817 | Church (W)           | G-40109     |
| <b>SHAW</b>              |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )                      |                  |      |      |      | Rhoda (W)            | 27 F-2774   |
| Else                     | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1747 |      |      |                      | 12 E-457    |
| Andrew                   | William-Hannah   | 1781 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38402  |
| Benanuel                 | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1738 |      |      |                      | 12 E-455    |
| Charles                  | William-Hannah   | 1788 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38405  |
| Content                  | Israel-Sarah     | 1750 |      | 1770 | Charles Brownell     | 14 D-144    |
| Content                  | Israel-Sarah     | 1750 |      | 1770 | Charles Brownell     | 23 F-1016   |
| Cornelius                | Israel-Sarah     | 1744 |      |      |                      | 23 F-1013   |
| Elizabeth                | Anthony-Rebecca  | 1728 | 1804 | 1748 | Samuel (W)           | 13 E-605    |
| Elizabeth                | Israel-Sarah     | 1741 |      | 1759 | Arnold Campbell      | 23 F-1011   |
| Fallee                   | Jeremiah-Phebe   |      |      |      |                      | 12 E-459    |
| Gideon                   | Israel-Sarah     | 1743 | 1771 |      | Lydia Gray           | 23 F-1012   |
| Grace                    | Peter-Sarah      | 1759 | 1837 | 1778 | Anthony (W)          | 28 F-2833   |
| Hannah                   | William-Hannah   | 1797 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38408  |
| Hannah                   | Noah-Rhoda       | 1793 | 1839 | 1825 | Thomas (W)           | G-82704     |
| Hannah P.                | Zephaniah-Hannah | 1783 | 1881 | 1812 | Gardner (W)          | G-337301    |
| Isaac                    | William-Hannah   | 1792 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38406  |
| Israel                   | William-Content  | 1715 |      | 1740 | Sarah (W)            | 11 E-295    |
| Israel                   | Israel-Sarah     | 1754 |      |      | Ruth Palmer          | 23 F-1018   |
| Israel                   | William-Hannah   | 1786 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38404  |
| Jedediah                 | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1726 |      |      |                      | 12 E-451    |
| Jedediah                 | Israel-Sarah     | 1748 |      |      |                      | 23 F-1015   |
| Jedediah                 | William-Hannah   | 1783 |      |      | Harriet O. Bower     | 45 G-38403  |
| Jeremiah                 | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1730 |      | 1751 | Esther Southworth    | E-451       |
| Jeremiah                 | Israel-          | 1700 | 1764 | 1725 | Phebe (W)            | 7 D-121     |
| Mary                     | Peter-Lydia      | 1770 | 1852 | 1792 | Bennett (W)          | 24 F-1753   |
| Mary                     |                  |      |      |      | John (W)             | G-24801     |
| Mary                     | Zebedee-Abigail  | 1807 | 1862 | 1837 | Otis (W)             | 42 G-12207  |
| Mary                     | Zebedee-Abigail  | 1807 | 1862 | 1837 | Otis (W)             | 63 G-190201 |
| Matilda                  | William-Hannah   | 1800 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38410  |
| Phebe                    | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1747 |      |      |                      | 12 E-458    |
| Phebe                    | Jeremiah-Esther  |      |      | 1771 | Thomas Palmer        | 15 E-702    |
| Priscilla                | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1732 |      |      |                      | 12 E-454    |
| Prudence                 | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1744 | 1823 | 1765 | Pardon Brownell      | 12 E-456    |
| Ruth                     | Jeremiah-Phebe   | 1728 |      |      |                      | 12 E-452    |
| Sally                    | William-Hannah   | 1794 |      |      |                      | 45 G-38407  |
| Seth                     | Israel-Abigail   | 1745 | 1835 |      | 1 Elizabeth          | 45 G-36001  |
|                          |                  |      |      | 1772 | 2 Priscilla Church   |             |
|                          |                  |      |      |      | 3 Mary Davenport     |             |
| Susan                    | Amynlas-         |      |      |      | Eliphalet (W)        | G-340804    |
| Uriah                    | Israel-Sarah     | 1758 |      |      |                      | 23 F-1019   |



| Name           | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|----------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| SHAW—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Uriah          | William—Hannah   | 1779 |      |      |                   | 45 G-38401  |
| William (1)    | Israel—Sarah     | 1746 |      |      |                   | 23 F-1014   |
| William (2)    | Israel—Sarah     | 1752 |      | 1779 | Hannah (W)        | 23 F-1017   |
| William        | William—Hannah   | 1799 |      |      |                   | 45 G-38409  |
| William        | Israel—Sarah     | 1752 |      | 1779 | Hannah (W)        | 28 F-2863   |
| Zebedee        | —Mary            | 1759 | 1826 | 1801 | Abigail (W)       | 32 F-3623   |
| SHEARMAN       |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| George         |                  |      |      |      | Rebecca Sherman   | E-473       |
| SHEFFIELD      |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Dorcas         | Nathan—Dorcas    |      | 1770 | 1769 | Woodman (W)       | 27 F-2783   |
| Elizabeth      | Nathan—Dorcas    |      | 1799 | 1771 | Woodman (W)       | F-2783      |
| John           | James—Sarah      | 1796 | 1827 | 1820 | Anna (W)          | 55 G-141704 |
| Mary (D)       | Josiah—Martha    | 1827 | 1870 |      | 1 ( ) Dedmond     | G-180003    |
|                |                  |      |      | 1865 | 2 Robert Gray (W) |             |
| Sarah          | William—Lois     |      |      | 1784 | Thomas (W)        | 27 F-2786   |
| SHELDON        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Ira            |                  |      |      | 1825 | Lydia (W)         | G-235710    |
| SHELLEY        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Barnabus       | Benjamin—Lydia   |      |      | 1768 | Joanna (W)        | 17 E-1177   |
| Barnabus       | Barnabus—        |      |      | 1821 | Clarinda (W)      | G-366809    |
| Lydia          | Joseph—Thankful  | 1774 | 1837 | 1757 | George (W)        | 17 E-1173   |
| Phebe          |                  |      |      | 1803 | James Smith       | G-325901    |
| Rachel         |                  | 1771 | 1831 | 1801 | Seth (W)          | F-6404      |
| SHEPARD        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| David          |                  |      |      | 1718 | Mary Sherman      | D-137       |
| Oscar          |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth A. (W)  | 79 G-257407 |
| SHERMAN        |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )            |                  |      |      |      | Eleanor Sherman   | D-133       |
| ( )            |                  |      |      |      | Isaac Palmer      | F-3481      |
| Abner          | Richard—Lydia    | 1733 |      |      |                   | E-786       |
| Ann            | Richard—Lydia    | 1724 |      |      |                   | E-781       |
| B.             |                  |      |      |      | Noah Conger       | G-257202    |
| Barnabus       | Jonathan—Susanna | 1744 |      |      |                   | F-2072      |
| Benjamin       | William—Martha   | 1694 |      |      |                   | 7 D-138     |
| Caleb          | William—Dorothy  | 1714 | 1728 |      |                   | E-471       |
| Caleb          | Richard—Lydia    | 1736 |      | 1765 | Sarah Anthony     | E-788       |
| Cornelius      | Walter—Huldah    |      |      |      |                   | G-251802    |
| Daniel         | Richard—Lydia    | 1728 |      |      | Hannah Eddy       | 16 E-783    |
| Eleanor        | William—Martha   | 1686 |      |      | ( ) Sherman       | 7 D-133     |
| Eleazer        |                  |      |      | 1819 | Rachel (W)        | G-198410    |
| Elizabeth      | William—Dorothy  | 1726 |      |      | ( ) Wood          | E-476       |
| Elizabeth      | Jonathan—Susanna | 1755 |      |      | John Kentch       | F-2075      |
| Elizabeth      | William—Martha   | 1690 |      |      | Timothy Maxfield  | 7 D-135     |
| Elizabeth      | Zephaniah—       | 1776 | 1823 | 1797 | James (W)         | 33 F-3912   |
| Elizabeth      | Richard—Lydia    | 1746 |      |      | 1 Job Miller      | E-790       |
|                |                  |      |      |      | 2 James Miller    |             |
| Gideon         | Samuel—Susanna   |      |      | 1816 | Betsey Brownell   | 41 G-9510   |
| Gideon         | Richard—Lydia    | 1732 |      | 1760 | Abigail Eddy      | E-785       |
| Hannah         | William—Martha   | 1699 |      |      | Jonathan Cornell  | 7 D-140     |
| Jonathan       | William—Dorothy  | 1716 | 1785 | 1742 | Susanna Gifford   | E-472       |
| Lot            | Richard—Lydia    | 1734 |      |      |                   | E-787       |
| Lydia          | Richard—Lydia    | 1742 |      | 1770 | Nathan Sherman    | E-789       |
| Martha         | William—Dorothy  | 1722 |      |      |                   | E-475       |
| Mary           |                  |      |      | 1797 | Elijah Gifford    | F-2906      |
| Mary (1)       | William—Martha   | 1688 |      |      |                   | 7 D-134     |
| Mary (2)       | William—Martha   | 1693 |      | 1718 | David Shepard     | D-137       |
| Meribah        | Jonathan—Susanna | 1747 | 1842 | 1774 | Nicanor (W)       | F-2073      |
| Meribah        | Jonathan—Susanna | 1747 | 1842 | 1774 | Nicanor (W)       | E-913       |
| Moses          | Walter—Huldah    |      |      |      |                   | G-251801    |
| Nathan         |                  |      |      | 1770 | Lydia Sherman     | E-789       |
| Peleg          | William—Martha   | 1692 |      |      |                   | 7 D-136     |
| Peleg          | Richard—Lydia    | 1725 |      | 1752 | Ruth Tallman      | E-782       |
| Pierce         |                  |      |      |      | Rhoda (W)         | F-6905      |
| Prudence       | Daniel—Hannah    | 1795 | 1889 | 1818 | Thomas (W)        | 42 G-12203  |
| Rachel         |                  |      |      | 1738 | George (W)        | D-187       |
| Rachel         | Jonathan—Susanna | 1742 |      |      |                   | F-2071      |



| Name                     | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>SHERMAN—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Rebecca                  | William—Dorothy  | 1718 |      |      | George Shearman   | E-473       |
| Rebecca                  | Walter—Huldah    |      |      |      |                   | G-251803    |
| Richard                  | Peleg—Alice      | 1705 | 1722 |      | Lydia (W)         | 8 D-166     |
| Richard                  | Richard—Lydia    | 1730 | 1776 |      | Elizabeth Bowen   | E-784       |
| Robert                   | Daniel—Hannah    |      | 1795 |      | Rebecca W. Palmer | 34 F-4101   |
| Sally                    |                  |      |      |      | Daniel W. Ballou  | G-198704    |
| Sarah                    | William—Martha   | 1696 |      |      | John Cornell      | 7 D-139     |
| Sarah                    | Zephaniah—Mary   |      | 1860 | 1797 | Daniel (W)        | 33 F-3911   |
| Sarah R.                 | Robert—Rebecca   | 1802 |      |      | ( ) Swazey        | 64 G-216801 |
| Stephen                  | Jonathan—Susanna | 1751 |      |      |                   | F-2074      |
| Thomas                   | William—Martha   | 1684 | 1729 |      | Sarah Sisson      | 7 D-132     |
| Walter                   | Sampson—Ruth     |      | 1797 |      | Huldah (W)        | F-4794      |
| William                  | Peleg—Elizabeth  | 1659 | 1681 |      | Martha (W)        | 5 C-26      |
| William                  | William—Martha   | 1682 | 1772 | 1713 | Dorothy Russell   | 7 D-131     |
| William                  | William—Dorothy  | 1720 |      |      |                   | E-474       |
| William                  |                  |      |      | 1741 | Mary (W)          | E-741       |
| <b>SHOVE</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Calvin                   | Thomas—Hannah    |      | 1823 |      | Sarah Greene (W)  | 55 G-141703 |
| <b>SHUTE</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Melissa                  |                  |      |      |      | William T. Terry  | G-254595    |
| <b>SIMMONS</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                      | John—            |      |      |      | Isaac (W)         | 32 F-3622   |
| Aaron                    | Aaron—           |      |      |      | Lydia (W)         | 28 F-2867   |
| Abel                     | Ichabod—Anna     | 1793 | 1856 | 1819 | Lydia Pierce      | 43 G-13506  |
| Abigail                  | Benjamin—        |      |      | 1780 | Redford Dennis    | 15 E-719    |
| Abigail (1)              | Zarah—Phebe      | 1776 |      |      |                   | 40 G-9403   |
| Abigail (2)              | Zarah—Phebe      | 1778 | 1859 | 1797 | Isaac Seabury     | 40 G-9404   |
| Adam                     |                  |      |      |      | Susannah Brownell | G-48305     |
| Benjamin                 |                  |      |      | 1783 | Susannah Briggs   | 47 G-48101  |
| Betsey                   | Joseph—Rebecca   | 1733 |      | 1755 | Samuel Pierce     | 13 E-570    |
| Betsey                   | Isaac—Abishag    | 1789 |      |      | Charles Wood      | 57 G-145802 |
| Borden                   | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-146405 |
| Charles                  | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-146402 |
| Clarissa                 |                  | 1804 | 1879 | 1825 | Nathaniel Pearce  | G-126005    |
| Daniel                   | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-146407 |
| Edith (1)                | Zarah—Phebe      | 1782 |      |      |                   | 40 G-9405   |
| Edith (2)                | Zarah—Phebe      | 1788 |      |      |                   | 40 G-9408   |
| Elizabeth                | Zarah—Phebe      | 1774 |      | 1799 | Jacob Manchester  | 40 G-9402   |
| Ezekiel                  | Zarah—Phebe      | 1783 |      |      |                   | 40 G-9406   |
| George                   | Zarah—Phebe      | 1771 |      | 1794 | Ruth Head         | 40 G-9401   |
| George                   |                  |      | 1825 | 1807 | Sarah Carr (W)    | F-472       |
| Gideon                   |                  |      |      | 1797 | Ruth Stoddard     | 29 F-2962   |
| Hannah                   | Benjamin—Mercy   | 1745 | 1821 |      | Ichabod Burgess   | 19 F-352    |
| Hannah                   | Thomas—Hannah    |      |      |      | James (W)         | F-6756      |
| Hannah K.                | Benjamin—Peace   | 1820 | 1897 | 1848 | Andrew T. (W)     | G-40413     |
| Harriet                  | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-146401 |
| Isaac                    | Adam—            |      |      | 1788 | Abishag Briggs    | 47 G-48102  |
| Ishbotheth               |                  |      |      |      | Damaris Presho    | G-360405    |
| John M.                  | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-146409 |
| Laban                    | Thomas—Hannah    |      |      | 1825 | Fanny Makepeace   | G-338604    |
| Lucy                     | John—Hannah      | 1771 | 1859 | 1789 | Ichabod Pearce    | F-2556      |
| Mary                     |                  | 1812 |      | 1835 | Isaac (W)         | G-195901    |
| Mercy                    |                  |      |      | 1815 | Val Pearce        | G-126002    |
| Mercy S.                 |                  | 1784 | 1845 |      | George T. Pearce  | G-125702    |
| Narcissa                 | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-416403 |
| Pamelia                  |                  |      |      | 1823 | David (W)         | 40 G-8703   |
| Phebe                    | William—Rebecca  |      |      | 1821 | George Woodman    | 50 G-128207 |
| Phebe                    |                  | 1807 | 1884 | 1829 | Ezekiel Pearce    | G-126007    |
| Phebe                    |                  | 1799 |      | 1817 | Nathan (W)        | G-8105      |
| Philander                | Aaron—Lydia      |      |      |      |                   | 58 G-146404 |
| Sally                    |                  | 1803 | 1877 | 1821 | George B. Pearce  | G-126006    |
| Samuel                   |                  |      |      | 1813 | Hannah (W)        | 63 G-190104 |
| Sarah                    |                  | 1775 | 1856 |      | Godfrey Pearce    | G-125601    |
| Sarah                    | John—Comfort     | 1730 |      | 1749 | James Pearce      | 13 E-564    |
| Stephen B.               | Zarah—Phebe      | 1785 |      |      |                   | 40 G-9407   |
| Susannah                 |                  |      |      | 1809 | Nathaniel Pierce  | G-13502     |



| Name              | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                   | 1907        |
|-------------------|------------------|------|------|------|----------------------|-------------|
| SIMMONS—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Thomas            |                  |      |      |      | Clarissa Presho      | G-360407    |
| Wilbor            | Aaron-Lydia      |      |      |      |                      | 58 G-146406 |
| William           |                  |      |      |      | Abisha Brownell      | G-48308     |
| William C.        | Aaron-Lydia      |      |      |      |                      | 58 G-146408 |
| Zarah             | John-Comfort     | 1731 | 1770 |      | Phebe Brownell       | 20 F-501    |
| SIMONDS           |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mary              |                  |      |      |      | George (W)           | G-28041     |
| SIMS              |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| William           |                  |      |      |      | Ruth Babcock         | G-254534    |
| SISSON            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Charles           |                  | 1815 | 1882 | 1838 | Maria (W)            | G-30701     |
| Gideon            |                  |      |      |      | Susannah (W)         | G-15605     |
| Hannah            | Jonathan-Mary    |      |      | 1780 | Charles (W)          | 13 E-608    |
| Jonathan          |                  |      |      |      | Edith Gifford        | F-2903      |
| Joseph            | Lemuel-          |      |      | 1827 | Patience (W)         | 57 G-146105 |
| Mary A.           | Lemuel-Comfort   |      |      |      | Stephen R. Howland   | G-146906    |
| Perry             |                  |      |      | 1810 | Elizabeth Macomber   | G-148501    |
| Richard           |                  |      |      | 1739 | Elizabeth Taylor     | 14 E-641    |
| Sarah             |                  |      |      | 1729 | Thomas Sherman       | D-132       |
| SKIGGS            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| William           |                  |      |      |      | Mary Irish           | 43 F-4970   |
| SKINNER           |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )               |                  |      |      |      | Ellen D. Hodges      | G-340706    |
| SLACK             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Phebe             | Benjamin-        |      |      | 1786 | Daniel (W)           | F-631       |
| SLADE             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Elizabeth R.      |                  |      |      |      | Samuel G. Purrington | G-224602    |
| Lydia A.          | William-         |      |      | 1843 | John (W)             | 56 G-142208 |
| Nancy O.          | John-Rachel      |      |      | 1843 | Daniel (W)           | 64 G-206006 |
| SLEEPER           |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Mary A.           |                  |      |      |      | Albert Dutton (W)    | 80 G-264301 |
| SLOCUM            |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Abigail           |                  |      |      |      | Isaac Howland        | F-3843      |
| Abner             |                  |      |      | 1813 | Deborah Gifford      | G-149101    |
| Avis              | Giles-Mary       | 1755 |      |      |                      | F-3071      |
| Giles             |                  |      |      | 1752 | Mary Taylor          | 14 E-638    |
| Giles             | Giles-Mary       | 1767 |      |      |                      | F-3074      |
| Mary              | Giles-Mary       | 1764 |      |      |                      | F-3073      |
| Peleg             |                  |      |      | 1760 | Amey Russell         | E-922       |
| Phebe             | Giles-Mary       | 1761 |      |      |                      | F-3072      |
| Tryphena          | Elijah-Hannah    | 1795 | 1857 | 1814 | George (W)           | F-4924      |
| SMALL             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| Margaret          | John-Annie       | 1835 |      | 1877 | Royal (W)            | G-336804    |
| SMITH             |                  |      |      |      |                      |             |
| ( )               |                  |      |      |      | Zilpha (W)           | G-15705     |
| ( )               |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth (W) (BB-D) |             |
| ( )               |                  |      |      |      | Mary Presbrey        | F-6697      |
| ( )               |                  |      |      |      | Esther (W)           | 37 F-6585   |
| Amey              | Job-             |      |      |      | Jabez Barker         | G-147521    |
| Arnold            | Jesse-Lorana     | 1815 |      |      |                      | G-236105    |
| Asa               |                  |      |      |      | Sylvia (W)           | 43 F-4937   |
| Asa               |                  |      |      |      | Lydia (W)            | F-3773      |
| Augustus          |                  |      |      |      | Elizabeth White      | 78 G-257001 |
| Caroline          | Jesse-Lurana     | 1820 |      |      |                      | G-236108    |
| Catharine         | Edward-Elizabeth | 1823 | 1862 |      | Amos C. (W)          | 56 G-142202 |
| Eleanor           | James-Hannah     | 1798 |      | 1816 | 1 Timothy Lincoln    | 66 G-325911 |
|                   |                  |      |      |      | 2 Cornelius Lothrop  |             |
| Eleazar           | James-Hannah     | 1786 |      |      | Margaret Willis      | 66 G-325906 |
| Eliza             | Asa-Sylvia       |      |      |      | ( ) Eaton            | 79 G-257602 |
| Elizabeth         | Laben-           |      |      | 1804 | William (W)          | G-233601    |
| George            | Jesse-Lorana     | 1819 |      |      |                      | G-236107    |
| George            | James-Hannah     | 1778 |      |      | Parmelia Field       | 66 G-325903 |
| George            | Asa-Sylvia       |      |      |      |                      | 79 G-257601 |
| Hannah            | James-Hannah     | 1783 | 1861 |      | 1 Salmon Lincoln     | 66 G-325905 |
|                   |                  |      |      |      | 2 Jacob White        |             |
| Hattie D.         | O. F.-Malvina    | 1861 |      | 1879 | Welcome P. (W)       | G-341113    |



| Name                   | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>SMITH—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Huldah                 | Asa-Sylvia       |      |      |      | Horace Palmer       | 79 G-257605 |
| Irene                  | Jesse-Lorana     | 1810 |      |      |                     | G-236102    |
| Jacob                  | Jesse-Lorana     | 1812 |      |      |                     | G-236103    |
| James                  | George-Lydia     | 1750 | 1825 | 1774 | Hannah (W)          | 34 F-6255   |
| James                  | James-Hannah     | 1775 |      | 1803 | Phebe Shelley       | 66 G-325901 |
| Jeremiah               |                  |      |      |      | Rachel (W)          | 22 E-915    |
| Jesse                  | Jonathan-        |      |      | 1808 | Lorana (W)          | F-4487      |
| John                   | Asa-Sylvia       |      |      |      |                     | 79 G-257606 |
| John K.                |                  |      |      | 1819 | Marcy (W)           | G-198409    |
| Kate E.                |                  |      |      | 1865 | William B. Allen    | G-346512    |
| Keziah                 | James-Hannah     | 1796 |      | 1813 | Rufus Eddy          | 66 G-325910 |
| Laura H.               |                  |      |      | 1833 | Isaac (W)           | G-366806    |
| Leonard N.             | Jesse-Lorana     | 1809 |      |      |                     | G-236101    |
| Levi                   | Jesse-Lorana     | 1816 |      |      |                     | G-236106    |
| Lydia R.               | James-Hannah     | 1790 | 1874 | 1809 | Daniel Leonard      | 66 G-325908 |
| Marietta               |                  | 1811 | 1854 | 1833 | Eli Manchester      | G-187113    |
| Martin S.              | Jesse-Lorana     | 1824 |      |      |                     | G-236110    |
| Mary                   |                  |      |      |      | Zebedee A. Macomber | G-148503    |
| Mary                   | Christopher-     |      |      | 1750 | 1 Jeremiah (W)      | E-852       |
| Mary                   | Christopher-     |      |      | 1756 | 2 Daniel (W)        | E-856       |
| Orrin                  | Jesse-Lorana     | 1822 |      |      |                     | G-236109    |
| Polly                  | James-Hannah     | 1788 |      | 1816 | Eleazer Phillips    | 66 G-325907 |
| Rachel                 | Robert-Sarah     | 1808 | 1881 | 1826 | George (W)          | 44b G-18401 |
| Rachel                 | Asa-Sylvia       |      |      |      | Almond Lindsley     | 79 G-257604 |
| Rebecca                | Jesse-Lorana     | 1813 |      |      |                     | G-236104    |
| Robe                   | George-Phebe     | 1770 | 1854 | 1797 | Stephen (W)         | F-4913      |
| Ruth                   |                  |      |      | 1750 | Daniel (W)          | E-734       |
| Ruth (P)               |                  |      |      |      | Benjamin (W)        | D-88        |
| Sally                  | James-Hannah     | 1800 |      |      |                     | 66 G-325912 |
| Samuel G.              |                  |      |      | 1841 | Sarah Angeline (W)  | 71 G-339703 |
| Sarah                  | Peter-Sarah      | 1760 | 1845 | 1795 | William (W)         | 51 G-131001 |
| Sarah D.               |                  |      |      | 1882 | Levi Allen          | G-346509    |
| Simeon                 | James-Hannah     | 1780 | 1801 |      | Unmarried           | 66 G-325904 |
| Sophia                 | Asa-Sylvia       |      |      |      | John H. Reed        | G-257603    |
| Stephen                |                  |      |      |      | Mary Hill           | G-26701     |
| Uriah                  | James-Hannah     | 1776 | 1851 |      | Mareda Field        | 66 G-325902 |
| Walter                 |                  |      |      |      | Sarah (W)           | 51 G-131002 |
| Wilbor                 | James-Hannah     | 1793 |      |      | Abigail Phillips    | 66 G-325909 |
| William                |                  |      |      | 1804 | Elizabeth (W)       | G-96103     |
| William H.             |                  |      |      |      | Mary (W)            | F-4820      |
| <b>SNELL</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Isaac                  |                  |      |      | 1834 | Sally (W)           | G-360601    |
| Isaiah                 | Joseph-Mary      | 1810 | 1892 | 1834 | Hannah C. (W)       | G-194804    |
| <b>SNOW</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Caleb                  | Ebenezer-Sarah   | 1735 |      |      | Lydia (W)           | E-1215      |
| David                  | John-Mary        | 1785 | 1858 | 1822 | Deborah (W)         | G-337302    |
| Ebenezer               |                  |      |      | 1762 | Lydia Deane         | 9 D-246     |
| Elijah                 |                  |      |      | 1785 | Lucy (W)            | E-1209      |
| Martha                 |                  |      |      |      | Amos (W)            | 35 F-6422   |
| <b>SOUL</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Charles M.             | Hiram-           |      |      | 1818 | Sophia Brownell     | 56 G-142610 |
| Hiram                  | Weston-Sarah     | 1744 | 1822 |      |                     | 45 G-40001  |
| Joseph                 | Joseph-Alice     |      |      | 1775 | Abigail (W)         | 23 F-1022   |
| Mercy                  | Weston-Sarah     |      | 1778 |      |                     | 45 G-40002  |
| Weston                 | Nathaniel-Hannah |      |      | 1772 | Sarah (W)           | 23 F-1041   |
| <b>SOULE</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                    |                  |      |      |      | Fones (W)           | 22 F-624    |
| George                 |                  |      |      |      | Temperance (W)      | F-2764      |
| Jonathan               |                  |      |      |      | Bathsheba Russell   | E-927       |
| <b>SOUTHWICK</b>       |                  |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                    |                  |      |      |      | Mary (W)            | G-235709    |
| Addison P.             | Barnabus-Jerusha | 1828 |      | 1849 | Mary A. (W)         | G-350001    |
| Hannah                 |                  |      |      | 1818 | Ira (W)             | G-235705    |
| Hannah                 |                  |      |      |      | Leonard (W)         | 44a G-16808 |
| Jonathan               |                  |      |      |      | Martha Irish        | 43 F-4968   |
| Lydia                  |                  |      |      | 1818 | Samuel (W)          | G-235704    |



| Name         | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To   | 1907        |
|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--|-------------|
| SOUTHWORTH   |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| Alice        | Gideon-Mary       | 1745 | 1807 | 1770 | 1 Luther Burgess<br>2 Benj. Easterbrook                        | F-1000      |
| Ebenezer     | Gideon-Mary       | 1743 |      |      |  | F-999       |
| Elizabeth    | Gideon-Mary       | 1734 |      |      |  | F-995       |
| Esther       |                   |      |      | 1751 | Jeremiah Shaw  | E-451       |
| Gideon       | William-Martha    | 1707 |      | 1728 | Mary (W)   | 11 E-293    |
| Hannah       | Gideon-Mary       | 1755 | 1841 | 1776 | Ebenezer Drew  | F-1004      |
| Isaac        | Gideon-Mary       | 1729 |      | 1753 | Abigail Pabodie  | 23 F-991    |
| Lois         | Gideon-Mary       | 1741 |      |      | John Alden   | F-998       |
| Mabel        | Gideon-Mary       | 1737 |      | 1772 | William Wiltshire  | F-996       |
| Mary         | Joseph-Mary       | 1728 | 1799 | 1753 | Daniel (W)   | 13 E-607    |
| Mary         | Constant-Rebecca  | 1757 |      | 1787 | William (W)  | 21 F-2845   |
| Parnell      | Gideon-Mary       | 1729 | 1821 | 1749 | William Church   | 23 F-992    |
| Rachel       | Gideon-Mary       | 1739 |      | 1764 | Daniel Lyman   | F-997       |
| Sarah        | Gideon-Mary       | 1732 | 1775 | 1752 | Joseph Hawkes  | 23 F-994    |
| Wilbor       | Gideon-Mary       | 1730 | 1807 | 1775 | Lois Winslow   | 23 F-993    |
| William      | Gideon-Mary       | 1747 |      |      |  | F-1001      |
| SPAFFORD     |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| Lydia A.     |                   |      |      | 1874 | A. L. (W)  | G-344201    |
| SPEAR        |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| Isaac        |                   |      |      | 1831 | Laura Haskins  | 71 G-349701 |
| Sarah W.     | Otis-Mary         | 1807 | 1900 |      | Lockhart (W)   | G-368505    |
| SPENCER      |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| Ada          |                   | 1835 |      |      | 1 ( ) Driggs<br>2 George (W)<br>Thankful Collins               | G-349801    |
| John         |                   |      |      |      |  | 55 G-142107 |
| Michah       |                   |      |      | 1836 | Sarah A. Eddy  | G-17604     |
| Sarah (B)    |                   |      | 1864 | 1842 | Daniel (W)   | G-15611     |
| SPINNEY      |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| Elizabeth    | John-Betsey       | 1829 | 1849 |      |  | G-372201    |
| Henry W.     | John-Betsey       | 1842 | 1844 |      |  | G-372202    |
| John         |                   |      |      |      | Betsey (W)   | F-6922      |
| SPOONER      |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| Mary         |                   |      |      |      | James Sprague  | F-4454      |
| Samuel       |                   |      |      |      | Lydia Ann (W)  | G-40419     |
| SPRAGUE      |                   |      |      |      |  |             |
| ( )          | Frederick-Rebecca |      |      |      |  | G-234512    |
| ( )          | Frederick-Rebecca |      |      |      |  | G-234509    |
| ( )          | Frederick-Rebecca |      |      |      |  | G-234510    |
| Abigail      | Frederick-Rebecca | 1797 |      |      |  | G-234508    |
| Amey (2)     | Joshua-Abigail    | 1763 |      |      |  | F-4458      |
| Austin E.    | Frederick-Rebecca | 1803 |      |      |  | G-234513    |
| Catherine    | Frederick-Rebecca | 1795 |      |      |  | G-234507    |
| David        | Frederick-Rebecca | 1783 |      |      |  | G-234501    |
| Elijah       | Joshua-Abigail    | 1751 |      | 1776 | 1 Avis Mitchell<br>2 Anna                                      | F-4451      |
| Ellis        | Frederick-Rebecca | 1786 |      |      |  | G-234503    |
| Frederick    | Joshua-Abigail    | 1762 | 1839 |      | Rebecca Nichols  | F-4456      |
| Frederick N. | Frederick-Rebecca | 1810 |      |      |  | G-234516    |
| Jacob B.     | Frederick-Rebecca | 1801 |      |      |  | G-234511    |
| James        | Joshua-Abigail    | 1761 |      |      | 1 Mary Spooner<br>2 Susanna Rice                               | F-4455      |
| John         | Frederick-Rebecca | 1793 | 1794 |      |  | G-234506    |
| Jonathan     | Joshua-Abigail    | 17—  | 1840 |      | 1 Sabra Seamans<br>2 Susanna Owens<br>3 Hannah (Newell) Morris | F-4457      |
| Joshua       |                   | 1729 | 1816 | 1750 | Abigail (W)  | E-853       |
| Joshua       | Frederick-Rebecca | 1791 |      |      |  | G-234505    |
| Mary M.      | Frederick-Rebecca | 1808 |      | 1831 | William R. Sprague   | G-234515    |
| Meribah      |                   | 1754 |      |      |  | F-4453      |
| Nancy        | Joshua-Abigail    | 1753 |      |      |  | F-4452      |
| Nancy        | Frederick-Rebecca | 1784 |      |      | Edmund Mallett   | G-234502    |
| Nehemiah     | Joshua-Abigail    | 1770 | 1811 |      | 1 Mary Lowe<br>2 Mary Mason                                    | F-4459      |
| Rebecca      | Frederick-Rebecca | 1788 |      |      |  | G-234504    |
| Samuel       | Joshua-Abigail    |      |      |      | Hannah De Long   | F-4460      |



| Name                     | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.    | To                 | 1907        |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|------|--------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>SPRAGUE—Continued</b> |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Sidney S.                | Frederick-Rebecca   | 1806 |      |        |                    | G-234514    |
| Wilbor                   | Joshua-Abigail      | 1777 | 1824 |        | Gertrude Holcraft  | F-4461      |
| William                  | Joshua-Abigail      | 1756 | 1826 |        | Experience Buck    | F-4454      |
| William R.               |                     |      |      | 1831   | Mary M. Sprague    | G-234515    |
| <b>SPRINGER</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Rhoda                    | John-Rhoda          | 1800 | 1886 | 1819   | Hezekiah Woodworth | 58 G-146502 |
| <b>STAFFORD</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Hannah                   | John-               |      |      |        | Stephen Wood       | 39 G-5208   |
| Joseph                   | Samuel-             |      |      |        | Ruth Wood          | 39 G-5204   |
| <b>STANDART</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Needham M.               |                     | 1797 | 1874 | 1828   | Naomi (W)          | G-146302    |
| <b>STANLEY</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Seneca                   |                     |      | 1838 |        | Lucinda (W)        | 67 G-336108 |
| <b>STANTON</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Elizabeth L.             |                     |      |      |        | John Borden (W)    | 57 G-145902 |
| John                     |                     |      |      |        | Elizabeth Clarke   | 6 D-44      |
| <b>STAPLES</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Betsey                   | Gilbert-Sybil       | 1821 | 1867 | 1842   | Eber Caswell (W)   | G-372106    |
| Harte D.                 | Isaac-Polly         | 1832 | 1882 | 1860   | Augustus (W)       | G-350301    |
| Martha                   |                     | 1780 | 1866 | 1798   | Solomon (W)        | 38 F-6844   |
| <b>STEARNS</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Mary                     | Jonathan-Experience |      |      | 1753   | Joseph (W)         | 16 E-1141   |
| Nancy E.                 |                     |      | 1867 |        | Seth (W)           | G-337303    |
| W. Irving                |                     |      |      |        | Viola L. (W)       | G-350307    |
| <b>STEBBINS</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Lucinda                  |                     |      |      |        | Alphues Winchester | G-366504    |
| <b>STEPHENS</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Justus                   |                     |      |      | 1764   | Bathsheba (W)      | 18 E-1217   |
| <b>STERRETT</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| William H.               |                     | 1816 | 1901 | 1842   | Clarissa D. (W)    | 65 G-224909 |
| <b>STEVENS</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Elizabeth                |                     |      |      |        | Michael (W)        | 48 G-83503  |
| George                   |                     |      |      | 1843   | Wealthy A. Cross   | G-356504    |
| Hiram                    |                     |      |      |        | Lucretia Cross     | G-356503    |
| Mary                     |                     |      |      |        | Woodbury S. (W)    | G-28002     |
| Thankful                 | Samuel-Abigail      | 1817 | 1892 | 1838   | Jacob Manchester   | G-187112    |
| <b>STEVENSON</b>         |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| ( )                      |                     |      |      |        | Content (W)        | 45 G-40204  |
| <b>STEWART</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Aaron                    |                     |      |      |        | Hannah (W)         | F-4954      |
| Ann                      |                     |      |      |        | Darling (W)        | G-235706    |
| <b>STICKEL</b>           |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Nicholas                 |                     |      |      | 1822   | Mary (W)           | G-137805    |
| <b>STICKLES</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Martin                   |                     | 1818 |      | 1856   | Susannah (W)       | G-137702    |
| <b>STICKNEY</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| John                     |                     | 1806 | 1881 | 1829   | Hannah Presbrey    | G-356103    |
| <b>STILES</b>            |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Ezra                     |                     |      |      | 1821   | Phebe (W)          | G-137804    |
| <b>STILLMAN</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Desire                   | Nathaniel-Deborah   | 1781 |      | 1804 1 | Ichabod (W)        | F-787       |
|                          |                     |      |      | 1825 2 | Isaiah (W)         | F-783       |
| <b>STODDARD</b>          |                     |      |      |        |                    |             |
| Benjamin                 | Thomas-Ruth         | 1725 | 1819 | 1752   | Phebe Brownell     | 14 E-625    |
| Betsey                   | Thomas-Sarah        | 1807 |      |        |                    | 42 G-13804  |
| Brownell                 | Benjamin-Phebe      | 1756 | 1843 | 1780   | Hannah Sawdry      | 29 F-2961   |
| Christiana               | Thomas-Sarah        | 1798 |      | 1818   | Alfred Brownell    | 42 G-13801  |
| Comfort                  | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1757 | 1823 |        |                    | 21 F-585    |
| Elizabeth                | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1763 | 1765 |        |                    | 21 F-587    |
| Emlin                    | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1755 | 1756 |        |                    | 21 F-583    |
| Hannah                   | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1750 | 1756 |        |                    | 21 F-581    |
| Hannah                   | Thomas-Sarah        | 1802 |      |        |                    | 42 G-13803  |
| Joseph                   | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1756 | 1756 |        |                    | F-584       |
| Lydia                    | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1752 | 1756 |        |                    | 21 F-582    |
| Lydia                    | David-Mary          | 1773 | 1862 |        | Isaac (W)          | 33 F-3652   |
| Martha                   | Nathaniel-Emlin     | 1765 | 1848 |        | Elijah Davis       | 21 F-588    |



| Name               | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| STODDARD—Continued |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Mary               | Benjamn—Phebe       | 1767 |      |      |                       | 29 F-2965   |
| Matilda            | Thomas—Sarah        | 1811 |      |      | Alexander Forbes      | 42 G-13805  |
| Nathaniel          | Thomas—Ruth         | 1719 | 1803 | 1748 | Emlin (W)             | 11 E-234    |
| Patience           | Benjamin—Phebe      | 1766 |      |      |                       | F-2964      |
| Phebe              | Benjamin—Phebe      | 1770 | 1804 | 1790 | Walter (W)            | 21 F-558    |
| Phebe              | Benjamin—Phebe      | 1770 | 1804 | 1790 | Walter (W)            | 29 F-2966   |
| Phebe              | Thomas—Sarah        | 1801 |      |      |                       | 42 G-13802  |
| Prudence           | Benjamin—Phebe      | 1763 |      |      |                       | 29 F-2963   |
| Ruth               | Nathaniel—Emlin     | 1767 | 1848 |      |                       | 21 F-589    |
| Ruth               | Benjamin—Phebe      | 1759 |      | 1787 | 1 John Sawyer         | 29 F-2962   |
|                    |                     |      |      | 1797 | 2 Gideon Simmons      |             |
| Susannah           | Nathaniel—Emlin     | 1760 | 1825 | 1784 | Isaac Pierce          | 21 F-586    |
| Thomas             | Nathaniel—Emlin     | 1770 |      |      | Sarah Wood            | 21 F-590    |
| STONE              |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Elizabeth          | James—Anna          | 1792 | 1833 | 1811 | Thomas Hill           | G-26706     |
| Levi               |                     |      |      | 1788 | Elizabeth (W)         | F-756       |
| Luther             |                     |      |      | 1816 | Mary Rounds           | 44a G-16904 |
| STORY              |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Rowland            | Zachariah—Elizabeth | 1794 | 1888 | 1816 | Mary Carroll          | 53 G-138001 |
| STRANG             |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Christina          |                     |      |      |      | John (W)              | G-257102    |
| STRANGE            |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| David F.           |                     |      |      |      | Narcissa (W)          | G-366604    |
| Mary               | Thomas—Phebe        |      | 1842 | 1839 | Reuben Alden (W)      | 71 G-360707 |
| Mary               |                     |      |      | 1848 | John (W)              | G-372110    |
| Ruth               |                     |      |      | 1751 | Abishag (W)           | 13 E-585    |
| STROBRIDGE         |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Tully              |                     |      | 1866 | 1845 | Sarah Presbrey        | F-6699      |
| STRONG             |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Emeline            | Joseph—Lois         | 1810 |      | 1837 | Elias (W)             | G-366603    |
| STROUT             |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Nathan C.          | Joshua—Sarah        | 1814 | 1888 | 1832 | Waitstill Ingalls (W) | G-347201    |
| STUART             |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Charles            |                     | 1824 |      |      | Mary (W)              | 78 G-257110 |
| STUDLEY            |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Roxie              |                     |      |      |      | Nathan (W)            | 51 G-132709 |
| SUNDERLAND         |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Henry              |                     |      |      |      | Marcelia King         | G-30008     |
| SWAIN              |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Patience           |                     |      |      | 1764 | William (W)           | E-925       |
| William            | Pelatiah—Lucinda    |      |      | 1825 | Elizabeth P. (W)      | G-40609     |
| SWAN               |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Miner              |                     |      |      |      | Almira Horton         | G-254555    |
| Thomas             |                     |      |      |      | Fanny Palmer          | G-10041     |
| SWART              |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Jenette M.         |                     | 1825 | 1901 | 1848 | Addison (W)           | 54 G-140708 |
| SWAZEY             |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )                |                     |      |      |      | Sarah R. Sherman      | 64 G-216801 |
| SWEET              |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Anna Thomas        | Elisha—Sarah        | 1804 |      |      |                       | G-197104    |
| Annie              | Valentine—Mary      |      |      |      | Israel Haight         | 44 G-16102  |
| Bridget            | Valentine—Mary      |      |      |      | Philip Fryer          | 44 G-16103  |
| Content            | Elisha—Sarah        | 1798 |      |      |                       | G-197102    |
| Elisha             |                     |      |      | 1796 | Sarah (W)             | F-3751      |
| Elisha W.          | Elisha—Sarah        | 1806 |      |      |                       | G-197105    |
| Elizabeth          |                     |      |      |      | George (W)            | E-241       |
| John B.            | Elisha—Sarah        | 1808 |      |      |                       | G-197106    |
| Lydia              | Elisha—Sarah        | 1797 |      |      |                       | G-197101    |
| Mary               | Valentine—Mary      | 1783 | 1853 |      | Edward Austin         | 44 G-16101  |
| Mary               | Elisha—Sarah        | 1801 |      |      |                       | G-197103    |
| Sarah              | Valentine—Mary      |      |      |      |                       | 44 G-16104  |
| Valentine          |                     | 1755 | 1828 |      | Mary (W)              | 22 F-621    |
| SWIFT              |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Desire             |                     | 1774 | 1802 |      | Hezekiah (W)          | E-905       |
| SYLVESTER          |                     |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Abigail            | Joseph—Mehitable    | 1781 | 1869 | 1807 | Eliphalet (W)         | F-6883      |



| Name               | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|--------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>TABER—TABOR</b> |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )                |                  |      |      |      | Edith Brownell        | 40 G-9501   |
| Abigail            | John-Mary        | 1798 | 1881 |      | Pardon Brownell       | 63 G-191302 |
| Alice              | Jacob-Susannah   | 1765 |      | 1782 | Isaac Manchester      | F-3551      |
| Christopher        | Lemuel-Sarah     |      |      | 1805 | Rhoda Brownell        | 41 G-9901   |
| Drusilla           | Jacob-Susannah   | 1767 |      |      |                       | F-3552      |
| Gamaliel           | John-Mary        | 1802 |      |      |                       | 63 G-191304 |
| Gideon             |                  |      |      |      | Judith Records        | 23 F-1152   |
| Gideon             |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Records        | 23 F-1158   |
| Hannah             | Philip-          | 1767 | 1836 | 1786 | Isaac (W)             | 28 F-2864   |
| Hannah             | Gideon-Judith    |      |      | 1787 | Joseph Manchester     | 46 G-46602  |
| Hannah             | Gideon-Hannah    |      |      |      |                       | 46 G-47203  |
| Hannah             | John-Mary        | 1806 |      |      |                       | 63 G-191305 |
| Humphrey           | Jacob-Susannah   | 1770 |      |      |                       | F-3553      |
| Jacob              | Ebenezer-Abigail | 1735 |      | 1763 | Susannah Dennis       | 15 E-713    |
| Jacob              | Jacob-Susannah   | 1778 |      |      |                       | F-3555      |
| Job                |                  |      |      |      | Mercy Pierce          | 25 F-2568   |
| John               |                  | 1772 | 1855 | 1795 | Mary Gifford          | 32 F-3634   |
| Martha             | Gideon-Judith    |      |      | 1782 | Joseph Manchester     | 46 G-46601  |
| Martha             | Gideon-Hannah    |      |      |      |                       | 46 G-47202  |
| Mary               | John-Mary        | 1796 | 1821 |      |                       | 63 G-191301 |
| Otis               | John-Mary        | 1800 |      |      |                       | 63 G-191303 |
| Paul               | Jacob-Susannah   | 1774 |      |      |                       | F-3554      |
| Rebecca            |                  | 1745 | 1781 | 1765 | Esek (W)              | E-589       |
| Sarah              | John-Mary        | 1808 |      |      |                       | 63 G-191306 |
| Thomas             |                  |      |      | 1738 | Comfort Records       | 12 E-316    |
| Thomas             | Gideon-Hannah    |      |      |      |                       | 46 G-47201  |
| <b>TAFT</b>        |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Susan F.           | Josiah-Olive     |      |      | 1840 | William (W)           | G-340607    |
| <b>TALLMAN</b>     |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )                | Peter-Ann        |      | 1732 |      | William (W)           | 5 C-25      |
| Amy                |                  |      |      |      | Frederick Gifford     | 58 G-146602 |
| Britain            | Darius-Sarah     | 1729 |      |      |                       | 12 E-441    |
| Darius             |                  |      |      | 1728 | Sarah (W)             | 7 D-120     |
| Meribah            |                  | 1740 | 1829 | 1768 | Benjamin (W)          | 26 F-2633   |
| Ruth               |                  |      |      | 1752 | Peleg Sherman         | E-782       |
| <b>TANNER</b>      |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Anna               | Warren-Hannah    | 1819 |      |      | Isaac C. Blakely      | 79 G-257802 |
| Anson              | Warren-Hannah    | 1819 | 1861 |      |                       | 79 G-257803 |
| Isaac              | Warren-Hannah    | 1818 |      |      |                       | 79 G-257801 |
| Joseph D.          | Warren-Hannah    | 1823 |      |      |                       | 79 G-257804 |
| Sally R.           |                  |      | 1857 | 1836 | Stephen (W)           | 52 G-137304 |
| Sophia             | Warren-Hannah    | 1832 | 1853 |      | Unmarried             | G-257805    |
| Warren             |                  |      | 1857 |      | Hannah (W)            | 43 F-4939   |
| <b>TARBOX</b>      |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Joseph S.          |                  |      |      | 1832 | Jane (W)              | G-24709     |
| <b>TAYLOR</b>      |                  |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Abby M.            | Simeon-Mary      | 1811 | 1887 | 1827 | Benjamin Franklin (W) | 57 G-145206 |
| Abigail            | Gideon-Mary      | 1758 | 1826 | 1776 | Stephen Pierce        | 25 F-2552   |
| Abisha             | Jonathan-Martha  | 1791 | 1838 |      | Unmarried             | 48 G-48806  |
| Anna               | Robert-Abigail   |      |      | 1793 | John Pierce           | 49 G-122706 |
| Benjamin (Anthony) |                  |      |      |      | Martha Cornell        | G-8501      |
| Benjamin           | William-Deborah  |      |      | 1784 | Elizabeth Grinnell    | F-3044      |
| David              | John-Joanna      | 1722 |      | 1746 | 1 Elizabeth Lawton    | 14 E-632    |
|                    |                  |      |      | 1753 | 2 Elizabeth Gibbs     |             |
| Deborah            | William-Deborah  | 1770 | 1850 | 1790 | Daniel (W)            | 28 F-2853   |
| Deborah            | Jonathan-Martha  | 1795 | 1886 | 1817 | Thomas Brownell       | 48 G-48808  |
| Deborah            | Jonathan-Martha  | 1795 | 1886 | 1817 | Thomas Brownell       | 56 G-142607 |
| Elizabeth          | John-Sarah       | 1717 |      | 1739 | Richard Sisson        | 14 D-145    |
| Elizabeth          | David-Elizabeth  | 1760 |      |      |                       | 29 F-3014   |
| Elizabeth          | Jonathan-Martha  | 1805 |      |      |                       | G-48811     |
| Fanny              | John-            |      |      |      | Elkanah Palmer        | 77 G-182102 |
| Hannah             | Peter-Hannah     | 1721 | 1787 | 1737 | Thomas Burgess        | 10 E-186    |
| Humphrey           | John-Joanna      | 1730 |      | 1751 | Martha Wood           | 14 E-637    |
| Humphrey           | John-Joanna      | 1730 |      | 1751 | Martha Wood           | 19 F-331    |



| Name                    | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                       | 1907        |
|-------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------|-------------|
| <b>TAYLOR—Continued</b> |                  |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Humphrey                | Thomas—          |      |      | 1806 | Betsey (W)               | G-141403    |
| Job                     | John-Joanna      | 1720 |      |      |                          | 14 E-631    |
| John                    | John-Abigail     | 1694 | 1762 | 1719 | Joanna (W)               | 7 D-145     |
| John                    | John-Joanna      | 1725 |      | 1747 | Jemina Greenhill         | 14 E-634    |
| John B.                 | Jonathan-Martha  | 1789 |      |      |                          | 48 G-48805  |
| Jonathan                | William-Deborah  | 1753 | 1809 |      | Martha Briggs            | 24 F-1179   |
| Jonathan                | Jonathan-Martha  | 1788 |      |      |                          | 48 G-48804  |
| Judith                  | David-Elizabeth  | 1753 |      |      |                          | 29 F-3013   |
| Lois                    | David-Elizabeth  | 1749 |      |      |                          | 29 F-3012   |
| Lurana                  | Jonathan-Martha  | 1800 | 1860 | 1817 | Clarke (W)               | 43 G-144524 |
| Lurana                  | Jonathan-Martha  | 1800 | 1860 | 1817 | Clarke (W)               | G-48810     |
| Margaret                | John-Joanna      | 1727 |      | 1758 | Aaron Grinnell           | 14 E-635    |
| Maria                   | John-Elizabeth   | 1804 | 1847 | 1826 | Jonathan (W)             | 43 G-144527 |
| Mary                    | John-Joanna      | 1732 |      | 1752 | Giles Slocum             | 14 E-638    |
| Mary                    | Humphrey-Martha  | 1752 |      |      |                          | 29 F-3061   |
| Mase                    | Jonathan-Martha  | 1793 | 1823 | 1818 | Abigail Pierce           | 48 G-48807  |
| Nathaniel               | Philip-Mary      |      |      | 1821 | Comfort Church           | 45 G-36008  |
| Peter                   | John-Joanna      | 1736 |      | 1771 | Hannah Pearce            | 14 E-640    |
| Peter                   | John-Joanna      | 1736 |      | 1771 | Hannah Pearce            | 25 F-2561   |
| Phebe                   | John-Joanna      | 1723 |      | 1745 | John Irish               | 14 E-633    |
| Philip                  |                  |      |      |      | Fally Brownell           | G-48306     |
| Reuben                  | John-Joanna      | 1738 |      |      |                          | 14 E-641    |
| Rhoba                   | Jonathan-Martha  | 1783 | 1853 |      | Unmarried                | 48 G-48801  |
| Ruth                    | Samuel-Lydia     |      |      | 1803 | Thomas Burgess           | 39 G-3602   |
| Samuel                  | John-Joanna      | 1734 |      |      |                          | 14 E-639    |
| Samuel                  | David-Elizabeth  | 1763 |      |      |                          | 29 F-3015   |
| Samuel                  | Jonathan-Martha  | 1787 |      |      |                          | 48 G-48803  |
| Sarah                   | John-Joanna      | 1728 |      | 1748 | John Lawton              | 14 E-636    |
| Sarah                   | Jonathan-Martha  | 1785 | 1856 | 1808 | Christopher Brownell     | 48 G-48802  |
| Sarah                   | Jonathan-Martha  | 1785 | 1856 | 1808 | Christopher Brownell     | 56 G-142604 |
| Sisson                  | James—           |      |      | 1805 | Mercy Palmer             | 31 F-3467   |
| Thomas                  | David-Elizabeth  | 1748 | 1748 |      |                          | 29 F-3011   |
| William                 | Jonathan-Martha  | 1798 | 1806 |      |                          | 48 G-48809  |
| <b>TEASDALE</b>         |                  |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Barbara                 |                  |      |      | 1890 | Joseph C. Terry          | G-254591    |
| <b>TEFFT</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Elizabeth               |                  |      |      |      | Enoch (W)                | 55 G-141203 |
| Mercy                   |                  |      |      | 1824 | Fones G. (W)             | G-72002     |
| <b>TEFT</b>             |                  |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Smith                   |                  |      |      |      | Polly (W)                | G-198406    |
| <b>TENNEY</b>           |                  |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Daniel                  | Samuel-Deborah   | 1801 |      |      | Almira Bradley           | G-24416     |
| Deborah                 | Samuel-Deborah   | 1805 |      |      |                          | G-24417     |
| Elizabeth               | Samuel-Deborah   | 1790 |      |      |                          | G-24413     |
| John                    | Samuel-Deborah   | 1797 |      |      |                          | G-24415     |
| Mary                    | Samuel-Deborah   | 1788 |      |      |                          | G-24412     |
| Merrill                 | Samuel-Deborah   | 1792 |      |      |                          | G-24414     |
| Samuel                  | Samuel-Elizabeth |      | 1841 |      | Deborah (W)              | F-755       |
| Samuel                  | Samuel-Deborah   | 1787 |      |      |                          | G-24411     |
| Zachariah               | Samuel-Deborah   | 1807 |      |      |                          | G-24418     |
| <b>TERRY</b>            |                  |      |      |      |                          |             |
| Benjamin                | Church-Mary      | 1834 | 1902 | 1855 | 1 Lydia S. Leonard       | G-254594    |
|                         |                  |      |      | 1872 | 2 Isabella F. Manchester |             |
|                         |                  |      |      |      | 3 Maria                  |             |
| Church                  |                  |      |      | 1825 | Mary Chace               | F-4868      |
| George C.               | Church-Mary      | 1845 | 1908 | 1864 | Mary M. Gifford          | G-254599    |
| Hiram W.                | Church-Mary      | 1841 | 1927 | 1863 | Mary M. Freelove         | G-254597    |
| Joseph C.               | Church-Mary      | 1828 | 1917 | 1851 | 1 Susan S. Gunn          | G-254591    |
|                         |                  |      |      | 1890 | 2 Barbara Teasdale       |             |
| Mary M.                 | Church-Mary      | 1843 | 1907 | 1867 | John W. Young            | G-254598    |
| Nancy                   |                  |      |      |      | Peleg Babcock            | G-254532    |
| Richmond                | Church-Mary      | 1832 | 1892 | 1851 | 1 Betsey Hathaway        | G-254593    |
|                         |                  |      |      | 1882 | 2 Mary M. Bordeaux       |             |
| Robert F.               | Church-Mary      | 1830 | 1897 | 1856 | Mary M. Durfee           | G-254592    |
| Sarah E.                | Church-Mary      | 1837 | 1913 | 1857 | John T. Cook             | G-254596    |
| William T.              | Church-Mary      | 1836 | 1887 |      | Melissa Shute            | G-254595    |



| Name               | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| <b>TEW</b>         |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Anna               |                 | 1729 |      |      | Joseph Burgess     | 10 E-183    |
| <b>THACHER</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| George             |                 |      |      |      | Wealtha Louisa (W) | 71 G-349706 |
| <b>THAYER</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elizabeth          |                 |      |      |      | Samuel W. Heath    | F-1501      |
| Ellen F.           | Nehemiah-Mary   | 1842 | 1910 | 1889 | Benjamin F. (W)    | G-372402    |
| Henry R.           |                 |      |      | 1863 | Sarah J. Allen     | G-346510    |
| Salome J.          |                 |      |      | 1838 | William (W)        | G-201906    |
| <b>THOITS</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Abigail            |                 | 1798 | 1881 | 1825 | Hanson (W)         | G-24701     |
| <b>THOMAS</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Elizabeth          | Daniel-Waite    | 1799 | 1883 |      | Samuel Eldred      | G-190007    |
| Elnathan           |                 | 1814 | 1902 | 1843 | Mary (W)           | 44a G-16607 |
| Phebe              |                 |      |      | 1845 | Samuel (W)         | 44a G-16609 |
| <b>THOMPSON</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                | John-           |      |      |      | Joseph Davis       | 43 G-13601  |
| A.                 |                 |      |      |      | Deborah (W)        | 51 G-132401 |
| Aneas              |                 |      |      |      | Betsey (W)         | 52 G-137408 |
| Annar              |                 |      | 1844 | 1809 | Simpson (W)        | 24 F-1764   |
| Hannah             | William-Ruth    | 1741 |      | 1765 | Jonathan (W)       | E-274       |
| Harriet            |                 |      |      | 1852 | Ahiman (W)         | G-236001    |
| Jesse              |                 |      |      |      | Hannah Irish       | 60 G-167102 |
| Polly              |                 | 1773 | 1856 | 1792 | Samuel (W)         | A4 F-4485   |
| <b>THORN</b>       |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Reuben (W)         | F-2729      |
| <b>THORNTON</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| William            |                 |      |      |      | Phebe Burrows      | F-2032      |
| <b>THURSTON</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Eben               |                 |      |      |      | Philinda A. Chace  | G-254571    |
| Mary               |                 |      |      | 1733 | John (W)           | 11 E-291    |
| Samuel             |                 |      |      |      | Abigail Clarke     | 6 D-43      |
| <b>TIFFANY</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Lydia              |                 | 1772 | 1856 | 1792 | Isaac (W)          | E-903       |
| <b>TILLINGHAST</b> |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Sarah              | Samuel-         | 1779 | 1857 | 1809 | Benjamin (W)       | F-853       |
| <b>TILLUE</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Sarah (W)          | 51 G-132408 |
| <b>TILTON</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Daniel             |                 |      |      |      | Mary (W)           | 45 G-40205  |
| Polly              |                 |      |      |      | Elisha (W)         | G-40101     |
| <b>TIMLOW</b>      |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| William            |                 | 1783 | 1870 | 1809 | Ruth Irish         | 61 G-167501 |
| <b>TINKHAM</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Andrew             |                 | 1776 | 1853 |      | Jemima (W)         | 67 G-336107 |
| <b>TISDALE</b>     |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Hannah             | John-Hannah     | 1781 | 1827 | 1798 | James (W)          | 37 F-6756   |
| Ruth               |                 |      |      | 1781 | Holden (W)         | F-6413      |
| <b>TITUS</b>       |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Mary A.            | Stephen-Phebe   | 1818 | 1886 | 1841 | Robinson P. U. (W) | 54 G-140704 |
| <b>TOBEY</b>       |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Lydia              | Philander-Sarah | 1806 | 1884 | 1823 | John (W)           | 44a G-16702 |
| <b>TODD</b>        |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Freelove (W)       | F-2636      |
| ( )                |                 |      |      |      | Marcy (W)          | G-24806     |
| Louisa             | Peter-Nancy     | 1829 | 1916 | 1849 | Charles D. Hall    | G-256409    |
| Urana              |                 |      |      |      | Obadiah (W)        | G-131304    |
| <b>TOMPKINS</b>    |                 |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Abel               | Gamaliel-Mary   | 1788 |      |      |                    | 49 G-125006 |
| Anna               | James-Mary      | 1793 |      |      | Perry Hazzard      | 49 G-125207 |
| Betsey             | Gamaliel-Mary   | 1783 | 1821 |      |                    | 49 G-125004 |
| Brownell           | Gilbert-Lucy    | 1785 |      |      |                    | 49 G-125101 |
| Calista            | James-Mary      | 1788 |      |      |                    | 49 G-125204 |
| Cook               | James-Mary      | 1786 |      |      |                    | 49 G-125202 |
| Cynthia            | Gideon-Cynthia  | 1797 |      |      | Abner Case         | 50 G-125404 |
| Deborah            | Gideon-Cynthia  | 1793 | 1796 |      |                    | 50 G-125402 |



| Name               | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|--------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| TOMPKINS—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Deborah B.         | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1808 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125410 |
| Edwin              | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1812 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125412 |
| Eleazer            |                  | 1786 | 1872 | 1808 | Mary T. Pearce    | G-125705    |
| Elijah             | Joseph—Martha    | 1746 |      |      |                   | 25 F-2542   |
| Elizabeth          |                  | 1790 | 1868 | 1810 | Thomas Pearce     | G-125605    |
| Elizabeth B.       | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1807 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125409 |
| Ellery             | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1780 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125103 |
| Ephraim            | James—Mary       | 1785 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125201 |
| Fanny              | Uriah—           |      |      | 1818 | Bradford Pierce   | 41 G-9807   |
| Gamaliel           | Joseph—Martha    | 1751 | 1822 | 1776 | Mary Church       | 25 F-2546   |
| Gideon             | Joseph—Martha    | 1761 | 1837 | 1791 | Cynthia Brownell  | 25 F-2550   |
| Gideon             | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1814 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125413 |
| Gilbert            | Joseph—Martha    | 1753 |      | 1784 | Lucy Brownell     | 47 G-48301  |
| Gilbert            | Joseph—Martha    | 1753 |      | 1789 | Mary Brownell     | 47 G-48303  |
| Gilbert            | James—Mary       |      |      |      |                   | 49 G-125203 |
| Gilbert (1)        | Joseph—Martha    | 1751 | 1753 |      |                   | 25 F-2545   |
| Gilbert (2)        | Joseph—Martha    | 1753 |      | 1784 | 1 Lucy Brownell   | 25 F-2547   |
|                    |                  |      |      | 1789 | 2 Mary Brownell   |             |
| Hannah             | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1790 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125007 |
| Harriet            | James—Mary       | 1804 | 1829 |      | John Ruggles      | 49 G-125212 |
| Huldah             | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1803 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125407 |
| Ichabod            | James—Mary       | 1800 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125210 |
| Isaac              | Gilbert—Mary     | 1791 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125103 |
| Isaiah             | James—Mary       | 1796 | 1822 |      |                   | 49 G-125208 |
| James              | Joseph—Martha    | 1757 | 1832 | 1784 | Mary Richmond     | 25 F-2548   |
| James              | Gilbert—Mary     |      |      |      |                   | 49 G-125107 |
| Joseph             | Samuel—Sarah     | 1712 |      | 1749 | Martha Pierce     | 13 E-563    |
| Joseph             | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1800 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125406 |
| Lemuel             | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1795 | 1860 |      |                   | 49 G-125009 |
| Lucy               | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1786 | 1860 |      |                   | 49 G-125005 |
| Lydia B.           | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1809 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125411 |
| Mariah             | Gilbert—Mary     | 1795 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125106 |
| Martha             | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1778 |      |      | Benjamin Hicks    | 49 G-125002 |
| Mary               | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1797 |      | 1825 | Zina G. Paine     | 49 G-125010 |
| Mary               | Benjamin—Deborah | 1794 | 1875 |      | Thomas (W)        | G-82704     |
| Mary               | Uriah—Mary       | 1806 | 1866 | 1834 | James (W)         | G-8706      |
| Matilda            | James—Mary       | 1790 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125206 |
| Nathaniel          | Joseph—Martha    | 1748 | 1775 |      |                   | 25 F-2543   |
| Nathaniel          | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1792 |      |      | Betsey Hicks      | 49 G-125008 |
| Olive              | Joseph—Martha    | 1749 |      |      |                   | 25 F-2541   |
| Pearce             | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1792 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125401 |
| Phebe              | Joseph—Martha    | 1759 |      |      | Samuel Brownell   | 25 F-2549   |
| Phebe              | Gilbert—Mary     |      |      |      |                   | 49 G-125105 |
| Priscilla          | Joseph—Martha    | 1743 | 1749 |      |                   | 25 F-2541   |
| Priscilla          | Gamaliel—Mary    | 1776 | 1821 | 1800 | Isaac Brownell    | 49 G-125001 |
| Ruth               | Gilbert—Mary     | 1797 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125108 |
| Samuel             | Gilbert—Mary     | 1793 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125104 |
| Sarah              | Benjamin—Deborah | 1797 | 1879 |      | Clark Brownell    | 41 G-9509   |
| Sarah W.           | James—Mary       | 1802 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125211 |
| Silas              | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1799 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125405 |
| Susannah           | James—Mary       | 1798 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125209 |
| Thomas G.          | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1805 |      | 1832 | Susan L. Baker    | 50 G-125408 |
| Tillinghast        | Gideon—Cynthia   | 1795 |      |      |                   | 50 G-125403 |
| William            | Gilbert—Mary     | 1789 |      |      |                   | 49 G-125102 |
| William            | James—Mary       |      |      |      |                   | 49 G-125205 |
| TOPPAN             |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Ann                | Joseph—Ann       | 1792 | 1864 | 1816 | Hervey (W)        | 24 F-2007   |
| TOWER              |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Reuben             |                  | 1787 | 1832 | 1808 | Deborah T. Pearce | G-125704    |
| TOWNSEND           |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| ( )                |                  |      |      |      | Eliza A. Clapp    | G-340902    |
| Sarah A.           |                  | 1806 |      |      | Thomas (W)        | 44 G-16505  |
| TRACY              |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Jemimah H.         | Asaph—           | 1818 | 1897 | 1838 | William Fales (W) | 70 G-338109 |
| TRAFTON            |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Elizabeth          |                  |      |      | 1769 | Caleb (W)         | 16 E-736    |



| Name                  | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>TRASK</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Sarah                 |                   |      |      |      | Daniel (W)          | 35 F-6415   |
| <b>TRAVURE</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Zilpha                |                   |      |      |      | Samuel (W)          | 26 F-2645   |
| <b>TREAT</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Russel                |                   |      |      |      | Julia Ann (W)       | 54 G-140609 |
| <b>TRIPP</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                   |                   |      |      |      | Susanna Pearce      | G-127004    |
| Benjamin              |                   |      |      | 1763 | Content (W)         | 16 E-737    |
| Eleanor               | George-           | 1738 |      | 1760 | John (W)            | 15 E-721    |
| John                  | Timothy-Susannah  |      |      |      |                     | F-2652      |
| Philip                | Timothy-Susannah  |      |      |      |                     | F-2653      |
| Rachel                |                   |      |      | 1829 | Solomon (W)         | G-360311    |
| Samuel                | Timothy-Susannah  | 1751 |      |      |                     | F-2651      |
| Timothy               |                   | 1717 |      | 1741 | Susannah (W)        | 13 E-583    |
| Timothy               | Peleg-            |      |      |      | Sarah Wood          | 39 G-5201   |
| Timothy               | Peleg-            |      |      |      | Eunice Wood         | 39 G-5202   |
| <b>TUCKER</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Esther                | John-Lydia        | 1758 | 1807 |      |                     | 28 F-2891   |
| Jesse                 | James-Sarah       | 1817 | 1902 | 1843 | Mary Ann (W)        | 55 G-142009 |
| John                  | Joseph-Mary       | 1732 | 1820 | 1757 | Lydia (W)           | 13 E-610    |
| Lydia                 | John-Lydia        | 1763 | 1767 |      |                     | F-2893      |
| Mary                  |                   |      |      | 1787 | Peleg Howland       | F-3845      |
| Phebe                 | James-Sarah       | 1815 | 1880 | 1837 | Daniel (W)          | 55 G-142007 |
| Phebe                 |                   |      |      |      | Abnego Ricketson    | E-961       |
| Ruth                  | John-Lydia        | 1760 | 1817 |      | Robert Barker       | 28 F-2892   |
| Sylvia R.             | James-Sarah       | 1801 | 1857 | 1823 | Thomas K. (W)       | 55 G-142001 |
| <b>TUCKERMAN</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Sarah                 | Stephen-Elizabeth |      | 1810 | 1809 | Barzillai (W)       | F-6447      |
| William               |                   |      |      | 1837 | Jedida (Coffin) (W) | G-82701     |
| <b>TUEL</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Elizabeth             |                   |      |      | 1763 | Charles Church      | F-1103      |
| <b>TYLER</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Frederick H.          |                   | 1810 | 1855 | 1842 | Eliza (W)           | G-146308    |
| <b>UNDERHILL</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Elma M.               |                   | 1832 |      | 1849 | Joseph Russel (W)   | G-339702    |
| <b>UNDERWOOD</b>      |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Joseph                |                   |      |      |      | Ruth (W)            | 42 G-12604  |
| Mary                  | Nicholas-         | 1780 |      |      | Benjamin Brownell   | 46 G-47101  |
| Nicholas              |                   |      |      |      | Rachel Records      | 23 F-1157   |
| <b>VAN BUNSCHOTEN</b> |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Jane                  |                   |      |      |      | Smith Barton        | G-140905    |
| <b>VANDERPOOL</b>     |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Fanny                 | Henry-Ruth        | 1800 | 1874 | 1822 | Jeremiah (W)        | G-235808    |
| <b>VAUGHAN</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )                   |                   |      |      | 1841 | Cleopatra R. (W)    | 79 G-260704 |
| <b>VAUGHN</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Olive                 | Asaph-Mary        | 1806 | 1851 | 1823 | Thompson (W)        | G-28531     |
| Sarah                 |                   |      |      | 1746 | Christopher (W)     | E-261       |
| <b>VINAL</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Sarah A.              |                   |      |      | 1839 | Perry Brownell      | G-10003     |
| <b>VINCENT</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Matilda               |                   |      |      |      | Benjamin (W)        | G-83302     |
| <b>VISHER</b>         |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Emma L.               | Sebastian-Laura   | 1847 | 1903 | 1865 | Isaac R. (W)        | G-253702    |
| <b>VON BENSCHOTEN</b> |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Elsie                 |                   |      | 1848 | 1824 | Reuben (W)          | F-2729      |
| <b>WADE</b>           |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Amanda                |                   |      | 1866 |      | Job (W)             | 44a G-16701 |
| <b>WAITE</b>          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Eben                  |                   |      |      |      | Susannah (W)        | G-15605     |
| Ebenezer              |                   |      | 1844 |      | Rebecca (W)         | G-15603     |
| Rhoda M.              | Daniel-Sarah      | 1808 | 1888 | 1839 | Samuel B. Presby    | G-356303    |
| William A.            | William-Charlotte |      |      | 1857 | Mary (W)            | G-372109    |
| <b>WAKEMAN</b>        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Ruth                  | David-Clarissa    | 1800 | 1844 | 1822 | Noah (W)            | G-137309    |



| <i>Name</i>                    | <i>Parents</i>  | <i>Born</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Md.</i> | <i>To</i>                     | <i>1907</i> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>WALCOTT</b><br>Samuel       |                 |             |             |            | Polly (W)                     | F-6587      |
| <b>WALDRON</b><br>Edward       |                 |             |             |            | Irvilla (W)                   | G-341107    |
| <b>WALKER</b><br>Emery         |                 | 1806        | 1878        |            | Elizabeth (W)                 | G-27305     |
| Rhoda                          |                 | 1777        |             |            | Hezekiah Fisk                 | G-26801     |
| Ruth M.                        |                 | 1825        | 1905        |            | Ira H. (W)                    | 54 G-140804 |
| Simeon                         |                 |             |             | 1800       | Lucy S. Pearce                | G-125703    |
| <b>WALL</b><br>Thomas          |                 |             |             | 1830       | Marville (W)                  | G-137807    |
| <b>WALLACE</b><br>Otis         | Joseph-Mary     | 1825        |             | 1853       | Cordelia (W)                  | 52 G-137608 |
| <b>WALSH</b><br>Melinda        |                 | 1846        | 1911        | 1873       | Francis (W)                   | G-350305    |
| <b>WALTER</b><br>( )           |                 |             |             |            | William (W)                   | 42 G-12302  |
| <b>WALTERMIRE</b><br>Katherine |                 |             |             | 1826       | David Carroll                 | 53 G-138004 |
| <b>WARD</b><br>Hannah          |                 |             |             |            | Abijah (W)                    | G-368503    |
| Hannah (niece of above)        |                 |             |             |            | Abijah (W)                    | G-368503    |
| <b>WARDEN</b><br>Polly         |                 |             |             |            | David (W)                     | 26 F-2728   |
| <b>WARE</b><br>Elias           | Elias-          |             |             |            | Abigail Leach                 | G-335009    |
| <b>WARES</b><br>Nancy          | George-Mary     |             |             |            | Richard Briggs                | 24 F-1176   |
| <b>WARNER</b><br>Elizabeth     | Daniel-Jemina   |             |             |            | Thomas (W)                    | F-632       |
| William                        | Gilbert-Sarah   | 1776        |             | 1805       | Elizabeth (W)                 | 56 G-144002 |
| <b>WASHBOURN</b><br>Jane       |                 |             |             | 1822       | Jason (W)                     | G-337110    |
| <b>WASHBOURNE</b><br>Lucy P.   | Israel-Susan    |             |             | 1839       | Stephen R. Howland            | G-146906    |
| <b>WASHBURN</b><br>Salatheal   |                 |             |             | 1782       | Bathsheba (W)                 | F-6822      |
| <b>WATKINS</b><br>Eunice       |                 |             |             |            | Jedediah Brownell             | G-38303     |
| <b>WATSON</b><br>Elisha        |                 |             |             |            | Susan Perry                   | G-1236      |
| <b>WEAVER</b><br>Caleb         | John-Ruth       | 1807        |             |            | 1 Waity Bennett<br>2 Isabelle | G-28510     |
| Hannah                         | John-Ruth       | 1792        |             | 1814       | Jacob Poole                   | G-28502     |
| Jazeb                          |                 |             |             |            | Lois Mary (W)                 | G-194809    |
| John                           |                 | 1769        | 1853        |            | Ruth (W)                      | F-834       |
| John                           | John-Ruth       | 1797        |             |            |                               | G-28505     |
| Lindsay C.                     | John-Ruth       | 1802        |             |            |                               | G-28507     |
| Mary                           | John-Ruth       | 1806        | 1879        |            | Serbinus Poole                | G-28509     |
| Mercy                          | John-Ruth       | 1800        |             |            | John Jordan                   | G-28506     |
| Philip                         | John-Ruth       | 1791        |             |            |                               | G-28501     |
| Samuel W.                      | John-Ruth       | 1813        | 1865        |            | Olive Poole                   | G-28511     |
| Susannah                       | John-Ruth       | 1795        |             |            |                               | G-28504     |
| Wilbur                         | John-Ruth       | 1794        |             |            | Deborah Bates                 | G-28503     |
| William T.                     | John-Ruth       | 1802        | 1855        |            |                               | G-28508     |
| <b>WEBSTER</b><br>Emily L.     | Levi-Hepsibah   | 1830        | 1887        | 1856       | Thomas Bradford (W)           | 65 G-224805 |
| Joseph M.                      |                 |             |             | 1851       | Adeline (W)                   | G-256505    |
| Nellie I.                      |                 |             |             | 1867       | Benjamin F. Allen             | G-346511    |
| <b>WEEDEN</b><br>Margaret      |                 |             |             | 1787       | John (W)                      | 15 E-721    |
| <b>WELCH</b><br>Loretta        | Benjamin-Sophia | 1826        |             | 1842       | James B. (W)                  | 49 G-96406  |



| Name             | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|------------------|------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| <b>WELLS</b>     |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Abby             |                  |      |      |      | John (W)          | G-134101    |
| Joseph           |                  | 1820 | 1908 | 1843 | Hannah Jane (W)   | G-98607     |
| Lydia            |                  | 1797 | 1888 |      | Robert Niles (W)  | G-98609     |
| <b>WENTWORTH</b> |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Harriet M.       | John-Elizabeth   | 1824 | 1895 | 1850 | John T. French    | G-340506    |
| Horace           | John-Elizabeth   | 1817 |      | 1838 | Mary Cushing      | G-340505    |
| John             |                  | 1771 | 1825 | 1816 | Elizabeth (W)     | F-6455      |
| <b>WESCOTT</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Horace           |                  |      |      |      | Marcy Eldred      | G-190010    |
| Martha           |                  | 1763 | 1812 |      | Stephen (W)       | A7 F-808    |
| Nancy            | John-Elizabeth   | 1789 | 1853 |      | Jeremiah (W)      | A3 G-26901  |
| <b>WEST</b>      |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Sarah            |                  |      |      | 1759 | Joseph (W)        | D-243       |
| <b>WESTFALL</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Polly            |                  |      |      |      | Adam (W)          | 48 G-83502  |
| <b>WESTGATE</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Phebe            | Jonathan-        | 1791 | 1827 | 1827 | Job (W)           | 44a G-16701 |
| <b>WETHERELL</b> |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Abiather         |                  |      |      |      | Lois M. (W)       | 38 F-6842   |
| Betsey           | Samuel-Elizabeth | 1801 |      |      |                   | G-340502    |
| Brackley R.      | Solomon-Anna     | 1807 | 1838 | 1832 | Lucy Marae (W)    | G-340802    |
| Hannah           | Samuel-Elizabeth |      |      |      |                   | G-340504    |
| Rhoda            | Samuel-Elizabeth | 1803 | 1861 | 1825 | Zachariah Drake   | G-340503    |
| Samuel           |                  |      |      | 1799 | Elizabeth (W)     | 36 F-6455   |
| Samuel A.        | Samuel-Elizabeth | 1799 |      |      |                   | G-340501    |
| <b>WHEELER</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Joseph R.        | Russell-Mary     |      |      | 1824 | Stella (W)        | 71 G-360703 |
| Julia            | Sabray-Lucinda   | 1825 |      | 1855 | Royal (W)         | 67 G-336804 |
| <b>WHIPPLE</b>   |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Artemus          |                  |      |      |      | Philena Ballou    | G-198709    |
| Elizabeth        | Benedict-        | 1773 | 1856 |      | Samuel (W)        | A3 F-807    |
| Sarah            |                  |      |      | 1796 | Smith (W)         | F-3780      |
| <b>WHITCOMB</b>  |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Calvin           |                  |      |      |      | Sarah Brownell    | G-48304     |
| <b>WHITE</b>     |                  |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Abiathar         |                  |      |      |      | Lydia Barney      | 37 F-6772   |
| Abiathar         | Abiathar-Lydia   |      |      |      |                   | 73 G-361601 |
| Abner            |                  |      |      | 1746 | Ruth Brownell     | 14 E-624    |
| Amy              | Reuben-Deborah   |      |      |      | Leonard Palmer    | 78 G-257007 |
| Angeline L.      | Barton-Lucy      | 1822 | 1896 | 1839 | Simeon (W)        | G-201904    |
| Arthur           |                  |      |      |      | Alma (W)          | 78 G-257108 |
| Betsey A.        |                  |      | 1879 | 1833 | Rutledge (W)      | 52 G-137601 |
| Charles C.       | Asa-             | 1819 |      |      | Elizabeth E. (W)  | G-201909    |
| Cordelia S.      | Barton-Lucy      | 1827 |      | 1846 | Francis Henry (W) | G-201910    |
| Cynthia          | Nehemiah-Mercy   | 1810 | 1892 | 1835 | Henry (W)         | 79 G-260703 |
| Elijah           | Abiathar-Lydia   |      |      |      |                   | 73 G-361602 |
| Elizabeth        |                  | 1748 | 1831 | 1767 | Simeon (W)        | 17 E-1174   |
| Elizabeth        | Reuben-Deborah   |      |      |      | Augustus Smith    | 78 G-257007 |
| Fanny            |                  |      |      | 1823 | Ahiman (W)        | G-236001    |
| Isaac            | Reuben-Deborah   |      |      |      |                   | 78 G-257002 |
| Jacob            |                  |      |      |      | Hannah Smith      | G-325905    |
| John             |                  |      |      |      | Sally (W)         | 48 G-83403  |
| Louisa           |                  |      |      |      | George Manchester | G-187109    |
| Louisa A.        |                  | 1809 | 1879 |      | Stillman (W)      | 66 G-335504 |
| Lucy M.          | Timothy-Sarah    | 1795 | 1833 | 1812 | Reuben (W)        | F-6458      |
| Mary             | Abraham-Hannah   |      |      | 1795 | Abijah (W)        | F-6633      |
| Mary             | Reuben-Deborah   |      |      |      | ( ) Griffith      | 78 G-257006 |
| Mehitable        | John-Hannah      | 1699 | 1783 | 1739 | Shadrach (W)      | 9 D-241     |
| Nancy            | Daniel-Mary      | 1822 |      | 1854 | Artemas (W)       | G-339302    |
| Peter            | Reuben-Deborah   |      | 1864 |      |                   | 78 G-257003 |
| Phebe            | John-Betsey      |      | 1812 | 1744 | Abijah (W)        | 9 D-245     |
| Rachel           | Reuben-Deborah   |      |      |      | Peter Potter      | 78 G-257005 |
| Reuben           |                  |      |      |      | Deborah (W)       | 43 F-4931   |
| Sarah            | Christopher-     |      |      | 1759 | Isaac Hilliard    | 20 F-443    |



| Name            | Parents           | Born | Died | Md.  | To                  | 1907        |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|-------------|
| WHITE—Continued |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Sarah           | Oliver—           | 1756 | 1825 | 1771 | Clark (W)           | 27 F-2784   |
| Stephen         | Reuben—Deborah    |      | 1865 |      | Sally Conger        | 78 G-257004 |
| Stephen         | Reuben—Deborah    |      | 1865 |      | Sally Conger        | 78 G-257203 |
| WHITFORD        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Sarah C.        | John—Mary         | 1807 | 1886 | 1827 | Thomas (W)          | G-17301     |
| WHITMAN         |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| David           |                   |      |      | 1800 | Phebe (W)           | 34 F-4265   |
| WHITMORE        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Mary H.         | Richard—Elizabeth | 1805 | 1887 | 1831 | Seth (W)            | G-335302    |
| WHITTEMORE      |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Eunice H.       | Richard—Elizabeth | 1800 | 1890 | 1822 | David Williams (W)  | G-335601    |
| WICKHAM         |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Cynthia         |                   |      |      | 1817 | James (W)           | G-132106    |
| WICKWIRE        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Melinda         | Jared—Mollie      | 1803 | 1863 |      | Benjamin (W)        | G-82606     |
| WIGHTMAN        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| James           |                   |      |      | 1770 | Susanna Eldred      | E-256       |
| WILCOX          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| ( )             |                   |      |      |      | Sarah Ann (W)       | G-194801    |
| ( )             |                   |      |      |      | Martha (W)          | F-615       |
| Abigail         |                   |      |      | 1801 | Daniel Gifford      | 29 F-2908   |
| Charlotte E.    |                   | 1823 | 1907 | 1854 | John Borden (W)     | 58 G-146306 |
| Ephraim         |                   |      |      |      | Martha Wood         | 19 F-424    |
| Hannah          |                   |      |      | 1756 | Thomas Dennis       | 15 E-712    |
| James L.        |                   |      |      | 1844 | Ruby (W)            | 68 G-337011 |
| John M.         |                   |      |      | 1829 | Eunice (W)          | 44 G-16504  |
| Joseph F.       |                   |      |      | 1844 | Lydia Ann (W)       | 68 G-337015 |
| Keener          |                   |      | 1882 |      | Edna (W)            | 44a G-16703 |
| Robert          |                   |      |      |      | Sarah (W)           | F-763       |
| Susannah        |                   |      |      | 1751 | 1 Samuel (W)        | 13 E-590    |
|                 |                   |      |      |      | 2 Harvey Lyon       |             |
| Susannah        | Elijah—Elizabeth  | 1773 | 1840 | 1794 | Isaac (W)           | 27 F-2790   |
| Susannah        |                   |      |      | 1794 | Ephraim Gifford     | F-2907      |
| WILD            |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Anna (B)        |                   |      |      |      | Solomon Wetherell   | G-340802    |
| John            |                   |      |      | 1837 | Phebe (W)           | G-360303    |
| Mary (Marcy)    |                   |      |      | 1774 | Benjamin (W)        | 18 E-1281   |
| Polly           | Richard—          |      | 1836 | 1821 | David (Daniel) Ford | G-337208    |
| WILKINSON       |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Elvira          |                   | 1809 | 1885 | 1833 | Bradford (W)        | G-340602    |
| Harriet P.      | Oliver—Olive      | 1815 | 1864 |      | Ephraim (W)         | G-340604    |
| WILLCOX         |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Abraham         |                   |      |      |      | Sally Pearce        | 41 G-9808   |
| WILLEY          |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Stephen         |                   |      |      | 1826 | Achsah (W)          | 72 G-366306 |
| WILLIAMS        |                   |      |      |      |                     |             |
| Abigail         | Samuel—Bathsheba  |      |      | 1762 | Joshua (W)          | 18 E-1282   |
| Amy R.          |                   |      |      | 1827 | Job B. (W)          | G-18301     |
| Anna            | Richard—Anna      | 1720 |      |      |                     | 16 E-1033   |
| Ebenezer        | Richard—Anna      | 1727 |      |      |                     | 16 E-1035   |
| Eunice E.       |                   | 1845 | 1894 |      | Henry (W)           | G-99103     |
| George          | Richard—Anna      | 1717 | 1803 | 1736 | 1 Sarah Hodges      | 16 E-1031   |
|                 |                   |      |      |      | 2 Mrs. — Dean       | 16          |
| George          |                   |      |      |      | Fanny Presby        | G-356405    |
| George W.       |                   | 1800 |      | 1821 | Rowena (W)          | G-330102    |
| Greenleaf       |                   |      |      | 1802 | Nancy (W)           | F-6304      |
| Jonathan        | Thomas—Mary       | 1683 | 1761 |      | Anna (W)            | 9 D-213     |
| Lydia           |                   | 1776 | 1867 | 1800 | Isaiah (W)          | F-6406      |
| Mary            | Richard—Anna      | 1722 |      |      | Solomon Deane       | 16 E-1034   |
| Mary            |                   |      |      | 1791 | John (W)            | F-6307      |
| Mehitable       | Abiel—Mehitable   | 1735 | 1800 |      | Meshach (W)         | 17 E-1171   |
| Nancy           | Esmond—Susannah   | 1773 | 1813 | 1790 | Meshach (W)         | 34 F-6403   |
| Phebe           |                   |      |      |      | Amos (W)            | 35 F-6420   |
| Richard         | Joseph—Elizabeth  | 1689 | 1727 |      | Anna (W)            | 9 D-213     |
| Richard         | Richard—Anna      | 1719 |      |      |                     | 16 E-1032   |
| Rufus           |                   |      |      |      | Tabitha Mowrey      | G-198805    |
| Zebulon         |                   |      |      |      | Eleanor Burrows     | F-2035      |



| Name              | Parents            | Born | Died | Md.  | To                    | 1907        |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|-------------|
| <b>WILLIS</b>     |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Margaret          |                    |      |      |      | Eleazer Smith         | G-325906    |
| Uriah             |                    |      |      | 1792 | Naomi (W)             | 34 F-6259   |
| <b>WILLISTON</b>  |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Susannah          | Ichabod-Dorothy    | 1721 | 1816 | 1739 | Jacob Burgess         | 10 E-187    |
| <b>WILSON</b>     |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Andrew            |                    |      |      |      | Noah (W)              | G-132503    |
| Mary G.           | Elihue-Mary        | 1810 | 1899 | 1831 | Sanford (W)           | G-40608     |
| Sarah W.          | Jonathan-          | 1778 | 1819 | 1804 | Sylvester Brownell    | G-9504      |
| <b>WILTSHIRE</b>  |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| William           |                    |      |      |      | 1772 Mabel Southworth | F-996       |
| <b>WINCHESTER</b> |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Aechylus          | Alpheus-Wealthy    | 1802 |      |      |                       | G-366505    |
| Alpheus           | Samuel-            | 1778 | 1850 | 1795 | Wealthy (W)           | 38 F-6845   |
| Alpheus           | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      | Lucinda Stebbins      | G-366504    |
| Askeley           |                    |      |      | 1859 | Phebe Hall (W)        | G-344101    |
| Benedad           | Samuel-            | 1783 | 1831 |      | Theodora (W)          | 38 F-6847   |
| Caroline          | Benbadad-Theodora  |      |      |      |                       | G-366701    |
| Dianna            | Benbadad-Theodora  |      |      |      |                       | G-366702    |
| Elbanah           | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      |                       | G-366503    |
| Elijah            | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      |                       | G-366510    |
| Elizabeth         | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      |                       | G-366513    |
| George            | Alpheus-Wealthy    | 1808 |      |      |                       | G-366507    |
| Johnnan           | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      |                       | G-366506    |
| Lebannah          | Alpheus-Wealthy    | 1796 |      |      |                       | G-366501    |
| Moses             |                    |      |      | 1830 | Matilda (W)           | G-366808    |
| Moses             |                    |      |      | 1820 | Esther (W)            | G-366810    |
| Nelson            | Benbadad-Theodora  |      |      |      |                       | G-366703    |
| Rebecca           | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      |                       | G-366512    |
| Russell           | Alpheus-Wealthy    | 1810 |      |      |                       | G-366508    |
| Saadon            | Alpheus-Wealthy    | 1798 |      |      |                       | G-366502    |
| Washington        | Benbadad-Theodora  |      |      |      |                       | G-366704    |
| Wealthy A.        | Alpheus-Wealthy    |      |      |      |                       | G-366511    |
| William W.        | Alpheus-Wealthy    | 1813 |      |      |                       | G-366509    |
| <b>WINEGAR</b>    |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Laura A.          |                    | 1799 | 1870 | 1859 | Stephen (W)           | 52 G-137304 |
| <b>WING</b>       |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Abby S.           | David-Sophia       |      |      | 1842 | Richard S. Gifford    | G-149011    |
| Barnabus          |                    | 1787 | 1875 | 1816 | Ruth (W)              | 44 G-16502  |
| Jabez             |                    |      |      | 1799 | Mary Hoxie (W)        | 13 E-601    |
| <b>WINSLOW</b>    |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )               |                    |      |      |      | Elizabeth Chace       | F-4865      |
| ( )               |                    |      |      |      | Louisa (W)            | G-339103    |
| James             |                    |      |      | 1842 | Colista P. Presby     | G-356308    |
| Lois              |                    |      |      | 1775 | Wilbor Southworth     | F-993       |
| <b>WITHERELL</b>  |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Bathsheba         |                    |      |      | 1761 | Philip (W)            | 18 E-1221   |
| Hannah            | Solomon-Hephzibeth | 1772 |      | 1787 | Henry (W)             | 37 F-6753   |
| Miriam            | Henry-Dinah        | 1745 | 1818 | 1763 | Elkanah (W)           | 18 E-1212   |
| Phebe             | John-Dinah         | 1740 | 1812 | 1761 | Elijah (W)            | 18 E-1213   |
| <b>WITTAM</b>     |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Rachel            | Wetherell-Rachel   |      |      |      | Abijah (W)            | 17 E-1201   |
| <b>WOLCOTT</b>    |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Albert K.         |                    |      |      | 1847 | Alvina B. (W)         | G-341108    |
| Samuel            |                    |      |      |      | Polly (W)             | 37 F-6587   |
| <b>WOLFE</b>      |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| Charles           |                    |      |      | 1826 | Julia Ann (W)         | G-98601     |
| <b>WOOD</b>       |                    |      |      |      |                       |             |
| ( )               |                    |      |      |      | Elizabeth Sherman     | E-476       |
| Abigail           | John-Eunice        | 1757 | 1810 | 1779 | Joseph (W)            | 21 F-2844   |
| Abigail           | John-Mary          | 1732 |      | 1750 | Charles Irish         | 14 E-652    |
| Abigail           | John-Mary          | 1732 |      | 1750 | Charles Irish         | 19 F-332    |
| Anna              | William-Deborah    | 1745 |      | 1770 | Zephaniah Eddy        | 19 F-413    |
| Anna              | George-Sarah       | 1753 | 1813 | 1773 | Thomas (W)            | 19 F-426    |
| Anna              | George-Sarah       | 1753 | 1813 | 1773 | Thomas (W)            | 19 F-612    |
| Anna              | George-Hannah      |      |      |      |                       | 39 G-5203   |
| Arnold            | William-Deborah    | 1743 |      |      |                       | 19 F-412    |



| Name           | Parents          | Born | Died | Md.  | To                 | 1907        |
|----------------|------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------|
| WOOD—Continued |                  |      |      |      |                    |             |
| Avis           | John-Mary        | 1740 |      |      | Samuel Peckham     | 15 E-679    |
| Avis           | John-Mary        | 1740 |      |      | Samuel Peckham     | 19 F-338    |
| Betsey         | Abner-Mary       | 1782 | 1843 | 1800 | Isaac Brownell     | 40 G-9502   |
| Borden         | Reuben-Ruth      | 1791 | 1870 | 1818 | Harriet Gray       | 57 G-145805 |
| Catherine O.   | William-Amanda   | 1825 | 1919 | 1846 | William (W)        | G-201906    |
| Charles        | Reuben-Ruth      | 1781 | 1850 |      | Betsey Simmons     | 57 G-145802 |
| Comfort        | John-Mary        | 1734 |      |      |                    | 19 F-333    |
| Constant       | John-Mary        | 1737 |      |      | Eleanor            | 19 F-336    |
| Deborah        | John-Sarah       |      |      |      | Jonathan D. Palmer | 31 F-3471   |
| Elizabeth      | Peleg-Ruth       | 1747 | 1770 | 1761 | Samuel (W)         | 15 E-723    |
| Elizabeth      |                  |      |      | 1756 | Shadrach (W)       | 17 E-1162   |
| Elizabeth      | George-Sarah     |      |      |      |                    | 19 F-425    |
| Elizabeth      | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Joshua Potter      | 39 G-5206   |
| Elizabeth      |                  |      |      |      | Humphrey Irish     | 61 G-167502 |
| Elnathan       | Constant-Eleanor | 1767 |      |      |                    | 39 G-2701   |
| Eunice         | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Timothy Tripp      | 39 G-5202   |
| George         | William-Martha   |      |      | 1717 | Anna (W)           | 6 D-82      |
| George         | George-Anna      | 1723 |      |      | Sarah Devol        | 10 E-202    |
| George         | George-Sarah     |      |      | 1767 | Hannah Davenport   | 19 F-421    |
| George         | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Hannah Devoll      | 39 G-5209   |
| Hannah         | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Daniel Coggeshall  | 39 G-5207   |
| Hannah S.      | Charles-Betsey   |      |      | 1842 | Samuel T. Irish    | G-168110    |
| Jacob          |                  |      |      |      | Aurelia (W)        | 53 G-139504 |
| John           | Thomas-          | 1707 | 1789 | 1730 | Mary Burgess       | 10 E-185    |
| John           | William-Deborah  | 1751 |      |      |                    | 19 F-414    |
| John           | George-Hez       |      |      |      | Lydia Woodman      | 32 F-3583   |
| John           | Constant-Eleanor | 1773 |      |      |                    | 39 G-2703   |
| Jonathan       | John-Mary        |      |      |      |                    | 19 F-334    |
| Joseph         |                  |      |      |      | Ann Toppan (W)     | A11 G-96601 |
| Joseph         | William-Deborah  | 1741 |      |      |                    | F-411       |
| Martha         | John-Mary        | 1731 |      | 1751 | Humphrey Taylor    | 14 E-637    |
| Martha         | John-Mary        | 1731 |      | 1751 | Humphrey Taylor    | 19 F-331    |
| Martha         | William-Deborah  | 1765 |      |      | Paul Mosher        | 19 F-416    |
| Martha         | George-Sarah     |      |      |      | Ephraim Wilcox     | 19 F-424    |
| Mary           | John-Mary        | 1739 | 1815 | 1760 | John Peckham       | 15 E-678    |
| Mary           | John-Mary        | 1739 | 1815 | 1760 | John Peckham       | 19 F-337    |
| Mary           |                  |      |      | 1743 | Charles Brownell   | D-144       |
| Mary A.        |                  |      |      |      | Elijah Bramen      | G-340703    |
| Mordecai       |                  | 1769 |      | 1787 | Mary Bailey        | 39 G-2702   |
| Olney          | Constant-Eleanor |      |      | 1825 | Prudence (W)       | G-12601     |
| Peleg          | Reuben-Ruth      | 1779 |      |      | Amey Palmer        | 32 F-3661   |
| Peleg          | Reuben-Ruth      | 1779 |      |      | Amey Palmer        | 57 G-145801 |
| Peleg          | Reuben-Abigail   | 1774 |      |      |                    | 41 G-9601   |
| Phebe          | George-Sarah     | 1751 |      | 1776 | Simeon (W)         | 19 F-427    |
| Phebe          | George-Sarah     | 1751 |      | 1776 | Simeon (W)         | F-613       |
| Phebe          | George-Desire    | 1763 | 1842 | 1783 | James Pearce       | 25 F-2567   |
| Rebecca        | George-Sarah     |      |      |      |                    | 19 F-423    |
| Rebecca        | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Zebedee Davis      | 39 G-5205   |
| Reuben         | Peleg-Ruth       | 1752 | 1810 | 1773 | Abigail Brownell   | 20 F-503    |
| Reuben         | Peleg-Ruth       | 1752 | 1810 | 1779 | Ruth (W)           | 28 F-2861   |
| Reuben         |                  |      |      |      | Hannah (W)         | E-245       |
| Reuben         |                  |      |      | 1792 | Hannah (W)         | F-552       |
| Ruth           | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Joseph Stafford    | 39 G-5204   |
| Sarah          | George-Sarah     |      |      |      | Wanton Chase       | 19 F-428    |
| Sarah          | Abner-           |      |      |      | Thomas Stoddard    | 21 F-590    |
| Sarah          | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Timothy Tripp      | 39 G-5201   |
| Sarah          | Reuben-Ruth      | 1784 | 1857 | 1804 | Walter Grinnell    | 57 G-145803 |
| Stephen        | George-Hannah    |      |      |      | Hannah Stafford    | 39 G-5208   |
| Stephen        | George-Sarah     |      |      |      |                    | F-429       |
| Thirza         |                  |      |      |      | Rodney (W)         | 48 G-83501  |
| Thomas         | John-Mary        | 1736 |      |      |                    | 19 F-335    |
| William        |                  |      |      | 1709 | Amey Clarke        | 6 D-47      |
| William        | George-Anna      | 1720 |      | 1740 | Deborah Robertson  | 10 E-201    |
| William        | William-Deborah  | 1755 |      |      |                    | 19 F-415    |
| William        | Reuben-Ruth      | 1788 |      |      |                    | 57 G-145804 |
| Zilpha         | George-Sarah     |      |      |      | 1 Henry Brightman  | 19 F-422    |
|                |                  |      |      |      | 2 George Mosher    |             |



| Name             | Parents             | Born | Died | Md.                     | To  | 1907     |
|------------------|---------------------|------|------|-------------------------|-----|----------|
| <b>WOODMAN</b>   |                     |      |      |                         |     |          |
| Betsey           | William-Mary        | 1755 | 1777 | Lemuel Sawyer           | 26  | F-2582   |
| Clarke           | John-Jerusha        | 1785 | 1812 | Silena Gray             |     | F-3587   |
| Constant         | John-Jerusha        | 1771 |      |                         |     | F-3582   |
| Deborah          | John-Elizabeth      | 1726 | 1760 | 1750 George Pierce      | 13  | E-567    |
| Edith            | John-Elizabeth      | 1719 |      | 1739 Thomas (W)         | 13  | E-601    |
| Elizabeth        | John-               | 1713 |      | 1735 William Pierce     | 13  | E-561    |
| Elizabeth        | William-Priscilla   | 1800 |      | 1821 Val Pierce         | 50  | G-128208 |
| Enoch            | William-Priscilla   | 1784 | 1857 | 1807 Phebe (W)          | 33  | F-3696   |
| Enoch            | William-Priscilla   | 1784 | 1857 | 1807 Phebe (W)          | 50  | G-128202 |
| George           | William-Priscilla   | 1795 |      | 1821 Phebe Simmons      | 50  | G-128207 |
| Humphrey         | Edward-Priscilla    | 1792 | 1868 | 1830 Rhoda (W)          | 42  | G-12205  |
| Job              | William-Priscilla   | 1790 |      | 1817 Mary (W)           | 33  | F-3700   |
| Job              | William-Priscilla   | 1790 |      | 1817 Mary (W)           | 50  | G-128205 |
| John             | John-Jerusha        | 1782 |      |                         |     | F-3586   |
| John             | Sylvester-Bathsheba | 1746 |      | 1763 Jerusha Denis      | 15  | E-717    |
| Lucy             | William-Priscilla   | 1788 |      |                         | 50  | G-128204 |
| Lucy             | Sylvester-Meribah   | 1792 |      |                         | 50  | G-128304 |
| Lydia            | John-Jerusha        | 1773 |      | John Wood               | 32  | F-3581   |
| Mary             | Sylvester-Meribah   | 1791 |      |                         | 50  | G-128303 |
| Nathaniel        | William-Priscilla   | 1782 |      | Sybil Palmer            | 32  | F-3503   |
| Nathaniel        | William-Priscilla   | 1782 |      | Sybil Palmer            | 50  | G-128201 |
| Pardon           | Sylvester-Meribah   | 1789 |      | Elizabeth Brown         | 50  | G-128302 |
| Pearce           | Sylvester-Meribah   | 1795 |      |                         | 50  | G-128305 |
| Philip           | John-Jerusha        | 1779 |      |                         |     | F-3585   |
| Priscilla        |                     | 1721 | 1791 | 1762 George Pierce      | 13  | E-567    |
| Sarah            | William-Priscilla   | 1786 |      |                         | 50  | G-128203 |
| Sylvester        | William-Mary        | 1760 |      | 1786 Meribah Brownell   | 26  | F-2584   |
| Sylvester        | John-Jerusha        | 1768 | 1845 |                         |     | F-3581   |
| Ucal             | William-Priscilla   | 1792 |      | Lois (W)                | 33  | F-3699   |
| Ucal             | William-Priscilla   | 1792 |      | Lois (W)                | 50  | G-128206 |
| Willard          | John-Jerusha        | 1776 |      |                         |     | F-3584   |
| William          | John-Elizabeth      | 1721 | 1761 | 1748 Mary Pierce        | 13  | E-566    |
| William          | William-Mary        | 1757 | 1838 | 1782 Priscilla Brownell | 26  | F-2583   |
| William          | Sylvester-Meribah   | 1786 |      |                         | 50  | G-128301 |
| Zilpah           | William-Mary        | 1752 |      | 1778 Job Manchester     | 26  | F-2581   |
| <b>WOODRUFF</b>  |                     |      |      |                         |     |          |
| Ellen            |                     | 1807 | 1893 | 1829 Joseph (W)         | 44a | G-16706  |
| I. N.            |                     | 1817 | 1892 | Sarah Jane (W)          |     | G-349805 |
| William          |                     |      |      | Lucy (W)                |     | G-235810 |
| <b>WOODWARD</b>  |                     |      |      |                         |     |          |
| Hannah           |                     |      |      | 1788 Joseph (W)         |     | F-6251   |
| Joanna C.        | Samuel-Nancy        |      |      | Tillinghast (W)         |     | G-8707   |
| Levi             |                     |      |      | 1786 Zeruiah (W)        | 34  | F-6258   |
| Simeon B.        |                     | 1788 | 1865 | Sally (W)               |     | G-335602 |
| Solomon          | Daniel-Lucretia     | 1783 | 1877 | 1803 Polly (W)          | 36  | F-6555   |
| <b>WOODWORTH</b> |                     |      |      |                         |     |          |
| Abigail          | Elisha-Edith        | 1797 | 1877 | 1831 Owen G. (W)        |     | G-40602  |
| Abigail          | Elisha-Edith        | 1797 | 1877 | 1831 Owen G. (W)        | 58  | G-146504 |
| Anna             | Elisha-Edith        | 1794 |      |                         | 58  | G-146503 |
| Daniel           | Elisha-Edith        | 1808 |      |                         | 58  | G-146510 |
| Elihu            | Elisha-Edith        | 1814 |      |                         | 58  | G-146512 |
| Elisha           | Hezekiah-Abigail    | 1755 | 1827 | 1790 Edith (W)          | 28  | F-2868   |
| Elisha           | Elisha-Edith        | 1817 |      | 1834 Lydia Brownell     | 58  | G-146513 |
| Esther           | Hezekiah-           |      |      | 1787 Jonathan (W)       | 21  | F-2846   |
| Esther           | Elisha-Edith        | 1791 | 1822 | Unmarried               | 58  | G-146501 |
| Hannah           | Elisha-Edith        | 1801 | 1831 | Allen Gifford           | 58  | G-146506 |
| Hannah           | Elisha-Edith        | 1801 | 1831 | Allen Gifford           | 58  | G-146604 |
| Hezekiah         | Elisha-Edith        | 1793 | 1863 | 1819 Rhoda Springer     | 58  | G-146502 |
| Lydia            | Elisha-Edith        | 1803 | 1842 | John Devol              | 58  | G-146507 |
| Mary             | Elisha-Edith        | 1806 | 1846 |                         | 58  | G-146509 |
| Rachel           | Elisha-Edith        | 1811 |      |                         | 58  | G-146511 |
| Samuel           | Elisha-Edith        | 1799 | 1860 | 1821 Almira (W)         | 58  | G-146505 |
| Sarah            | Elisha-Edith        | 1803 | 1869 |                         | 58  | G-146508 |
| Stephen          | Elihu-              |      |      | Ruth (W)                | 12  | E-403    |
| <b>WORDEN</b>    |                     |      |      |                         |     |          |
| Rachel           |                     |      |      | 1823 Ziba (W)           |     | G-236003 |



| Name       | Parents         | Born | Died | Md.  | To                | 1907        |
|------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-------------------|-------------|
| WRIGHT     |                 |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Levi       | Ephraim-        | 1782 | 1825 | 1799 | Caroline (W)      | 67 G-336201 |
| Louisa     |                 |      |      | 1856 | Aaron C. (W)      | 54 G-140803 |
| Nellie     | Eliezer-Eleanor | 1788 | 1834 | 1810 | Amasa (W)         | G-366801    |
| WYCKOFF    |                 |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Jane       |                 |      |      |      | John Forman       | D-67        |
| Margaret   |                 |      |      |      | Jonathan Forman   | D-62        |
| YATES      |                 |      |      |      |                   |             |
| John S.    |                 | 1824 | 1897 | 1846 | Lydia Ann Barton  | 54 G-140909 |
| YAW        |                 |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Lucy       |                 | 1822 | 1897 | 1839 | William (W)       | 44a G-16709 |
| YEAW       |                 |      |      |      |                   |             |
| Anthalinda |                 | 1798 | 1828 |      | Owen Potter       | G-27503     |
| YOUNG      |                 |      |      |      |                   |             |
| John W.    |                 |      |      | 1867 | Mary M. Terry     | G-254598    |
| Julina     |                 | 1815 | 1855 | 1836 | David Gooding (W) | 65 G-224803 |
| Mary       |                 |      |      | 1756 | William (W)       | E-382       |
| Rosetta C. | William-Rebecca | 1820 | 1890 |      | Jonathan (W)      | G-144527    |
| Sebra      |                 | 1808 | 1861 |      | Oliver K. (W)     | 67 G-336805 |

























